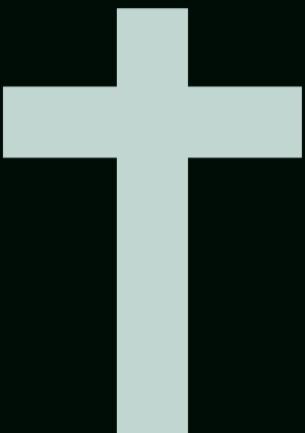


God Lavayiyat Añ
Puhuvasiwni



New Testament in Hopi (US:hop:Hopi)

God Lavayiyat Añ Puhuvasiwni

New Testament in Hopi (US:hop:Hopi)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Hopi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Hopi [hop], USA

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Hopi

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-25

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 Oct 2021 from source files dated 14 Nov 2020
f1558f03-6e18-5edf-b292-77ef05524aff

Contents

MATTHEW	1
MARK	44
LUKE	71
JOHN	116
Jesus Ayamuyatuy Hiniwhtipuamu	146
ROMANS	184
1 CORINTHIANS	201
2 CORINTHIANS	217
GALATIANS	228
EPHESIANS	234
PHILIPPIANS	240
COLOSSIANS	244
1 THESSALONIANS	248
2 THESSALONIANS	252
1 TIMOTHY	255
2 TIMOTHY	260
TITUS	264
PHILEMON	266
HEBREWS	267
JAMES	279
1 PETER	284
2 PETER	289
1 JOHN	292
2 JOHN	297
3 JOHN	298
JUDE	299
HIMU NATONIQA MATAQTIWHQA	301

LOMATUAWI MATTHEWT AHPIY'Ø

*The Birth Record of Jesus Christ
(Lk 3.23-38)*

¹ I' tutuveni it Jesus Christ hakiy ahpipi sinotiqat tuawi'ta. Pam Abraham-nit pu David pumuy amuhpiy aniwhti. ² Ura Abraham Isaac náata; noqw pam Jacob náata; noqw pam Judas- nit pu tupkomuyatuy pumuy náamu. ³ Noqw Judas Phares- nit pu Zarat pumuy náamu; (Thamar pumuy yúama); noqw Phares Esrom náata; noqw pam Aram náata; ⁴ Noqw pam Aminadab náata; noqw pam Naasson náata; noqw pam Salmon náata; ⁵ Noqw pam Booz náata, (Rachab put yúata); noqw Booz Obed náata, (Ruth put yúata); noqw Obed Jesset náata. ⁶ Noqw pam David it moñwit náata; noqw pam Solomon náata, (hakiy Urias nōmaatniñwuqa put yúata). ⁷ Noqw Solomon Roboam náata; noqw pam Abiat náata; noqw pam Asat náata. ⁸ Noqw pam Josaphat náata; noqw pam Joram náata; noqw pam Ozias náata. ⁹ Noqw pam Joatham náata; noqw pam Achaz náata; noqw pam Ezekias náata. ¹⁰ Noqw pam Manasses náata; noqw pam Amon náata; noqw pam Josias náata. ¹¹ Noqw pam Jechonias- niķáriw pu tupkomuyatuy pumuy náamu, sinom Babylon aqw tsāmiwyaqat ephaqamo. ¹² Noqw pumuy Babylon aqw tsāmiwyaqw put atsva Salathiel tihtiwa. Pam hak Jechonias tíata. Noqw pam Zorobabel náata. ¹³ Noqw pam Abiud náata; noqw pam Eliakim náata; noqw pam Azor náata. ¹⁴ Noqw pam Sadoc náata; noqw pam Achim náata; noqw pam Eliud náata. ¹⁵ Noqw pam Eleazar náata; noqw pam Matthan náata; noqw pam Jacob náata. ¹⁶ Noqw pam Joseph náata. Noqw Joseph Maryt kōnaata. Noqw Maryt hapi ahpipi Jesus, Christ yan túriwantihqa tihtiwa. ¹⁷ Noqw ñivi Abraham ainqw David aw pahsavo sohsoyam nānaik qatsívaptuyaqam pakwt nälöq sihkay'tasikipwatya; noqw pu David ainqw Babylon aqw tsāmiwyaqat aw pahsavo pakwt nälöq sihkay'tasikip nānaik qatsívaptuya; noqw pu Babylon aqw tsāmiwyaqat ainqw Christ aw pahsavo pakwt nälöq sihkay'tasikip nānaik qatsívaptuya.

*The Birth of Jesus Christ
(Lk 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Noqw yantaqat ahpipi Jesus Christ hapi tihtiwa: Put yuat Mary Joseph aw awiniwtaqw, nāt pumuy qa nāmatiqw, pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ehem nō'yíwkañw mātaqtí. ¹⁹ Noqw put siwatwaat Joseph suan hintaqe, put nuhtutpik hamanhintsanniqey qa suhtaq'ewnihqe, pay as put turs nanauyve mātapniqey unañwti. ²⁰ Noqw nāt pam pan wūwankaiw tūmoklawhq, meh, pi Tutuyqawhqaqat hoñviayaat put aw mātaqtíqe, aw pañqawu: Joseph, um David tíata, pay um qa nānaphin wūwantat, uhmantuway Maryt nāmi távini; pay put ahsonve aniwhtiqa Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit eñemi. ²¹ Noqw pam tiyohyat tihtani; noqw um hapi put Jesus yan túñwani, ispi pam sinomuy qaanchtipuyamuy ainqw ayo óyaniq'ó. ²²⁻²³ Ura Tutuyqawhqaqat lavay'ayay ahpipi yan lavayhti: Meh, nāt qanawhvalni'taqa māna nō'yiltini; nen tiyohyat tihtani. Noqw puma put Emmanuel yan tuñwáyani, pam hapi Tutuyqawhqaqat itamuma, i'nhqe pam'i. Noqw ii yantaqa sohsoy yaniwhtiqw, i' hisat lavaytiwhqa aw antsaniwa. ²⁴ Pahsat pu Joseph tātayhqe, Tutuyqawhqaqat hoñviayaat hin put aw tutaptaqat anhtiqe, mantuway nāmi táví; ²⁵ Nihqe pas pam put qa aw hintsana, pas pam susmohti tiy tihtaniqat aw pahsavoo. Noqw pam tiyohyat tihtaqw, Joseph put Jesus yan tuñwani.

Visitors from the East

¹ Noqw hak Moñwi Herod moñw'iwtawq, Jesus Judea-tutskwat ep Bethlehem-kitsókit ep tihtiwa. Noqw meh, hakim pas wuwni'yuñqam hōpahaqaqw Jerusalem ep ökihqe pañqawa: ² Ya Jew-sinmuy amumi moñw'iwtaniqe tihtiwhqa hak háqamo? Pi itam hōpaq sōhut put tuawi'taqat tutwaqe put hakiy aw naokiwlalwaniqe ñiviay ainqwya. ³ Noqw

Moñwi Herod it navotqe tusitaqe pas hinhaqam unaiñway'ta, pu sohsoyam Jerusalem ep yesqam pīwu. ⁴ Noqw öviy pam Tutuyqawhqt awwat mohpeq momiñituy-nikañw pu sinmuy amuñaqw tutavot tütutuqaynayaqamuy sohsokmuy tsovalaqe, haqam Christ tiñtiñiqat pumuy tūviñta. ⁵ Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa: Judeat ep Bethlehem ep'e; pi Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat yan pēna: ⁶ Pu úmaa, uma Judat-tutskwat ep Bethlehem-kitsókit ep sinomu, pas uma Judat ep pavansinmuy amuñaqw qa hin'eway'omu; pi umuñaqw hak moñw'iwtaniqa wunuptuni; nen pam isinomuy amumi tunatyawmani, Israel-simmuy amumii. ⁷ Pahsat pu Herod pumuy hakimuy pas wuwni'yuñqamuy nanauye wáñwayhq, hisatniqw sôhu mätaqtiqat pumuy pás tūviñta, ⁸ Nit pumuy Bethlehem aw hõonaqe amumi pañqawu: Uma awye', tsâkw pás hepyani, nen ason uma tutwe' añqw nuy ãawnawisni; noqw nu tuwat awnen put pas hihtatani. ⁹ Noqw puma moñwit añqw yan nanaptat ahpiyya; noqw meh, ura sôhu hõpaq pumuy amumi mätaqtqa pumuy amupyeye himmaqe, haqam tiyohyat qátuhqt aw pítuhqe atsve huruhti. ¹⁰ Noqw puma sôhut tutwaqe, pas hinhaqam hahlayhtoti. ¹¹ Noqw puma kihut aw yuriqe, pep tiyohyat yuyat Maryt enaí tutwa; nihqe puma tiyohyat atpiro tamötshorivat pas hihtatota; nit pu hihta eiem hinvayaqey añ hötahtotaqe, put hihta huytota, sîkavalasivata, pu frankincense, nit pu myrrh. ¹² Noqw pay puma Herod aw qa áhoyyaniquey God añqw tumoknanaptaqe, pay pas háqe'wat ahoy tutskway aqwyia.

The Escape to Egypt

¹³ Noqw pumuy ahpiyyaqw, pi meh, Joseph tûmoklawhq, Tutuyqawhqt hoñviayaat put aw mätaqtique aw pañqawu: Meh, Herod tiyohyat pás hepni, put nñnaniqee. Noqw öviy um qatuptut, tiyohyat, yuyat enaí wikkariw, Egypt-tutskwat aqw wâyanı; nen pas ason nu hisat uñ hin ãawnaniqat pahsavo um hâk pepeq qátuni. ¹⁴ Noqw öviy pam qatuptut, tiyohyat yuyat enaí wikkariw, mîhikpuva Egypt aqw'a; ¹⁵ Nihqe pas ason hisat Herod mokqat aw pahsavo pam pepeq qatu. Ura Tutuyqawhqa lavay'ayay ahpiy yan lavayhti: Nu Egypt aqw itiy wáñwayi. Noqw yan hapi i' hisat lavayhtiwhqa aw antsaniwa.

The Killing of the Children

¹⁶ Noqw ima a'nö wuwni'yuñqam ahpiyyaqw, Herod mämatsq kurs puma paysoq put yüyuhnaya. Noqw öviy pas pam a'nö itsívutiqe, hakimuy hõonaqe, puma totimhoymuy Bethlehem ep yesqamuy sohsokmuy qöqyaniqat ayata, pu ahsupoq qalava yesqamuyu, lõq yahsañwi'yuñqamuy ahpiy nât tsâtsakwmuy aqw pahsavoo. Ura pam pas wuwni'yuñqamuy pás tūviñtaqe hisat paniwhtiqtat navotqe put ahpiy panhti. ¹⁷ Pahsat pu Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat Jeremy hin lavayhtiqtat aw antsaniwa; ura pañqawu: ¹⁸ Ramat ep hakiy tönaat nanaptiwa; hak paktöqnuma, a'nö paknuma, pas pavan hinhtiçey pan paknuma. Rachel timuy öviy paknumqe, pas qa okniqey nãwakna, puma súlawhtiqw öviy'o.

The Return from Egypt

¹⁹ Noqw ason hisat Herod mokq, meh, Joseph Egypt epeq tûmoklawhq, Tutuyqawhqt hoñviayaat put aw mätaqtique aw pañqawu: ²⁰ Um qatuptut tiyohyat, yuyat enaí wikkariw, Israel-simmuy tutskwayamuy aqw áhoyni; pay put nñnayaniquey anyuñqam qa yëse. ²¹ Noqw pahsat pu pam qatuptut, tiyohyat yuyat enaí wikkariw, Israel-simmuy tutskwayamuy aqw'a. ²² Noqw yaw Archelaus nay Herod qeniyat ep Judeat aw moñw'iwtaqat pam navotqe, pañsoniqey tusita; nit pay pam God añqw tumoknavotqe, Galileet ep haqamiwat aw lahsi. ²³ Nihqe pam pep pítuhqe kitsókit Nazareth yan mätsiwhqt ep qatuptu. Yan Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymat hin lavayhtiqtat aw anhti; ura pañqaqwa: Pam Nazareth-sino yan túñwantiwi.

3

The Preaching of John the Baptist

(Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-18; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Noqw ephaqam hak tâqa John yan mätsiwhqa sinmuy kûyit akw tuvoylalawhqa Judeat ep qayésiwhpuve yuaataqe, ² Pañqawlawu: Uma nâp umuhtunatyay añqw lasyani; taq öveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyaw hayhkalti. ³ Ura Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat Esaias

yan lavayhti: Hakiy tönaat qayēsiwhpuve tsa'tinumqa navotniwa; nihqe yan lalvaya: Uma Tutuyqawhqt eñem pöhut aw hintsatsnani, pam háqe'niqat aw suwiptotani. Noqw John ep i' hisatlavaytiwhqa aw antsaniwa. ⁴ Noqw i' John hihta pohkot pölay'taqat pöhöyat ańqw yukiwtaqat yuwsı'karıw, kolásat kwewta; noqw pam mätuy tūmoya; pu piw haqam mōmohtuy tsāme', momospalayamuy enań tūmoyańwu. ⁵ Pahsat pu Jerusalem ańqw sinom put aw ökiwta, noqw pu Judeat sohsovik ańq'ö, pu ahsupoq tutskwat pāyut Jordan nöyakiwtaqat ańq'ö. ⁶ Nihqe qaanhüpuy nahostotat, John ahpip pāyut Jordan aqw kūyit akw tuvoiyatoti. ⁷ Noqw kāysiwhqam Pharisee-sinom-niqw, pu Sadducee-sinom put ahpip kūyit akw tuvoiyatotiniqe ep ökiqw, pam pumuy túwahqe amumi pańqawu: Is úmaa! Ya uma hinoqw tsütsu'tuy amún itsívut nātoniqat ańqw watqa? Ya hak umuy āawnä? ⁸ Kurs uma pas antsa nāp umuhtunatyay ańqw lasye', uma alöröt qatsit ahpip tutmalat hintsatskani. ⁹ Pu uma qa pan wūwankahkaiw, umuh'unarıwpeq pańqawani: Abraham hapi itanaa, kitotani. Taq nu umumi pańqawni: God it o'wat ańqw Abraham eñem sinmuy aniwaniqey tuwi'ta. ¹⁰ Noqw pay hapi pikaińwa himutsotskit nāyat tsahqaniqey na's'iwta; noqw öviy himuwa tsoki lomasipalat qa himuy'variwuqa tsaqniwe' qōhit aqw tūviwni. ¹¹ Pay as pi pas antsa nu umuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu; uma nāp umuhtunatyay ańqw lasyaqat tuawi'taniqee. Níkańw ańqw inuńknihqa inuhpenihqe pas pavan öqala; noqw soon nu yan'ewaynńkańw put tōtsiyat yawmani; ason pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw umuy tuvoylalawni, pu qōhit akw'a. ¹² Pam wuhihpiy yawta, nihqe murivhkay ep pās wuwhini; nen söhövosit kyohtani; níkańw pam qōhit pas qa tokniqat akw tsihput taqtsokni.

*The Baptism of Jesus
(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)*

¹³ Noqw pahsat pu Jesus John ahpip kūyit akw tuvoylatiniqe Galileet ańqw Jordan aw pitu. ¹⁴ Noqw John put qa nakwhanaqe aw pańqawu: Soon as qa nu uhpiy kūyit akw tuvoylatiwni. Noqw piw kurs um ańqawq inumii? ¹⁵ Noqw pay Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pańqawu: Pay soon tis qa pantani; itam pan hapi God tunatyayat ań ahsupoq aw antsanni. Noqw pahsat pu pam put nakwhana. ¹⁶ Noqw Jesus kūyit akw tuvoylatiwht, pahsat pay pāńqaw yama; noqw meh, tokpela hötsiltiqw, God Hikwsiat höwit antaqa ańqw hawhqe, put atsmi tsokiltiqw, pam aw yori. ¹⁷ Noqw meh, hakiy tönaat öńqaw pańqawu: I' hapi pas aw iunańwa Itii; it nu pas hahlayi.

4

*The Temptation of Jesus
(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)*

¹ Pahsat pu Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsı qayēsiwhpumi haqami Jesus wíki, Nukpanat ahpip aw unaheviwniqat öviy'o. ² Noqw pam löp sunát-sikis talońvaqat pu tókilat ań qa nösqe, put atsve tsöńmoki. ³ Noqw Unatwi'taqa put aw pítuhqe aw pańqawu: Kurs um pas antsa God Tíatnen um it o'wat pölavikiniwhtiniqat aw pańqawni. ⁴ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe put aw pańqawu: Sóoni, pi ura yan pey'ta: Sino qa pölavikit-sa akw qátut, sohsok lavayit God moañaqw nōńhantaqat akw qátuni. ⁵ Pahsat pu Nukpana pas äantsawat kitsókit aqw ömiq Jesus wíkqe, God kiyat ep suswupakits'omiq put tsoka, ⁶ Nit aw pańqawu: Kurs um pas antsa God Tíatnen um atkámiq tsóknii; pi ura yan pey'ta: Pam hońviaymuy ayataqw ümi tunatyaltotini. Nen puma may akw uń hólölni'yurińwi, taq ka um owat aqw uhkukuy sávknani. ⁷ Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Sóoni, pi ura yan pey'ta: Um God Uhtutuyqawhqcay aw qa tuwanlawni. ⁸ Pu piw Nukpana haqami pas wupatukwit aqw put wíki; nihqe tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq moiwqeinqit, piw put ań hihta susnukriwat put aw mahtakna; ⁹ Nihqe put aw pańqawu: Iit sohsok nu ümi nóani, um inutpiro tamötswunuptut, inumi naokiwhraq'ö. ¹⁰ Pahsat pu Jesus put aw pańqawu: Sóoni, yupä Satan, pi yan pey'ta: Um Uhtutuyqawhqcay God aw naokiwlawni, pu um put-sa eñem tumalay'tani. ¹¹ Pahsat pu Nukpana put mätavi; noqw meh, öńqaw hońvia'yam put aw ökihqe aw unańwtapya.

*Jesus Begins His Work in Galilee
(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)*

¹² Noqw yaw John sivikimi panayaqw Jesus navotqe pañqw Galileet aqw'a. ¹³ Nihqe pam Nazareth-kitsókit añqw ahpiynihqe Capernaum-kitsókit ep pituhqe pep huruhti. Pam kitsóki wuhkovatuphat qalaveq'a, Zabulon- niķaiw pu Nephthalim pumuy tutskwayamuy qalavoo. ¹⁴ Yan Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat Esaias hin lavayhtiqat aw anhti; ura pañqawu: ¹⁵ Zebulon tutskwayat pu Nephthalim tutskwayat wuhkovatuphat aqw pihkät pāyut Jordan yupqöye qa-Jew- simmuy tutskwayamuy Galileet ep ¹⁶ Hakim sinom qatalpuve yesqam qaan'ewakw tālāt tutwa; noqw mokiwuy qalava, pu kihsinnyiat añ yesqamuy amumi tālawva. ¹⁷ Pahpiy haqahpiy pu' Jesus nuhtumi yuaativaqe pañqawlu: Uma nāp umuhtunatyay añqw lasyani, taq õveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyay aw hayhkalti.

*Jesus Calls Four Fishermen
(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)*

¹⁸ Noqw Jesus wuhkovatuphat Galilee yan túñwantihqat qalavaqe hinmakańw, hakimuy lōqmuy nātupkomuy tuwa, hakiy Simon, Peter yan piw túñwantihqat-nikaiw, pu tupkoyat Andrew púmuyu. Puma pakiwmaqtutsayat pāmiq pahpna, puma pakiwmahkatnihqey akw qátuhqee. ¹⁹ Nihqe pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma inuńk hinmani. Noqw nu umuy tutuwnaqw, uma simmuy kwiwkisnani, uma pāvakiwhtuy hin kwiwkisnaqey pan'i. ²⁰ Noqw pahsat pay puma tutsayay tātamhtat, put ańki. ²¹ Pu pam pañpiynikańw, piw hakimuy lōqmuy nātupkomuy tuwa, hakiy Zebedeet tímuyatuyu, hakiy James-nikaiw pu tupkoyat John púmuyu; puma nay Zebedeet amum pākihut añqw pakiwkańw, pakiwmaqtutsayay aw yuyku; noqw pam pumuy wáriwayi. ²² Noqw pahsat pay puma pākihut nay enań mātapt, put ańki.

*Jesus Teaches, Preaches, and Heals
(Lk 6.17-19)*

²³ Noqw Jesus tutskwat- Galileet ań ahsupoq waynumqe, tsotsvalkiyamuy ań sinmuy tutuqaynatinuma; nihqe lomatuart moñwtunatyat yuaataqat nuhtumi yuaatinumkańw, simmuy amuhpa' sohsokmuy hihta akw őpuiyuńqamuy, pu tütuyaqamuy qalaptsintima. ²⁴ Noqw put ahpiy pam ahsupoq Syriat ań nanaptiwa. Noqw puma sohsokmuy hihta tūyat akw őpuiyuńqamuy, pu kānavoti'yuńqamuy put aw tsamvanta, pu hakimuy nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiyuńqamuy, pu homimitutuyaqamuy, pu amuhpa' qatāyuńqamuy; noqw pam pumuy qalaptsina. ²⁵ Noqw qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom Galileet añqw put ańk hinnumya, pu Decapolis ańq'ó, pu Jerusalem ańq'ó, pu Judeat ańq'ó, pu Jordan yupqöyńaq'ó.

5

The Sermon on the Mount

¹ Noqw pam qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy sinmuy amumi yórikqe, tsomomiq wupqe, epeq qatuptuqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw öki. ² Noqw pam lavayhtiqe, pumuy tutuqaynativaqe, amumi pañqawu:

*True Happiness
(Lk 6.20-23)*

³ Ań okiwanaiway'yuńqam hahlayhpit epya; pi puma hapi õveqatsit ep moñwtunatyat himuy'yuriwa. ⁴ Pas ań tsaykitaqam hahlayhpit epya; pi puma okyani. ⁵ Ań pasi'nańiway'yuńqam pas hahlayhpit epya; pi puma tūwaqatsit makiway'yuriwni. ⁶ Ań suan hinwisniqey tuńlay'yuńqam, hak nōsiwhqat, pu kūyit hin tuńlay'taqat pan suan hinwisniqey tunatyawyuyuńqam pas hahlayhpit epya; pi puma tunatyay aw yórikyani. ⁷ Ań nun'okwat hahlayhpit epya; pi God pumuy ökwatuwni. ⁸ Ań suan unańiway'yuńqam hahlayhpit epya; pi puma God aw yórikyani. ⁹ Ań namivöhikit tumalay'yuńqam hahlayhpit epya; pi puma God tímattihqey pan túñwantiyani. ¹⁰ Ań suan hinwisqey ep okiwsahsanwaqam hahlayhpit epya; pi puma hapi õveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat himuy'yuriwa. ¹¹ Sinom inutsviy umumiq hihinqaqwakahkańw,

umuy okiwsahsanyakańw, sohsok hīhihta qololmat umuy atsátotoynayaqw, uma hahlayhpit epyani. ¹² Uma hahlayhtote' pas hinhaqam hahlayyani; ispi uma ūveqatsit ep qaan'ewakw ahsatit makiwyaniqee; pi pay puma Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymuyatuy umupyeveyaqamuy pan okiwsasna.

*Salt and Light
(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)*

¹³ Uma hapi tūwaqatsit ep ūnat anyuińwa. Nińaiw pi ūna suhuviwe', sen hihta akw piw suhutiwni? Pi pam pāpū qa hihta ápiynihqe maspiwhq, sinom aw wukukuykuyani.

¹⁴ Uma hapi sinmuy amumi tālat anyuińwa. Tsomoveq kitsóki wúnuhqa kurs hin tupkiltińwu. ¹⁵ Ya sen sinom wihqohit úwiknaye', hihta sīvut akw put kuhtayańwu?

Qae. Puma put tsotsókpriyat epeq tsókayaqw, pam kīve yesqamuy sohsokmuy amumi talni'taińwu. ¹⁶ Noqw pan hapi uma sinmuy amumi talni'yuińwni; noqw puma umuhtut-malay lolmat aw tāyuińwe', ūveqatsit ep Umunay pas hihtatotani.

Teaching about the Law

¹⁷ Uma qa yan inumi wūwayani: Pam kā tutavot piw Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy ayo yúkuniqe ūviy pitu. Nu qa paniqw ūviy pitu; pi nu put aw antsanniqe ūviy pitu. ¹⁸ Nu hapi umumi pas súanqawni: Pay tokpela, pu tūwaqatsit nātoniqw, soon tutavot ep hihsay tsohkokpu alōntini; soon sushihsay pey'taqa put ariqw súlawhtini, pas ari ahsupoq tunatyat aw antsaniwniqat aw paħsavoo. ¹⁹ Paniqw hapi ūviy hak haqam it tutavot ep hihta sushihsakwhoyat ayo yukut, pan tūtutuqaynaqa ūveqatsit ariqw mořwtunatyat ep susqahimunihqe pan túrwantiwni; pu hak haqam put an hinmaqa pan tūtutuqaynaqa hapi ūveqatsit ep mořwtunatyat ep pas pávannihqe pan túrwantiwni. ²⁰ Pas uma soon qa imuy tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy- nińaiw pu Pharisee-sinmuy, pumuy amuhpenihqe pavan suan hinwisni. Uma qa panwise', pas soon ūveqatsit ep mořwtunatyat aw yurińi.

Teaching about Anger

²¹ Uma nanaptaqw ura hisatsinom yan lavayhtoti: Um qa hakiy nīnani, kitota; pu hakiy nīnaqa hin yukuniwniqey aw unahinhtimantani, kitota. ²² Noqw nu' hapi umumi pariqawni: Hakiy sinoat hakiy elpewi qa hihta ep qaanhitiqw, hak put ep itsívuiwtaqa hapi hin yukuniwniqey aw unahinhtimantani; pu hak haqam Um nūanhimu, hakiy aw kitahqa maskiveq qōhit sivihpit aqw unahinhtimantani. ²³ Paniqw ūviy kurs um hom'oyvhkāt ep uhkuwahtipuy kwusivat, ura uhsino ūmi hihta ep unariway'taqat u'ne', ²⁴ Um pep uhkuwahtipuy mātapt, ahipynen, put amum namivöhikt, pu' pahsat awnen, uhkuwahtipuy tāvimbantani. ²⁵ Um uhpew'iwtaqat īts amum namivöhikmantani, nāt amum aqwnikaiwo; taq nāp hisat sen pam hakiy hin yukunańwuqat aw uńi mātaptq, pam uńi solāwat aw noaqw, pam uńi sivivanani. ²⁶ Nu umumi pas antsa pariqawni: Pas um soon pariqw yámakni, pas ason um hisat uhpöiy sohsok ep sis', pep pu' pariqw yámakni.

Teaching about Adultery

²⁷ Uma nanaptaqw ura hisatsinom yan lavayhtoti: Um hakiy qa nāp uhhimuy qa kwańwáy'ni ²⁸ Noqw nu' hapi umumi pariqawni: Wuhtit aw nuvō'tay'taqa hapi pay unańwpeq put kwaińwáy'hwu. ²⁹ Noqw ūviy kurs putvaqwat uhposi uńi qalomáhintsanqw um put hóroknat nahpiy tūvani. Pay pi tatam uhposi súlawhtiqw, um pankańw ūveqatsit ariqw mořwtunatyat aw pákini, hikis pi as um uhtokoy pasiwkańw qōhit sivihpit aqw tūviwni. ³⁰ Pu kurs putvaqwat uhma uńi qalomáhintsanqw, um put ayo tuke' nahpiy tūvani. Pay pi tatam uhma súlawhtiqw, um pankańw ūveqatsit ariqw mořwtunatyat aw pákini, hikis pi as um uhtokoy pasiwkańw qōhit sivihpit aqw tūviwni.

Teaching about Divorce

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)

³¹ Pu ura piw pańqawa: Nōmay mātapsniqa pan tutuvenyukit put máqamantani.

³² Noqw nu' hapi umumi pariqawni: Hak wuhti tokoy qa hovalaqw, put kōnaat put

mātave', pay yoñayqatsit aw put mātapñwu. Noqw hak tāqa put ámumtiqa pay tokot sokoptańwu.

Teaching about Vows

³³Pu uma piw nanaptaqw ura hisatsinom yan lavayhtoti: Um hihta lavayvasiwne', put qa atsátamantani; pu um Tutuyqawhqtaw lavayvasiwne', put anhtini, kitota. ³⁴Noqw nu hapi umumi pańqawni: Uma hihta lavayvasiwnaye' qa hihta akw put öqaltoynayani. Uma qa öveqatsit akw öqallavayhtotini, taq pam God mořiw'atsvewaata. ³⁵Pu piw qa tūwaqatsit akw'a, taq pam put wuwukpiata, pu piw qa Jerusalem akw'a, taq pam a'nö Mořiwit wuhkokitsokiata. ³⁶Piw um qa uhqötöy akw uhlavayiy pavan öqalat pasiwnamantani, taq um soon sükw hōmit qōtsatani, piw qömvitani. ³⁷Nikariw uma pay Owi, kitotani, sen Qae. Nen uma hin lavayhtote' panhtotimantani. Taq öqallavayi Nukpanat ahpip nōňanta.

Teaching about Revenge

(Lk 6.29-30)

³⁸Uma nanaptaqw ura hisatsinom yan lavayhtoti: Hak hakiy pōsiyat tūhote', nawus pam pōsiy akw put ep aw ahoytamantani; pu hak hakiy tamayat tūve', nawus tamay akw put ep aw ahoytamantani. ³⁹Noqw nu' hapi umumi pańqawni: Uma hakiy qalolmat aw qa rohomtotimantani; nikariw nāphaqawa putvaqwat uhtayway wuvahtaqw, pay um piw ayańqwat put aw namtöknamantani. ⁴⁰Pu kurs haqawa tutavot aw yankařiw uhnapanay himtaqw, pay um piw aw uh'usimniy mātapmantani. ⁴¹Noqw kurs solāwa mōkiy uń ikwiltoynat, um sükw tutskwatuwanit put ámumniqat uń tusoq'ayataqw, um lōq tutskwatuwanit pahsavo put ámumni. ⁴²Hak ūmi hihta tūvíntaqw um put máqamantani; pu hak ūmi hihta nasimokahtaniqat um nasimokmaqani.

Love for Enemies

(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³Uma nanaptaqw ura yan lavayhtotiwa: Um uhsinosíway aw unařway'tani, pu um uhtuwqay aw qa suhtaq'ewni, kitota. ⁴⁴Noqw nu' hapi umumi pańqawni: Uma umuhuwqamuy amumi unariway'yuriwni; umuy qalomásavitotaqamuy uma amumi lomlavayhtotimantani; umumi qa suhtaq'ewyaqamuy uma amumi lolmat hintsatskani; pu umuy qalomáhintsahsanyaqamuy, pu umuy okiwsahsanyaqamuy amuňem uma nāwakintotani. ⁴⁵Nen uma kurs pas antsa Umunay öveqatsit ep qátuhqat tímatri; pi pam ań qalololmatuy- nikariw pu lōlolmatuy amuňem tāwat yámknariwu; pu súanyuńqamuy- nikariw pu qasuanyuńqamuy amumi yoknariwu. ⁴⁶Ispi uma umumi unařway'yuńqamuy-sa amumi unařway'yuńwe' ya uma hihta ahsati'yuriwni? Ya hikis pi mořiwit eńem sīvat ömalwalqaqam qa panyuriwa? ⁴⁷Pu kurs uma umuhsinomuy-sa amumi yuaatote' ya uma mimuy amuhpenihqe hihta alöröt hintsatskani? Ya hikis pi mořiwit eńem sīvat ömalwalqaqam qa panyuriwa? ⁴⁸Paniqw öviy uma pás pasiwyuńwni, öveqatsit ep Umunä pás pasiwtqaqat pan'i.

6

Teaching about Charity

¹Uma tunatyaltotini. Sinom umuy tsókanayaniqat uma qa tuřlay'kahkařiw, hakiy hihta akw ökwatuwyamantani. Uma panyuriwe' Umunay öveqatsit ep qátuhqat ahpip soon hihta ahsati'yuriwni. ²Uma navoti'yuriqw imuy pavansinmuy amuňaqw haqawat yantsatska: Himuwa hakiy hihta akw ökwatuwnik, ařiwu pay năpyeve hakiy ayataqw, pam ahsavo tsotsvalkive, pu kihsonve put tunvotnařiwu. Puma pay nawip'ew hintsatska; puma pay sinmuy amuriaqw tayawinpit tuřlay'yuriwa. Noqw uma qa amún hintsatskani. Taq nu umumi pas súáriqawni: Puma pay ahsatiy ömahtota. ³⁻⁴Uma qa panyuriwt nanauyve hihta kuwahtotimantani. Uma haqawa hakiy hihta akw ökwatuwnik hikis pas aw uh'unariway uhkwatsiy qa āawnani. Noqw Una sohsok hihta qamātaqpuvenihqat tuway'taqa pas năp uń nuhtutpik tuwat tayawnamantani.

Teaching about Prayer
(Lk 11.2-4)

⁵ Pu um ðveqatsit ep Unay aw nāwakne' imuy nawip'ew hinyuñqamuy qa amúntaman-tani; soq sinom pumuy amumi tāyuñwniqat ðviy puma tsotsvalkiva, pu kitpik tütuyqava horíkahkaiw okiwlalwaniqey pas nānawakna. Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Pay puma ahsatiy ömahtota. ⁶ Ason um tuwat nāwakne' haqami uh'ahpaviy aw pakit, naik uhtat, pahsat um Unay qamātaqpuvenihqat aw nāwaknamantani; noqw Una sohsok hihta qamātaqpuvenihqat tuway'taqa uñ nuhtutpik hihta akw tayawnamantani. ⁷ Niñkaiw uma nānawakne', añ qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qa amún paysoq pūvut- sa yuaatotani; taq puma yan wūwantota: Itam qatsá' lavayhtotiqw, suyan pi God itamuy hu'wani. ⁸ Paniqw ðviy uma pumuy qa amunyuñwni, pi pay Umuna umuy hihta haqni'yuñqw put navoti'taiwu nāt umuy aw qa tūviñtotaq'ö. ⁹ Noqw ðviy uma yan nānawaknamantani: Itanaa, ðveqatsit ep qátuhqa, nam uhnatriwani pas káptsi'tiwa. ¹⁰ Nam uhmoñwtunatyay aw pituu; nam uhtunatyä tūwaqatsit ep aniwhtii, ðveqatsit ep hin aniwhtiqey pan'i. ¹¹ Um okiw pu' talörivaqat ep itamuy itahtunösmakiway huytani. ¹² Pu um okiw itahpoÿ itamuhpiy ayo yúkuni, itam itamumi pöiywüñqamuy amuhpiy put ayo yuki'wisqat pan'i. ¹³ Pu okiw um itamuy unaheppit qa añ tsāmi'mat, hakiy qalomat añqw itamuy ayo öoyhtimani. Pi um hapi pas Móñwinihqe öqalay'ta. Um-sa lolmat tälawiñway'ta, sutsép-sa aqwhaqamii. Nam antani. ¹⁴ Pi hakim umuhpewi qaanholtiqw, uma put ep póhikyaqw, pep pu' ðveqatsit ep Umuna tuwat umuhqaanhtipuy umuhpiy ayo yukut, umumi póhikni. ¹⁵ Niñkaiw kurs uma pumuy amumi qa póhikyaqw, pep pu' ðveqatsit ep Umuna tuwat umumi qa póhikni.

Teaching about Fasting

¹⁶ Pu ðviy piw uma nānapwale', uma nawip'ew hinyuñqamuy qa amún hinyuñwi; taq puma qahahlayyaqey pan pitsáñway'yuiñwinqe ðviy tayway nukushintsaryaiwu; noqw sinom sohsoyam pumuy nānapwalaqat nanaptañwu. Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Pay puma ahsatiy ömahtota. ¹⁷ Pu um'i, um napwale', uhqötöy wihkuyit akw lelwiman-tani, pu posimavaqtamantani. ¹⁸ Noqw pep pu' um napwalaqat sinom qa nanaptaqw, Una qamātaqpuvenihqat tuway'taqa uñ nuhtutpik tayawnamantani.

Riches in Heaven
(Lk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Uma yep qatsit ep nenñem hihta qa kahaktañalalwani; yep kwahkwahyam pu hihta sikañputañwuqa hihta hovalañwu, pu uuyiñwt hötaye', hihta üuyyañwu. ²⁰ Uma qa panyuiwt, ðveqatsit ep nenñem hihta kahaktañalalwani; pep kwahya pu hihta sikañputañwuqa hihta qa hovalañwu, piw uuyiñwt qa hötayañwu, piw hihta qa üuyyañwu. ²¹ Pi hakiy kahakhimuat hágamniqw hakiy unañwaat piw pepniñwu.

The Light of the Body
(Lk 11.34-36)

²² Hakiy pōsiat hakiy aw talni'taiwu. Noqw ðviy kurs hakiy pōsiat pasiwtawq, pay tokoyat añ ahsupoq talni. ²³ Niñkaiw kurs hakiy pōsiat qa pasiwtawq pay tokoyat añ ahsupoq qatalni; noqw ðviy kurs tälä uhsonvenihqa súlawaquw, is uti pas qatalani.

God and Possessions
(Lk 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ Soon hak haqam lõqmuy móñwituy amuñem tumalay'tani; ispi soon pam qa sukwat aw pay qa yan unaiñway'kañw sukwat- sa pas hahlayni; sen pay hihtawat- sa aw pas yuki'kaiw pu sukwat pay qa himuni. Kurs hin uma kähakiwy ðviy tumalay'kahkaiw, piw God eñem tumalay'yuiñwni. ²⁵ Paniqw ðviy nu umumi pañqawni: Uma hin yesniqey qa nānaphin wūwantotani, hihta nõñösaniqeyu, pu hihta hikwyaniqeyu, pu piw umuhtokoy eñem'i, hihta yuwsiyaniqeyu. Puyaw hakiy qatsiat nõñiwhqat epnihqe qa pavan pas hímuu? Pu hakiy tokoat yuwsit epnihqe qa pavan pas hímuu? ²⁶ Uma súmawuy añ masay'yuñqamuy amumi tāyuñwni; puma qa üuyyañwu, piw qa höqyañwu,

piw hihta qa koyohtotanwu; noqw yanyuñqw ñveqatsit ep Umuna pumuy nophni'ta. Noqw ya pam umuy pumuy amuhpenihqe qa pavan pas kahkawna? ²⁷ Ya sen umuñaqwa haqawa pan wūwantqaq hin nāwūñwaniquey ñas'ew tuwi'ta? ²⁸ Noqw hinoqw pas piw uma yuwsit ñviy nānaphin wūwantota? Uma tutskwat ari sishtut aw wūwayani, hin puma wuñw'íwwisqata. Puma qa tumalay'yuñwa, piw qa tontotanwu. ²⁹ Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Hikis pi Solomon sohsok hihta nukriwat yuysi'kañw qa hihtawat it sihut an lomayuksi'ta. ³⁰ Yan hapi God tutskwawa tūsaqat lomayuwsina; pay pi pam hihsavo panyuñq'ö. Pu' pam as panyuñw, qāvotiqw pay qōpqōmiq maspiwni. Puyaw hinoqw tis pam umuy qa pas pavan yuwsinani, okiw uma öwituptsiwiñ'yuñqamu? ³¹ Paniqw ñviy uma qa nānaphin wūwantotani pañqawkahkaiwo: Sen itam hihta nōnōsan? ya sen itam hihta hikwyani? ya sen itam hihta nāyuwsinayani? kitotani. ³² Pi pay sohsok it yantaqat qatuptsiwiñ'yuñqam tunatyawyuñwa. Pi ñveqatsit ep Umuna umuy sohsok it hihta haqni'yuñqat pay navoti'ta. ³³ Niñkaiw uma mohti God moñwtunatyayat tunatyaltotimantani, pu suan hinwisniqeyu; noqw sohsoy ii himu umumi enañ noiwni. ³⁴ Paniqw ñviy uma pu' talöñvaqat ep qavomi hintaniqat ep qa nānaphin wūwantotani. Pay pi qāvoniqa hihta hintaniqat aw nāp tunatyaltimantaniq'ö. Pay pi uma pu' talöñvaqat ep hinwihtiqat-sa aw tunatyaltotimantani.

7

Judging Others
(Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Uma qa tūovelantotani, nen uma qa pantsaniwyani. ² Taq uma tūovelantote' pay piw pan pantsaniwyani; pu uma hihsa'haqam hakiy eñem tuwantotaqw, pay piw pan umuñem tuwantiwmantani. ³ Noqw hinoqw um uhtupkoy posmiq hihta hihsaq tuway'kañw, pas nāp uhposeq lestavit pakiwtqaqat aw qa unaiwtavi'ta? ⁴ Noqw pantaqw um hin uhtupkoy aw pañqawni: Himu as nu uhposkiy hóroknnani, kítani, susmataqpi uhposveq lestavi pakiwtqaq? ⁵ Um nawip'ew hinmaqa, um mohti uhposhaqw lestavit hórokne', pahsat pu um suyan tālat taykaiw, uhtupkoy poskiyat hóroknnani. ⁶ Uma hihta God aw noiwhqat qa popkotuy amumi tavyiamantani, taq ka puma umuy nūaye', tutkitotani; pu uma umuhpearl-túkwaviy qa pitsōtimuy amutpiyo tūvayani, taq ka puma put aw wukukuykuyani.

Ask, Seek, Knock
(Lk 11.9-13)

⁷ Uma hihta ñviy tūviñtotani, nen uma put makiwyani; pu uma hihta hepyani, nen tutwani; pu uma pöññöñykinayani, noqw umumi hötsiltini. ⁸ Pi hak hihta ñviy tūviñtaqa makiwriwu; pu hihta hepqä túwaiñwu; pu pöññöñykinaqat aw hötsiltimantani. ⁹ Noqw kurs umuy haqawat tiat nay aw pölaviktuñtaqw ya sen pam put oват máqani? ¹⁰ Hal ya sen pam pākiwuy ñviy tūviñtaqw soq put tsūat máqani? ¹¹ Noqw kurs pay as uma qalomáhinkahkaiw umuhtimuy hihta nukriwat huylalwaniqey tuwi'yuñqw, puyaw tis ñveqatsit ep Umuna put aw tūviñtotaqamuy hihta nukriwat huytani? ¹² Sinom umuy pāsyaniqat uma pan nānawakne' pay uma piw pan sinmuy pāsyamantani. Pi yan hapi Moses Tutuyqawhqat lavay'aymuyatuy amumum itamumi tutapta.

The Narrow Gate
(Lk 13.24)

¹³ Uma hihsa' qenit hötsiwat añ yuñni. Taq mokiwyu aqw hötsiwa wuhkoqni, pu aqw pöhu a'nö pütsi; noqw kaysiwhqam pañsoq nātsamya. ¹⁴ Pi qatsit aw hötsiwa hihsaq qéniniqw, pu aqw pöhu hihsaq pütsiniqw, ñviy híkiyom put tuway'numya.

A Tree and Its Fruit
(Lk 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Uma hakimuy Tutuyqawhqat lavay'aymatnihqey pan nātuñwantotaqamuy ep tunatyaltotini. Taq haqawat pan atsáy'kahkañw umumi ökiwtani. Puma kanelmuy amún okiw'unáñway'yuñqey ankakahkañw, kwékwewhtuy amún tūhovalayaniqey tunatyawyuñwni. ¹⁶ Pay uma pumuy hintsakpiyamuy mātsi'yuñwni. Ya sinom ñvat

yöñötskit anqw mawyañwu? Sen nöñvopalat hihta kütay'yuñqat anqw mawyañwu? Pay qa panta.¹⁷ Noqw öviy haqam lomasipaltsoki nukriwat sipalay'vañwu; noqw pay qalomásipaltsoki qa nukriwat sipalay'vañwu.¹⁸ Pas lomasipaltsoki soon hin'ewakw sipalay'vañwu; pu qalomásipaltsoki soon nukriwat sipalay'vañwu.¹⁹ Qalomásipaltsoki qa nukriwat aniwñañwuqa tsaqniwe' qöhit aqw maspiñiwu.²⁰ Pantaqw öviy uma pumuy aniwñiyamuy akw pumuy mäts'i yuñhwni.

I Never Knew You

(Lk 13.25-27)

²¹ Qa sohsoyam inumi Tutuyqawhqa, Tutuyqawhqa, kitewisqam öveqatsit ep Ina moñiw'itqaqt aw yuñni; pi öveqatsit ep Inay tunatyayat aî hinmaqa hapi pañso pákini. ²² Ason aw pituqw pep pu' kaysiwhqam inumi pañqawani: Tutuyqawhqa, Tutuyqawhqa, ya itam qa uhnatiwaniy aw yankahkañiw uñem yuaaykuya? pu uhnatiwaniy aw yankahkañiw nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhtuñaqw ipwaya? pu uhnatiwaniy aw yankahkañiw nihtiqaqt kätutmalat tumaltota?²³ Pahsat pu nu amumi pas pañqawani: Nu qa hisat umuy tuwi'ta; huvam inuhpiy ahpiyyaa, nukpantuwit hintsatskaqamu.

The Two House Builders

(Lk 6.47-49)

²⁴ Paniqw öviy haqawa ilavayiy aw tūqaykaiw put an hinmaqa tāqat wuwni'taqt antaqat nu pañqawni. Pam owat atsve kīta.²⁵ Noqw yokvaqw, wukomunva, pu hukvaqe kihut aî a'nö yévanta; noqw pam qa sahpu, pam owat ep kiwtqaqe öviy'o.²⁶ Pu haqawa ilavayiy aw tūqaykaiw qaanhinmaqa hakiy qa wuwni'taqt antani. Pam hak pisave kita.²⁷ Noqw yokva, wukomunva, pu hukvaqe kihut aî a'nö yévanta; noqw pam sahpu, nihqe pam kihu qaan'ewakw kīqötì.

The Authority of Jesus

²⁸⁻²⁹ Noqw Jesus pas öqalat pasiwkaiw, pan pumuy tutuqayna, tutavot tūtutuqay-nayaqamuy qa amun'i. Noqw pam yan yuaataqe yukuqw, sinom put hin tutuqaynaqt ep aw kätayuñwa.

8

Jesus Makes a Leper Clean

(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

¹ Pu pam tsoñoñaqw hawhq, sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam put añkyä. ² Noqw meh, hak tokoplelet tütuyhqqa pituhqe, put aw naokiway'taqe aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um suhtaq'ewnen soon nuy qa powatani. ³ Noqw Jesus put aw mävuyaltiqe aw toñokt pañqawu: Pay nu suhtaq'ewa; powaltii. Noqw pahsat pay put aîn tokoplele súlwalhti. ⁴ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um hapi qa hakiy aw haqam lavayhtini; pay um ahpiyinen God awwat moñwit aw námahtaknani, nen Moses hin tutaptaqw um kuwahtiput God aw nónani. Um yan powaltiqey nuhtumi tuawi'tani.

Jesus Heals a Roman Officer's Servant

(Lk 7.1-10)

⁵ Noqw Jesus Capernaum aw pakiqw, hak solāwamuy amumi moiwi put aw pituhqe, put aw qa náñusitaqe,⁶ Pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ihoñviaya ikiy ep tuyhqatsq, put ahpa' qatayuriqw, pam pas kānanvotkaiw okiwhinta. ⁷ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay nu aqwnen put qalaptsinani. ⁸ Noqw solāwamoñiwi lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, soon pi um nuy yan'ewakwniqw ikiy aw papkini. Pay um panis lavayhtiqw, pay ihoñviaya qalaptuni. ⁹ Pi nu sukwat aw maqaptsi'kañiw qatu. Noqw solāwam inumi piw maqaptsi'yuñwa. Noqw nu sukw aw, Yupa, kitaqw pam haqaminiñwu; pu sukwat aw, Pew'i, kitaqw pam inuminiñwu; pu ituwikiy aw, Yanhtii, kitaqw pam panhtiñwu. ¹⁰ Noqw Jesus put navotqe pas aw kätaytaqe put añkyaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Pas nu qa haqam pas yan tuptsiñnit tuwa, hikis Israel-sinmuy amuhpee. ¹¹ Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Nât kaysiwhqam hōpaqw, pu tavañqw

ökini; nen Abraham, pu Isaac, pu Jacob, pumuy amumum öveqatsit ep tunösvoñat aw yesvani. ¹² Noqw ima as pañsoq yuñiqam ihpo qatalpumi maspiwyani. Pep pu' tsaykitiwni, pu tama nüritiwni. ¹³ Noqw Jesus solāwamoñwit aw pañqawu: Pay pi um aqwn. Pay um hin tuptsiwhq nam antaa. Noqw put hoñviyaat pay pahsatniqw qalaptu.

Jesus Heals Many People

(Mr 1.29-34; Lk 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Pu Jesus Peter kiyat aw pakiqw kurs put nōmayat yuat mukituyat akw tuyhqatsi. ¹⁵ Noqw Jesus put māyat aw toñokq, mukituya put mātavi; noqw wuhti qatuptue pumuy amumi unañwtavi. ¹⁶ Noqw tapkiqw, sinom kaysiwhqamuy nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwyuñqamuy put aw tsamvaya; noqw pam lavayiy akw sinmuy amuñaqaw nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwa; nihqe sohsokmuy tütuyyaqamuy qalaptsina. ¹⁷ Yan Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayayat Esaias lavayiat aw antsaniwa, pam ura pañqawu: Pam itamuy hihta akw öpuwiyuñqat nāmi nahlaknakañw, itahtuyat ikwilta.

The Would-Be Followers of Jesus

(Lk 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Noqw Jesus sinmuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy put aw nöyakiwtaqw túwahqe, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy wuhkovatuphat yupqöymianiqa amumi pañqawu. ¹⁹ Noqw hak tutavot tütutuqaynaqa Jesus aw pítuhqe put aw pañqawu: Tütutuqaynaqa, nu uñ haqaminiqw úmummantani. ²⁰ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ima sisikahtayht haqe' qölöy'yuñwa, noqw súmawuy añ masay'yuñqam totokpi'yuñwa; noqw nu' Sinot Tiat haqam iqötöy násuñwaniquey nastaa. ²¹ Pu piw suhka put aw nánatuwnaqa put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um nuy nakwhanaqw, nu mohti inay amht, pu' uñkni. ²² Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um inuñkni; ason pi so'pum pumuy amuñaqaw so'pumuy amyani.

Jesus Calms a Storm

(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

²³ Pu pam pákihut aqw pakiqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aink aqw yuña. ²⁴ Noqw meh, wuhkovatuphat ainqe' qaan'ewakw hukvaqe, pas qaöwihuhukq, öviy pákihut pähut hoñvantaqat akw nōmilti; noqw pantaqw Jesus püwi. ²⁵ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw ökihq, tätaynayaqe aw pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, itamuy ayo öyaa; itam súlawhtini. ²⁶ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw pas tsawiniyuñwa, okiw uma öwituptsiwni'yuñqamu? Pahsat pu pam wunuptut, hühukaiwtuy mëwa, pu pähuta. Noqw wukosutmakma. ²⁷ Noqw tuwat tahtaq katayuñqe pañqaqwa: Ya sen i' hak himuniqw, öviy hikis pi hühukañw, pu pāhu put hiñqawhq anhtoti?

Jesus Heals Two Men with Demons

(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

²⁸ Noqw pam wuhkovatuphat ayoqwat Gergese- sinmuy tutskwayamuy aw pituqw, pepeq hakim løyüm tāqatuy nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwtaqamuy tuamaqölhaqw yámakqe, put ahsawwa; hakim nuhtsel'ewayomniqw, öviy soon hak pañqe' hinnumni. ²⁹ Noqw meh, puma a'nö töqtique pañqawu: Ya um itamuy hinhtiñiqat náwakna Jesus, um God Táita? Ya um nāt aw qa pituqw pay itamuy okiwsanniqe öviy pitu? ³⁰ Noqw pep pumuy amuñaqw yáp pitsötim wukotonawtaqam nōnova. ³¹ Noqw öviy nukpanhihikwsim put aw ö'qalyaqe pañqaqwa: Kurs um itamuy ipwe', itamuy pitsötimuy amumi yuñniqat itamuy nakwhanani. ³² Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Yüpave. Noqw puma nöñakqe, pitsötimuy amumi yuña. Noqw sohsoyam pitsötim tuhpelat añ pámiq a'nö yuhtukqe, pámiq paöysoa. ³³ Noqw pumuy nöpn'iyuñqam watqaqe, kímiyaqe, hin hiniwhiqat lavayhta, pu ima hakim nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwtaqam hin hinhtiñqata. ³⁴ Noqw sohsoyam pep kitsókit ep ki'yuñqam pañqw Jesus ahsawvawisa; nihqe put tutwaqe pay pam pumuy tutskwayamuy añqw ahpiyiniqat put aw ö'qalya.

Jesus Heals a Paralyzed Man

(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Pu Jesus pākhut aqw pakit, wuhkovatuphat yámakqe, náp kitsókiy aw pitu. ² Noqw meh, hakim hakiy ahp'a' qataytaqat tütuyhqat ahp'at ań wákökiwtaqat Jesus aw wikvaya. Noqw pam pumuy qapēvewniyamuy amumi túwahqe, it tütuyhqat aw pańqawu: Itii, um qa hin unańway'tani; pay uhqaanhtipu uhpiy ayo yukiwa. ³ Noqw hakim tutavot tütutuquaynayaqam pep yesqam unańwpeq pańqawu: I' tāqa God aqw hińqawu. ⁴ Noqw Jesus pumuy wuwniyamuy māts'i'taqe amumi pańqawu: Ya uma hinoqw umuh'unańwpeq qalomáwuwantota? ⁵ Ya hinwat lavayhtiniqw qa pas pas hinta? sen Uhqaanhtipu uhpiy ayo yukiwa, kitaniqö? sen Wunuptut, nakwsuu, kitaniqö? ⁶ Noqw pay pi nu' Sinot Tiat yep qatsit ep hakiy ahp'iy qaanhütpuyat ayo yúkuniqey aw öqalat pasiwtäqat uma it akw nanaptani-pu pam it hakiy ahp'a' qataytaqat aw pańqawu: Wunuptut, uh'ahpay kwusut, um nímani. ⁷ Noqw pam wunuptut, kiy aw'i. ⁸ Noqw kaysiwhqam sinom put aw tāyuńqe, God pas hihtatota, pam hakiy sinot pas panhaqam öqalat máqahqat ep'e.

Jesus Calls Matthew
(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)

⁹ Noqw Jesus pańqw ahp'iynihqe, hakiy tāqat Matthew yan mātsiwhqat haqam mońwit eńem sīvat ömalalwaqat ep qatuqw tuwa; nihqe put aw pańqawu: Um inurikni. Noqw pam wunuptut put ańki. ¹⁰ Noqw ahp'iy pantaqw, Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum Matthewt kīyat ep ökihqe, pep tunösvoňat aw yesq, kaysiwhqam mońwit eńem sīvat ömalalwaqam-niqw pu qaanhinwisqam pańqawu: Noqw umuy tutuqaynaqa hinoqw mońwit eńem sīvat ömalalwaqamuy-níkariw, pu qaanhinwisqamuy amumum tūmoya? ¹² Noqw Jesus put navotqe, pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay ań qahinyuńqam tūhikat qa haqni'yúiwa; nawus pi tütuyyaqam put haqni'yúiwa. ¹³ Uma yańqw ahp'iyye', tutuvenit ań pupriye', pahsat pu it lavayyukit māmatsyani: Uma tūookwatuwyaniqat nu put tuńlay'ta; noqw uma soq hom'oyit-sa inumi noaya, it'a. Pi nu ań suánhinwisqamuy qa pumuy wáriwayniqé öviy pitu; pi nu imuy qaanhinwisqamuy náp tunatyay ariqw lasyaniqat aw wáriwayniqw öviy pitu.

The Question about Fasting
(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Pahsat pu John aw nánatuwnayaqam Jesus aw ökihqe aw pańqawu: Itam-niqw pu Pharisee-sinom piép nānapwalańwu. Noqw ya hintaqw öviy ümi nánatuwnayaqam qa pantsatska? ¹⁵ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya sen haqam mö'wit ep sinoiyuńqam möönańwuy pumuy amumumniqw napwalni'yúiwni? Níkariw pay ason hisat aw pituqw, möönańw pumuy nawhkiwi; noqw pep pu' puma nānapwalańi. ¹⁶ Qa hak sino puhutsatsakwmötsaput yewaskwit aw pihtaknańwu. Ispi hak panhtiqw, put ep pihtakqa yuwsit ańqw tsikq, pu' pas pāpu wukoprońwu. ¹⁷ Piw qa haq pi hak pukawikorot sakwíiwmaqat ań puhuovalat kuhkuya; pi hakiy panhtiqw, ovuala pēke' wiwkorot patomnani, nen ańqw kūiyitaq wehemhtini, noqw wiwkoro sakwítotini. Pi puma puhuovalat puhuwiwkorot ań kukyańwu; noqw pam qa hinhtińwu.

The Official's Daughter and the Woman who Touched Jesus' Cloak
(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Noqw nāt pam pumuy amumi yan yuaataqw, meh, hak mońwi pítuhqe, Jesus aw naokiwtat, aw pańqawu: Okiw iti māna nāt pas pu' mōki. Noqw um as awnen, aw uhmay akw tońokq pam ahoy tātayni. ¹⁹ Noqw Jesus wunuptut put ańki, pu put aw nánatuwnayaqamu. ²⁰ Noqw pam aqwniqw, hak wuhti pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat yahsańwuy ań uńway qa huruhtaqey akw tütuyhqat aw pítuhqe, yuwsiyat qalawiwayat aw tońo, ²¹ Pam unańwpeq pańqawhqe öviy'o: Nás'ew pi nu as yuwsiyat aw tóńoke', pay soon qa qaluptuni. ²² Noqw pam panhtiqw, Jesus namtökt, put túwahqe aw pańqawu: Itii, pay um qahin unańway'tani; pay uhqapevewni uń qalaptsina. Noqw pahsat pay wuhti qaluptu. ²³ Pu Jesus mońwit kīyat aw pákihqe, lélényaqamuy pu kaysiwhqamuy sinmuy pep saáatotaqamuy amumi yórikqe, ²⁴ Pańqawu: Huvam ayoayaay! Pay māna qa mōki, pi pūwi. Noqw puma put aw tutsiwtsuyhti. ²⁵ Pu öviy pam

sinmuy pañqw nōnakanat, ahpami pákihqé, mānat māyat ḥuaqw, pam qatuptu. ²⁶ Noqw pam pep paniwhtiqa put tutskwat ań ahsoopoq yuaatiwa.

Jesus Heals Two Blind Men

²⁷ Noqw Jesus pañqw ahpipiñiqw, hakim lōyōm qapostalqam put ańk tsa'timaqe pañqawma: David tíata, okiw itamuy ökwatuwa! ²⁸ Noqw pam kími pakiqw, qapostalqam put aw pitu. Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya nuy panhtiniqey tuwi'taqat uma tuptsiwa? Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Owi Tutuyqawhqa. ²⁹ Pahsat pu pam pōsiyamuy aw toño pañqawkańwo: Pay uma hinhaqam qapēvewnaqat pan umuňem hintani. ³⁰ Noqw pumuy pōsiyamuy aw toño pañqawkańwo: Pay uma hinhaqam qapēvewnaqat pan umuňem hintani. ³¹ Noqw tuwat soq puma pañqw ahpipiñihqe, pam pumuy pantsanqat put tutskwat ań ahsoopoq kúrukna.

Jesus Heals a Dumb Man

³² Noqw pumuy pañqw yámaktoqw, meh, hakim hakiy qayuáataqat nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtqaqat Jesus aw wikkaya. ³³ Noqw nukpanhikwsit put ańqw ayo tūviwhq, qayuáataqaq yuaayku. Noqw sinom suhpantaqam kātayuriqé pañqaqwa: Pas qa hisat Israel-sinmuy amuhpe yan hiniwhtiqw hak aw yori, kitota. ³⁴ Noqw tuwat Phariše-sinom pañqaqwa: Pam nukpanhikwsimuy moňwiyamuy aw yankańw, nukpanhikwsimuy ipwanta.

Jesus Has Pity for the People

³⁵ Noqw Jesus pań wuhkokitsokit ań-níkańw pu pay kitsókit ań nakwsuqe pumuy tsotsvalkiyamuy ań pumuy tutuqaynatinuma; pu moňwtunatyat ahpipy lomatuawit yuaatinuma; pu sinmuy amuhpa' sohsokmuy tütuyaqamuy qalapsintinuma, pu sohsok hihta akw öpuiwyuňqamuy. ³⁶ Nihqe pam kaysiwhqamuy sinmuy amumi ýórikqe pumuy ökwatuwa, mariwíwyuňqw öviy'o, pas kanelmuy amumi qa hak tunatyawtaqw puma ahstsavalwyuňwa. ³⁷ Pahsat pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Pas hapi as ūyi qaan'ewakw tukwsiwta, noqw tsovalyaniqam híkiyomu. ³⁸ Oviy uma ūyi'taqat aw nánawaknaqw, pam hakimuy ūyi aw ayatani.

10

The Twelve Apostles

(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)

¹ Pu pam pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy wáňwayhqe, pumuy tuyoy'e>wakw hihikwsimuy amumi öqalat huyta, pumuy nuhtuňaqw ipwanwisniqat öviy'o; pu sohsokmuy hihta akw tütuyaqamuy, pu öpuiwyuňqamuy qalapsintiwiqat aw pumuy öqlamaqa. ² Noqw pakwt lōq sihkay'taqam ayaiwyunqam yan mātsiwy: I' mohti'maqa Simon, Peter yan piw túriwantihqa, noqw pu put tupkoat Andrew; pu Zebedeet tiat James- niqw pu tupkoat John; ³ Pu Philip- niqw, pu Bartholomew, pu Thomas- niqw, pu moňwiyamuy amumi eřem sīvat ömalawhqa Matthew; pu Alphaeus tiat James- niqw, pu Lebbeus, hak Thaddaeus yan piw mātsiwhqa; ⁴ Pu Simon sinomuy amumi ūyi' nátsi' taqa- niqw, pu Judas Iscariot, momiňwituq amumi Jesus mātapiqna.

The Mission of the Twelve

(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)

⁵ Noqw Jesus imuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy ayataqe, amumi tutaptaqe pañqawu: Uma hapi imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy qa amuhpa'yani; pu Samariat ep sinmuy kitsókiyamuy qa haqamiwat aw yuńni. ⁶ Uma qa pańyat, Israel-sinmuy amuhpa'yani. Taq okiw puma kanelmuy amún haqami hiniwhtoti. ⁷ Pu uma ańqe'ye', yan yuaatinumyani: Oveqatsit ańqw moriwtunatyat aw pitsíwiwta, kitotani. ⁸ Uma tütuyaqamuy qalapsintiwiqat; tokoplelet tütuyaqamuy powatiwiqat; so'pumuy tātaynatíwiqat; nuhtuňaqw nukpanhikwsimuy ipwanwisni. Uma hapi öqalat paysoq makiwya; öviy uma pan piw paysoq tūvańwantihqa. ⁹ Uma palasivat, qötsásivat, pu sīkavalasivat qa sivamokyuńwani. ¹⁰ Piw qa tukput maskay'wisni; piw qa lōq napnay'wisni, piw qa tōtsita, piw qa natōńpita. Pay tumal'aýa nōnsikey ahsatańwu. ¹¹ Pu uma haqami wuhkokitsokimi, sen pay kitsókimi yuńe', hak pep kaptisitiwhqat tūvińtotamantani. Nen uma hisat pañqw ahpipiyaniqey

pahsavo pep yesmantani. ¹² Pu uma haqami kīmi yuñe', amumi pañqaqwamantani: Uma kwakwhat yesni. ¹³ Pu kurs pep kīvit pay umuhkwakwhay hihkay'yuñqw, umuhkwakwha pep hürstiman. Pu kurs pay puma put qa hihkay'yuñqw, pay umuhkwakwha umumi ahoy pitumantani. ¹⁴ Pu hakim umuy qa pās o'yat, piw umuhlavayiy qa aw tūqayyuñqw, uma pañqw kīhaqw añqw ahpiyye', umuhkukuy añ qoat ayo tsatswiyamantani. ¹⁵ Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, imuy umuy qa pās o'yaqamuy amuñem pas is óhini. Puma Sodom- nikařw pu Gomorrhat ep sinmuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan amuñem nuhtsel'ewayhtini.

Coming Persecutions

(Mr 13.9-13; Lk 12.12-17)

¹⁶ Nu' hapi umuy añhqe ayatani. Noqw uma kanelmuy amún hakimuy kwēkwewhtuy amunyuñqamuy amuhpa' hinnumyani. Oviy uma tsüts'u tuy amún qaūunatni, pu höwih-tuy amún ñasta nukpanay'yuñwni. ¹⁷ Nikařw uma tunatyawkahkařw hinnumyani. Taq sinom mořwtsovawtaqamuy amumi umuy tsamvayani; nen tsotsvalkiy añ umuy a'ño wuvahtotani. ¹⁸ Pu uma inutsviy momiwituy- nikařw pu pas susmominiwituy amumi tsamvaniwyani. Nen uma pumuy amumi nuy tuawi'yuñwni, pu qa-Jew-simmuy amumii. ¹⁹ Nikařw ason puma umuy nuhtumi mātapyaqw, uma hin hihta yuaaykuyaniqey qa wuwanvisoqtotini. Pay ason uma hihta yuaaykuyaniqey pep umumi noiwmantani. ²⁰ Pi qa uma yuaatotani. Pi òveqatsit ep Umunay Hikwsiat umupqölpä yuaatani. ²¹ Pu nātupkomuy amuñaqw suhka sukwat mokiwyaw nōamantani; pu naat tiy pay piw pantsanni. Pu timat nay, pu yuy, pumuy amuhpewhtote', pumuy mokiwyaw aw pitsínayamantani. ²² Pu sinom sohsoyam umumi qasultaq'ewyani, uma isinomniqw övíy'o. Nikařw ason so'rwamiq añ kuytaqa hapi ayo yámakiwtamantani. ²³ Nikařw ason puma yep it kitsókit ep umuy okiwsahsanyaqw, uma haqamiwat aw watqani. Pi nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Soon nāt uma Israel-simmuy kitsókiyamuy añ ahsupoq kükuyvaqw, pay nu' Sinot Tiat pítuni. ²⁴ Pay tutuqayhqa put tutuqaynaqat epnihqe qa pavan pasniřwu. Pu piw hořivaya mořwiy epnihqe qa pavan pasniřwu. ²⁵ Pay tutuqayhqa put tutuqaynaqat ante', pay pam put ep tsuyakmantani, pu hořivaya piw mořwiw an'i. Noqw kurs sinom ki'taqat Beelzebub yan tuřwáye', pay kurs pi hin tis puma sinomuyatut qa pan túřwantotani.

Whom to Fear

(Lk 12.2-7)

²⁶ Noqw övíy uma pumuy qa mamqasyani. Pi qa himu āmiwtaqa qa mātaktini; pu qa himu tupkiwtaqa qa nanaptiwni. ²⁷ Nu hihta qatulpuve umumi lavayhtiwhq, uma put tālat ep yuaaykuyamantani. Pu himu umuhnaqvumiq lavayhtiwhq, uma kits'orñaqw put tsa'lalwani. ²⁸ Uma simmuy qa mamqasyani. Puma pi hakiy tokoyat-sa nīnayaniqey aw öqalay'yuñwa; nikařw kurs hin hakiy hikwsiyat nīnayani. Uma qa panyuñwt, God mamqasyani. Pam pi hakiy tokoyat pu hikwsiyat sivihpit qōhit akw hovalaniqey aw öqalay'ta. ²⁹ Puyaw qa lōyöm kwevewhyat sükw palavotōnat övíy huyiřwu? Noqw qa himuwa puma Umunay qa tunatyayat ahpiy tutskwami posřwu. ³⁰ Noqw hikis pi umuhqötöva umuhhömi sohsoy pohtoylaniwta. ³¹ Paniqw övíy uma qa tsawiniwyuňwni. Umuna umuy kaysiwhqamuy kwekvéwemyamuy amuhpenihqe pas kahkawna.

Confessing Christ before Men

(Lk 12.8-9)

³² Hak haqam isinonihqe nuhtumi pañqawhqe, nu piw tuwat put isinoynihqat òveqatsit ep Inay aw pañqawni. ³³ Nikařw hak haqam qa isinonihqe nuhtumi pañqawhqe, nu piw tuwat put qa isinoynihqat òveqatsit ep Inay aw pañqawni.

Not Peace, but a Sword

(Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Uma qa inumi yan wūwantotani: Pam ka simmuy qa hin unařwat yesniqat amuñem yúkuniqe övíy pitu. Qae. Nu qa paniqw pitu. Pi sinom inutsviy nātsikyani. ³⁵ Pi nu

tāqat nay ehpwetaniqe pitu, pu māna yuy ehpwetii, pu mö'wi kōñay yuyat ehpwetiniqat öviy'o. ³⁶ Pu hak pas nāp sinomuy tuwqamuy'vani. ³⁷ Inumi unañway'taqey lalvaykaiw, nay pu yuy pumuy amumi pas unañway'taqe pay nawus qa isinoni. Pu inumi unañway'taqey lalvaykaiw, timuy amumi pas unañway'taqe hapi pay nawus qa isinoni. ³⁸ Pu nahoylehtsits qa kwusut, pu qa inurñknihqa hapi pay nawus qa isinoni. ³⁹ Qatsiy kahkawnaqa put kwayhni. Pu inuñem tunatyat ep qatsiy kwayhqa put túwani.

Rewards (Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ Umuy pās óyahqa hapi nuy pās távini; pu nuy pās távihqa hapi Inay nuy añaqw távihqat pās távini. ⁴¹ Kurs Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat hakiy aw pituqw, pam Tutuyqawhqt tunatyayat öviy put pās tave', pam lavay'ayaat amum hihta ahsatiyat makiwni. Noqw kurs sino súantaqa hakiy aw pituqw, pam put súanmaqat öviy put pās tave', pam put amum hihta makiwni. ⁴² Noqw kurs imuy inumi puhutuptsiwn'yuñqam haqawa hakiy aw kuyhtuñtaqw, pam inumi tutuqayhq paniqw put kuyne', pas soon qa ahsatiyat makiwni.

11

The Messengers from John the Baptist (Lk 7.18-35)

¹ Pu Jesus pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi tutaplawhqe yukut, pu kitsókinawit sinmuy tutuqaynakañw amumi yuaatañiqe öviy pañqw nakwsu. ² Noqw John sivikive pakiwkaiw, Christ hintsakpiyat navotqe, pam löqmuy put aw nánatuwnaqamuy Jesus aw ayata. ³ Noqw puma Jesus aw pañqawu: Ya um hak Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat pas pávannihqa hisat pítuniqa? Sen pi itam nāto hakiy pas sukwat nuhtayyuñwini. ⁴ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma ahpiynen, hihta navotqe, pu aw yórikqe put John áawnani. ⁵ Qapostalyaqam pösiy tálawnaya; pu tutuhapt nankwsu; tokoplelet tütuyaqam powatoti; pu nanaqsopt nanapta; so'pum ahoy tátayya; añ öokiwyaqam lomatuawit nanapta. ⁶ Noqw i' hak inuhpe qa unañwmokqa hapi hahlayhpit ep'e. ⁷ Noqw pumuy ahpiyiniqw, Jesus sinmuy amumi John yuaataqe pañqawu: Ya uma qayësiwhpumihaqami hihta aw kuyyawisa? Sen pāqavit hükañwuy akw wayayataqatawi? ⁸ Noqw ya uma hihta aw kuyyawisa, sen hakiy lomayuwsi'taqatawi? Meh, pi lomayuwsi'yuñqam momiñwituy kikiyamuy añ yëse. ⁹ Noqw ya uma hihta aw kuyyawisa? Sen pi Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaatawi? Owi, nu umumi pañqawni: Pam Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat epnihqe pas pávani. ¹⁰ Pi it hapi tutuveni lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Meh, nu hapi upyeye ituaw'ayay ayatani; noqw pam uhsavo uñ häqe'niqat añ qenitani, yan'i. ¹¹ Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Pas qa haqam momoymuy amuhpi tihtiwyaqamuy amunaqaw John küyit akw tütuvoylalawhqt epnihqe pas pávannihqa wunuptu. Noqw pay as pi pantaqw, öveqatsit añaqw moriwtunatyat ep sushin'ewaynihqa put epnihqe pas pávani. ¹² Noqw küyit akw tütuvoylalawhqt John hintsaktivaqat añaqw pew pahsavo sinom öveqatsit añaqw moriwtunatyat nánaqaslaslwa; noqw a'ñoqyaqam öqalay akw put tuyqawvanta. ¹³ Pi sohsoyam Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymat- niqw pu tutavo John aw pahsavo hin hintaniqat yuaatota. ¹⁴ Noqw uma nánakwhaniqw, i' hapi Elias, ura hak pituniqa. ¹⁵ Tuqayvastotaa. Pi uma naqvy'yuñwia. ¹⁶ Noqw ya sen nu pu' qatsívaptiswyuñqamuy hihta enañ namimahtaknani? Puma tsätsakwmu ykihsone yesqamuy amunuñwia. Puma suñwámuy amumi pañqawa: ¹⁷ Itam umumi lêlenyaqw, uma qa tîva; itam umumi tsaykitaqw, uma qa tsayku. ¹⁸ Oviy pi John pituhqe qa tûmoykaiw, piw qa hîhikq, puma pañqawa: Pam nukpanhiksits akw tuyqawiwta, kitota. ¹⁹ Noqw nu' Sinot Tiat pituhqe tûmoykaiw, pu hîhikq, puma piw pañqawa: Is uti hunuka, wine pas qa öyñwu, moñwit eniem sîvat ömlalwaqamuy-níkaiw pu qaanhinwisqamuy kwâtsiamu, kitota. Noqw pay God unariwtalwuwniat aniwniy akw súantaqey mahtakni'ta.

The Unbelieving Towns (Lk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Ura Jesus kitsókinawit suswuhaq kātataypit tumalta. Noqw as pi panhtiqw, pañ sinom nāp tunatyay añqw qa hin lasyaniqey pan unañwtot. Noqw öviy pam pumuy qöhqöytiva, ²¹⁻²² Nihqe pañqawu: Is ohi, úmaa, Chorazin ep sínomu! Is ohi úmaa, Bethsaidat ep sínomu! Taq nu as umuhpa' qatsá' kātatayhpit tumaltaqw uma nāp umuhtunatyay añqw qa lasya. Nu umumi pañqawni: Hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, umuñem pas is óhini! Pep pu' imuy Tyre ep sinmuy amuriem-níkaíw pu Sidon ep sinmuy amuriem umuhpenihqe pay soon pas nuhtsel'ewayni. Pi nu as pumuy amuhpa' hisat kātatayhpit tumaltaqw, puma soon qa anahaat yüyaht, qöhtsapsomova yesvani; pan puma namtaknayani nāp tunatyay añqw lasyaniqeyu. ²³ Noqw úmaa, Capernaum ep sínomu, ya uma òmiq nātsökaya? Uma nāt maskimiq maspiwyani. Taq nu as qatsá' kātatayhpit umuhpa' tumaltaqw, uma qa tuptsiwy. Noqw kurs as nu Sodom-kitsókit ep pan tumaltaqw, puma inumi tuptsiwyaniqw, kitsókiam nāt pewhaqami pahsavo wúnuni. ²⁴ Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, pep pu' Sodom ep sinmuy amuriem umuhpenihqe pay soon pas nuhtsel'ewayni.

*Come to Me and Rest
(Lk 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Ep pu' Jesus lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Kwakwhay Inaa, öveqatsit aw-níkaíw pu tūwaqatsit aw Tutuyqawhqa. Kwakwhat pi um iit yantaqat añi wuwni'yuñqamuy, pu qaúunatu amumi tupki'kañw, titipostuy amunyuñqamuy amumi put mahtakna. ²⁶ Pantani, Inaa, pam hapi uñiqw súanta. ²⁷ Sohsoy himu Inay añqw inumi noiwa. Noqw hakiy God Tíyatnihqat qa hak navoti'ta, pas Náat-saa; piw qa hak Naat hákynihqat navoti'ta, pas nu' put Tiat-saa, pu Tiat hakiy aw put mahtaktaniqw pam píwu. ²⁸ Huvam sohsoyam pew inumiyyaa, uma añi hihta akw maqsoni'yuñqamu, pu putuiwyuñqamu; nen uma inumi yanakahkaíw nánasuwñayani. ²⁹ Uma itumalsuriwamatniwhtote, inuhpiy tuwi'yayani; pi nu nánakwhani'kaíw, oki'unañway'ta. Nen uma umu'náñwpeq uyiwaltotini. ³⁰ Pi itumalñöñönpí qa anahaa, pu iikwilni umuñem qa pútuni.

12

*The Question about the Sabbath
(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)*

¹ Noqw Jesus nasuñwintaloñnit ep söhövos'uyit añ yámakto; noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam tsöñso'qe layat mawtiwiskahkaiw put nönoptiwisa. ² Noqw Pharisee-sinom amumi ýórikyaqe, Jesus aw pañqawa: Meh, ümi nánatuwnayaqam nasuñwintaloñnit ep hihta mejniwtaqat hintsatska. ³ Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Ya ura David suriñámuy amumum tsöñmokqe hinhtiqw uma put añi qa tuñwáya? ⁴ Ura pam Tutuyqawhqt kiyat aw pákihqe pölavikit God aw noiwqhat sowa. Ura soon nāp hak put añqw nöñiñwu, pas God awwat momñiwit-saa. ⁵ Hal ya uma tutavot añi it qa tuñwáya, ura God awwat momñiwit put kiyat ep nasuñwintaloñnit qa hihtatotat pay qa hinhtoti? ⁶ Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Suhka Tutuyqawhqt kiyat epnihqe pas pávannihqa yep'e. ⁷ Ura yan pey'ta: Uma tüookwatuwyaniqat nu put tuñlay'ta; noqw uma soq hom'oyit-sa inumi noaya, yan'i. Noqw kurs uma put mämatsye', soon hakimuy qa hihta ep qaanhtotiqamuy tukopnayani. ⁸ Pi nu' Sinot Tiat hikis pi nasuñwintaloñnit aw moñwi.

*The Man with a Crippled Hand
(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)*

⁹ Pu pam pañqw ahpiyñihqe, pumuy tsotsvalkiyamuy aw pak. ¹⁰ Noqw meh, hak tāqä lakput may'taqa pep nuhtuma. Noqw momñiwit hihta ep put nêveltoyanyaniqe öviy put tuñintotaqe aw pañqawa: Ya pay hak nasuñwintaloñnit ep hakiy qalaptsinaniqw pam súanta? kitota. ¹¹ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Kurs haqawa umuñaqaw sükw kanelvokoy'taqw, pam nasuñwintaloñnit ep haqami hötsit aqw posq, ya pam put qa pañqw hóroknani? ¹² Noqw puyaw sino kanélot epnihqe qa pas himiu? Paniqw öviy hak nasuñwintaloñnit añ lolmat hintsakniiqw pam súanta. ¹³ Pahsat pu pam tāqat aw pañqawu: Uhmay tsikhwa! Noqw pam put tsikhwa; noqw pam ayañqwat mäyat an pás

powalti.¹⁴ Pahsat pu Pharisee-sinom ańqw ahpiyyaqe, hin as put nīnayaniqey ankiwakw yuaatota.

God's Chosen Servant

¹⁵ Noqw pay Jesus put navoti'taqe pańqw ahpiy'o. Noqw qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom put ańkyā; noqw pam sohsokmuy tütuyyaqamuy qalaptsina. ¹⁶ Nihqe puma put qa tunvotnayaniqat pam amumi pańqawu. ¹⁷ Yan Tutuyqawhqaq lavay'ayayat Esaias hin lavayhtiqtaw antsaniva; pam ura pańqawu: ¹⁸ Kurs huvam itumal'ayay inamoray aw yórikyaa. Put hapi nu aw unańway'ta; nu put pas hahlayi. Nu put aw ihikwsiy távini. Noqw pam imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi haqe' súanhintaqat mahtknani. ¹⁹ Pam qa nāńwuy'tani; piw qa tsa'tinumni. Soon hak put tōnayat kitpik navotni. ²⁰ Pam hopaqat muhtsikput soon qöhiknani; pu wihqöhit híhhin uwiwitataqt soon pam tōkani. Hisat súanqatsit tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq kúrukmaqw, pańso pahsavo pam pan hinmani. ²¹ Noqw ima qa-Jew-sinom put aw yanyuńwni. Yan ura pey'ta.

Jesus and Beelzebul

(Mr 3.20-30; Lk 11.14-23)

²² Noqw pahsat pu hak nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtqa qapostalkáiw qayuáataqtat put aw wikkaya. Noqw pam put qalaptsinaqw, öviy pam yuaaykučáiw pu pösiy tälawna. ²³ Noqw sinom sohsoyam kātayuńqe pańqawu: Ya qa i' David Tíata? ²⁴ Noqw pay Pharisee-sinom put nanaptaqe pańqawu: I' nukpanhihikwsimuy mońwiyamuy Beelzebul aw yankáiw nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhtuńqaqw ipwanta. ²⁵ Noqw Jesus pumuy wuwniyamuy mätsi'taqe, amumi pańqawu: Haqam mońwtunatuya nehpewhtiqa soon qa kīqötini; pu kitsóki, sen kívít nehpewhtotiqam soon horíni. ²⁶ Noqw kurs Satan ayo nāhorokne', pam pep nehpew'iwtani; noqw pahsat pu mońwtunatyaat hin wúnuni? ²⁷ Noqw kurs nu Beelzebul aw yankáiw nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwantaqw ya umumi ná-natuwnayaqam hakiy aw yankahkańw pumuy ipwantota? Ason puma umuy atsáńhkiye', umuy suhputsnayani. ²⁸ Níkańw kurs nu God Hikwsiyat öqalayat aw yankáiw pumuy ipwantaqw, pay hapi pas God mońwtunatyaat umumi pitsíwiwa. ²⁹ Ya sen hin hak hakiy a'nö hońvit kíyat aw pake' hihta himuyat put ańqw nawhkini? Pam mohti put some', pahsat pu pam put kíyat kíqötani. ³⁰ Qa inumumnihqa hapi inuhpew'iwtu; pu qa inumum tsovalantaqa tatslakinta. ³¹ Paniqw öviy nu umumi pańqawni: Hak hihta ep qaanhiniqw, sen nuhtumiq hińqawniqw, pam pantaqat put ahpiy ayo yukiwmantani. Níkańw hak haqam Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit aqw hińqawniqw, pam pantaqat pas soon hisat put ahpiy ayo yukiwni. ³² Pu hak haqam nuy Sinot Tiyat aqw hińqawhqaq pay pam put ahpiy ayo yukiltini. Níkańw hak haqam Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit aqw hińqawhqaq pam pas soon hisat put ahpiy ayo yukiltini, it qatsit ep'e, pu qatsit nátoniqat ep'e.

A Tree and Its Fruit

(Lk 6.43-45)

³³ Hak lolmat sipaltsokit üye', lomasipalat aniwnańwu. Pu hak sipaltsokiy aw qa tunatyawtaqw, pam nukushinhete', qalomásipalat aniwnańwu. Pi sipaltsoki aniwniy akw mätsiwtáiwu. ³⁴ Is uti, uma hakim tsüts'uuy amunyuńqamu! Ya uma hin qalomá-tunatyay'kahkańw hihta lolmat yuaatotani? Pi hakiy unańwpeq himu ohpokiwtaqw, put hapi hakiy moat yuaatańwu. ³⁵ Lolmat tunatyawtaqa sino unańwħaqw hihta lolmat nōńiantoynańwu. Pu qalomá-tunayawtaqa sino piw unańwħaqw hihta qalomat nōńiantoynańwu. ³⁶ Noqw nu umumi pańqawni: Sinom hihta an'ewakw lavayhtote', hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, pep pu' nawus nenňem hin lavayhtotini. ³⁷ Pi God hakiy lavayiyat ep hakiy hin yukynani, sen put súantaqtat pańqawni, sen qasúantaqtat.

The Demand for a Miracle

(Mr 8.11-12; Lk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Noqw pahsat pu hakim tutavot tütutuqaynayaqam Pharisée-sinmuy amumum aw lavayhtote pańqawu: Tütutuqaynayaqam, um as kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat itamumi mahtknani. ³⁹ Noqw pam lavayhtiqtaw amumi pańqawu: Ima pu' qatsívaptsiwyuńqam nukpansinomu, tuskapsinomu. Puma kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat aw yórikyaniqey

nānawakna. Nīkanw pay puma soon kātatayhpit aw yórikyani, hal pas sūkw kātatayhpitsaa. Pam Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayat Jonas qatsiyat ep hiniwhtiqt an aw yukiltini. ⁴⁰ Ura Jonas wukovakiwuy ponoveq pāyis tālat añ-nikariw pu pāyis tōkilat añ pakiwta. Noqw pay pan piw nu' Sinot Tiat tutskwat ahsonve pāyis tālat añ-nikariw pu pāyis tōkilat añ pakiwtani. ⁴¹ Hisat hin yukiltiniqt aw pituqw, Nineveht añqw sinom pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqamuy amumum hoíve', pumuy qatuptsiwniyamuy ep suhputsnayani; ispi Jonas pumuy amumi yuaaykuqw, puma nāp tunatyay añqw lasyaq'ö. Noqw meh, Jonas epnihqe pas pávannihqa yep umumum wunu. ⁴² Hisat hin yukiltiniqt aw pituqw, tatkaqw móñwi-wuhti pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqamuy amumum wunupre', pumuy qatuptsiwniyamuy ep suhputsnani; ispi pam Solomon a'no wuwniyat aw tūqaytaniqe övíy tūwaqliahaqaqw put aw pitu. Noqw meh, Solomon epnihqe pas pávannihqa yep'e.

The Return of the Evil Spirit

(Lk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Tuyoy'eway hikwsı sinot añqw yámake', haqe' qa pay'taqat añ hinnumiñwu, haqam násuriñwnaniqe övíy'o; nit qa túwañwu. ⁴⁴ Nen pahsat pu pañqawñwu: Han pi pay nu ikiy añqw yámakqey aw áhoy'i, kítaiñwu. Pu pam ep pituqw qa hak epniq, pás maspiwtawq, añ himu lomahinyuñqw, pantaqat yórikñwu. ⁴⁵ Nen pahsat pu pam ahpipnen, pétuy tsáre'nihqamuy hihikwsimuy nahpenihqe pas nñukpantuy aw tsamñwu; noqw puma aw yuñe' pep ki'yuññwu. Noqw hakiy qatsiat añknihqa mohtiwat epnihqe pu' pas qalomáhinhhtiñwu. Noqw pan hapi imuy pu' qatsívaptsiwyuñqamuy qalomáhinyuñqamuy amuñem hintani.

Jesus' Mother and Brothers

(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Noqw nāt pam sinmuy amumi yuaataqw, meh, put tupkomat yuyat amum ihpaq hoñkahkañw, put aw yuaaykuyaniqe nānawakna. ⁴⁷ Noqw haqawa put aw pañqawu: Meh, uhtupkom uñuy amum ihpaq hoñkahkañw, ûmi yuaaykuyaniqe nānawakna. ⁴⁸ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe, put ãawnaqat aw pañqawu: Noqw ya hak íñuu? Pu ya hakim itupkomoya? ⁴⁹ Pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi māmasat, pañqawu: Huvam iñuy, pu itupkomuy amumi yórikyaa. ⁵⁰ Pi hak haqam Inay õveqatsit ep qátuhqat tunatyayat añ hinmaqa hapi itupko, pu isiwa, pu iñuy.

13

The Parable of the Sower

(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Noqw ép tāwat ep Jesus kîñaqw yámakqe, wuhkovatuphat qalaveq qatuptu. ² Noqw qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom put aw tsovalti. Noqw övíy pam pákihut aqw pákihqé pepeq qatuptu; noqw sinom sohsoyam pähut qalavaqe hõñi. ³ Noqw pam tütuwutsit akw pumuy hihilta tutuqaynaqe amumi pañqawu: Meh, hak tâqa uyo. Poshumit tsálakintaniqe pan uylawu. ⁴ Noqw pam uylawhq, pêhu poshumit pöhlpava löhö; noqw masay'yuñqam ökihqé, añ put soswa. ⁵ Noqw pêhu pikaqlöva qa pas pisay'taqat añ löhö; nihqe pay suhkuyva, añ tutskwa qa põñhalaniqw övíy'o. ⁶ Nit tāwat yamakq, pay kólaki; noqw pay pi pam qa ñay'yuñqe övíy añ tsakya. ⁷ Noqw pêhu kutqölpa löhö; noqw kûta añ kuyvaqe put lakna. ⁸ Noqw pêhu lolmat tutskwat añ löhökqe hihta aniwna; pêhu tsivót-sikip sunat aw hóyokput aniwna, pu pêhu payhp sunát-sikipo, pu pêhu sunat pakwt sihkay'tasikipo. ⁹ Tuqayvastotaal! Pi uma naqvuy'yuñwa.

The Purpose of the Parables

(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw ökihqé, aw pañqaqwa: Ya um hinoqw pumuy amumi tütuwutsit akw yuaata? ¹¹ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Oveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat ahpip navoti tupkipta pew pahsavoo. Nikariw pu' hapi pam umumiwat susmataq'a; níkaiñw ímuwyatuy qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi qa mahtaq'a. ¹² Pi hihta himuy'taqat hapi aw piw noiwni; noqw pam hóyokiwtaqat himuy'tani; noqw pay ñastanihqat hikis pi hihta himuy'taqw pam put añqw nawhkiwni.

¹³ Paniqw hapi ḥviy nu pumuy amumi tūtuwutsit akw yuaata, puma as aw taykahkańw qa tutwaqw ḥviy'o, pu tūqaykahkańw qa nanapta, pu qa māmatsya. ¹⁴ Noqw pumuy hapi amuhpe Esaias nāt hintaniqa lavayiat aw antsaniwa. Ura pam Tutuyqawhqat eniem yan lavayhti: Uma as aw tūqaykahkańw nanaptat, qa māmatsyani; pu uma as aw taykahkańw tutwat, qa māmatsyani. ¹⁵ Pi imuy sinmuy unańwaam pās tunaiwyuńwa, pu naqvuam qa nanvotya, pu puma uviyuńwa, nāp hisat pi ka puma pōsiy akw tutwakańw, naqvuy akw nanaptakāńw pu unariway akw māmatsye', inumi ahoy nánamtōkaqw, nu pumuy qalaptsinani, kita. ¹⁶ Nikańw uma hapi hahlayhpit epya, ispi umuhposi tālat aw tāyurińw ḥviy'o, piw umuhnaqvuy ari hötsiltoti. ¹⁷ Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Pas as kaysiwhqam Tutuyqawhqat lavay'aymatniqw, pu súanhinwisqam umuy hihta aw yórikyaqat as aw yórikyaniqeý nānawaknakańw hapi qa aw yórikyu, pu umuy hihta nanaptaqat as nanaptanikańw qa nanapta.

*Jesus Explains the Parable of the Sower
(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Kurs huval tuqayvastotaa. I' tūwutsi hihta tuawi'taqat uma nanaptani. ¹⁹ Hak haqam mořwtunatyat ahpiy lavayit navotkańw, put qa māmatsq, pahsat pay Nukpana aw pite', put unaiwpeq lavayit üyiwhqat pańqw ipwaińwu. I' hapi pōhpava yēvayaqat anta. ²⁰ Pu i' píkaqlöva yēvayaqa hapi it hakiy anta. Hak lavayit navote', hahlaykańw ḥapiy put kwúsuńwu. ²¹ Noqw pay lavayi hakiy unańwpeq qa nāy'taqw, pay ḥviy as pam hihsavo ań kuytańwu. Nikańw ason lavayit ep kānanvotpit, pu okiwsahsanuwuy aw pituqw, hihsavoniqw pay pam sóonhtińwu. ²² Pu i' kutqölpa yēvayaqa hapi it hakiy anta. Hak lavayit as navotat, yep qatsit-sa aw tunatalye', pu kāhakiwuy tuńlay'kańw put akw ūnatiqe, soq lavayit qa aw tunataltińwu. Noqw ḥviy lavayi put ahsonve qa hihta aniwnańwu. ²³ Pu tuwat i' lomatutskwat ań yēvayaqa hapi imuy amunta. Hakim lavayit nanapte', māmatsyańwu. Noqw lavayi wuńwe', hihta aniwnańwu, pēhu tsivót-sikip sunát-sikip hóyokput himuy'vaya; pu pēhu payhp sunát-sikipo, pu pēhu sunat pakwt sihkay'tasikipo.

The Parable of the Weeds

²⁴ Pu pam piw tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw pumuy tutuqaynaqe amumi pańqawu: Oveqatsit ańqw mořwtunatyat hapi hak pāsay ań lomavoshumit uyhqat anta. ²⁵ Noqw pam puwhq, put tuwqaat pítuńqe, söhövosit amuhtsava söhövostusaqat uyht, ahpiy'o. ²⁶ Noqw üyi nahpi'vaqe talay'vaqw, pahsat pu söhövostusaqa piw mātaqt. ²⁷ Noqw ḥviy ki'taqat tumal'aymat put aw ökihqe, aw pańqawu: Mońwi, ya um as qa lomavoshumit uhpasay ań üya? Noqw pam haqam söhövostusaqata? ²⁸ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay ituwqa panhti. Noqw tumal'aymat put aw pańqaqw: Noqw itam awye', ań tsovalayaniqat um nāwakna? ²⁹ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Qae, taq ka uma söhövostusaqat ań tsovalantote', söhövosit énańyani. ³⁰ Pay pi hák ań sohsoy wuńwiwmani hisat tsovalaniwniqat aw pahsavoo. Noqw ason höqyaniqw, pep pu' nu höqyaniqamuy amumi pańqawni: Uma ań söhövostusaqat mohti tsovalayani, nen put somhtotat taqtsokyani; pu' ason uma söhövosit ikoyohkiy aw tarñatotani.

*The Parable of the Mustard Seed
(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)*

³¹ Pu piw pas sukw tūwutsit akw amumi yuaaykuqe pańqawu: Oveqatsit ańqw mořwtunatyat mustard-uyit sivosiyat anta. Put hak pāsay ep üya. ³² Pam pas sohsok hihta pōvoshumit amuńaqw sushihsay'o; nikańw pam wuńwe', sohsok tusaqtsotskit amuhpenihqe suswuyoqtińwuniqe pas himutskiniwhińwu. Noqw ḥviy súmawuy ań masay'yuńqam öke', put nantaqayat ań yesvaińwu.

*The Parable of the Yeast
(Lk 13.20-21)*

³³ Pu piw pam sukw tūwutsit akw pumuy amumi yuaaykuqe pañqawu: Oveqatsit ańqw moriwtunatyā pēkenit anta; put wuhti kwúsuhqe, payhp tuwanit riūmnit enai namiqwrilańwu; noqw pam sohsok put pēkenańwu.

*Jesus' Use of Parables
(Mr 4.33-34)*

³⁴ Iit yantaqat sohsok Jesus sinmuy amumi tūwutsit akw yuaata; nihqe pam tūwutsit qa akw yuaatanik, pay amumi qa yuaatańwu. ³⁵ Yan Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat hin lavayhtiqa aw antsaniwa; pam ura pañqawu: Nu tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw yuaatani; nu tūwaqatsit hisat yukiltiqat ańqaqw hihta tupkiwyuńqat pañqawni.

Jesus Explains the Parable of the Weeds

³⁶ Pahsat pu Jesus sinmuy ańqe' hōnat, kimi paki. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam aw ökihqe, aw pañqaqwa: Um as söhövostusaqat hihta tuawi'taqat itamuy āawnani.

³⁷ Noqw pam hu'waqe amumi pañqawu: I' lolmat poshumit uyhqa hapi nūu, Sinot Tíata.

³⁸ Noqw pāsa hapi yep qatsi. Lomavoshumi hapi mořwtunatyat ańqw sinoiwtqaqam; noqw sohövostusaqat hapi hakiy qalolmat sinomatu. ³⁹ Pu tuwqa, pumuy uyhqa hapi i' Nukpana; yep qatsit so'riwamiq pituqw, pahsat pu höhöqsattiqat antani, noqw ań tsovalayaniqam hapi öveqatsit ańqw hoivia'yamu. ⁴⁰ Noqw öviy hapi söhövostusu tsovalaniwht, qōhit akw taqtsokiwht, pay pan hapi yep qatsit so'riwaveq hintani.

⁴¹ Nu Sinot Tiat ihońviyaymuy ayataqw, puma imořwtunatyay ańqw sohsokmuy las-nayaqamuy, pu qaanhinwisqamuy tsovalayani; ⁴² Nen pumuy qöpqömiq qōhit aqw maspayani. Pep a'ńo tsaykitiwni, pu tama riuritiwni. ⁴³ Noqw pep pu' hakim súanyuńqam Nay mořwtunatyayat ep tāwat an tālawhway'yuńwni. Tuqayvastota! Pi uma naqvuy'yuńwa.

The Parable of the Hidden Treasure

⁴⁴ Pu i' pīwu: Oveqatsit ańqw mořwtunatyā himu a'ńo hihkay'taqat pasve tupkiwtqaq anta. Put hak tāqa túwahqe, ahoy amht, put ep kwańwtoynaqe, ahpynihqe sohsok hihta himuy húyahqe, put pāsat tui.

The Parable of the Pearl

⁴⁵ Pu i' pīwu: Oveqatsit ańqw mořwtunatyā hakiy huhyaqat lolmat pearl hepnumqat anta. ⁴⁶ Pam hak sükw pearl pas a'ńo hihkay'taqat túwahqe, ahpynihqe sohsok hihta himuy húyahqe, put tui.

The Parable of the Net

⁴⁷ Pu i' pīwu: Oveqatsit ańqw mořwtunatyā pakimaktutsayat anta. Pam wuhkovatuphamiq tūviwhqe, sohsok hinyuńqamuy pāvakiwhtuy inhta. ⁴⁸ Put aw ohpokq, puma pāhut qalavoq put láńaknayaqe, pep yesvat, pu ań nūnukriwatuy pāvakiwhtuy hihta aqw tarhatotat, pu pay hin'ewakwmuy maspayani. ⁴⁹ Noqw pan hapi hintani yep qatsit so'riwaveq'a. Oveqatsit ańqw hoivia'yam nankwuse', ań nūnukpantuy lomasinmuy amuńaqw tsíkayani, ⁵⁰ Nen pumuy qöpqömiq qōhit aqw maspayani. Pep a'ńo tsaykitiwni, pu tama riuritiwni.

New and Old Treasures

⁵¹ Pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma iit sohsok māmatsya? Noqw puma aw pañqaqwa: Owi, Tutuyqawhqa. ⁵² Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Sohsoyam tutuvenit tuwi'yuńqam öveqatsit ańqw mořwtunatyat ahpipy tutaqayhpit tuwi'vayaqam hapi hakiy kahaktaqat anyuńwa. Puma tutuvenit ańqw hisattutuqayhpit sinmuy tutuqaynaya, pu pūhut tutuqayhpit pīwu.

Jesus Rejected at Nazareth

(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Noqw Jesus yan tutuqaynaqey yukut, pañqaw ahpipy'o. ⁵⁴ Noqw pam nāp kitsókiy ep pítuhqe, pumuy tsotsvalkiyamuy ań pumuy tutuqayna. Noqw put aw tūqayyuńqam aw kātayyuńqe, nātuvińlalwaqe pañqaqwa: Ya sen i' haqaqw it wuwantuwit makiwa? Is uti, pu it kātutmalat haqaqw öqalmakiwa? ⁵⁵ Ya qa i' wunavutsit tumaltuwi'taqat tíata? Ya yuat qa Mary yan mātsiwa, pu put tupkomat James-niqw, pu Joses-niqw, pu Simon-

niqw, pu Judas.⁵⁶ Pu siwamat, ya qa puma sohsoyam itamumya? Noqw ya sen i' haqaqw iit hihta makiwa? kitota.⁵⁷ Nihqe puma put ep qaan'unaiwtot. Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay pi Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat sohsovilkaptsi'tiwiwu, hal pay nāp kitsókiy-sa ep'e, pu pas nāp kiy ep piwu.⁵⁸ Noqw puma qa tuptsiwni'yuriqw, öviy pay pam pep qa a'nö hihta tumalta.

14

*The Death of John the Baptist
(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)*

¹ Noqw ephaqam Moñwi Herod Jesus hihta hintsakqat navota;² Nihqe tumal'aymuy amumi pañqawu: I' John kūyit akw tütuvoylalawhnuqa. Pas hapi pay pam hakton mokiwy añqw ahoy tätayi; nihqe öviy kätatayhpit hintsaki.³ Herod pi nōmay Herodias unañwve hinhtiniqe, hakimuy ayataqw, puma John ñuayaqe somyat, sivikimi panaya. Ura Herod tupkoy Philip nōmanawhki.⁴ Noqw John Herod aw pañqawu: Soon as um uhtupkoy nōmanawhkinikañwo.⁵ Noqw pam as put nñaniqey anhtikañw, piw simmuy maqasti; puma put Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayatnihqt pan aw tāyuñqw öviy'o.⁶ Noqw Herod tihtiwhpuyat aw pituqw, pam nōviwhqat aw kaysiwhqamuy simmuy tüttsama. Noqw pumuy nōnovaqw, Herodias tiat māna ep pákihqe, pumuy amuhpewi wunimaqw, Herod put aw nahyoñwa.⁷ Noqw öviy pam pas öqalat pasiwniy akw put aw pañqawhqe, pam nāp hihta öviy tūviñtaqw put máqaniqey aw pañqawu.⁸ Noqw pam yuy tutavoyatnihqe put aw pañqawu: Um kūyit akw tütuvoylalawhqt John qötöyat tsaqaptat ep íniwtaqat nuy máqani.⁹ Noqw pas as Moñwi qahahlayhtikaiw, pay nuñwu pas aw qaöwilvayhtiqe, nawus put máqaniqey pañqawu, ispi kaysiwhqam sinom put amum yesqam lavayiyat nanaptaq'ö.¹⁰ Nihqe hakiy ayataqw, pam sivikiminihqe, John qötöyat ayo tuku;¹¹ Nihqe put qötöyat tsaqaptat ep íniwtaqat kwusivaqe, mānat aw tavi; noqw pam put yuy aw yawma.¹² Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam ökihqe, tokoyat haqami amwisa; nit ahpiyyaqe, Jesus äawnaya.

*Jesus Feeds the Five Thousand
(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

¹³ Noqw Jesus put navotqe, pay nāla pákihut akw haqamii, haqam pas qa hak waynumqat pañssoo. Noqw sinom put nanaptaqe hāhaqaqw kitsókit añqw nāp put añkyä.¹⁴ Noqw Jesus pañqw yámakqe, qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy simmuy tuwa; nihqe pumuy ökwatuhhqe, pumuy amuñaqw tütuyaqamuy qalaptsina.¹⁵ Noqw tapkiwmaqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam put awyaqe aw pañqawu: Yep qayësiwhq, pas hapi hisatniqwti. Um as simmuy hōnaqw, puma añqe' kitsókiva nankwuse', nenñem hihta tunöstuy'yanı.¹⁶ Noqw pay Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Soon as puma ahpiyyani. Uma nopnayani.¹⁷ Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Itam panis tsivot pölavik'i'yuriwu, pu lőqmuy pákiwhtuyu.¹⁸ Noqw pam pañqawu: Pew kiwisa. ¹⁹ Pu sinom tūsaqat añ yesvaniqat pam amumi pañqawu, nit pu pam tsivot pölavikit ömahtat, pu pákiwhtuy kwusut, pu ömiq taykañw, put ep God aw hahlayhti; nit yōñoytat, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi put oya; noqw puma simmuy amuhpa' o'ya.²⁰ Noqw puma sohsoyam nōñösaqe ööya; noqw puma akwsirñwqat yōñoyhput pölavikit tsovalayaqe, pakwt lőq sihkay'taqat hoaput añ opomnaya.²¹ Noqw nōñösaqam tsivót-síkip sômorit pahsa'haqam tahtaqtya, noqw pu momoyam-niqw pu tsätsayom piwu.

*Jesus Walks on the Water
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.15-21)*

²² Pahsat pay Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy pákihut aqw yuñe', pay ahsavo wuhkovatuphat ayoqwatyaniqat pumuy tusoq'ayata nāto pam simmuy niman'ayalawhqe. ²³ Noqw pam simmuy hōnat, nāwaknaniqe nāla tsomomiq'a; nihqe mihikq, pam pepeq súnalaa.²⁴ Noqw pahsat pákihu wuhkovatuphat násaveq hinnumkañw, pähut wuñwntupuqat akw wawaöklawu, amuhpewi hūhukq öviy'o.²⁵ Noqw talhahayiñqw, Jesus pâvaqe waymakaiw pumuy amumii.²⁶ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put pâvaqe waymaqw tutwaqe, tsätsawnaqe pañqawu: Pam tualañw'u, kitota; nihqe tsätsawnaqe

a'ñö hiñqaqwa. ²⁷ Noqw pahsat pay Jesus pumuy amumi lavayhtiqe, pañqawu: Uma qa hin unañway'yuñwni; pay nūu; uma qa tsawiniwyuñwni. ²⁸ Noqw Peter lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, kurs pay pas umnen, nuy pāvaqe ûminiqtat um pañqawni. ²⁹ Noqw pam pañqawu: Pew'i. Pahsat pu Peter pākihut añqw yámakqe, Jesus aw pāvaqe wayma. ³⁰ Nit pas a'ñö hühukq pam navotqe pahsat pay tsawna, nihqe pakitoqe a'ñö pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, nuy ayo távii. ³¹ Noqw Jesus pahsat pay put aw māvuyaltiqe ñuat, aw pañqawu: Is okiw um öwituptsiwiñtaqa, ya um hinoqw pēvewinhti? ³² Noqw puma pākihut aqw pakiqw, hükariw qe'ti. ³³ Noqw ima pākihut añqw tañawtaqam Jesus aw ökihqe, pas hihtatotaqe aw pañqawu: Kurs um pas antsa God Tíata.

Jesus Heals the Sick in Gennesaret

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Pu puma ayoqwat nöräkqe, haqam tutskwat Gennesaret aw öki. ³⁵ Noqw pep sinom put pituqw nanaptaqe, pep añqe' tutskwat añ ahupoq hakimuy ayatotaqe, sohsokmuy tütuyyaqamuy put aw tsamvaya; ³⁶ Nihqe pay ñas'ew puma put yuwsiyat qalavaqe nömökput aw tónokyaniqey put aw nänawakna, noqw hakim hihsa'ñhqam put aw tónokyaqam pás qalaptuya.

15

The Teaching of the Ancestors

(Mr 7.1-13)

¹ Pahsat pu hakim tutavot tütutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinom amumum Jerusalem añaqwyaqam Jesus aw ökihqe aw pañqawu: ² Ya hinoqw ümi nánatuwnayaqam wüwukwmuy navotiyamuy qaanhinwisa? Oviy pi puma nönonvanik qa māvaqtotaiwu. ³ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe, amumi pañqawu: Noqw ya hinoqw öviy piw uma umuhnavotiy akw God tutavoyat qahihtatota? ⁴ Pi God tutaptaqe pañqawu: Um unay, pu uñuy pumuy kaptsi'tani. Pu hak nay, pu yuy pumuy qalomálavayhtiqa pas pay mokmantani, ura kita. ⁵ Noqw úmawat pañqawu: Hak nay, pu yuy pumuy amumi pañqawni: Nu as umuy hihta akw paañwanikañw, God aw put sohsok noa, kite', pay tutavot añqw mätaviñhwu, uma kitota. ⁶ Nen pam pumuy paañwaniqey qe'tikañw, pay qa hihta ep qaanhtiniqat uma kitota. Yan uma God tutavoyat ayo yuykuya, umuhnavotiy akw'a. ⁷ Uma nawip'ew hinyuñqamu, pas pi öviy Esayas Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat umuy súañqawhqe pañqawu: ⁸ Ima sinom moay akw inumi ökiwta, pu lavayiy akw nuy kaptsilalwa; noqw pi unañwaam inuñaqw haq'ursvehaq'a. ⁹ Piw haktonsa inumi okiwlalwa. Puma pi sinmuy tutavoyamuy pas antsa tutuqayhpinihqat pan put tütutuqaynaya, yan'i.

The Things that Make a Person Unclean

(Mr 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Pu pam sinmuy námi wáñwayhqe, amumi pañqawu: Inumi tūqayyuñwaa, nen uma mämatsyani. ¹¹ Himu hakiy moamiq pake', qa pam hakiy tuyoy'ewakwtaiwu. Pi hakiy moañaqw nöñataqa hapi hakiy tuyoy'ewakwtaiwu. ¹² Pahsat pu put aw nánatuwnayaqam put awyaqe aw pañqawqa: Ya Pharisee-sinom it yantaqat nanaptaqe qatsúyhtiqw um qa navota? ¹³ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay pi Ina öveqatsit ep qátuhqa himutskit qa uyhq pam himutski náipwaniwni. ¹⁴ Pay pi panyuñwni. Pay pi puma qapostalyaqam qapostalyaqamuy tsamya. Noqw kurs qapostalqa qapostalqat wiki'maqw, puma náma haqami pövamiq posni. ¹⁵ Pahsat pu Peter lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Kurs i' lavayi hihta tuawi'taqat itamuy ãawnnaa. ¹⁶ Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Ya uma piw nät pas qa mäts'i yuriwa? ¹⁷ Ya himu sinot moayat aqw pake', ahpiy pononiq pake', kwayñave tüviñwuqat uma pas nät qa mäts'i yuriwa? ¹⁸ Pi himu sinot moayat añqw nöräkqa unañwayat añqwniñwu; nihqe pam hapi sinot tuyoy'ewakwtaiwu. ¹⁹ Pi hak qalomáhintsakqa unañwpeq qalomátunatyay'taqey mah-takni'ta. Pam tuqwyantunatyay'ta; nömaqtsit sokoptimaniqey tunatyay'ta; qahopqatsit añ hinmaniqey tunatyay'ta; uyiñwtunatyay'ta; hakiy hihta atsátoynaniqey tunatyay'ta; nuhtumiq hiñqawlawniqey tunatyay'ta. ²⁰ Hak pan hinmaqa nätuyoy'ewakwtaiwu. Noqw hak qa mävaqtat, nösqa qa put akw tuyoy'ewayhtiñwu.

*A Woman's Faith
(Mr 7.24-30)*

²¹ Pahsat pu Jesus pañqw ahpiynihqe, Tyre- nikańw, pu Sidon pumuy amuqlavo-haqamii. ²² Noqw meh, hak Canaan-tutskwat ańqw wuhti pañqw yámakqe, put aw tsa'lawnhqe aw pañqawu: Um okiw nuy ökwateruwni, Tutuyqawhqa, David Tíata! Okiw iti māna nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaque okiwhinta. ²³ Noqw Jesus put aw qa nás'ew hiñqawu. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put awyae, aw öqaltotiqe pañqaqwa: Put ahpiy hónaa; taq pam panis itamuńk tsa'tinuma. ²⁴ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay nu Israel-sinmuy amumi-sa ayatiwa. Puma pi kanelmuy amún haqami hiniwhtotiq'ö. ²⁵ Pahsat pu wuhti put awnihqe, aw naokiwhaque, pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, okiw inumi unańwtavii. ²⁶ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Pas hapi hak tsātsakwmuy nōsiwhqamuy nawhkit, put popkotuy amumi maspaniqw, pam qa súanta. ²⁷ Noqw pam pañqawu: Pas antsa, Tutuyqawhqa, noqw pi popkot morińmuy nōnöspiyamuy ańqw hihta piiput löhöhtaqtat nōnovariwu. ²⁸ Pahsat pu Jesus lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Is uti um hak wuhti! pas uhtuptsiwi qaoewéwa; pay uń hin nāwaknaqw uńem pantani. Noqw put tiat pay pahsat qalaptu.

Jesus Heals Many People

²⁹ Pu Jesus pañqw ahpiynihqe, wuhkovatuphat Galileet ep ahoy pitu; nihqe tso-momiqnihqe pepeq qatuptu. ³⁰ Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam hakimuy qayak-taqamuy, qapostalyaqamuy, qayuáatotaqamuy, qapasíwyuńqamuy, pu káysiwhqamuy tütuyyaqamuy put aw tsamvaya; nihqe pumuy Jesus atpi o'ya; noqw pam pumuy qalaptsina. ³¹ Noqw sinom pas kätayuriwa, imuy qayuáatotaqam yuaaykuyaq'ö, pu qapasíwyuńqam qalaptuyaq'ö, qayaktaqam nankwusaq'ö, pu qapostalyaqam tälawnayaq'ö; nihqe puma God Israel-sinmuy Tutuyqawhqayamuy pas hihtatota.

*Jesus Feeds the Four Thousand
(Mr 8.1-10)*

³² Pahsat pu Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy nāmi wáñwayhq, amumi pañqawu: Pas nu sinmuy ökwateruwa, puma pu' pâyis talqat ań inumumyaqw, nōsiwhqamam súlwhatiq'ö. Noqw soon nu pumuy qa öýiwyuńqamuy hōnani; taq náp hisat sen puma kiy qa ań ökit māmańuani. ³³ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw pañqaqwa: Kurs pi itam haqam amuptsiwtaqtat pólavikit tuiyan? Pi itam qayésiwhpuveya. Pas ka itam soon imuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy sinmuy öýnayani. ³⁴ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hihsa'haqam pólaviki'yuriwa? Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Tsánee, pu piw híkikwmuy pâvakiwhtuyu. Noqw puma pay hińsayhohyamu. ³⁵ Noqw sinom tutskwava yesvaniqat pam amumi pañqawu. ³⁶ Nit pu pam tsáne pólavikit ömahta, pu pâvakiwhtuyu; nit put ep God aw hahlayhit, yönoyhtat, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi put o'ya; noqw puma sinmuy amuhpa' put o'ya. ³⁷ Noqw sohsoyam nōnösäqe ööya. Noqw puma akwiśiqat tsovalayaqe, tsáne' hoaput ań opomnaya. ³⁸ Noqw nōnösäqam nälöp sōmorit pahsa' tahtaqtya, pu momoyam tsātsakwmuy amumum nāto píwu. ³⁹ Pu pam sinmuy ańqe' hōnat, pákihut aqw pakit, Magdala-kitsókit qalavoq pitu.

16

*The Demand for a Miracle
(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)*

¹ Noqw hakim Pharisee-sinom Sadducee-sinmuy amumum ökihqe, Jesus aw tuwan-tota; pam öveqatsit ańqw kätatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat pumuy amumi mahtaknaniyat aw ö'qalya. ² Noqw pam lavayhtiqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma tapkiqw pañqaqwańi: Kurs qávo kwańwqatni, övíypi tokpela pálainwpu, kitotaiwu. ³ Pu talavay uma pañqaqwańi: Kurs pu' hin sóniwni, övíypi tokpela pálainpu, piw ańqe' himu ohpokiwta. Uma nawip'ew hinyuńqamu, pay as uma tokpelat pitsáńwayat māmatsyańwuníkańw, uma soon qatsi haqe' qalawmaqtat hihta tuawi'taqat māmatsyani. ⁴ Is uma pu' qatsívaptsiwyuńqam nukpansinomu, tuskapsinomu! Uma kätatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat aw yórikyaniqey nānawakna. Nikańw uma soon kätatayhpit aw yórikyani, hal pas sükw kätatayhpit aw

uma yórikyani. Pam Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayayat Jonas qatsiyat ep hiniwhtiqat an aw yukiltini. Noqw pam pañqw nakwsuqe ahipy'o.

*The Yeast of the Pharisees and Sadducees
(Mr 8.14-21)*

⁵Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam wuhkovatuphat ayoqwat nörak-wiskańw, kurs puma nitčay suhtokya. ⁶Noqw pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma Pharisee-sinmuy pu Sadducee-sinmuy pēkeniyamuy ep tunatyaltotini. ⁷Noqw puma nänami yuaatotaqe pañqaqwa: Itam itahnitkay qa kivayaqw, öviy itamumi pañqawu. ⁸Noqw Jesus put navotqe, amumi pañqawu: Is okiw uma öwituptsiwni'yuñqamu. Ya uma hinoqw qa nitka'vayaqey nänami yuaatota? ⁹Ya uma nät pas qa mätsi'yuñwa? Ura nu tsivot pölavikit tsivót-síkip sōmorit pahsa'nihqamuy tahtaqtuy nopna. Noqw uma akwsinwput tsovalayaqe, hihsa' hoaput ań opomnaya? Ya uma pas qa nás'ew put u'ni'yuñwa? ¹⁰Pu ura piw nu tsarie' pölavikit nälöp sōmorit pahsa'nihqamuy tahtaqtuy nopna. Noqw uma akwsinwput tsovalayaqe, hihsa' hoaput ań opomnaya? Ya uma pay put suhtokya? ¹¹Noqw ya uma hinoqw qa mämatsya? Nu qa pölavikit umumi yuaata. Uma Pharisee-sinmuy- nikaríw pu Sadducee- sinmuy pēkeniyamuy ep tunatyaltotinaqat nu kita. ¹²Pahsat pu puma mämatsyaqw, kurs pam qa pölavikit pēkeniyat pañqawht, kurs puma Pharisee-sinmuy tutuqayhpiyamuy-nikaríw pu Sadducee-sinmuy tutuqayhpiyamuy ep nämi tunatyaltotinaqat amumi lavayhti.

*Peter's Declaration about Jesus
(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)*

¹³Pu Jesus Caesarea Philippi ahayhpo pítuhqe, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy tūvíntaqe, amumi pañqawu: Ya nu' Sinot Tiat hákiynihqat sinom pañqaqwa? ¹⁴Noqw puma aw pañqaqwa: Um yaw kūyit akw tütuvoylalawhqt John-nihqat haqawat pañqaqwa; noqw haqawatuyniqw yaw um Elias; pu pētuyniqw yaw um Jeremias, sen pay yaw um suhka Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaata. ¹⁵Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Noqw úmuyniqw nu' hak'i? ¹⁶Noqw Simon Peter lavayhti, put aw pañqawu: Um hapi Christ, God ańqw Moñw'asi'taqa, God qátuhqat Tíata. ¹⁷Noqw Jesus lavayhti, put aw pañqawu: Pas um Simon Jonat tiat hahlayhpit ep'e; pi qa hak sino ümi it mätaktä; pi Ina öveqatsit ep qatuhqa pam hapi un put äawnwa. ¹⁸Um hapi Peter. Noqw nu isinomuy tsovalat, it pikäqlöt ep soñawnen pumuy akw nēñiem kitani. ¹⁹Noqw nu' hapi öveqatsit ańqw moñwtunatyat aw hötahpit ümi óyani; noqw um yep qatsit ep hihta hakiy aw uhraqw, pam öveqatsit put aw uhtsiltimantani; pu um yep qatsit ep hihta hu'wanaqw, pam öveqatsit ep hu'waniwni. ²⁰Pahsat pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy päs mëwaqe, pam hapi Jesus Christ-nihqat qa hakiy äawnayaniqat amumi pañqawu.

*Jesus Speaks about His Suffering and Death
(Mr 8.31-9.1; Lk 9.22-27)*

²¹Pañpiy pu Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy hihta hiniwhtiniqat awintivaqe, amumi pañqawu: Itam Jerusalem aqwyaqw, God awwat mohpeq momriwit- niqw, pu wukw'a'yam- niqw, pu tutavot tütutuqaynayaqam nuy riwayat, okiwsahsanyat, nuy nínayani. Noqw ahipy pâys talq nu ahoy tâtayni. ²²Pahsat pu Peter put riuat, qöhqöyaqe aw pañqawu: Soon pantani, Tutuyqawhqa. Soon um pantsaniwni. ²³Noqw pam namtökt, Peter aw pañqawu: Yupa ayohaqamii, Satan; um inumi sus'itsi. Um qa God tunatyayat yuaata, nikaríw sinmuy tunatyayamuyu. ²⁴Pahsat pu Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Inuñkniqey nähwaknaqa nätatamat, nahoylehtsiy kwusut, inuñkmantani. ²⁵Taq qatsiy kähkawnqa put kwayhni; pu itunatyay öviy qatsiy kwayhqa put túwani. ²⁶Ispi puyaw as sino tūwaqatsits sohsok himuy'vakariw, pas náp qatsiy kwahe', hin pam put akw moñwvasni? Hal ya sen sino hihta akw qatsiy ahoy näptini? ²⁷Pi nu Sinot Tiat nät Inay tälawiwayat pasiwickaríw, ihoñviaymuy tsamkańw pítuni; nen pahsat pu nu sohsokmuy sinmuy hin tumaltotaqat pan amumi ahoytani. ²⁸Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Soon pas hisat nu' Sinot Tiat imoñwtunatyay yankańw pítuni. Noqw ima yep hoñqam haqawat nät mokiwyu qa aw öke', puma put aw yórikyani.

17

*The Transfiguration
(Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)*

¹ Noqw ahpiy navaysikis talq, Jesus Peter-nit, James-nit, pu put tupkoyat John pumuy tsamkañiw, haqami wupatukwit awq puma yayva. Noqw pumuy pepeq nánaltyaqe, ² Pumuy tāyuñqw, pam alöñti; noqw pas put taywaat tāwat an tālawñway'va; pu yuwsiat tālat an qōtsati. ³ Noqw meh, pepeq Moses Elias amum pumuy amumi mātaqtique, put amum yuaata. ⁴ Noqw Peter lavayhtiqe, Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pas hapi itam yépeqyaqw pam lolma. Uñ pan nāwaknaniqw, itam yepaq payhkomuy kistotani, sukw úñemnit, pu sukwan Moses éñemnit, pu sukwan Elias éñem'i. ⁵ Noqw pam nāt yuataaqw, meh, pi òmaw suyan talqa pumuy nākwapna; noqw hakiy tönaat òmawuy añaqaw pañqawu: I' hapi pas aw iunahwa Itii; pas nu put hahlayhti. Uma aw tūqayyuriwni. ⁶ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put nanaptaqe, tayway akw tutskwami yévaya, pas tsätsawnaqe övíy'o. ⁷ Noqw Jesus amuminhqe, amumi toñokt, pañqawu: Huvam hoivaa; uma qa tsawiniwyüñwi. ⁸ Noqw puma kwuhpukyat, añaqe yórikyaqe, pay qa hakiy tutwa, pay Jesus-saa. ⁹ Noqw puma tükwiñaqw hanwisiq, Jesus pumuy mēwaqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma hapi hin yórikyaqey qa hakiy áawnayani, hisat nu' Sinot Tiat mokiwyu añaqw ahoy tātayniqat pahsavoo. ¹⁰ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put tūviñtotaqe, aw pañqawa: Ya hintaqw övíy tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Elias mohti pítuniqat pañqawa? ¹¹ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay antsa Elias pas suyan mohti pítuni; nen sohsok hihta haqe' hintaniqat aw antsantani. ¹² Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Pay Elias pitu; noqw puma put qa māmatsyaqe, pas tunatay an put hintsatsna. Noqw pan hapi nu' Sinot Tiat piw pumuy amuhpiy okiwsaniwi. ¹³ Pahsat pu put aw nánatuwnayaqam māmatsyaqw, kurs pam kūyit akw tütuvoylalawñwuqt John pumuy amumi lavayhti.

*Jesus Heals a Boy with a Demon
(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43a)*

¹⁴ Noqw puma simmuy amumi ökiqw, hak Jesus aw pítuhqe, aw tamötswunuptut, pañqawu: ¹⁵ Tutuyqawhqa, um as okiw itiy ökwatuwni; taq pam okiw homimitutuyhqe okiwhinta; nhiqe pam piép qōhit aqw posíwu, pu pāmiq'a. ¹⁶ Noqw nu as ümi nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi put wikvaqw, puma kurs hin put powatotani. ¹⁷ Pahsat pu Jesus lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Is ohi uma qatuptsiwni'yuñqamu, nukushinyuñqamu, pu' qatsívaptiwyuñqamu, ya nu hihsavohaqaq umumum yantani? ya nu hihsavohaqaq umuy maqsonlawni? Pew wikyaa. ¹⁸ Noqw Jesus nukpanhikwsit mēwa; noqw pam put añaqw yamakq, tiyo pahsat pay powalti. ¹⁹ Pahsat pu Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam pay nánaltyakaríw put aw ökihq, aw pañqawa: Ya hintaqw övíy itam kurs hin put hóroknayani? ²⁰ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ispi uma qa tuptsiwni'yuñqee; pi nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Kurs uma pay híhin tuptsiwni'yuñwe' (námahin pi as pam mustard-uyit sivosiyat an pay hihsayhoyaniqw) uma it tükwid: Yañqw ayo nahlaaku, aw kitotaqw, pam soon qa nahlañni. Pu qa himu umuñiem qa pasiwtani. ²¹ Níkañw hak qa napwalni'kañw qa nāwakinñkañw pas soon it yantaqat qalomáhikwsit hakiy añaqw ayo hóroknani.

*Jesus Speaks again about His Death
(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43b-45)*

²² Noqw nāt pumuy Galileet ep yesq Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nu' Sinot Tiat simmuy amumi mātaviwni. ²³ Noqw puma nuy nínayani; noqw ahpiy pāyis talq nu ahoy tātayni. Noqw puma it nanaptaqe, pas qahahlayhtoti.

Payment of the Temple Tax

²⁴ Noqw puma Capernaum ep ökiqw, hakim God kiyat eñem siviwuy tsovalantotaqam Peter aw ökihq, aw pañqawa: Ya umuy tutuqaynaqa God kiyat aw sivat öoywaqt qa sivima? ²⁵ Noqw pam pañqawu: As'a. Nit pam kimi pakiqw, Jesus pay mohti lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Simon, ya um hin it aw wūwa? Ya tūwaqatsit ep momiñwit hakimuy amuñaqw tax ömalalwa, pu nahpe sítiva? Ya sen nāp sinomuy amuñaqw put ömalalwa? Sen pay hakimuy a'löntuy amuñaqö? ²⁶ Noqw Peter put aw pañqawu: Pay a'löntuy amuñaq'ö.

Noqw Jesus aw pañqawu: Noqw pay kurs sinomat qeniveya.²⁷ Noqw pay itam pumuy qa unañwmoknaniqw, öviy um wuhkovatuphat awnen, aqw huhuwhpit tūvani; nen um hihtawat mohti hórokne', nūani; nit tsarñwtapne', añqw hihsaqw sīvat túwani; um put añqw hóroknat, nēñem-nikařiū pu inuñem momriñituy amumi sisvini.

18

Who Is the Greatest? (Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)

¹ Noqw ephaqam Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw ökihqe, pañqaqwa: Ya hak öveqatsit añqw mořwtunatyat ep pas suspavanni? ² Noqw Jesus hakiy tsākwhoyat wáriwayhq, put amuhsonmi tavi; ³ Nit pañqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Pas uma nāp umuhuntunatyay añqw qa lasye', tsätsakwmuy qa amuntote', soon öveqatsit añqw mořwtunatyat aw yuñni. ⁴ Paniqw hapi öviy haqam it tsākwhoyat an qanāhihtataqa pam hapi öveqatsit añqw mořwtunatyat ep suspavanni. ⁵ Pu haqawa inatñwanuy aři yan tsākw pās távihqa hapi nuy pās tavini.

Temptations to Sin (Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)

⁶ Níkariw hapi hak haqam imuy tsätsakwmuy inumi tuptsiwni'yuñqam hihtawat lasnaqw, put eñiem pas is óhini? Pay pi tatam put kwapkäqe mata hāyiltiqw, pam wuhkovatuphat a'nō hötsit aqw paöymokq, pam put eñiem lolmani. ⁷ Is ohi sinmuy amuñem'i, hakimuy hihilta akw lomavöhut añqw lasyaqamuy amuñem'i. Taq sinmuy lasnayaqam pas soon haqami peveltini. Níkařw pantsatskaqamuy amuñem pas is óhini! ⁸ Paniqw hapi öviy kurs uhma, sen uhkuku uñ lasnaniqw, um put ayo tukut, nāñaqw ayo tūvani; pay pi um tatam qa pasiwkařw qatsit aw pákini, hikis pi as um pās pasiwkařw, qōhit qa súlawhtiñwuqat aqw tūviwni. ⁹ Pu kurs uhposi uñ lasnaniqw, um put ayo hóroknat, nāñaqw ayo tūvani. Pay pi um tatam sūkw pōsi'kařw qatsit aw pákini, hikis pi as um pās lōqmuy pōsi'kařw maskimiq qōhit aqw tūviwni.

The Parable of the Lost Sheep (Lk 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Uma tunatyaltote' qa hihtawat imuy tsätsakwmuy paysoqtotani; taq nu umumi pañqawni: Pumuy tuwalan'aymat Inay öveqatsit ep qátuñqat taywayat aw sutsep tāyuñwa. ¹¹ Pi nu' Sinot Tiat haqami hiniwhtotiqamuy ayo óyaniqe öviy pitu. ¹² Ya uma hin wūwantota? As kurs hak haqam tsivót-skip sunat kanelmuy pokmuy'taqw, suhka pumuy amuñaqw haqaminiqw, pam hinhtini? Pam púmuywatuy mātapt, tsotsmomihäqaminen, it haqaminihqat heptoni. ¹³ Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Pam put tuwe', put ep pas hahlayhtini, imuy nālōp sunat pakwt pept sihkay'taqamuy qa haqami hiniwhtotiqamuy amuhpenihqee. ¹⁴ Noqw pan hapi piw Umuna öveqatsit ep qátuñqat imuy tsätsakwmuy himuwat súlawhtiniqat qa nāwakna.

A Brother Who Sins

¹⁵ Pu öviy kurs piw umún tuptsiwni'taqa hihta ep ûmi qaanhitiqw, um put awnen, pay umuy nälaniqw put öwihiniwhtipuyat aw pónaknani; noqw kurs pam ûmi tuqayvastaqw, pahsat hapi um put pay ahoy tuyqawvani. ¹⁶ Ason kurs pam ûmi qa tuqayvastaqw, pahsat pu um sūkw, sen lōqmuy wikkařw awni; noqw lōqmuy, sen payhkomuy tūqayyuñqw, pep hin lavayhtiñwqa pasiwtamantani. ¹⁷ Noqw kurs pam pumuy amumi qa tuqayvastaqw, pahsat pu um inumi tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy tsovawtaqw, pumuy put äawnani. Pu kurs pam pumuy amumi qa tuqayvaste', pam nawus úmuñyiqw qatuptsiwni'taqat antamantani, sen moriñit eñiem sīvat ömalawhqt an'i.

Prohibiting and Permitting

¹⁸ Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Uma tūwaqatsit ep hihta somyaqw, pam öveqatsit ep sómiltimantani; pu uma tūwaqatsit ep hihta nähyaqw, pam öveqatsit ep nähwiñmantani. ¹⁹ Pu nu piw umumi pañqawni: Kurs uma löyöm tūwaqatsit ep hihta öviy Inay aw tūviñtaniqey ep sun unañwtiqw, öveqatsit ep Ina umeñem put aw

antsantamantani. ²⁰ Pi haqam lōyöm, sen pahyom inatrıwaniy aw yankahkañw haqam tsovawtaqw, pep nu pumuy amumumni.

The Parable of the Unforgiving Servant

²¹ Pahsat pu Peter put awnihqe aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, kurs itupko inumi qa sūs qaanhıtiq, ya nu hihsakis put ep aw pöhikni? Sen tsané'sikisi? ²² Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Tsané'sikisi nu hapi ümi qa kita, pas payhp sunat ańqw pakwt sihkay'tasikip tsané'sikisi, (tsané'sikip pakwt tsané'sikis navitańhiqat pahsaa). ²³ Panta hapi. Oveqatsit ańqw mońwtunatyat hak mońwi tumal'aymuy amumi sīvat ep pohtaniqey nāwaknaqat anta. ²⁴ Nihqe pam put ań purivaq, hak wühak sōmorit sīvat put aw pöiwtqaq aw wikkvaniwa. ²⁵ Noqw pay kurs pam hihta sisviniqw, pam huyiwiqat mońwiwat pańqawu, pu nōmaata, pu timatu, pu sohsoy himu himuata, noqw pöiyat ep sisviwi. ²⁶ Noqw öviy tumal'aya put atpiro nātuvaqe, okiw aw naokiwtaqe pańqawu: Mońwi, pay um okiw inumi qa pas kānavotitaqw, pay nu soon ümi qa sohsok sisvini. ²⁷ Pahsat pu mońwi put ökwtawhqe mātavi; nihqe sohsok pöiyat ayo yuku. ²⁸ Noqw pay pam tumal'aya pańqw yamakt, sukw tumalsuiway put aw sunat sīvat pöiwtqaqat tuwa; nihqe pam put tönhpe riuat, aw pańqawu: Um inumi pöiwtqaqey sisvini. ²⁹ Noqw put tumalsuiwaat put kukmiq nātuvaqe, put aw naokiwtaqe pańqawu: Pay um qa pas okiw inumi kānavotitaqw, pay nu soon ümi qa sohsok sisvini. ³⁰ Noqw pam qa nakwhaqe, put sisikimi tūva, hisat pöiy sisviniqat pahsavoo. ³¹ Noqw öviy put tumalsuiwamat hin hiniwhtiqat aw yórikyaqe, pas qa hahlayhtot; nihqe mońwiw aw ökihq, sohsok put äawnaya. ³² Pahsat pu mońwiwat tumal'ayay wáriwayhqe, aw pańqawu: Is ohi um hak nukpantumal'aya, um inumi pan nāwaknaqw, öviy nu sohsok uhpöiy uhpiy ayo yuku. ³³ Noqw puyaw nu un hin ökwtawhqe, soon um tuwat qa pan uhtumalsuiway ökwtawuni? ³⁴ Noqw mońwi pas itsívutiqe, hakiy okiwsanyańwuqamuy amumi put mātavi, pas hisat put aw pöiwtqaqey sohsok put aw sisviniqat pahsavoo. ³⁵ Noqw kurs umún tuptsiwińtaqa umuhpewi qaanhıtiq, uma umuh'unanıhaqw qa aw pöhikyaqw, pay öveqatsit ep Ina piw tuwat umuy pan hintsanni.

19

Jesus Teaches about Divorce

(Mr 10.1-12)

¹ Noqw Jesus yan yuaataqe yukut, Galileet ańqw ahpiynihqe, Jordan yupqöymi Judeat qalavoq pitu. ² Noqw qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom put ańky; noqw pam pumuy pepeq qalaptsina. ³ Noqw Pharisee-sinom nuhtum put aw ökihq, put unahepyaqe aw pańqaqwa: Ya tāqa pay nāphihta ep nōmay mātapniqw pam súanta? ⁴ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pańqawu: Ya uma it ań qa tuńwaya: Ura God yayhniwhqat epeq pumuy yúkuhqe, pumuy tāqat-nit pu wuhtit yuku, it'a? ⁵ Nihqe pumuy yúkuhqe pańqawu: Yantaqw hapi öviy tāqa nay, pu yuy pumuy mātapt, nōmay aw hürstimanı; noqw puma sūka tókomantani. ⁶ Panta hapiniqw, öviy puma pāpu qa lōyömnit, sūka tókonıwhtińwu. Paniqw öviy God hihta namitskaqw, qa hak put nāhoy tāvini. ⁷ Noqw puma put aw pańqaqwa: Noqw hinoqw pantaqw hak nāmataviwuy pēnat, pu nōmay nahpiy lālaymantaniqat Moses tutapta? ⁸ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ispi uma anahaat unańway'yurıqw öviy pay hak nōmay mātampantaniqat Moses umuy hu'wana. Níkańw pas as yayhniwhqat ańqw qa panta. ⁹ Noqw nu hapi umumi pańqawni: Tāqa nōmay qa hintsakq, put mātave', piw sukw amum qatupte', tokot üuyıhwu; pu wuhtit mātaviwhqat amum qatuptuqa tokot üuyıhwu. ¹⁰ Noqw put aw nānatuwnayaqam aw pańqaqwa: Kurs tāqat pu nōmayat amuńhem pan hintaniqw, pay kurs ka qa nōmataniqw pam pay lolmani. ¹¹ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay qa sohsoyam tahtaqt namituyqawi'yurıwa; nihqe öviy kurs hin it tutavot kwusuyani. Noqw God pētuy-sa öqalmaqaqw öviy puma namituyqawi'yurıwa. ¹² Pi haqawat nōmaqtsit aw qa pasiwyuńqam pay pas pankahkañw tihtiya; noqw haqawat panyuńqam pay sinmuy amuhpiy pan yukiltoti; pu haqawat pas pay öveqatsit ańqw mońwtunatyat tunatyawyuńqey öviy qa nōmatota. Haqawa it ań hinmaniqa nam panhtii.

*Jesus Blesses Little Children
(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Pahsat pu hakim put aw tsātsakwmuy tsamvaya, pam pumuy amumi may akw tōnokt nāwakananiqat öviy'o. Noqw put aw nānatuwnayaqam pumuy mēwaya. ¹⁴ Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Uma tsātsakwmuy inumiyaniqat nakwhanayani; uma qa mēwantotani; pi panyuñqam hapi öveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat ep sinoiyuñwa. ¹⁵ Pu pam pumuy amumi matyawht, pañqw ahpipy'o.

*The Rich Young Man
(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Noqw pahsat pu hak tiyo Jesus aw pituhqe, aw pañqawu: Lomatutuqaynaqa, ya nu hihta lolmat hinhte', qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vani? ¹⁷ Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Ya um hinoqw nuy lolmalawu? Pi qa hak lolma, pas sūkaa, i' God. Noqw pay pi um qatsit aw pákinik, um hin tutaptiwhqat añ hinmani. ¹⁸ Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Hihtawata? Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Um hakiy qa nīnani, um qa nāp úhimuy tokot qa sokoptani; um hihta qa ūuyni, um hakiy hihta qa atsátoynani; ¹⁹ Um unay, pu uñuy pumuy kāptsi'tani; pu um pas hin nāmī unañway'taqey pan uhsinosñway aw unañway'tani. ²⁰ Noqw pam Jesus aw pañqawu: Pay nu itsákoy ariqawq pan tutavot sohsok añ himma. Noqw ya nu haqam hihta nāt qaanhti? ²¹ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay pi um pas pasiwtaniqey nāwakne', um ahpynen, hihta úhimuy huyahtani; nen añ öokiwyaqamuy put huytani; nen um öveqatsit ep hihta nukriwat himuy'tani; nit um añqwenen inuñkni. ²² Noqw pam put navotqe qahahlaykañw ahpipy'o, pam hihta nihti'taqe öviy'o. ²³ Pahsat pu Jesus put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawini: Pas kahaksino öveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat aw pákiniqw eñem qa tūvosi. ²⁴ Noqw nu nāt piw umumi pañqawni: Pay himu pohko pōlāy'taqa tsakomostat añ pōrokput añ yámakniniqw, pam pay qa pas qa tūvosi. Noqw pay kahaksino öveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat aw pákiniqw, pam put eñem pas qa tūvosi. ²⁵ Noqw put aw nānatuwnayaqam put nanaptaqe, hin kurs wūwayaqe pariqaqwa: Noqw pantaniqw, hak sen ayo yámakiwtani? ²⁶ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay i' sinmuñiqw kurs hin pasiwtani; nīkañw pay God-niqw sohsoy himu pasiwti. ²⁷ Pahsat pu Peter lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Meh, itam hapi sohsok hihta mātapyat, urik nankwsa; noqw itam panhtotiqw, itamuñem hintani? ²⁸ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Hisat qatsit nātoniqat aw pituqw, Nu' Sinot Tiat kāptsi'iñtikñiñw imoñw'atsveway ep qátuni. Noqw pep pu' uma inuñk hinnumyaqam piw tuwat pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat moñw'atsvewat añ yeskahkañw, Israel-sinmuy pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikivo sinoiwtaqamuy amumi moñw'iwuñwi. ²⁹ Hak haqam inatríwaniy öviy sinomuy, sen nāp himuy hihta tatamhata, yep qatsit ep tsivót-sikip sunat aw hóyokiwtaqat ömahtani, sen pam kiy tatamhani, sen pāvamuy, tupkomuy, qōqamuy, siwamuyu, sen nay pu yuy, sen nōmay pu timuy, sen pāvasayu. Pu qatsit nātoniqat ep pam qatsit qaso'taqat makiwni. ³⁰ Nīkañw kaysiwhqam mohti'wisqam nuhtuñkyani, pu nuhtuñkyaqam mohti'wisni.

20

The Workers in the Vineyard

¹ Pi öveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat hak tāqa ovauyi'taqat anta. Pam hak suits talavay tumal'aymuy wáñwayi. ² Noqw puma sūkw yālit öviy tapkinanyaqey hu'wayaqw, pam ovauyiy aw pumuy ayata. ³ Noqw wukotörñqaqw, i' üyi'taqe haqe' waynumkañw, hakimuy piw tuwa. Puma huhyankive hoñnumya qahintsatskaqee. ⁴ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay uma iovauiy awyani. Noqw pay ason hin súantaqw, nu pan umumi sisvini. Noqw puma awya. ⁵ Noqw tāwanasaptiqw, pu tāwat atvelpetiqw, pam añqe' nakwsuqe piw anhti. ⁶ Noqw pu kanel'ökisat, piw pam huhyankiminihqe, piw hakimuy tahtaqtuy tuwa, ep hoñnumyaq'ö, nihqe amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw paysoq tēvep hoñnumya? ⁷ Pu suhka aw pañqawu: Ispi qa hak itamuy tumal'ayhtaq'ö. Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Uma turs piw iovauiy awyani, amumi kita. ⁸ Noqw pu tapkiqw, ovauyi'taqe tumalmoñwiw aw pañqawu: Um tumalay'yuñqamuy wáñwayni;

nen pumuy amumi sisvini. Um nuhturik ökihqamuy ańqw hoyoyoykuńaiw, mohtimaqat aqw yúkuni. ⁹ Noqw ima pas pay tumalqe'totiniqw ökihqamuy amumi suskomuy yálit sisvi. ¹⁰ Níkańw mohti ökihqam puma wūhaq ömahtotaniqey wūwaya; nit puma pay amún sohsoyam suskomuy yálit ömahtota. ¹¹ Noqw puma ahsatiy ömahtotaqe, üyi'taqat aw qa tsúyak-unáriway hińqaqwaqe, ¹² Pańqaqwa: Ima nuhturik ökihqam panis sús tawat qöniltiqat ań tumaltota; noqw itam tēvep tumalay'yuriwa, pu itam utuhuat kānanapta. Noqw um sun itamumi sisvi. ¹³ Noqw pam sukwat aw pańqawu: Ikwátsi, pay nu qa hin qasuanhti. Ya um qa sükw yálit övíy tumaltaniqey inumum pan yuku? ¹⁴ Taa, uh'ahsatiy um yawkaiw nimani. Pay nu sohsokmuy umumi sun sisviniqey nāwakna, umuy tēvep tumalay'yuńqamuy-níkańw pu imuy nuhturik ökihqamuy piwu. ¹⁵ Ya nu hihta nāp isivay hintsanniqey nāwakne' panhltiniqw, pam qasuenta? Ya nuy qa unáńwawniqw, övíy um inumi qa kwańwátayta? ¹⁶ Noqw övíy nuhturikyaqam mohti'wisni, pu mohti'wisqam nuhturiktotini. Pi kaysiwhqam as wáńwayniwa, níkańw hikiyom namorstiwyi.

*Jesus Speaks about His Death a Third Time
(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Noqw pumuy Jerusalem aqwyaqw, Jesus imuy pakwt lőq sihkay'taqamuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy nanaltyaqw, amumi pańqawu: ¹⁸ Meh, itam Jerusalem hapi aqwy. Noqw nu' Sinot Tiat God awwat mohpeq momriwityu- níkańw pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumi noiwni; noqw puma nuy nínayaniqey pasiwnayani. ¹⁹ Pu nuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi noayaqw, puma inumi tututsiwyani; nuy wuvahtotani; pu nahoylehtsit aw nuy muayani. Níkańw pāyis talq nu ahoy tātayni.

*A Mother's Request
(Mr 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Noqw pahsat pu Zebedeet timat yuy amum Jesus aw pitu. Noqw yuam put pas hih-tatańkańw aw okiwalwu, hihta tuńlay'kańwo. ²¹ Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Ya um hihta nāwakna? Noqw pam put aw pańqawu: Ason um uhmońwqeniy ep qatuptuqw, as imuy itimuy amuńqaw haqawa uhpvtvaqe qátuniqw, pu suhkawa uhsuyvaqe qátuniqat um itamuy hu'wani. ²² Noqw Jesus títotuy amumi pańqawu: Uma hihta övíy tūvińlawhqe y qámtsi'ta. Ya pay uma nuy kānavotpit ańqw yúkuniqat ańqw yúkuniqey suhtaq'ewa? Ya sen uma nuy hin tuvoylaiwtaqat pan tuvoylatiwiqe övíy'o? Noqw puma put aw pańqawu: Owi, pay itam suhtaq'ewa. ²³ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay nu kānavotpit ańqw yúkuniqat uma as soon qa yúkuni; piw nuy hin tuvoylaiwtaqat pan uma tuvoylatiwi. Níkańw pay nu hakiy iputvaqe, sen isuyvaqe qátuniqat pańqawniqey aw qa tutuyqawi. Níkańw pay ason pas pam hakimuy amuńem na'sastiwhq pam pumuy amumi noiwni. ²⁴ Noqw ima pakwtihqam put nanaptaqe, pumuy nātupkomuy amumi qa yan unańwtoti. ²⁵ Noqw Jesus pumuy nāmi wáńwayhqe, amumi pańqawu: Uma navoti'yúńqw imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy mońwimat pumuy amumi tutuyqawya, noqw pavansinom öqalay pumuy nanvotnatiwisa. ²⁶ Níkańw uma hapi qa panyuriwni. Pay umuńqaw haqawa pas pávanniqey nāwaknaqa umuy nawus tumalay'tani. ²⁷ Pu uma haqawa sustutuyqawniqey nāwaknaqa nawus piw sohsokmuy tūwikiamni. ²⁸ Hikis pi nu' Sinot Tiat qa hihta tu'yalawniqe övíy pitu; pi nu nuhtumi unańwtapniqe övíy pitu, piw sinmuy kaysiwhqamuy amuńem iqatsiy táve', pumuy ayo óyaniqe övíy'o.

*Jesus Heals Two Blind Men
(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Noqw pumuy Jerichot ańqw ahpíyyaqw, qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom Jesus ańky. ³⁰ Noqw meh, lőyöm qapostalqat tāqat pöqlave qatukáriw, Jesus ańqe'niqw navotqe, tsa'lawhqe pańqawu: Is okiw itamuy ökwateruwa, Tutuyqawhqa, um David tiat! ³¹ Noqw sinom pumuy mēwayaque, qa hińqawlawniqat amumi pańqawa. Noqw pahsat pu puma pas pāpu a'ńo pańqawu: Is okiw itamuy ökwateruwa, Tutuyqawhqa, um David tiat! ³² Noqw Jesus pep wunuptut, pumuy wáńwayhqe, amumi pańqawu: Ya nu umuy hintsanniqat uma nāwakna? ³³ Noqw puma put aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um as okiw

itahposiy tālawnani. ³⁴ Pu Jesus pumuy ökwatuwhqe, pumuy pōsiyamuy aw hintsana; noqw pahtsat pay pumuy pōsiam tālawva; noqw puma put ańki.

21

The Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem (Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Noqw puma Jerusalem aw hayiırwnayaqe, Olive-tsomot aw öki, Bethphage-kitsókit aw'i. Noqw Jesus lőqmuy put aw nánatunqaqamuy ayataqe, ² Amumi pańqawu: Uma umupyeye kitsókit awnen; uma pep mōrot som'iwtaqw tiyat ámumnihqat túwani. Uma pumuy naht, ariqw inumi wikni. ³ Pu ason kurs hak umumi hińqawhq, uma aw pańqawni: Tutuyqawhqa imuy nāwakna, kítani; noqw pahtsat pay pam pumuy ańqw lālayni. ⁴ Yan Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat hin lavayhtiqt aw antsaniwa; ura pam pańqawu: ⁵ Uma Sion ep simmuy āawnayani: Meh, umuhmoı̄wi ańqw umumii, okiw'unariway'kańw mōrot akw tsokiwma, morohyat akw'a. ⁶ Noqw put aw nánatunqaqam ahpiyinlhqe, Jesus hin amumi lavayhtiqt anhti; ⁷ Nihqe mōrot wikva, pu morohyata. Noqw sinom yuwsiy amutsmi ahpatota; noqw Jesus aqw wūvi. ⁸ Noqw sinom pas qaan'ewakw hintaqam pönawit yuwsiy ahpatota; pu pētu himutsotskit nantaqayat tsahqayaqe pönawit o'ya. ⁹ Noqw ima mohti'wisqam amuńkyaqamuy amumum tsa'tiwişqe pańqawwisa: Öqawmariwu, David tıatal! Uma Tutuyqawhqt natıhwaniyat ań pitutoqat pas hihtatani. Nam God Sus'oveqnihqa put öqalaal! ¹⁰ Noqw pam Jerusalem ep pituqw, kíve sinom hin mowawaykuqe pańqawwa: Ya pam hak'i? ¹¹ Noqw sinom pańqawwa: I' Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaata, Jesus, Galileet ep Nazareth ańq'ö.

Jesus Goes to the Temple (Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Noqw pu Jesus God kiyat aw pituhqe, ep ihpove huhyayaqamuy, pu hihta tuh-tuy'yaqamuy sohsokmuy pańqw tuoqlalayi, nit sivat nāhoırwantotaqamuy huhyaniyamuy takumna, pu höwihtuy huhyayaqamuy atsveyayamuy énan'a; ¹³ Nihqe amumi pańqawu: Ura Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat put eńem yan pēna: Iki nāwakinpiķihu yan túrwantiwni. Noqw tuwat soq uma put uuyiırwtuy kivatoynaya. ¹⁴ Noqw hakim qapostalyaqam, pu qayaktaqam God kiyat ep put aw öki, noqw pam pumuy qalaptsina. ¹⁵ Noqw tsātsayom God kiyat ep saáataqe, pańqawwa: Öqawmariwu, David Tiat! Noqw God awwat mohpeq momriwit-niqw pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam it nanapta. Pu puma pas nāp yórikyā Jesus kātutmalat hintsakq'ö; níkańw tuwat a'nö itsívutotiqe, ¹⁶ Jesus aw pańqawwa: Ya um imuy hińqawqaqw qa navota? Noqw pam amumi pańqawu: As'a. Noqw ya uma it tutuvenit qa hisat ań turıwáya: Um titipostuy, pu yōyorıyaqamuy moayamuy ahpiy pas suyan tayawintiwni, it ań'a? ¹⁷ Pu pam pumuy mātapt, kitsókit Bethanyt awnihqe, pep talörńna.

Jesus Curses the Fig Tree (Mr 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Noqw talavay pam ahoy kīminikaiw, tsöimoki. ¹⁹ Nit pam pöhut qalave nönvospaltsokit túwahqe, aw last, qa hihta ep tuwa, pay nahpit-saa, nihqe aw pańqawu: Pay um pas yahpiy qa hisat sipalay'vani, kita. Noqw pahtsat pay nönvospaltsoki lāki. ²⁰ Noqw put aw nánatunqaqam put tutwaqe, kātayuriqe pańqawqa: Is uti! Nönvospaltsoki súlaki. ²¹ Jesus lavayhtiqe, pumuy amumi pańqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Pas uma qapēvewnayakahkańw qa wiwsie' nuy nönvospaltsokit hintsanqat uma piw pan hintsak-wisni. Hikis put epnihqe hóyokput uma hintsak-wisni. Uma it tükwit nahlake' wuhkovatuphamiq tūviwniqat aw pańqawqaqw, pam kurs hin qa panhtini. ²² Pu uma qapēvewni'kahkańw Inay aw hihta övíy tūviintote', soon qa put makiwyani.

The Question about Jesus' Authority (Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)

²³ Noqw pam God kiyat aw pákihqe, simmuy tutuqaynaqw, ima God awwat mohpeq momriwit, pu simmuy amuńaqw wukw'a'yat put aw ökihqe, aw pańqawwa: Ya um hihta öqalat aw yankańw iit hintsaki? Hak uńi it öqalat maqa? ²⁴ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe

amumi pañqawu: Kurs nu tuwat umuy sukw hihta tūviñtani; noqw kurs uma nuy put āawnayaqw, nu tuwat hihta öqalat aw yankaiw iit hintsakqe ymuy āawnani.²⁵ Ura John kūyit akw tūtuvoylalawu. Pam pantsakniquey haqqaw makawa? sen öveqatsit ariñqö? sen sinmuy amuñaqö? Noqw puma nānami yuaatotaqe pañqaqwa: Ya sen itam Oñaq'ö, kitotani? Soon qa pam itamumi pañqawni: Noqw hinoqw uma put aw qa tūtuptsiwa?²⁶ Ya sen itam sinmuy amuñaqö kitotani? Níkariw itam sinmuy mamqasya. Pi sinom sohsoyam John Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaatnihqat pan māts'i yuñiwa.²⁷ Noqw puma lavayhtotiqe Jesus aw pañqaqwa: Kurs itam hin pañqaqwani; noqw pam umumi pañqawu: Pay nu öviy piw soon hihta öqalat aw yankaiw iit hintsakqe ymuy āawnani.

The Parable of the Two Sons

²⁸ Noqw ya uma hin wūwantota? Hak tāqa lōqmuy tiyotimuy'ta; nihqe pam mohti'maqat awnihqe aw pañqawu: Itii, um pu' iovauyiy ep tumalay'tani.²⁹ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe nay aw pañqawu: Sóoni, kitat, pay hihsavoniqw wuwniy alörñataqe aw haqamii.³⁰ Pu pam arñnihqat awnihqe aw piw án lavayhti. Noqw pam hu'waqe nay aw pañqawu: Nu awni, itanaa, kitat pay qa aw'i.³¹ Noqw ya úmuyniqw imuy lōqmuy amuñaqaw himuwa nay tunatyayat anhti? Noqw puma aw pañqaqwa: Pay mohti'maqa. Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Ima moñwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqam, pu tokoy huhyayaqam momoyam umupyeye pay God moñwtunatyayat aw yuñta.³² Pi John súantaqat pöhut umuy āawnaniqe umumi pituqw uma put aw qa tūtuptsiwa; noqw arñwu pi moñwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqam, pu tokoy huhyayaqam put aw tūtuptsiwa. Noqw as uma aw yórikyat umuhtunatyay añqw qa lasya, uma as aw tūtuptsiwanikañwo.

The Parable of the Tenants in the Vineyard

(Mr 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

³³ Huvam inumi tuqayvastotaa. Noqw nu umuy tūwutsit āawnani. Hak tāqa óvat uyht, put aw nöyakna, nit haqam óvat pālayat yuykuyaniqat eñem qölötat, tuwalankihut kīta; nit üйт tumalay'yuriqamuy amumi put mātapt, yāvoqhaqamii.³⁴ Pu öviy kwaiñtwinisavotiqw pam tumal'aymuy üйт tumalay'yuriqamuy amumi hōna, aniwnt ömahtotaniqat öviy'o.³⁵ Noqw üйт tumalay'yuriqam put ayamuyatuy riuahtotaqe, sukwat wuvahtota, pu sukwat nīnaya, pu sukwat tatatupya.³⁶ Pu piw pam pētuy tumal'aymuy mohti aqwyaqamuy amuhpenihqe hóyokiwtaqamuy amumi ayata. Noqw puma pumuy mohti' ökihqamuy amún hintsatsna.³⁷ Pahsat pu pam nuhturk pas tiy pumuy amumiq tavi pañqawhqe: Puma pay itiy soon qa kāptsi'totani, yan wūwaqee.³⁸ Noqw soq üйт tumalay'yuriqam tiyat tutwaqe nānami pañqaqwa: I' hapi nay akpetaniqa. Taa, itam nīnayani, nen itam hihta himuyat himhtotani, kitota.³⁹ Nihqe puma put riuayat, ovauyit añqw qalavo tūvayat, nīnaya.⁴⁰ Taay, noqw ya óvat üýt'aqa pite', üйт tumalay'yuriqamuy hintsanni?⁴¹ Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa: Soon qa pam pumuy qahopihtuy qöyani, nit pas pētuy tumal'ayhtani; noqw puma put kwaiñtqiqw put aw kiwismantani, kitota.⁴² Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma qa hisat it tutuvenit añ tuñwáya? Owa kilalwaqamuy amuhpiy qalavo tūvihqa hapi tuyqaatniwhti. Tutuyqawhqa it tumalqaqw, itamuyniqw kātatayhpi, it'a?⁴³ Yaniqw öviy nu umumi pañqawni: God moñwtunatyat umuñaqaw nawhkiwht, pu hihtuywatuy sinmuy amumi noiwni. Noqw puma hapi moñwtunatyat ep sinoiyuñqamuy amún hinwisni.⁴⁴ Noqw it owat ep posqa hapi yónoyhtimantani; níkariw ason pam owa hakiy aw pohse' put pás tostani.⁴⁵ Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiñwit, pu Pharise-sinom, puma put lavayiyat aw tūqayyuñqe māmatsyaqw, kurs pay pam pumuy yuaata.⁴⁶ Nihqe puma as put riuayaniqey unañwtotit, piw sinmuy maqastoti, púmuyniqw pam Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaatniqw öviy'o.

22

The Parable of the Wedding Feast

(Lk 14:15-24)

¹ Noqw Jesus tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw pumuy amumi lavayhtiqe pañqawu:
² Oveqatsit añqw moñwtunatyat hakiy moñwit tiat nāaptsinaqw eñem nōvatiwhqat anta. ³ Put naat nōvihqat aw tūtsamiwyuñqamuy wáñwayyaniqat öviy ayamuy añqe'

ayata. Noqw tūtsamiwyuñqam awyaniquey qa nānawakna. ⁴ Pahsat pu piw pam pētuy tumal'aymuy ayataqe amumi pañqawu: Uma tūtsamiwyuñqamuy amumi pañqaqwani: Taay, nōva pās yukiilti; nu iwakasvokmuy, pu iwakashoymuy wi'yuñqamuy qöya; noqw shosoy himu pās yukiwa. Uma nāaptsinaqat ep nōviwhqat awyani. ⁵ Noqw puma put paysoqtotaqe, haqe' nankwusa, suhkā pāsay aw'i, pu suhka huhyanpiy aw'i. ⁶ Noqw pētu tumal'aymuyatuy riuahtotat, pumuy okiwsasnat, qöqya. ⁷ Noqw moñwi put navotqe itsivuti; nihqe pumuy amumi solāwamuy ayataqw, puma tumal'aymuyatuy qöqyaqamuy tuwat qöqya; nit kitsōkiyamut taqtoskya. ⁸ Noqw pahsat pu moñwi tumal'aymuy amumi pañqawu: Pas nāaptsiniwhqat ep nōviwhqat pās yukiwa; noqw kurs tūtsamiwyuñqam qahopitu. Noqw öviy soon pumuy amuñaqw haqawa nōviwhqat añqw nōsni. ⁹ Taay, uma añqe' pöhut añ nankwuse', hakimuy hihsa'nihqamuy tutwe', uma pumuy nōviwhqat aw tūtsamtotani. ¹⁰ Noqw öviy puma tumal'a'yat añqe' pöhut añ nankwusaqe, hakimuy hihsa'nihqamuy tutwaqe, pañso tsovalaya, qalomásinmuyu, pu lomasinmuyu. Noqw haqam nāaptsiniwhqat ep sinom ohpo. ¹¹ Noqw moñwi tūtsamiwyuñqamuy amumi kuyvatoqe, ep pákihqe, hakiy tāqat nāaptsiniwhqat ep yuwsit qa yuysi'taqat tuwa. ¹² Nihqe pam put aw pañqawu: Ikwátsi, ya um hin nāaptsiniwhqat ep yuwsit qa yuysi'kañw pew paki? Noqw kurs pam hiñqawni. ¹³ Pahsat pu moñwi tumal'aymuy amumi pañqawu: Huvam māyat, pu hokayat somyat ayo'haqami ihpomi qalālat aw uma tūvayani. Pep tsaykitiwni, pu tama riuritiwni. ¹⁴ Pay as kāysiwhqam wáñwayniuya; níkaiw pay híkiyom namorstiwyia.

*The Question about Paying Taxes
(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)*

¹⁵ Pahsat pu Pharisée- sinom ahpiyyaqe, hin as put lavayiyat akw núansanyaniqeý öviy namivavasiwnaya. ¹⁶ Nihqe puma hakimuy pumuy amumi nánatuwnayaqamuy pu Herod añqw wisiwtaqamuy Jesus aw hönayaqw, puma pañqaqwaa: Tütutuqaynaqa, itam ümi navoti'yuñqw, um pas qaatsatnihqat hintsaki; nihqe um God tuwiyat suan tütutuqayna; pu um qa sinonuiña, ispi um sinmuy wuwniyamuy qa kaptsei'taqee. ¹⁷ Um kurs öviy itamuy ãawnani, Ya um hin wūwanta? Ya pay itam hihta añ sivit Caesar aw öyyaniqw pam súanta? Sen qa súanta? ¹⁸ Noqw Jesus pumuy nukpantu-natyayamuy tuway'taqe, amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw nuy unaheptota, nawip'ew hintsatskaqamu? ¹⁹ Kurs tax ep sīvat inumi mahtaknaya. Noqw puma put aw put mahtaknaya. ²⁰ Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Ya i' hakiy taywaata? Pu hakiy tuñwnia añ pey'ta? ²¹ Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwaa: Caesar hapi. Pahsat pu pam amumi pañqawu: Panta hápiniqw; öviy uma Caesar himuyat Caesar aw noayani; pu uma God himuyat God aw noayani. ²² Noqw puma yan nanaptaqe, kurs hiñqaqwae, kātayunt, put mātapyat, ahpiyya.

*The Question about Rising from Death
(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)*

²³ Noqw pay put tālat ep hakim Sadducee-sinom, yaw so'pum pay ahoy qa yesvaniqat pañqaqwagam, put aw ökihqe tūviñtotaqe, ²⁴ Aw pañqaqwaa: Tütutuqaynaqa, ura Moses hapi pañqawu: Kurs tāqa qa tímuy'kañw mokq, put pāvaat, sen tupkoat put nōmay-atniñwuqat amum qatupte', put enem tíoymantani. ²⁵ Noqw ura as hakim tsáñe'nihqam nānatupkom yēse. Noqw amuñaqw suspavaam as nōmatat, qa tímuy'vat, pay mōki; nihqe tupkoy aw nōmay mātavi. ²⁶ Noqw aíknihqa pay piw anhti; noqw pu amurknihqa pay piw amunhti. Noqw puma as tsáñe'nihqam put nōmatotaqw, qa hihtawat eñem wuhti ti'va. ²⁷ Noqw nuhtuirk pu' wuhti tuwat mōki. ²⁸ Noqw ya öviy sinmuy ahoy yesvaqw, pam hihtawat pumuy tsáñe'nihqamuy nōmaatni? Pi puma sohsoyam put nōmatota. ²⁹ Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Suyan pi uma tutuvenit-níkaiw pu God öqalayat qa tuwi'yuñwa. Nihqe paniqw hapi öviy uma qa suan wūwaya. ³⁰ Pi sinom ahoy yesve', soon nōmalalwani, piw soon puwsuñwlalwani; pas puma öveqatsit ep God hoñviaymuyatuy amunyuñwi. ³¹ Noqw kurs uma so'qam ahoy yesvaniqat ep tūviñtotaqw-ya uma qa hisat tutuvenit añ it tuñwáya: Ura God umumi pañqawu: ³² Nu hapi Abraham, pu Isaac, pu Jacob, pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamu, it'a? (Noqw öviy puma nāto

yēse.) Oviy pi God qa so'pumuy amumi tutuyqawi, pi yesqamuy amumii.³³ Noqw sinom it nanaptaqe, put tutuqayhpiyat ep kātayuriwa.

*The Great Commandment
(Mr 12.28-34; Lk 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Noqw yaw pam Sadducee-sinmuy moavöltaqat Pharisee-sinom nanaptaqe, puma sumitsovalti. ³⁵ Noqw pumuy amuñaqw suhka tutavot aw tuvoti'taqa put unahepqe, tūviñtaqe aw pañqawu: ³⁶ Tūtutuqaynaqa, ya tutavot ep himuwa pas suspavani? ³⁷ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um God Uhtutuyqawhqay aw sohsok uh'unaiway akw unaiway'tani, pu sohsok uhhikwsiy akw'a, pu sohsok uhwuwniy akw'a. ³⁸ I' hapi susmohti-nikañw pu suswuyoq tutavo. ³⁹ Noqw ariknihqa pay piw put anta: Um pas nāmi hin unaiway'taqey pan uhsinoshiway aw unaiway'tani. ⁴⁰ Pi sohsoy tutavo pu Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiam imuy lōqmuy tutavot hapi ahpip'y'o.

*The Question about the Messiah
(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Noqw nāt Pharisee-sinom tsovawtaqw, Jesus pumuy tūviñtaqe, ⁴² Amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hin Christ aw wūwantota? Ya pam hakiy tíata? Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa: David hapi pam tíata. ⁴³ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Noqw pantaqw hinoqw David Qahováriwtaqat Hiksit ahpip put Moriwlawu? Oviy pi pañqawu: ⁴⁴ Tutuyqawhqa Imoriwiw aw pañqawu: Um hāk iputvaqewat qátuni, hisat nu uhtuwqamuy áriwutaqw, puma ümi maqaptsi'yuñwiqat pahsavoo. ⁴⁵ Noqw kurs David put Moriwlawhq, hin pam put títatni? ⁴⁶ Noqw soon kurs hak put hu'wani. Piw pāpu qa hak pahipiy put hihta tūviñtaniqey aw unasaki.

23

*Jesus Warns against the Teachers of the Law and the Pharisees
(Mr 12.38-39; Lk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)*

¹ Pahsat pu Jesus sinmuy-nikañw pu put aw nánatuwnnayaqamuy amumi lavayhtiye, ² Pañqawu: Tutavot tütutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amumum Moses qeniyat ep hōñi. ³ Paniqw öviy uma pumuy lavayiyamuy aw tūqayyuñwi, pu umuy hinhtotiniqat umumi pañqaqwaqw uma panhtotimantani; nikañw uma pumuy qa tututskanayani. Taq puma as nuhtumi yuaatiwiskahkañw, lavayiy qa an hinwisa. ⁴ Taq puma soñawnen hihta s'nö putut mokahtotat, hakiy ikwiltoynayañwu; nikañw soon nás'ew put paariwayañwu. ⁵ Nihqe nāp hihta hintsatskaqey mahtakni'yuñwiqey öviy pantsatska. Puma God lavayiyat hihta añ pey'yuñqat put qötösosomhpi'yuññwu, pu may añ píwu, pu yuwsiy wupatsamimhoytyna. ⁶ Pu haq' nōviwhqat añ mohkäqe qeqnit tuñlay'yuññwu, pu tsotsvalkiva qenit pas pávanyaqat píwu. ⁷ Pu sinom kísonva pumuy pas hitay'yuñwiqat nānawakna, pu Tutuqaynaqa yan túñwantiywaniqey tuñlay'yuññwu. ⁸ Noqw uma hapi Tutuqaynaqa qa yan túñwantiyani; pi sūka umuy tutuqaynaqa, Christ; noqw uma sohsoyam nānatupkomu. ⁹ Pu uma tūwaqatsit ep qa hakiy nálalwani; pi sūka Umunaa, öveqatsit ep qátuhqa. ¹⁰ Pu piw uma Tütsami'wisqey qa yan túñwantiyani; pay pi sūka umuy tsámi'maqa, Christ. ¹¹ Pay umuñaqw pas suspavannihqa umuy tumalay'mani. ¹² Haqawa pavan nāhihtataqa hapi qahimuniwhtini; pu nāqahihtataqa hapi a'nō hímuniwhtini.

*Jesus Condemns Their Hypocrisy
(Mr 12.40; Lk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47)*

¹³ Nikañw is ohi uma tutavot tutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuñqamu! pi uma öveqatsit añqw moriwtunatyat aw sinmuy uhtsi'yuñwa; uma as qa aw yuitakañw, aw yuñniqamuy qa nakwhantoytyna. ¹⁴ Is ohi uma tutavot tutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuñqamu! uma koñnanalvutuy kíkiyamuy nawhkilalwa; pu uma nawip'ew nānawakne', sutsépyuaaykuyañwu. Paniqw hapi öviy uma pas pavan qalomáyukuniwyaniqey aqw hoyta. ¹⁵ Is ohi, uma tutavot tutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuñqamu! Pas pay uma hakiy umuhtupt-siwniy aw tuptsiwnyaniqey öviy pätuwaqatsit, pu tūwaqatsit añ ahsupoq nankwusañwu.

Noqw uma put aw tuyqawvayaqw, pam umuhpenihqe pas qalomáhintsakiwu. Noqw öviy God nawus maskive qöhit aqw put sivintoynani, umuhpenihqe hóyokiwtaqata. ¹⁶ Is ohi uma tütsamyaqam qapostalyaqamu! Oviy pi uma pańqaqwa: Hak lavayhte': Nam ilavayi God kiyat hin hürs wúnuhqat pan wúnuni kite', pam soňawnen qa hinwat lavayhtińwu. Níkaiw kurs pam Ilavayi it sikavalasivat God kiyat epnihqat an pasiwtani kite', pam nawus lavayiy kurs hin qa anhtini. ¹⁷ Uma næsta wuwni'yuńqamu qapostalya! Ya himuwa pas pávanniqw öviy'o? sen sikavalasiva? sen God kíata? Pi put kiat hapi sikavalasivat pas hihtatańwu. ¹⁸ Uma piw pan tütutuqaynaya: Hak lavayhte': Nam ilavayi God kiyat ep hom'oyvihkat an pasiwtani, kite', pam soňawnen qa hinwat lavayhtińwu. Níkaiw hak lavayhte': Nam ilavayi hom'oyvihkat ep kuwahtiput an pasiwtani, kite', nawus pam lavayiy kurs hin qa anhtini. ¹⁹ Uma núanhıtu qapostalyaqamu! Ya himuwa pas pávanniqw öviy'o? sen kuwahtipu? Sen hom'oyvihka? Pi pam hapi kuwahtiput pas hihtatańwu. ²⁰ Paniqw öviy hom'oyvihkat akw öqalat lavayiy pasiwnaqa piw kuwahtiput pep oyiwqat akw pan lavayhtińwu. ²¹ Piw God kiyat akw öqalat lavayiy pasiwnaqa piw God pep ki'taqat akw pan lavayhtińwu. ²² Pu hak öveqatsit akw öqalat lavayiy pasiwnaqa hapi God morińw'atsvewayat akw pan lavayhtińwu, pu put ep tsokiwtqaqt akw'a. ²³ Is ohi uma tutavot tütutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuńqamu! uma pi umuh'uyi ańqw nenevenit pakwút-sikivo sun oyit God aw noayańwu; níkaiw soq God tutavoyat pas pávanyaqat uma ayo yukuya; uma sinmuy amuńem suan hin yukuyaniqey qe'toti; uma næsta núokway'yurińwa; uma qa suan hinwisa. Uma as pávanyaqat tutavot ań ahsupoq hinwisníkaińwo, pu it qa pas qatuvosníhqaq at ań píwu. ²⁴ Uma hihtu qapostalkahkańw tütsamyaqamu! pas uma totophohyat öviy küyt tsahkwakinkahkańw, it himuvohkot pölay'taqat kwukwu'ya. ²⁵ Is ohi uma tutavot tütutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuńqamu! Uma kuyapkuyit, sen tsaqaptat övaqe-sa kwańw'ewakwnihqat anyuńwa, níkaiw soq hihta tukwhanayaniquey-sa tunatyayurińwa, Pu uma qanamítuyqawi'yurińwu. ²⁶ Um qapostal Pharisee-sino, um mohti uhkuyapiy ahsonńiaqw kwańw'ewakwtaqw, pam övaqe piw kwańw'ewayni. ²⁷ Is ohi uma tutavot tütutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuńqamu! Uma tütuamit qötsálwiwyuńqat anyuńwa. Pay as antsa pi pam övaqe lomasosniwa; noqw pi ahsonve sinmuy öqaaq ań opom'iwyurińwa, pu sohsoy himu toyoy'eway'o. ²⁸ Noqw pan uma suovaam pay suan hinyuńqey nuhtumi namtaknaya; níkaiw uma pan atsá'ykahkańw qa súanhinwisa.

Jesus Predicts Their Punishment

(Lk 11.47-51)

²⁹ Is ohi uma tutavot tütutuqaynayaqamu, pu Pharisee-sínomu, nawip'ew hinyuńqamu! Uma pi Tutuyqawhqaqat lavay'aymuyatuy amuńem tuamhqölöt lomahinyuńqat yuykuya, pu ań hakimuy súanyuńqamuy haqe' tüam'iwyuńqat ań aw nukwáńwsonilantotaqe, ³⁰ Pańqaqwańwu: Pas as itam itanamuy qatsýamuy ep yése', soon amumum Tutuyqawhqaqat lavay'aymuyatuy qöqyanı. ³¹ Yan uma Tutuyqawhqaqat lavay'aymuyatuy qöqyaqamuy tímätnihqey násuhputsni'yurińwa. ³² Taay! Huvam umunamuy hihta yayhnayaqat aw antsatsnaa. ³³ Uma lölöqaihtuy amunyurińqamu, uma tsüts'u'yan aniwnimatu! ya uma hin qöhit aqw maspiwyaniqey ańqw ayo nörökni? ³⁴ Pantaqw öviy meh! Nu hapi umumi lavay'a'yatuy hönani, pu suan wuwni'yuńqamuy; pu tütutuqaynayaqamuy nu umumi ayatani. Noqw haqawatuy uma qöqyanı; pu haqawatuy nahoylehtsit aw müayani; pu haqawatuy uma umuhtotsvalkiy ań ań wuvahotanı, nen ań aqwhaqami kitsókinawit pumuy okiwsahsanyani. ³⁵ Noqw God umuy hapi tukopani, sohsokmuy suan hinwísqamuy umunam qöqyaqat ahpıy'o, it súantaqat Abel qatsýat ep'e, pu ańk yesqamuy píwu, pu Barachias tiyat Zacharias yan mätsiwhqaq qatsýat ep'e. Ura uma God kiyat-níkaiw pu hom'oyvihkat pumuy amuhtsave put nínaya. ³⁶ Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: God pu' qatsívaptiwyuńqamuy amumi sohsok it yantaqat ep náoyni.

Jesus' Love for Jerusalem

(Lk 13.34-35)

³⁷ Is ohi úmaa, Jerusalem ep sínomu! Is ohi umuňemi! Uma Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymuyatuy qöyatotaqamu, pu umumi ayatiwyaqamuy tatatupqöyatotaqamu! Pas as nu hihsakishaqam umuy tsovalani, kowakowuhti timuy masay atpiqaqe tańatařiwuqt par'i; noqw uma qa nänakwha. ³⁸ Meh! God umuhkiy pay tatamhta. ³⁹ Pi nu umumi pańqawni: Pay uma yahpiy haqahpiy soon inumi ýórikyanı. Níkańw ason hisat aw pituqw, uma pańqaqwani: Tutuyqawhqt natıwaniyat ań pitutoqa nam tayawintiwa, uma kitotani; nen pep pu' uma inumi piw ýórikyanı.

24

Jesus Speaks of the Destruction of the Temple (Mr 13:1-2; Lk 21:5-6)

¹ Pu Jesus pańqaw yamakt, God kiyat ańiqw ahpiy'o; noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam God kiyat ep ań kiiwyuriqat put aw mahtaknayanıqe put aw öki. ² Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya uma sohsok it ań qa tāyuriwa? Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Pay nát pas qa haqam i' owa náp qeniy epni. Pas sohsoy sahpukniwi.

Troubles and Persecutions (Mr 13:3-13; Lk 21:7-19)

³ Noqw pam tsomot Olivet epeq qatuqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam pay nanalt put aw ökihqę aw pańqawqa: Um itamuy áawnani: Ya iń hisat yaniwhtini? Pu uń hisat pítuniqat himu put tuawi'tani, pu qatsit sohtiniqata? ⁴ Noqw Jesus lavayhtıqe pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma tunatyaltotini; noqw qa hak umuy ünatoynani. ⁵ Taq nát kaysiwhqam inatıwaniy aw yankahkańw öke', pańqaqwani: Nu' hapi Christ kitotani, nen kaysiwhqamuy ünatoynayani. ⁶ Pu uma náqöyiwyu yávaqnihqat nanvotyani, pu umuhhayhke' náqöytaqw uma nanaptani. Níkańw uma qa hin unańwtotini. Pi pay pam pávantaqa pas soon qe'ni. Níkańw pay hapi nát qa pep sońwamiq pítuni. ⁷ Pi ańiqe' hihtuwat sinom hihtuywatuy sinmuy amumi wuikuyamantani. Pu mońwtunaty sukw mońwtunatyat ehpewhtimantani. Pu hähage' tsörösqatsini, wukotuyhqatsini, pu tutskwa tayayaykuni. ⁸ Ii hapi hihıhta kánanvotpit yayhniati. ⁹ Noqw sinom sohsoyam umumi qa suhtaq'ewyani, uma isinomniqw öviy'o. Noqw puma umuy okiwsahsanyat, umuy qöqyani. ¹⁰ Noqw pahsat pu kaysiwhqam tuptsiwniy ańqw lasye', nänami qa suhtaq'ewyani. Noqw sükä sukw momíwituw aw mätapni. ¹¹ Noqw kaysiwhqam hońve', Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymatnihqey atsáy'kahkańw kaysiwhqamuy ünatoynayani. ¹² Ephaqam qaanhütipu tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq kúrukiwmani, noqw öviy kaysiwhqam nami'naiway ań peveltotini. ¹³ Noqw pay yümosa ań kuytaqa hapi ayo yámakni. ¹⁴ Noqw isinom tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq it lomatuawit yuaatotaqw, sinom sohsoyam nanaptani. Noqw pep pu' sońwamiq pítuni.

The Awful Horror (Mr 13:14-23; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Ura Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat Daniel yan lavayhti: Hak nuhtsel'ewaynihqa tük-iqötaniqa wunuptuni. Ań túńwantqaq mämatsni. Noqw öviy ason uma put God kiyat pas himunihqat ep wúnuhqat aw ýórikyaw, ¹⁶ Pep pu' ima Judeat ań yesqam tuhtukwimiq watqani. ¹⁷ Pu i' hak kits'oveqnihqqa pańqaw hâwe', nawus soon hihta öviy ahpami papkini, súwayaniqe öviy'o. ¹⁸ Pu i' hak pasve hinnumqa soon yuwsiy öviy kimini. ¹⁹ Noqw hisat aw pituqw, pep hapi pu' haqawat ań nö'yiywuńqamuy, pu yöyońnayaqamuy kurs hin watqaniqamuy amuňem pas is óhini. ²⁰ Noqw pas pay okińw uma qa tömö' watqaniqey öviy Umunay aw tüvińlalwani, piw qa nasuńwintalörnit ep'e. ²¹ Taq pep aw pituqw, qaan'ewakw kánavotpini, pas tūwaqatsit hisat yukiltiqat ańqw pew pahsavo qa hisat pan hiniwhtiqat pan'i, pas qae, piw soon hisat pápü paniwhtini. ²² Noqw as talörnwintiwhqa qa pelvotiqw, soon hak ayo yámakni. Noqw pay hapi Tutuyqawhqt namoramuyatuy amuňem tunatyat ahpiy pam pelvotini. ²³ Pep pu' ason kurs hak umumi, Meh, yep Christ kitaqw, sen Ayamo, kitaqw uma qa tütuptsiwani. ²⁴ Taq nát hakim Christ- nihqey nátsokani'yuńqam mätaqtotini; pu Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymatnihqey nátsokani'kahkańw hońvani, qa púmayakańwo; nen

hīhihta kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat hintsatskani, pas qaoŵihintaniqw ōviy kurs as hin pasiwtaniqw hikis pi ań Tutuyqawhqañ namoramuyatuy ūnatoynayani.²⁵ Noqw meh, uma hapi pay nanapta, ispi nu ańwu pay umuy put āawnaq'ö.²⁶ Paniqw ōviy kurs puma umumi Meh, taq pam qayēsiwhpuve qatu, kitotaqw, uma qa awhaqamiyani; sen Meh, pam yūpaveq qatu, kitotaqw, uma qa tūtuptsiwani.²⁷ Pi höpaq talwihpiki tēvēnehaqami mātaqtinuwu; noqw pay hapi pantani hisat Nu, Sinot Tiat, pítuniq'ö.²⁸ Pi haqam himu mokput tokoatniqw, paňso wiwsokt tsovaltińwu.

The Coming of the Son of Man

(Mr 13.24-27; Lk 21.25-28)

²⁹ Noqw pahsat put kānavotpit atsve āipy pay tāwa qa tālawvani, pu mūyawuy ańqw qa talni, pu sōtu tokpelat ariqw lōhōhökypuni, pu ḥvaqe hīhimu öqala tayayakuni.³⁰ Noqw pahsat pu himu tokpelat epeq mātsiltini, nuy Sinot Tiyat pítuniqat tuawi'taniqee. Noqw pahsat pu tūwaqatsit ep sohsoyam nanāpwat sinom tsaykitani; noqw pu Nu, Sinot Tiat, öqalat yankāriw, qaan'ewakw son'iwkāñw, ḥvaqe öomawhtuy akw hawtoqw, puma nuy tutwani.³¹ Noqw itötöqqi a'nō töqtiqw, nu ihořivaymuy ariqe' ayatani; noqw puma inamoramuy tūwaqalvoqhaqami yesqamuy nānan'ivaqw tsovalayani.

The Lesson of the Fig Tree

(Mr 13.28-31; Lk 21.29-33)

³² Taay, kurs uma nōnvospaltsokit hihta tuawi'taqat nanaptani. Put nantaqaat palmokte' sákawwate', nahpi'wisq, kurs tal'ańwhayiřiwtiqat uma nanaptaińwu.³³ Noqw pan hapi uma sohsok iit hihta aw yórikye', soon pas nu hisat pítuniqat uma nanaptani. Pep hapi nu soňawnen hötsiwhpeq wúnuhqañt uma nanaptani.³⁴ Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Soon nāt ima sinom tūtuwayaqw, pay ii sohsoy yaniwhtini.³⁵ Pay tokpela, pu tūwaqatsi tūwayani; níkańw ilavayi hapi pas soon tūwayani.

No One Knows the Day and Hour

(Mr 13.32-37; Lk 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Níkańw hisat aw pítuniqat, pu haqe' qalawmaqwhaqamniqat hapi qa hak navoti'ta. Pas qae, ḥveqatsit ep hořivia'yam hikis qa navoti'yuńwa. Pas Ina nāla put navoti'ta.³⁷ Noqw ura Noet qatsiyat ep hin hiniwhtiqat pay hapi piw pantani hisat Nu, Sinot Tiat pítuniqat ep'e.³⁸ Pay ura nāt qa pātsikq, sinom nōnova, pu hīhikwy; nōmalalwa, pu puwsuňwlalwa, hisat Noet pākihut aqw pākihqat aw pahsavoo.³⁹ Nihqe puma qanavoti'yuńqé pātsikq, puma sohsoyam súlawhti. Noqw pay piw hapi pantani hisat nu' Sinot Tiat pítuniqat ep'e.⁴⁰ Pep pu' hakim lōyöm haqam pasveni; suhka wikiwhq, suhka akwsiińwni.⁴¹ Pu hakim lōyöm wuhtit nūmantani; suhka wikiwhq, suhka akwsiińwni.⁴² Pantaqw ōviy uma tunatyawyuuńwni, taq Umuhtutuyqawhqa hisat pítuniqat uma qa navoti'yuńwa.⁴³ Noqw uma it navoti'yuńwni: Pi as ki'taqa uyińwut hísatniqw pítuniqat navoti'te', soon qa tūwalani, nen soon put kiyat haqe' aw pákiniqw pam pánani.⁴⁴ Paniqw ōviy uma pás mořwvas'iwyuńwni; taq uma nāt qa pan wūwantotaqw, nu', Sinot Tiat pítuniqat.

The Faithful or the Unfaithful Servant

(Lk 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Taa. Ya hak haqam hihta ań suan hinmaqa suan wuwni'taqat tumal'aya? Put hapi mořwi tumalsuiwamuyatuy amumi mořwtapq, pam pumuy ařsakis tunōshuylawni.⁴⁶ Kurs mořwi hisat ahoy pite', put nāt suan tumalay'maqat aw yorikq, pam hahlayhpit epni.⁴⁷ Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Put mořwiat pas soon put qa sohsok hihta himuy aw mořwtapni.⁴⁸ Níkańw kurs as pam tumal'aya qahopinen, pam unařwpeq pańqawni: Imořwi pítuniqey pas nāt haqami tavi'ma, kítani.⁴⁹ Nen pu' tumalsuiwamuy wuvahtivakańw, pu honaquyit akw hōnaq'iwyuńqamuy amumum tūmoykańw, pu hīhikwni.⁵⁰ Pu pam qa hin pan wūwankańw, mořwiq qa nuhtay'taqw,⁵¹ Pam pite' put pavan pas a'nō sivintoynani. Noqw pam nawip'ew hinyuńqamuy amumum nātuwiwni. Pep a'nō tsaykitiwni, pu tama riuritiwni.

25

The Parable of the Ten Girls

¹ Pahsat pu öveqatsit ainqw moñwtunatyá hakimuy pakwtñihqamuy mámanhtuy amuntani. Puma wihqöhiy ömahtota, möönariñwtiniqat ahsawvawisa. ² Noqw pumuy amuñaqw tsívotnihqam wuwni'yuñqw, pu tsívotnihqam qa wuwni'yuñwa. ³ Qa wuwni'yuñqam wihqöhi'wiskahkañw, tövukuyit qa maskay'wisa. ⁴ Noqw wuwni'yuñqam wihqöhi'wiskahkañw, tövukuyit hihta añ küyi'wisa. ⁵ Noqw möönariñw nawutsnaqw, puma sohsoyam puwo'qe tokva. ⁶ Noqw suhtokihaq hak a'nö pañqawu: Meh, möönariñw ainq'ö, huvam ahsawvawisaa. ⁷ Pahsat pu puma mamañt sohsoyam hoñvaqe, wihqöhiy aw hintsatsna. ⁸ Noqw qa wuwni'yuñqam wuwni'yuñqamuy amumi pañqawa: Itamuy umuhtövukuyit ainqw maqayaa, taq itahwiqöhi tökiwwisa. ⁹ Noqw wuwni'yuñqam lavayhtoqte pañqawa: Sóoni, taq ka itamumi nan'ivo qa aptsiwtani, tis pi uma huhyayaqamuy amumiye', neniem tuiyani. ¹⁰ Noqw pumuy nát tuiwinq möönariñw pitu; noqw ima moñwvas'iwyuñqam put amum nähuiwniqat ep növiwhqat aw yuña, noqw ihpooq uhtsilti. ¹¹ Atsve pu' mimawat mamañt piw tuwat ökihqe, pañqawa: Moñwi, Moñwi, itamuñem hötaa. ¹² Noqw pay pam lavayhtoqte pañqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Nu umuy hakimuy qa tuwi'ta. ¹³ Yantaqw öviy uma tunatyawyñwni, pi uma hisat talöñvaqat, pu haqe' qalawmaqw nu' Sinot Tiat pítuniqat qa navoti'yuñwa.

*The Parable of the Three Servants
(Lk 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Pi nu hakiy haqami yávöqnihqat antani. Pam hak tumal'aymuy wáñwayhqe, amumi hihta himuy noa. ¹⁵ Nihqe sukaw aw tsivót-síkip sômorit sîvat oya, nit pu sukaw aw löp sômorit sîvata, nit pu sukaw aw súp sômorit sîvata, hin nanäpwat akw moñwvastotiniqat pan pakwámna; nit pahsat pay haqami nakwsu. ¹⁶ Pahsat pu i' tsivót-síkip sômorit sîvat ömahtqa ahpynihqe, put akw huhyaqe, put aw tsivót-síkip sômorit sîvat hóyokna. ¹⁷ Pu i' löp sômorit sîvat ömahtqa piw put anhtiqe, löp sômorit sîvat put aw hóyokna. ¹⁸ Noqw pu súp sômorit sîvat ömahtqa ahpynihqe, tutskwave hariwat, pañsoq moñwiñ sîvayat tupka. ¹⁹ Pu ahpip wüyavotiqw, pumuy moñwíam pítuhqe, pumuy amumi put ep pohta. ²⁰ Noqw öviy i' tsivót-síkip sômorit sîvat ömahtqa pituhqe, piw tsivót-síkip sômorit sîvat kíyahqe, pañqawu: Moñwi, ura as um tsivót-síkip sômorit sîvat inumi noa, noqw meh, nu put aw tsivót-síkip sômorit sîvat hóyokna. ²¹ Noqw put moñwiat aw pañqawu: Um súanhti, um lolma qa paysoq hintsakqa tumal'aya, um tsa' tuwanit ep qa paysoq hintsaki. Noqw öviy nu uñ pavan wühaq tuwanit aw moñwtapni. Um uhmoñwiñ amum hahlayni. ²² Pu tuwat i' löp sômorit sîvat ömahtqa pituhqe aw pañqawu: Moñwi, ura as um löp sômorit sîvat inumi noa; noqw meh, nu löp sômorit sîvat put aw hóyokna. ²³ Noqw put moñwiat aw pañqawu: Um súanhti, um lolma qa paysoq hintsakqa tumal'aya; um tsa' tuwanit ep qa paysoq hintsaki. Noqw öviy nu uñ pavan wühaq tuwanit aw moñwtapni. Um uhmoñwiñ amum hahlayni. ²⁴ Pahsat pu i' súp sômorit sîvat ömahtqa pituhqe, pañqawu: Moñwi, nu ümi navoti'taqw, um a'nö unañway'ta; nihqe um haqam qa uyht ep höqriwu, pu haqe' poshumit qa tsalakin'uyht añ hihta tsovalañwu. ²⁵ Noqw nu uñ mamqasqe, öviy ahpynihqe, uhsivay tutskwave tupka; noqw meh, yep uhsiva. ²⁶ Noqw put moñwiat lavayhtoqte put aw pañqawu: Is okiw um hak qahopi, naöntumal'aya! Pas as um inumi navoti'taqw, nu haqam qa uyht ep höqriwuniñkaiñw, pu haqe' poshumit qa tsalakin'uyht pañ tsovalañwu. ²⁷ Himu pi um sîvat aw tunatyawyñqamuy amumi isivay óyanikaiwo; noqw nu hisat pite', isivay ep sivit enañ ömahtani. ²⁸ Pahsat pu tumal'aymuy amumi pañqawu: Huvam sîvat nawhkiyaa, nen pakwút-síkip sômorit himuy'taqat put maqayaa. ²⁹ Pi hakiy himuy'taqat aw himu noimantani, noqw pam hihta nihti'tamantani; niñkaiñw hihta öwihimuy'taqw, hikis pam put nawhkiwni. ³⁰ Pu uma it ñasta apit tumal'ayat ihpo qatälät awhaqami tüvayani; pep tsaykitiwni, pu tâma ñuritiwni.

The Judgment of the Nations

³¹ Ason nu' Sinot Tiat sohsokmuy ihoñvia'yamuy tsamkañw, lolma tâlawñway'kañw pite', pep pu' nu pas kaptsi'tiwkañw, imoñw'atsveway ep qatuptuni. ³² Noqw sohsoyam

hihtu nanāpwat sinom inutpiro tsovaltini; noqw nu pumuy pep nāhoy tsikani, lālayahqa kanelmuy kakapirstuy amuñaqw tsikaiñwuqat pan'i. ³³ Nen nu kanelmuy iputvaqewat óyani, pu kakapirstuy isuyvaqewata. ³⁴ Nen nu iputvaqewat tsovawtaqamuy amumi pañqawni: Huvam pewyaa, Inay ariqw hahlaywaqamu; nen uma umuhmoiwiy umeñem hihta na'sastaqat makiwyani, tūwaqatsit hisat yuktilliqat ariqaqw umuñem na'sastiwhqat put'a. ³⁵ Pi ura nu tsöñmokiwtaqw, uma nuy nopnaya; nu pānaqmokiwtaqw, uma nuy hikwnaya; nuy kurs hákiyiniqw, uma nuy pās taviya; ³⁶ Nuy qa yuksi'taqw, uma nuy yuwsinaya; nuy tütuyhq, pu sivikive pakiwtaqw, uma nuy pohtaya. ³⁷ Pahsat pu ima suan hinuyñqam lavayhtote', pañqawani: Moñwi ya hisat uñ tsöñmokiwtaqw, itam uñ tutwaqe nopnaya; uñ pānaqmokiwtaqw, itam uñ hikwnaya? ³⁸ Ya hisat um kurs hákiyiniqw, itam uñ tutwaqe pās taviya, uñ qa yuksi'taqw, uñ yuwsinaya? ³⁹ Pu ya hisat um tütuyhq, pu sivikive pakiwtaqw, itam uñ tutwaqe uñ pohtaya? ⁴⁰ Noqw nu lavayhte', amumi pañqawni: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pay uma imuy itupkomuy amuñaqw hihtawat sushin'ewakw aw pan unañwtapye', uma inumi unañwtapyaiwu. ⁴¹ Pahsat pu nu imuy isuyvaqewat tsovawtaqamuy amumi pañqawni: Huvam inuñaqw ahpiyaa, uma God itsivuyat akw nankiwakw hinhotiqamu. Qōhit qa tsohtso'ñwuqat aqw uma maspiwyani, it qōhit Nukpanat éñem-nikaiw pu hoñiyamuyatuy amuñem na'sastiwhqat aqw'a. ⁴² Pi ura nu tsöñmokiwtaqw, uma nuy qa nopnaya; nuy pānaqmokiwtaqw, uma nuy qa hikwnaya. ⁴³ Ura nu kurs hákiyiniqw, uma nuy qa pās taviya; qa yuksi'taqw, uma nuy qa yuwsinaya; nuy tütuyhq, pu sivikive pakiwtaqw, uma nuy qa pohtaya. ⁴⁴ Pahsat pu puma tuwat lavayhtote', pañqawani: Moñwi, ya hisat um tsöñmokiwtaqw, pu pānaqmokiwtaqw, sen kurs hákiyiniqw, sen qa yuksi'taqw, sen tütuyhq, sen sivikive pakiwtaqw, itam uñ tutwakaiw ûmi qa unañwtapye? ⁴⁵ Pahsat pu nu lavayhte', amumi pañqawni: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pay uma imuy amuñaqw sushin'ewakw aw qa unañwtapye', uma inumi qa unañwtapyaiwu. ⁴⁶ Noqw ima hapi sivihpit sútsepiqat aqwyani; noqw suan hinwisqam qatsit qaso'taqat awyani.

26

The Plot against Jesus

(Mr 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Noqw Jesus yan lavayiy yúkuhqe, pahsat pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu; ² Uma navoti'yuñqw lötök hapi ura amutsva-yümosanihqat ep nōviwniqat aw pítuni. Noqw ep hapi nu' Sinot Tiat momiñwituy amumi mātavihq, puma nahoylehtsits aw nuy muayani, kita. ³ Noqw ephaqam hakim pavansinom hakiy Caiaphas kiyat ep tsovalti, God awwat susmohpeq moñwit kiyat ep'e-ímaa: God awwat mohpeq momiñwiniqw, pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam-niqw, pu simmuy amuñaqw wukw'a'yamu. ⁴ Nihqe hin as puma nanauyve Jesus huaye' nínayaniqey pavasiwnaya. ⁵ Nit pay pañqawqa: Pay qa nōviwhqat epni, taq ka sinom qaunáñwtalawvayani.

Jesus Anointed at Bethany

(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶ Noqw Jesus Bethany ep hakiy tokoplelet tütuyñwuqat Simon kiyat epniqw, ⁷ Pumuy nōnovaqw, hak wuhti wihkuyit kwaiwáhovaqtuqat a'nö hihkay'taqat hihta ai kūyi-wtaqat yawkaíw ep paki, wikorot hihta owat alabaster ariqw yukiwtaqa ari kūyi-wtaqata; nihqe wikorot yóhaqe, Jesus qötöyat aw wihkuyit wüta. ⁸ Noqw Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam aw yórikyaque, qayan unañwtotiqe pañqawqa: Ya i' wihkuyi hinoqw paysoq hovalniwa? ⁹ Áñwu ka as pam wühak öviy huyiwe', ari öokiwyuñqamuy amumi noiwnikañwo. ¹⁰ Noqw Jesus hiñqawaqat navoti'taqe, öviy pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw wuhtit unañwmokintota? Pam inumi lolmat tumalta. ¹¹ Uma pi pay öokiwyuñqamuy sutsep oy'i'yuriwa; niķaiw uma nuy qa sutsep tavi'yünwni. ¹² Pam nuy ásnaniqe öviy it wihkuyit itokoy aw wüta, nuy tūamiltiniqat öviy'o. ¹³ Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Tūwaqatsit ari ahsupoq haqam i' lomatuawi yuaatiwhq, pep i' wuhti yep hinhiqiw pam piw yuaatiwni. Sinom it akw put u'ni'yünwni.

*Judas Agrees to Betray Jesus
(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Pahsat pu pakwt lög sihkay'taqam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amuñaqw suhka, Judas Iscariot yan mātsiwhqa, God awwat mohpeq momñwituy amumii, ¹⁵ Nihqe amumi pañqawu: Ya uma nuy hihta maqayani, nu put umumi mātapq'ö? Noqw puma sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat qötsásivat put maqayaniqey aw pasiwnaya. ¹⁶ Noqw pahpiy pu' pam put amumi mātapniqey qenihevi'ta.

*Jesus Eats the Passover Meal with His Disciples
(Mr 14.12-21; Lk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jn 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Noqw qapeken'oyvut pölavikit nöiviwniqat süs talönni'taqw, Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw ókihqé aw pañqawa: Ya itam haqam aw hintsatsnaqw, um pep ura Amutsva Yümosanhqat ep nöiviwniqat nösniqey nåwakna? ¹⁸ Noqw pam pañqawu: Uma kiminin it hakiy tåqat aw pañqawni: Tütutuqaynaqa yan lavayhti: Ituwaniy aw pitu. Noqw nu as uhkiy ep amutsva-yümosanhqat ep nöiviwniqat inumi nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum nösni. ¹⁹ Noqw løyöm put aw nánatuwnaqam awnihqe, Jesus amumi hin tutaptaqat anhti; nihqe puma ura Amutsva Yümosanhqat ep hintsatskiwhqat päs aw hintsana. ²⁰ Noqw tapkiqw, pam pakwt lög sihkay'taqamuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum tunösvöñat aw qatuptu. ²¹ Noqw pumuy nönovaqw, pam pañqawu: Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Uma haqawa nuy momñwituy amumi mātapni. ²² Pahsat puma pas qahahlayhtiqe, nanäp put aw pañqawa: Tutuyqawhqa, ya nu'ni? ²³ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Inumum tsaqaptat aqw may morstoynaqa hapi nuy momñwituy amumi mātapni. ²⁴ Pi tutuveni Sinot Tiyat hin lalvayhqat nu pan yep qatsit añqw ahipiyni. Noqw pay i' hak momñwituy amumi nuy mātapniqat eñem pas is óhini. Pay pi as tatam pam qa tihtihq put eñem lolmani. ²⁵ Noqw i' Judas put momñwituy amumi mātapniqa lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Tütutuqaynaqa, ya nu'ni? Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um suáñqawu.

*The Lord's Supper
(Mr 14.22-26; Lk 22.15-20; 1 Co 11.23-25)*

²⁶ Noqw pumuy nönovaqw, Jesus pölavikit kwusut, put ep hahlayhtit, yoñoytat, aw nánatuwnayaqamuy put huytat pañqawu: Huvam it ömahtote' nönösa; i' hapi itoko. ²⁷ Pu pam kuyapkuyit kwusut, ep hahlayhtit, pumuy amumi put tavi, nihqe amumi pañqawu: Uma sohsoyam it añqw hikwyani. ²⁸ I' hapi iuriwa; pam káysiwhqamuy amuñiem puhuvasiwnit pasiwnaniq munvaniwa, pu pumuy qaanhtipuyamuy ayo yúkuniqee. ²⁹ Níkañw nu umumi pañqawni: Pas nu soon yep qatsit ep ovauyit aniwniyat añqw hikwni. Níkañw qatsit nátoniqat aw pituqw, Inay moñwtunatyayat ep nu umumum puhuovalavalat añqw hikwni. ³⁰ Noqw puma tayawinpit tawlalwat, pañqw nöña, Olivet tsomot aqwyaniqee.

*Jesus Predicts Peter's Denial
(Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

³¹ Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pu' tókilat ep uma sohsoyam inutsviy unañwso'ni; pi ura Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat yan put eñem pëna. Nu kanelmuy tumalay'taqat nínani; noqw kanéloñ ahtsavalni, yan'i. ³² Níkañw ason nu ahoy tåtaye', ariwu pay umuhsavo Galileet aqwni. ³³ Noqw Peter lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Pay námahin sohsoyam utsviy unaiñwso'q, pas nu' soon pahnhtini. ³⁴ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Nu ümi pas antsa pañqawni: Pay pu' tókilat ep nät taqakowâko qa töqtiqw, um nuy qa tuwi'taqey pâyis pañqawni. ³⁵ Noqw Peter put aw pañqawu: Námahin pi nu umum mokni nu uñ qa tuwi'taqey pas soon pañqawni. Noqw sohsoyam Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam put an lavayhtoti.

*Jesus Prays in Gethsemane
(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Noqw pam pumuy tsamkañw, haqami Gethsemane yan mātsiwhqat aw pitu, nihqe pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma hák inuhsavo yep yesq, nu ayohaqaminen Inay

aw nāwaknani. ³⁷ Pu pam Peter-nit, pu Zebedeet tiyotimuyatut tsamkañiw, ahpynihqe, pahsat pu pas qa hahlay'iwmakariw, pavan putuiwma; ³⁸ Nihqe pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pas iunariwa qahahlayi, pas mórokqat pan'i. Uma hāk yepye', inumum tunatyawuriwni. ³⁹ Pu pam ahpip híhiñ yúmonit, pep tayway aqw tutskwani yévat, nāwaknaqe pañqawu: Taay, Inaa, kurs pay hin pasiwtaniqw, pay i' kānavotpi inuhpiy ayoni. Níkañiw pay qa nuy hin nāwaknaqw pantani; pay uhtunatyta antani. ⁴⁰ Pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amuminihqe, pumuy tokqamuy tuwa; nihqe Peter aw pañqawu: Is ohi! Ya pas uma soon tāwat añqe' sūs qöñiltiqat pahsavo inumum tunatyawuriwni? ⁴¹ Uma tunatyawkahkañiw nānawaknani, nen qa unaheviwyani. Pay as hakiy tunatyat pas antsa su'qawtañiwu; noqw pay tokoat nánahtsovi. ⁴² Pu pam pañqaw ahpiyinlhqe, nāwaknaqe pañqawu: Kurs i' kānavotpi pas soon inuhpiy ayoniniqw, nuy put añ kuyvaniqat um pan nāwaknaqw, pay nam uhtunatyta antani. ⁴³ Pu pam amumi pituqw, pay piw tōka, pumuy pōsiam putuiwyuñqw övíy'o. ⁴⁴ Noqw pam pumuy mātapt, piw ahpiyinlhqe, pāyisni'makariw nāwaknaqe, pay piw án lavayhti. ⁴⁵ Pahsat pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amuminihqe, amumi pañqawu: Pay pi uma tōke', nānasuñiwani. Pay aw pitu; noqw nu' Sinot Tiat qaanhinwisiqamuy amumi mātaviwni. ⁴⁶ Huvar horíva; itam áhwuyani; meh, nuy momiñwituy amumi mātapiqna pitu.

The Arrest of Jesus

(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Noqw nāt pam yuaataqw Judas, imuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amuñaqw suhka pitu; noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam sipwuvahpi'kahkañiw, pu murikhoy'kahkañiw put amum öki, God awwat mohpeq momiñwit-niqw pu simmuy amuñaqw wukw'a'ym pumuy ayatotaq'ö. ⁴⁸ Noqw i' hak pumuy amumi put mātapqa pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nu hapi hakiy tsohtsonaqw, pam hápini. Uma put hūrs ñuayani, kita. ⁴⁹ Nit pahsat pay pam Jesus awnihqe aw pañqawu: Tütutuqaynaqa, kitat put tsohtsona. ⁵⁰ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ikwatsi, ya um hinoqw añqö? Pahsat pu puma Jesus awyaqe, put hūrs ñuaya. ⁵¹ Noqw meh, imuy Jesus ámumyaqamuy amuñaqw haqawa sipwuvahpi'kañiw, put aw yohtokqe, put hóroknat, God awwat sus mohpeq moñwit tūwikkayt aw sávikaqe, naqvuyat ayo tuku. ⁵² Noqw pahsat pu Jesus put aw pañqawu: Uhsipwuvahpiy tukputay aqw pánaa; taq hakim sipwuvahpit akw hintsatskaqam sipwuvahpit akw súlawhtotini. ⁵³ Nuy pan Inay aw tūviñtaqw, pam añpiy pay pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit amuh-penihqe hóyokiñtaqamuy hoñviaymuy inumi óyani. Ya um it pēvewna? ⁵⁴ Níkañiw kurs nu panhtiniqw, tutuveni hin aw antsaniwni? ⁵⁵ Noqw pahsat pu Jesus sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hakiy uyiñwut awyaqe övíy pas piw sipwuvahpi'kahkañiw, pu murikhoy'kahkañiw nuy ñuawisa? Ura nu nāqavo God kiyat ep tütutuqaynaqw, uma nuy qa ñuaya? ⁵⁶ Noqw Tutuyqawhqt lavay'aymuyatut pēniám soon qa antaniqw, övíy sohsoy ii yaniwhti. Pahsat pu put aw nánatuwnayaqam sohsoyam put tatamhtotat watqa.

Jesus before the Council

(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Noqw Jesus ñuayaqam God awwat susmohpeq moñwit, Caiaphas yan mātsiwhqat, aw put wikya. Noqw tutavot tütutuqaynayaqam-niqw pu wukw'a'ym piw pep tsovawta. ⁵⁸ Noqw Peter yávaqw Jesus añk hinma, God awwat susmohpeq moñwit kiyat aw pahsavoo; nihqe hoñvia'yatuy amumum ihpovewat qatuptu, hin hintaniqat yórikniqee. ⁵⁹ Noqw ima God awwat mohpeq momiñwit-niqw, pu wukw'a'yat- niqw, pu sohsoyam pep tsovawtaqam Jesus nínayaniqey anyuñwa; nihqe övíy as put hihta atsátoynayaniquey hevi'yuñwa, ⁶⁰ Nihqe qa hihta tutwa. Pi as kaysiwhqam put hihta atsátoynayaniquey ökikariw, qa sun lavayhtoti. Noqw nawis'ew hakim lōyöm put hin atsátoynayaniquey pitu; ⁶¹ Nihqe pañqawu: I' hapi pañqawu: Nu God kiyat sahpuknat, pāyis tālat añ ahoy put aw yúkuni, kita. ⁶² Pu God awwat susmohpeq moñwi wunuptuqe, put aw pañqawu: Ya pay um qa hin it ep lavayhtini? Ya ima hihta uhpewi yuaata? ⁶³ Noqw pay Jesus qa hiñqawu. Noqw God awwat susmohpeq moñwi lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Nu hapi ümi pas

pañqawni: Um pas God Qátuhqat atpip itamumi súañqawni: Ya uma pas antsa Christ God Tíata, i' moñw'asi'taqa? ⁶⁴ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay um súañqawu. Noqw nu ûmi pañqawni: Yahpiy pu' nu Sinot Tiat Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqtat putvaqewat qatuptuni, pu tokpelat ań ñomawhtuy akw nu hawhtoqw uma inumi yórikyani. ⁶⁵ Pahsat pu God awwat susmohpeq moñwi itsivutiqe, yuwsiy tsíkat pañqawu: Pam Hakiy pas kapttsiwhqtat aqw qalomáhiñqawuy! Ya hinoqw pas piw nât hak hin yuaatani? Meh, uma qalomálvayhtiqw aw tûqayyuñwa. ⁶⁶ Uma hin wûwaya? Noqw puma lavayhtotiqe pañqaqwa: Pam mokiwuy hihkay'ta. ⁶⁷ Pahsat pu puma put taywami töhtota, pu may pölölni'kahkaríw wuvalalwa; noqw pëtu mapqölöy akw put wuvalalwakañiñ, ⁶⁸ Aw pañqaqwa: Taay, um Christ, um itamuy äawnani, Ya hak uñ wuvahta?

Peter Denies Jesus

(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Noqw Peter moñwkit ihpaq tukwñöyakiwtaqat ep qatu; noqw hak māna tumal'aya put aw pítuhqe, aw pañqawu: Um pi piw Jesus Galilee ańqwnihqtat ámuma. ⁷⁰ Noqw pam sohsokmuy amutpiq qa nakwhaqe pañqawu: Kurs um hiñqawlau. ⁷¹ Pu pam tuhötö aw yamakq, piw suhka māna put túwahqe, pep yesqamuy amumi pañqawu: I' pi piw Jesus Nazareth ańqwnihqtat ámuma. ⁷² Noqw piw pay pam qa nakwhaqe, pas öqalat lavayit akw pañqawu: Pay nu pas put tâqat qa tuwi'ta. ⁷³ Pu ahpiy hihsavoniqw, put aqlaq hoñqam Peter awyaqe aw pañqaqwa: Pay pi um pas suyan piw pumuy amumuma, öviy pi uhlavayiy uñ suhputsni'ta. ⁷⁴ Pahsat pu Peter pas öqalat lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay nu pas put tâqat qa tuwi'ta, kita. Noqw pahsat pay taqakowáko töqtì. ⁷⁵ Noqw Peter Jesus lavayiyat u'na; ura pam put aw pañqawu: Nât taqakowáko qa töqtìqw, um pâyis nuy qa tuwi'taqey pañqawni. Nihqe pam pañqw yámakqe, náp hin návak'öyna.

27

Jesus Taken to Pilate

(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Noqw qavorivaqw, sohsoyam God awwat mohpeq momriwit, sinmuy amuriaqaw wukw'aymuyatay amumum Jesus ankiwakw yuaatota, put nínayaniquee. ² Noqw puma put somyaqe, pañpiy wikyaqe, pep tutskwat aw moñwitat, Pontius Pilate yan mätsiwhqtat, aw put noaya.

The Death of Judas

(Acts 1.18-19)

³ Pahsat pu Judas, momriwituy amumi put mätapqa, Jesus tüviwhq pan yórikqe pi ason qahahlayhtiqe, God awwat mohpeq momriwituy amumi-níkañw pu wukw'a'yamuy amuminihqé, sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat qötsásivat ahoy kívaqe, ⁴ Amumi pañqawu: Pas kurs nu hakiy qa hihta ep hinhtiqat umumi mätapqe qaanhti. Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Noqw hinhtini? Pam pi pay uhpee. ⁵ Noqw pam God kiyat ep qötsásivat tsálaknat, ahpiyiníhqé, haqam nähaya. ⁶ Noqw God awwat mohpeq momriwit qötsásivat ań pohpoñaqe pañqaqwa: Itam sivatatañpimiq put tariatote', qa súanhtotini, taq ura itam hakiy qatsiyat put akw tuiya. ⁷ Nihqe puma put yuaaykuyaqe, haqe' tutskwat Tsaqavotlawhqtat Tutskwaat yan túriwantihqtat sívat akw tuiya, pep hakimuy qa pep sinmuy öyyariqe övíy'o. ⁸ Noqw övíy pam tutskwa Uriwat akw Tuiwhpu náto yan túriwantia. ⁹ Noqw yan hapi Tutuyqawhqtat lavay'ayyat Jeremyt lavayiyat aw anhti; ura pam pañqawu: Pu puma sívat ömahtota, it pakwt sunat sihkay'taqat qötsásivat hakiy qatsiyat ep sisiviyaqeyu. Pan hapi ima Israel-sinom put qatsiyat hihkatoynaya. ¹⁰ Nihqe put akw hakiy tsaqavotlawhqtat tutskwayat tuiya, Tutuyqawhqa inumi hin tutaptaqat pan'i. Yan ura pey'ta.

Pilate Questions Jesus

(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Noqw Jesus pep tutskwat aw moñwitat atpip wunuwtu. Noqw moñwi put tüviñtaqe aw pañqawu: Ya um Jew- sinmuy moñwiamu? Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um súañqawu. ¹² Noqw God awwat mohpeq momriwit- niqw pu wukw'a'yam put hin

nēveltoynaqaqw, pam qa hiñqawu. ¹³ Pahsat pu Pilate put aw pañqawu: Ya ima hihsa' hihta uñi tsotskanayaqw, um qa navota? ¹⁴ Noqw pay pas pam qa hiñqawu. Noqw öviy moñwi put ep pas hin kurs wūwa.

Jesus Sentenced to Death

(*Mr 15.6-15; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.39-19.16*)

¹⁵ Noqw put nōvihqat aw pituqw moñwi sinmuy amumi hakiy sivilawhqtat mā-tapñwu, hakiy nānawaknaqw put'a. ¹⁶ Noqw piw ép puma hakiy pas qahopímataknihqat sivivan'yuñwa, hakiy Barabbas yan mātsiwhqata. ¹⁷ Noqw öviy puma sumitsovaltiqw, Pilate pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya nu hakiy umumi mātapniqat uma nānawakna-sen Barabbas, sen it Jesus, Christ yan túñwantihwhqata? ¹⁸ Suyan pi puma qatsutsúyhqe öviy put aw Jesus noayaqw, pam māts'i-taqe öviy pañqawu. ¹⁹ Noqw pam Jesus eñem hin yúkuniqey wūwankaiw, moñw'atsveway ep qatuqw, put nōmaat put aw hakiy ayataqe pañqawu: Um put tāqat súantaqat qa aw hintsakni; taq nu tōki tūmoklawhqe, put atsviy hīhihta kānavota. ²⁰ Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiwit wukw'a'yamuy amumum sinmuy pan unañwtoynaqaqw, puma Barabbas tuhtui'ya, pu Jesus nīnayaniqat pañqaqw. ²¹ Noqw moñwi lavayhtiqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Noqw nu hihtawat imuy lōqmuy amuñaqw umumi mātapniqat uma nānawakna? Noqw puma pañqaqw: Barabbas awý! ²² Noqw Pilate amumi pañqawu: Noqw nu panhite', Jesus Christ yan túñwantihwhqat hintsanni? Noqw puma sohsoyam sáakmaqe, aw pañqaqw: Nahoylehtsit aw müaa! ²³ Noqw moñwi pañqawu: Ya hínoq'ö? Ya hihta qalomáhinhitiqw öviy'ö? Pahsat pu puma pas sáakmaqe pañqaqw: Nahoylehtsit aw müaa! ²⁴ Noqw pay Pilate pumuy kurs hintsanniqw, nuríwu pay sinom pas qa unañwtalawvayaqw, pahsat pu pam kuyht, sinmuy amutpiq māvaqtat, pañqawu: Nu hapi it tāqat qa hintaqat qatsiyat ep qa tukopniwtani. Uma pi put hin yukuyani. ²⁵ Noqw pahsat pu sinom sohsoyam lavayhtiqe pañqaqw: Pay pi ason itam put qatsiyat ep tukopniwyani, pu itahtimu. ²⁶ Noqw öviy pam pumuy amumi Barabbas mātavi. Níkariw pam soláwat aw Jesus mātapq, pam put qa sūs wuvahta. Noqw pahsat pu Pilate put nahoylehtsit aw multiniqat öviy pumuy amumi put mātavi.

The Soldiers Make Fun of Jesus

(*Mr 15.16-20; Jn 19.2-3*)

²⁷ Pahsat pu moñwít soláwamat pavasiwhkimi Jesus wikyaqe, sohsokmuy suñwámuy put aw tsovalaya. ²⁸ Nihqe puma put yuwsiyat nawhkiyat, palausimnit put usi-hoynaya. ²⁹ Pu puma hihta kütay'taqat nölatotaqe, put qötösomtoynaya; nit pu putvaqw hopaqat matsvoñtoynayat, put aw tamötshoñvankañw, tututsiwyae, put aw pañqaqw: Öqawmañwu Jew- sinmuy moñwíamu! ³⁰ Pu puma put aw töhtota, pu hopaqat kwusuyaqe, put akw put qötöyat wuvalalwa. ³¹ Yan puma put aw tututsiwyat, put usimnit nawhkiyat, náp yuwsiyat put yuwsinayat, put nahoylehtsit aw muayaniqe öviy ahpiy wikya.

Jesus Nailed to the Cross

(*Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27*)

³² Noqw puma kīñaqw nöñakwiskahkañw, hakiy Cyrene añqw tāqat Simon yan mātsiwhqat tutwa; noqw pam Jesus nahoylehtsiyat ikiwntaniqat puma put tusoq'ayatota. ³³ Pu puma haqami Golgotha yan túñwantihwhqat aw öki. Pam Masqötvhka iñihqe pam'i. ³⁴ Noqw puma pep ökiqw, soláwam wine hihta a'nö tsivot enañ namiqwriwtaqat put hikwnayaniqw, pam put añqw yúkuhqe, hikwniqey qa nakwha. ³⁵ Pep puma put nahoylehtsit aw muaya; pu puma yuwsiyat öviy nanavö'ya. Yan Tutuyqawhqt lavay'ayaat hin lavayhtiqaq aw antsaniwa; ura pam pañqawu: Puma iyuwsiy nähuyva, pu iusimniy öviy nanavö'ya. ³⁶ Pahsat puma pep yesvaqe put tūtuwala. ³⁷ Nihqe put hin nēveltoyniwhqat pey'taqat put qötöyat atsve tsökaya. Noqw yan hapi pey'ta: I' HAPI JESUS, JEW- SINMUY MOÑWIAMU. ³⁸ Noqw puma piw lōqmuy uyinwutuy put ahsaq nínaya, nānap nahoylehtsit aw muayaqee. Suhka putvaqeniqw, pu suhka suyvaqee. ³⁹ Noqw ari sasqayaqam put aw tututsiwyat, qötöy wílankahkañwo; ⁴⁰ Nihqe pañqaqw: Taay, um God kīyat sahpuknat, pāyis tālat añ ahoy aw kitaniqa, ayo nātavii!

Pas pi um antsa God Tíatnen nahoylehtsit ańqw hawni. ⁴¹ Noqw amún God awwat mohpeq momińwit- niqw, pu tutavot tütutuqaynayaqam-niqw, pu wukw'a'ym put aw tututsiwyaqe pańqaqwa: ⁴² Pas as pam pétuy ayo oyat, kurs hin ayo nātapni. Pas pi antsa pam Israel- simuy mońwíamnen, nahoylehtsit ańqw hawhq, itam aw tütuptsiwani. ⁴³ Kurs pi pam God aw yanta; pay pi God putnik, put ayo távini; himu pi pańqawu: Nu God Tíata. ⁴⁴ Noqw ima uyińwut put amum nahoylehtsit aw multiqam pay piw amún put aw hińqawlawu.

The Death of Jesus

(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Noqw tāwanasaptiqw, ań ahspoop qatālawva, tāwat atvelpetiqw aw pahsavoo. ⁴⁶ Pu tāwat atvelpetiqw, Jesus pas töney ańqe' a'ńo pańqawu: Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani! Pam God, Itutuyqawhqa, ya um hinoqw tuyatamka? i'nhqe pam'i. ⁴⁷ Noqw haqawat pep hońqam put nanaptaqe pańqaqwa: Taq pam Elias wáriwaylawu. ⁴⁸ Noqw pahsat pay pumuy amuriaqaw haqawa wárikqe, hihta söyatkoy'taqat (sponge) vinegar akw tsehkweknat, hopaqat epeq sońnat, put hikwniniqw maqa. ⁴⁹ Noqw pay haqawat pańqaqwa: Pay pantani; mātaqpi kurs Elias put ayo távinik pituni. ⁵⁰ Pu Jesus piw a'ńo hińqawht, sohsok hikwsu. ⁵¹ Noqw meh, God kiyat ep mötsáp'uhtsi öñaqw atkamiq tsiki, noqw tutskwa tayayayku, pu o'wa kwanamhti. ⁵² Pu tūtuami hötsiltotiqw, kaysiwhqam God sinomat so'qam ahoy yesvaqe, tūamit ańqw nöña. ⁵³ Nihqe Jesus ahoy tātayhq, put atsve puma pas äantsawat kitsókit aw yuńqw, sinom kaysiwhqam amumi yórikyä. ⁵⁴ Noqw soláwamońwi- niqw pu ima put amum Jesus tūtuwalaqam tutskwat tayayayakuqw, pu hin hinwihtiqat aw yórikyaqe, pavan pas tsätsawnaqe, pańqaqwa: Pas antsa kurs as i' God Tíata. ⁵⁵ Noqw kaysiwhqam momoyam pep yāvaqw aw tāyuńwa. Puma Galileet ańqw Jesus ańk hinnumyaqe, eñem hihta hintsatska. ⁵⁶ Noqw pumuy amuriaqaw Mary Magdalene, pu Mary, James- níkariw pu Joses pumuy yúamu, piw Zebedeet timuyatuy yuámu.

The Burial of Jesus

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Noqw Jesus aw tuptswińi'yuńqamuy amuriaqaw haqawa Joseph yan mātsiwa. Pam Arimathaea-kitsókit ańq'ö, nihqe a'ńo hihta himuy'ta. ⁵⁸ Noqw tapkiwtaqw, pam Pilate aw pituhqe Jesus tokoyat tuhtui. Noqw put tokoot put aw noiwniqat Pilate pańqawu. ⁵⁹ Noqw tokoyat Joseph yawmaqe, kwańw'ewakw tusaqtonstsakwmötsaput akw put mokahta; ⁶⁰ Nit pu pam haqam owat ep puhutuamhqölöt himuy'taqey ep put tavi, nit tūamit hötsíwmiq wuko'wat hóyoknat, ahpipy'o. ⁶¹ Noqw Mary Magdalene- niqw, pu suhkawa Mary tūamit ehpei qatu.

The Guard at the Grave

⁶² Noqw totokat qavońvaqw, God awwat mohpeq momińwit- niqw, pu Pharisee-sinom Pilate aw ökihqe, aw pańqaqwa: ⁶³ Mońwi, itam u'nayaqw, ura i' nuhtumi hihihita átsalawhqa nāto qátuhqe pańqawu: Nu ahpipy pâyis talq ahoy tātayni. ⁶⁴ Taay, noqw öviy um pańqawhq, tūamit pâyis tâlat aw pahsavo qaöwíhintani; taq ka put aw nánatuwnayaqam mihiq öke', put tokoyat haqami üuyi'wist, nuhtumi pańqaqwani: Pam mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayi, kitotani. Noqw pantaniqw, tis pas mohtiwal epnihqe qalomáhintani. ⁶⁵ Noqw Pilate pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma pi tuwalan'aymuy'yuńwa; uma ahpipy'e', aw qaöwíyukuyani. ⁶⁶ Noqw öviy puma ahpipyae, tūamit qaöwíhintsat-snayaqe, tuvoylat akw owat uhtayat, ep hakimuy tuwalan'o'ya.

28

The Resurrection

(Mr 16.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Noqw nasuńwintalönnit ań ruhpakq, Sundayt aw pituqw, nāt qöyańwintalönnit ań ruhpakq, Sundayt aw pituqw, nāt

² Noqw meh, pas tutskwa a'ńo tayayayku; pi Tutuyqawhqaqat hońviayaat öñaqw hawhq, hötsíwat ańqw owat ayo mūmat, atsveq qatuptu. ³ Noqw pas taywaat talwihipkit

anta; pu pas yuwsiat nūvat an qōtsa. ⁴ Noqw tūtuwalaqam put mamqasyaqe, pavan tururuykuyaqe, pas so'qey panhtoti. ⁵ Noqw hoñviaya lavayhtiqe, wuhtituy amumi pañqawu: Uma qa tsawiniwtani. Pay nu navoti'taqw, uma Jesus ura nahoylehts aw multiqtat hepnuma. ⁶ Pam qa yep'e; pi pam ahoy tātayi, ura pan lavayhti. Kurs huvam pewnen, Tutuyqawhqat as haqe' qatsqat uma aw yórikni. ⁷ Nen uma yañqw kaktaye', pam mokiwyu añqw ahoy tātayhqat put aw nánatuwnnayaqamuy ãawnani; Noqw meh, pay pam hapi añwu umupyeye Galileet aqwni. Ason pepeq uma aw tātayyani. Meh, nu hapi umuy ãawnna, kita. ⁸ Noqw puma tsawiniwkariw, piw pas hahlaykariw, tūamit añqw ahpip kaktayhqe, put aw nánatuwnnayaqamuy amumi tūawmaqe wari. ⁹ Noqw puma parisoniqw pi meh, Jesus pas nāp pumuy amuhsawvaqe pañqawu: Hakim hahlayñwu. Noqw puma put awnihqe, hokayat mavoqtat, aw naokiwha. ¹⁰ Pahsat pu Jesus amumi pañqawu: Uma qa tsawiniwtani. Uma yahpiyinen, itupkomuy amumi pañqawhqe, puma Galileet aqwyani; nen ason pepeq inumi yórikanyi.

The Report of the Guard

¹¹ Noqw puma nāto pañsoniqw, meh, haqawat tūtuwalaqam kīve ökihqe, hin hiniwh-tiqat God awwat mohpeq momñwituy sohsok ãawnaya. ¹² Noqw puma wukw'a'yatuy amumum tsovaltiqe, hinhtotiniqey yuaatota; nihqe nihtiwiqaqat sīvat solāwamuy huytota, ¹³ Pariqawkahkariwo: Uma hapi kitotani: Itamuy tokq, put aw nánatuwnnayaqam mihiqk ökihqe, put tokoyat haqami ūuyi'wisa. ¹⁴ Noqw ason kurs tutskwat aw moñwi it navotq, itam aw tūtuyqawve', umuñiem qeni'totani. ¹⁵ Noqw öviy puma sīvat ömahtotaqe, amumi hin tutaptotaqat anhtoti. Noqw i' yan lavayi nāt Jew- sinmuy amuhpa' yuaatiwa pewhaqami pahsavoo.

Jesus Appears to His Disciples

(Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Pahsat pu pakwt sūkw sihkay'taqam Jesus aw nánatuwnnayaqam Galileet aqwyia, haqam tsomot Jesus pumuy amumi tutaptaqat pañsoq'a. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pituqw, puma put aw yórikyaque pas hihtatota. Noqw pay haqawat soq pēvewinhotti. Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Ina sohosk hihta öveqatsit ep- nikaíw pu tūwaqatsit epnihqat aw nuy moñwtavi. ¹⁹ Noqw öviy uma añqe' nankwuse', sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy tutuqaynayani, pu kūyit akw pumuy tuvoylatiwisni, Inay, pu Tiyat, pu Qahovári-wtaqat Hikwsit, pumuy natñwaniyamuy aqw'a. ²⁰ Nen puma itutavoy añ ahsupoq añ hinwisniqat uma pumuy tutuqaynayani. Noqw nu' hapi yūmosa umumum hinmani, yep qatsiso'ñwamiqhaqamii. Okiw antani.

LOMATUAWI MARK AHPIY'Ø

The Preaching of John the Baptist

(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-18; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ I' lomatuawi Jesus Christ God Tiyat yuaataqa yan yayhniwa. ² God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy añ yan ura pey'ta: Meh, nu hapi upyeve ituaw'ayay ayatani; noqw pam hapi upyeve uñem pöhut añ qenitani. ³ Hakiy tönaat qayësiwhpuve tsa'tinumqa navotniwa; nihqe yan lalvaya: Uma Tutuyqawhqt eriem pöhut aw hintsatsnani, pam háqe'niqat aw suwiptotani. ⁴ Hak tåqa John yan mätsiwhqa qayësiwhpuve küyit akw tütuvoylalawu; nihqe sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Uma náp umuhtunatyay añqw lasye', küyit akw tuvoylatotini. Noqw God umuhqaanhtipuy umuhpiy ayo yúkuni. ⁵ Noqw tutskwat Judeat aí ahsupoq sinom sohsoyam put aw ökipta, pu Jerusalem añq'ö; nihqe qaanh tipuy nahostotat, John ahpiy pâyut Jordan aqw tuvoylatoti. ⁶ Noqw i' John hihta pohkot pölay'taqat pöhöyat añqw yukiwtaqat yuksi'kaiw, kolásat kewewta. Noqw pam mätyu tûmoya; pu piw haqam mómohtuy tsâme', momospalayamuy enań tûmoytaiwu. ⁷ Nihqe pam yuaataqe pariqawlawu: Hak inuhpenihqe pas pavan öqalay'taqat inuñkni; noqw soon nu yan'ewayníkaiw pay ñas'ew put tots-sosompiyat ñahnik aw motoltini. ⁸ Pay nu pas antsa küyit akw umuy tuvoylalawu. Ñikańw ason pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw umuy tuvoylalawni.

The Baptism and Temptation of Jesus

(Mt 3.13-4.11; Lk 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

⁹ Noqw ephaqam Jesus Galilee-tutskwat ep kitsókit Nazareth añqwinqw, John pâyut Jordan aqw put tuvoylata. ¹⁰ Noqw Jesus pâñaqw yámakq, pahsat pay tokpela hötsiltiqw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit höwit ankaríw put aqw hawhtoqat pam aw yori. ¹¹ Noqw hakiy tönaat öñaqw pañqawu: Um hapi pas aw iunańwa Itii, pas nu uñ hahlayi. ¹² Noqw pahsat pay Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit qayësiwhpumi haqami put lâlayi. ¹³ Noqw pam pep qayësiwhpuve lôp sunat tâlat añ tütuvosiptuy amumum yanta. Noqw Satan put unaheplawu; noqw öñaqw hoivia'yat put aw unairwtavi'yuriwa.

Jesus Calls Four Fishermen

(Mt 4.12-22; Lk 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Noqw John sivikive pakiwtaqw, Jesus Galilee-tutskwat ep pituhqe, lomatuawit God moñwtunatyayat yuaataqat yuaatinuma, ¹⁵ Pañqawkaíwo: Pay hapi aw pitu, God moñwtunatyayat aw hayhkalti. Uma náp umuhtunatyay añqw lasye', lomatuawit aw tütupsiwani. ¹⁶ Noqw pam wuhkovatuphat Galilee yan mätsiwhqt qalavaqe hinmakańw, hakiy Simon tupkoyat Andrewt enań tuwa. Puma pakiwmaqtutsayay pâmiq pahpama, puma pakiwmahkatnihqey akw qátuhqee. ¹⁷ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma inuñk hinmani; noqw nu umuy tutuwnaqw, uma sinmuy kwihkwisnani, uma pâvakiwhtuy hin kwihkwisnaqey pan'i. ¹⁸ Noqw pahsat pay puma tutsáyay tatamhtat, put ańki. ¹⁹ Noqw pam pañpiy hihsavo nakwsuqe, hakiy Zebedeet tímuyatuy James pu John pumuy tuwa. Puma tuwat pâkikhut añqw pakiwkańw, tutsáyay aw yuyku. ²⁰ Noqw pam ańpiy pay pumuy wáriwayi. Noqw puma nay Zebedeet tumal'aymuy enań pâkikhut ep mâtapt, put ańk nakwsu.

A Man with an Evil Spirit

(Lk 4.31-37)

²¹ Noqw puma Capernaum-kitsókit ep öki. Noqw nasuñwintalöñnit aw pituqw, ańpiy pay pam tsotsvalkimi pákihqe, sinmuy tutuqaynativa. ²² Noqw puma put hin tutuqaynaqat ep pas aw kâtayyuńwa, pas pam öqalat pasiwtaqey pan pumuy tutuqaynaqw övíy'o, imuy tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy qa pumuy amun'i. ²³ Noqw hak tåqa tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqat pumuy tsotsvalkiyamuy ep nuhtuma. Nihqe

pam tsa'lawhqe,²⁴ Pañqawu: Um itamumi qa hintsakni. Ya um itamuy hinhtotiniqat nāwakna, um Nazareth añqw Jesus? Ya um itamuy hovalaniqe öviy añaqaqö? Pay um hákiyniqw nu uñ tuwi'ta. Um hapi God añaqw pas Qahováriwtaqa.²⁵ Noqw Jesus hikwsit mēwaqe, aw pañqawu: Qa hiñqawlawht, añaqw yámakuu.²⁶ Noqw tuyoy'eway hikwsit tāqat homimikinat, a'nō töqtit, añaqw yama.²⁷ Noqw sinom sohsoyam kātayuñiqe, nātuviñlalwaqe pañqawqa: Hin pa i' hintani? sen pay puhututuqayhpi? Pas pi pam öqalat pasiwkariw, öviy hikis pi pas tuyoy'e'wakw hihikwsimuy mēwaqw, puma put aw tuqayvastotariwu.²⁸ Noqw pas pay pahsat Jesus pep hintsakq, Galilee-tutskwat añ ahsupoq pay pan yuaatiwa.

Jesus Heals Many People

(Mt 8.14-17; Lk 4.38-41)

²⁹ Noqw panis puma tsotsvalkiñaqw nörnakt, hakiy Simon-nit, pu Andrew, pumuy kiyamuy aw yuña, ima James pu John pumuy amumumniq'ö.³⁰ Noqw Simon nömayat yuat mukityat akw qätsi. Noqw äpiy pay puma put Jesus äawnaya.³¹ Noqw pam put awnihqe, mäyat ñuat, qatuptsinaqw, pahsat pay mukityat put mätavi. Noqw wuhti pumuy amumi unañwtavi.³² Noqw tåwat pakiqw, sinom Jesus aw sohsokmuy hihta akw tütuyyaqamuy tsamvaya, pu nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwyuñqamuyu.³³ Noqw pep kitsókit ep sinom sohsoyam hötsiwmiq tsovalti.³⁴ Noqw pam kaysiwhqamuy hiihiha akw tütuyyaqamuy qalaptsinta, piw kaysiwhqamuy nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhtuñaqw ayo ipwaqe, pumuy hiñqawqaniqw qa nakwhana, puma put hákiyniqw tuwi'yuñqw öviy'o.

Jesus Preaches in Galilee

(Lk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Pu qavoñvaqw, nät qa hin tälawvaniqw, Jesus qatuptuqe, kiñaqw yama; nihqe haqami súnalkominihqe, pephaqam God aw okiowlawu.³⁶ Noqw Simon pu put suíwámat puma put añaqya.³⁷ Noqw puma put tutwaqe, aw pañqawqa: Sinom sohsoyam uñ hepnomya.³⁸ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Tuma yuhke' kitsókinawit nankwusa; noqw nu pañ piw yuaatinumni; pi nu paniqw añaq'ö.³⁹ Pu pam Galilee-tutskwat añ ahsupoq sinmuy tsotsvalkiyamuy añ yuaatinumqe, nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhtuñaqw ipwannuma.

Jesus Makes a Leper Clean

(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Noqw hak hihta tokoplelet akw tütuyhqa put aw pituhqe, okiw aw tamötswunuptut pañqawu: Um suhtaq'ewnen soon nuy qa powatani.⁴¹ Noqw Jesus put ökwatuwhqe, aw mävuyaltiqe, aw toriokt pañqawu: Pay nu suhtaq'ewa; powaltii.⁴² Noqw panis pam pañqawhq, pahsat pay tokoplele put añ súlawahti; noqw pam powalti.⁴³ Noqw Jesus put pás mëwat, pahsat pay nahpiy put hönaqe,⁴⁴ Aw pañqawu: Um tunatalye', qa hakiy it äawnani; níkañw um ahpipen, God awwat moriwit aw namtaknani; nen Moses hin tutaptaqat um pan powaltiqey ep kuwahtiput távini. Um yan powaltiqey tuawi'tani.⁴⁵ Noqw tuwat soq pam pañqaw ahpipnihqe, añaqe' put a'nō yuaatinumqe, ahsupoq tunvotna. Noqw öviy Jesus kurs hin pápü kitsókimi mätaqpua pákiniqe, pay qalavehaqam tutskwava hinnuma; noqw sohsokivaqw sinom put aw ökiwta.

2

Jesus Heals a Paralyzed Man

(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Noqw ahpip hihsakis talq, Jesus piw Capernaum-kitsókit aw paki. Noqw yaw pam kíve pakiwtaqat sinom pañqawqa.² Noqw pahsat pay sinom kaysiwhqam pañso tsovalti, pas kaysiwhqe öviy kurs haqe' yesni, pas qa ñas'ew hötsiwhpeq qeni, pas qae. Noqw pam pumuy amumi God lavayiyat yuaata.³ Noqw hakim nälöyöm hakiy tāqat ahp'a qataytaqat tütuyhqtat tsöpkahkaiw put aw öki.⁴ Noqw ep huru'pokiwtaqw, öviy kurs hin puma put aw öki. Nihqe pahsat puma put háqamnihqat atsve kiamit yähayaqe, póróknayat, it hakiy tütuyhqtat ahpat añ wáökiwtaqat pañ put aw hawnaya.⁵ Noqw

Jesus pumuy qapēvewnayaqat amumi túwahqe, it tāqat añ qataytaqat aw pañqawu: Itii, pay uhqaanhtipu uhpíy ayo yukiwa. ⁶ Noqw haqawat tutavot tutuqaynayaqam pep yēse; nihqe pan unañwpeq wūwaya: ⁷ Ya hinoqw i' God aqw hiñqawlau? Ya hak sen hakiy qaanh tipuyat ayo yúkuni, hal pas God-saa? ⁸ Noqw kurs puma unañwpeq pan wūwantotaqw, Jesus panis unañwpeq māmatst, amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw umuh'unañwpeq pavan wūwantota? ⁹ Ya hak hakiy añ qataytaqat tūtuyhqt aw hinwat lavayhtiniqw qa pas pas hinta, Sen Uhqaanhtipu uhpíy ayo yukiwa, kitaniqö? sen Wunuptut, uh'ahpay kwusut, nakwsuu, sen kitaniqö? ¹⁰ Noqw pay pi nu' Sinot Tiat yep qatsit ep hakiy ahpíy qaanh tipuyat ayo yúkuniqey aw öqalat pasiwtqaqat uma it akw nanaptani-pu pam it tāqat añ qataytaqat aw pañqawu: ¹¹ Oviy nu ûmi pañqawni: Qatuptut, uh'ahpay kwusut, uhkiy aw'i. ¹² Noqw pahsat pay pam wunuptut, ahpay kwusut, pumuy sohsokmuy amutpik nakwsu. Noqw öviy puma sohsoyam kātayuñqe, God pas hihtatota, pañqawkahkañwo: Pas itam qa hisat hihta yanhaqamnihqat aw yórikya.

Jesus Calls Levi

(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

¹³ Pu pam pañqw piw wuhkovatuphat qalávohaqamii. Noqw sinom sohsoyam put aw tsovalti; noqw pam pumuy tutuqayna. ¹⁴ Noqw pam pañmakaiw, hakiy Alphaeus tiyat Levi moriwit eñem sīvat ömalawkañw haqam qatuhqt túwahqe, aw pañqawu: Um inuñkni. Noqw pam wunuptut, put añki. ¹⁵ Noqw Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum put kiyat ep ökihqe, pep tunösvoñat aw yesq, kaysiwhqam moriwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqam-niqw pu qaanhinwisqam pariso ökihqe, pumuy amumum put aw yesva; pi put añk hinwisqam pas kaysiwhqee. ¹⁶ Noqw pam moriwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqamuy-nikañw pu qaanhinwisqamuy amumum tūmoytaqw, ima tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amumum put aw tātayyaqe, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawa: Ya pam hinoqw moriwit eñem sīvat ömalalwaqamuy- nikañw pu qaanhinwisqamuy amumum tūmoya, piw hihiko? kitota. ¹⁷ Noqw Jesus put navotqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay añ qahinyuñqam tūhiñat qa haqni'yuriwa; nawus pi tūtuyyaqam put haqni'yuriwa. Pi nu añ súanhinwisqamuy qa pumuy wáñwayniqe öviy pitu; pi nu imuy qaanhinwisqamuy nāp tunatyay añqw lasyaniqat aw wáñwayniqe öviy pitu.

The Question about Fasting

(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Noqw ima pi John aw nánatuwnayaqam- nikañw pu Pharisee- sinmuy amumi nánatuwnayaqam napwalni'yuriwa. Noqw öviy sinom Jesus aw ökihqe aw pañqawa: Meh, John aw nánatuwnayaqam-nikañw pu Pharisee- sinmuy amumi nánatuwnayaqam napwalni'yuriwa. Noqw ya hinoqw ûmi nánatuwnayaqam qa pantsatska? ¹⁹ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya sen haqam mö'wit sinomat nāt möönañwuy amumum yantaqw, napwalni'yuriñwi? Soon pi möönañw pumuy amumum yantaqw puma napwalni'yuriñwi. ²⁰ Nikañw pay ason hisat aw pituqw, möönañw'am pumuy amuñaqw ahpinyiqw, pep pu' puma nānapwalni. ²¹ Qa hak sino puhutsatsakwmötsaput yewaskwit aw pihtaknañwu. Ispi hak panhtiñqw, put ep pihtakqa yuwsit añqw tsikq, pu' pas pāpu wukoprokiwu. ²² Noqw qa hak sino pukawiwkorot sakwiwmaqat añ puhuovavalat kuyñwu. Ispi hakiy panhtiñqw, puhuovavalta pēke', wiwkorot patomnaqw, ovavalta wehemhtini. Noqw wiwkorot sakwítotini. Soon pi puhuovavalta qa puhuwiwkorot añ kuyiltiñwu.

The Question about the Sabbath

(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)

²³ Noqw ahpíy pantaqw, puma nasuñwintalörnit ep söhövos'uyit añ nöñakwísq, put aw nánatuwnayaqam söhövosit talayat mawtiwisa. ²⁴ Noqw Pharisee- sinom Jesus aw pañqawa: Meh, ya puma hinoqw nasuñwintalörnit ep himu mewniwtaqat hintsatska? ²⁵ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma qa hisat David hinhtiñat añ tuñwáya? Ura pam- niqw, pu surwámát puma hihta haqni'yuriñqe tsöñsoq, ²⁶ Pam God kiyat

aw pákihqé, pölavikit God aw noiwtaqat ańqw nōsat, suíwámuy ań huyta, Abiathar God awwat mohpeq moíw'iwtaq'ö. Pam pölaviki moíw'iwyuńqamuy- sa amuňem nōvatiwíwu. ²⁷ Pu pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Nasuńwintalönni hapi simuy amuňem yukiwa, qa sinom nasuńwintalönnit éhem yukiwa. ²⁸ Paniqw hapi öviy nu' Sinot Tiat nasuńwintalönnit híkis aw tutuyqawi.

3

The Man with a Crippled Hand

(Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)

¹ Pu piw pam tsotsvalkimi pak; noqw hak tāqa lakput may'taqa pep nuhtuma. ² Noqw mātaqpi kurs Jesus nasuńwintalönnit ep put qalaptsinaniqat öviy momiňwit put aw tunatyaywúriwa, puma as hihta ep put nēveltoynayaniqe öviy'o. ³ Noqw pam lakput may'taqat aw pańqawu: Kurs nuhutupik wunuptuu, kita. ⁴ Pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya hak nasuńwintalönnit ep lolmat hinhtiniqw pam súanta, sen qalolmat hinhtiniqö? sen qatsit ayo táviniqö? sen nīnaiqö? Noqw puma qa hińqaqwa. ⁵ Pu pam hin unańtiqe, pumuy a'nō unańwayamuy ep kwańwáitsivutiqe, amuhpa' yorkit, tāqat aw pańqawu: Uhmay tsikhkwa. Noqw pam put tsikhkwa; noqw māat ayanqwat māyat an pás powalti. ⁶ Pahsat pu Pharisee-sinom ańqw ahpiyyaqe, ápiy pay Herod ańk wisiwtaqamuy amumum hin as put nīnayaniqey put ankiwakw yuaatota.

A Crowd by the Lake

⁷ Noqw pay Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum simuy amuńaqw ahpiyinihqe, wuhkovatuphat aqw'a. Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam put ańky, Galilee-tutskwat ańq'ö, pu Judea-tutskwat ańq'ö, ⁸ Pu Jerusalem-kitsókit ańq'ö, pu Idumaea-tutskwat ańq'ö, pu pāyut Jordan yupqöyńańq'ö, pu ima Tyre-níkańpu Sidon-kitsókit ańqe' yesqam píwu. Puma put kātumaltaqat nanaptaqe, aw öki. ⁹ Noqw pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pańqawhq, puma put eńem tsákaw pákihut maskatota, taq nāp hisat sinom qaan'ewakw hinhte', put aw hūrs hómikmani. ¹⁰ Pi pam káysiwhqamuy simuy qalatsintaqw, öviy sohsoyam hihta akw tütuyyaqam put aw tónokyaniqey put aw nānaqasya. ¹¹ Noqw aŕisakis tuyoy'e'wayom híhikwsim put aw tātayyaqe atpiro nawhitotakahkániw, kēew pańqaqwa: Um hapi God Tíata. ¹² Noqw puma put tunvotnayaniqw, pam pumuy tusoqmewa.

Jesus Chooses the Twelve Apostles

(Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)

¹³ Pu pam tsomomiqnihqe, hakimuy namorstat, pumuy wáńwayi. Noqw puma put awya. ¹⁴ Noqw pam pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy namorsta, puma put amum hinnumyaniqat öviy'o, pu pam pumuy ańqe' lomatuawit yuaatinumyaniqat ayataniqee. ¹⁵ Pu puma híhihta akw tütuyyaqamuy qalaptsintiwişniqat aw öqalat pam pumuy pasiwna, pu nuhtuńqaww nukpanhihikwsimuy ayo ipwanwişniqat aw'i. ¹⁶ Pam imuy tavi: Simon, pam piw Peter yan put turiwa. ¹⁷ Pu Zebedee tiyat James-nít, pu tupkoyat John, pumuy píwu. Pam piw Boanerges yan pumuy turiwa; pam Yoy'unukit antaqamu, i'nhiqe pam'i. ¹⁸ Pu Andrewt, pu Philip, pu Bartholomewt, pu Matthewt, pu Thomas, pu Alphaeus tiyat James, pu Thaddaeus, pu Simon sinomuy amuňem qa nātusi'taqata, ¹⁹ Pu momiňwituy amumi put mātapniqat hakiy Judas Iscariot píwu. Noqw puma haqam kíve öki.

Jesus and Beelzebul

(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Noqw pay piw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam amumi tsovaltiqw, öviy soon kurs puma rías'ew nōnösani. ²¹ Noqw Jesus sinomat put nanaptaqe, put nuayaniqe awya pańqawkahkániwo: Pam okiw qanavóti'numa. ²² Noqw hakim tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Jerusalem ańqw ökíhqe pańqaqwa: Pam Beelzebub akw tuyqawiwa. Pam nukpanhihikwsimuy moíwiyamuy aw yankańw nuhtuńqaww nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwanta. ²³ Noqw pam simuy wáńwayhqe, tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya sen Satan ayo hórokñani? ²⁴ Haqam moíwtunatya nehpewhte', pas soon wúnuni.

²⁵ Pu kurs haqam kīvit nehpewhtote' soon hoíni. ²⁶ Noqw kurs Satan nāp nāmi mamke', pu nātsike', soon pam wúnuni; panis pi pam sohtini. ²⁷ Soon hak hakiy a'nō hoívit kiyat aw pake', hihta himuyat put ariqw nawhkini, hal pas mohti put some'-saa, nen pahsat pu pam put kiyat kiqötani. ²⁸ Nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Hak hihta ep qaanhtiniqw, sen nuhtumiq hiñqawniqw, pam pantaqa put ahpipy ayo yukiwmantani. ²⁹ Níkańw hak haqam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit aqw hiñqawniqw, pam pantaqa pas soon hisat put ahpipy ayo yukiwni. Panhtiqa pas sūs tūviwiñiqey aqw nāvitsinani. ³⁰ Ura puma pañqawa: Pam tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit akw tuyqawiwa, kitotaqw, öviy pam yan lavayhti.

Jesus' Mother and Brothers

(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)

³¹ Noqw pahsat pu put tupkomat, yuy amum, put aw ökihqé, ihpaq hoíkahkańw, put aw hakiy ayatataqe, put wáñwayya. ³² Noqw sinom káysiwhqam put aqlap yesqam put aw pañqawa: Meh, uhtupkom, uhuy amum, ihpaq ui wáñwayya. ³³ Noqw pam lavayhti, amumi pañqawu: Ya hak ínuu? Pu ya hakim itupkomya? ³⁴ Pu pam put aqle' yesqamuy amuhpa' yorikt, pañqawu: Kurs ihuy, pu itupkomuy amumi yórikyaa. ³⁵ Pi hak haqam God tunatyayat ań hinmaqa hapi itupko, isiwa, pu ínuu.

4

The Parable of the Sower

(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Pu piw pam wuhkovatuphat qalaveq sinmuy tutuqaynativa; noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam pep put aw tsovalti; noqw öviy pam pákihut pähut ep pāyawnumqat aqw pákihqé epeq qatuptu; noqw sinom sohsoyam wuhkovatuphat qalava tutskwava yése. ² Noqw pam tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw pumuy hīhihta tutuqayna; nihqe pumuy amumi pañqawu: ³ Kurs huvam tuqayvastotaa. Hak tāqa tsalakin'uylawniqe pasmii. ⁴ Noqw pam uylawhq, pēhu poshumi pöhspava löhö. Noqw súmawuy ań masay'yuriqam ökihqé ań put soswa. ⁵ Pu pēhu piqaqlöva qa pas pisay'taqat ań löhö. Noqw ań qa pōñalaniqw, öviy pay āpiy kükuyva. ⁶ Níkańw tāwat övetiqw, pay ūyi kólaki; nihqe pam qa pas pas ñay'taqe, öviy tsahkw. ⁷ Pu pēhu kutqölpa löhö; noqw kutqölö wuñqe, put laknaqw, pam qa hihta himuy'va. ⁸ Pu pēhu lolmat tutskwat ań löhökqe kuyvaya; pu wuñqe, hihta himuy'va, pēhu sunat pakwt sihkay'tasikip aw hóyokput aniwarya, pu pēhu payhp sunát-sikipo, pu pēhu tsivót-sikip sunát-sikipo. ⁹ Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Tuqayvastotaa, uma pi naqvuy'yuñwa.

The Purpose of the Parables

(Mt 13.10-17; Lk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Noqw puma nánaltyaqw, ima put aqlaqyaqam pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy amumum it lavayit hihta tuawi'taqat put tūviñtota. ¹¹ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: God mohwtnatyayat ahpipy navoti tupkipta pew pahsavoo. Níkańw pu' hapi pam umumiwat susmataq'a; níkańw imuywatuy qatuptsiwni'yuriqamuy amumi qa mahtaq'a. Níkańw pam tūwutsit-sa akw yuaatiwa. ¹² Puma as aw taykahkańw, tutwat, qa māmatsyaniqat öviy'o, pu aw tūqaykahkańw nanaptat, qa māmatsyaniqata; taq nāp hisat sen puma ahoy nánamtókaqw, pumuy qaanhtipuam pumuy amuhpiy ayo yukiwni.

Jesus Explains the Parable of the Sower

(Mt 13.18-23; Lk 8.11-15)

¹³ Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma it tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat qa mātsi'yuriwa? Noqw ya hin tis uma sohsok tūwutsit mātsi'yuriwi? ¹⁴ Uylawhqa hapi God lavayiyat uylawu. ¹⁵ Noqw lavayi pöhspava löhökqa imuy amunta. Hakim lavayit as nanaptaqw, āpiy pay Satan pite', pumuy unaiwpeq lavayit ūyiwhqat pañqw ipwańwu. ¹⁶ Pu pay piw pan piqaqlöva löhökqa hapi imuy amunta. Hakim lavayit nanapte', hahlaykahkańw āpiy pay put kwusuyańwu. ¹⁷ Noqw lavayi pumuy unańwayamuy ep qa hürs nápkitaqw, öviy puma pay hihsavo as ań küyuńwu. Noqw pay lavayit ep kānavotpit, sen okiwsahsańwaqt aw pituqw, pahsat pay puma unańwmokyańwu.

¹⁸ Noqw pu kutqölpa löhökqa hapi imuy amunta. Hakim lavayit as nanaptat, ¹⁹ Yep qatsit-sa aw tunatyaltote', pu kāhakiwuy akw ūnatote', pu hīhihta tuñlay'kahkaiw, soq lavayit aw qa tunatyaltotiiwu. Noqw öviy lavayi pumuy unañwpeq qa hihta himuy'vaiiwu. ²⁰ Noqw pu lomatutskwat ari üyiwhqa hapi imuy amunta. Hakim lavayit nanapte', kwusuye', hihta himuy'vayañwu; pētu sunat pakwt sihkay'tasikip hóyokput himuy'vayañwu, pu pētu payhp sunát-sikipo, pu pētu tsivót-sikip sunát-sikipo.

A Lamp under a Bowl

(Lk 8.16-18)

²¹ Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya sen hak wihqöhit úwiknat, sīvut sen pu-vuhpit atpiopoq tāvini, as pam tsotsókpit ep put tsoki'tanikaiñwo? ²² Pi sohsoy himu tupkiwtaqa pay mātaqtiniqe öviy pantañwu, piw sohsoy himu nanauyve hiniwhtiqa ańqe' nanaptiwniqe öviy'o. ²³ Tuqayvastotaa, uma pi naqvuy'yuñwa. ²⁴ Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma hihta aw tūqayyuñqey ep tunatyaltotimantani. Pi uma hihsa'haqam hakiy eñem tuwantotawaq, pay piw pan umuñiem tuwantimantani; pu uma ari nanaptaqamuy amumi piw nāt wūhaq noiwni. ²⁵ Pi himuy'taqat aw piw pēhu noiwni; pu ñastanhqa híkispi as hihta himuy'taqey kwayhni.

The Parable of the Growing Seed

²⁶ Pu pam pañqawu: God moñwtunatyat hakiy tāqat pasva poshumit uyhqat anta. ²⁷ Pam uyht, mihkq puñiwu; pu qavoñvaqw qatuptuñwu. Níkañw poshumi ñahkuyvakañw, pu wuñqw, hin pam panhtiqat pam qa navoti'tañwu. ²⁸ Pi tutskwa nāp hihta aniwnañwu; mohti nahpi'vaiiwu, pu sihkuyvaiiwu, pu timuy tukwsinañwu. ²⁹ Pu himu aniwhtiqw, pahsat pu üyi'taqa put tsahqañwu, pi höhöqyaniqat aw pituñwuniq'o.

The Parable of the Mustard Seed

(Mt 13.31-32, 34; Lk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Pu pam pañqawu: Ya sen itam God moñwtunatyat hihta antaqat pañqaqwani? Ya sen itam hihta enaí put namimahtaknayani? ³¹ Pam mustard-uyit pōsiyat anta. Pam tut-skwave üyiwhqe as tūwaqatsit ep pōvoshumit amuñaqw sushihsayhoya. ³² Níkañw pam üyiwe', wuriwe', sohsok hihta tusaqtotskit amuñpenihqe yahsayoqtiñwu; nen wuko-nantaqay'vaiiwu. Noqw öviy súmawuy ari masay'yuñqam put atpi kihsit ari yesvaiiwu. ³³ Yanhaqam pam tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw nuhtumi hīhihta yuaatañwu, pay puma hin put kwusi'wisqat pan'i. ³⁴ Pam tūtuvutsit-sa akw pumuy amumi yuaata. Nihqe pay ason pumuy nánaltyaqw pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi put sohsok namtömnaiwu.

Jesus Calms a Storm

(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Noqw pay ép tapkiqw, pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Tuma wuhkovatuphat yupqömiya. ³⁶ Noqw puma sinmuy suhpantaqamuy ańqe' hōnayat, puma pākihu aqw yuña, Jesus haqam qátuhqat aqw'a. Noqw puma pañqw aphiyya. Noqw pētu pākihu piw pumuy amumumya. ³⁷ Noqw wukohukvaqw, pāhu walalataqe, pākihu aqw a'nō yēvantaqe, nuiwu pay aqw kūiy ohpo. ³⁸ Noqw Jesus pākihu yūpaqwat epeq qötöpay'kañw pūwi. Noqw puma put tātaynayaqe aw pañqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa, ya itamuy so'niqw um pas qa hin unañwtini? ³⁹ Noqw pam tātayht, hūkañwu mēwaqe, pāhut aw pañqawu: Uyiwalte', sun yúkuu, kita. Noqw hūkañw qe'tiqw, qaan'ewakw sutmakma. ⁴⁰ Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw tsawiniwyuiñwa? Ya hintaqw öviy uma qa tuptsiwni'yuñwa. ⁴¹ Noqw puma pas kātayuñqe nānami pañqaqwa: Ya sen i' hak himuniqw, öviy híkispi pas hūkañw, pu pāhu put aw tuqayvasta?

Jesus Heals a Man with Evil Spirits

(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)

¹ Pu puma wuhkovatuphat yupqöymi Gádara-sinmuy tutskwayamuy ep öki. ² Noqw Jesus pākihut ańqw yamakq, pahsat pay hak tāqa tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqa o'wat ep tuamtuhös ańqwnikaiw put ahsawva. ³ Pam tūamit ep okiw ki'ta. Noqw soon kurs hak put sómi'tani, pas sónni, nāmahin pi hikis pas sivanamiqlölöt akw'a. ⁴ Hikis as pam qa sūs hokasosomhpit, pu sivanamiqlölöt akw sómiltińwu. Níkańw pay pam sivanamiqlölöt nāhoy tutkitaińwu; pu hokasosomhpit pīñańwu. Pu soon kurs hak put árnwuy'tani. ⁵ Noqw pam tōkilnawit, pu tāwanawit tsotsmova, pu tūtuamit ań hinnumińwu, a'ńö hińqawkańwo, pu o'wat akw nātutkitinumíwu. ⁶ Noqw pam Jesus yāvoq túwahqe, aqw wáríkqe, pas put aw naokiwlawhqe, ⁷ A'ńö tōnay ańqe' pańqawu: Ya um nuy hinhtiniqat nāwaknaka, um Jesus God Sus'oveqnihqat Tíata? Nu God atpip ūmi pańqawni: Um okiw nuy qa okiwsanni. ⁸ (Jesus pay put aw pańqawu: Tuyoy'eway hikwi, fāqat ańqw yámakuu, kita. Noqw öviy tāqa pan lavayhti.) ⁹ Noqw Jesus put tūviňtaqe aw pańqawu: Ya um hin mātsiwa? Noqw pam put hu'waqe aw pańqawu: Nu Qaan'ewakw hintaqamu yan mātsiwa. Itam qaan'ewakw hintaqw öviy'o. ¹⁰ Noqw pam pep tutskwat ańqw pumuy qa lāløyiqat öviy tāqat put aw pas qaatsat nāwakna. ¹¹ Noqw pep tsotsmot áhayhke pitsōtim wuhkotonawtaqam nōnova. ¹² Noqw sohsoyam nukpanhikwsim put aw qa nātusitotaqe pańqaqwa: Itamuy pitsōtimuy amumi hōnaqw, itam amumi yuńni. ¹³ Noqw pahsat pay Jesus pumuy hu'wa. Noqw tuyoy'e'way hihikwsim tāqat ańqw nōńakqe, pitsōtimuy amumi yuńqw, puma tōnawtaqam wuhpatpelat ań wuhkovatuphami a'ńö yuhtukqe, pāmiq paöysoa, (lōp sōmorit pahsa'haqamo.) ¹⁴ Noqw pumuy nopni'yūnqam watqaqe, kíve put tūawvaya, pu ańqe' tutskwavaa. Noqw sinom hin hiniwhtiqat aw kuyvawisqe, ¹⁵ Jesus aw öki; nihqe it tāqat as nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtqaqt, hal qaan'ewkw hintaqamuy hihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwtińwuqt puma tutwa. Pam yuws'ińkaríw, suyan unańway'ińkaríw pep qatu. Noqw puma put aw yórikyaqe, pas tsātsawna. ¹⁶ Noqw hakim it nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtińwuqt hin hintsanıwhqat aw yórikyaqam aw kuyvawisqamuy put äawna, pu pitsōtimuy hinhtotiqata. ¹⁷ Noqw pay as pam pumuy tutskwayamuy ańqw ahpiyniqat puma Jesus aw ö'qalya. ¹⁸ Noqw pam pākihut aqw pakitoqw, i' tāqa nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtińwuqa as put ámumniqey aw ö'qala. ¹⁹ Noqw pay Jesus put qa nakwhanaqe aw pańqawu: Um uhsinomuy amuminen, Tutuyqawhqa uiñ ökwatuwhqe, uiñem hihta qāowihinhtiqat pumuy äawnani. ²⁰ Noqw pam ahpiynihqe, ańqe' put yuaatinuma, Decapolis ań ahsupoq'a. (Pam pakwt kitsóki i'nihqe pam'i.) Noqw nanaptaqam sohsoyam kātayuńwa.

*Jairus' Daughter and the Woman who Touched Jesus' Cloak
(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)*

²¹ Noqw Jesus pākihut akw ayoqwat piw yamakq, sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam put aw tsovalti; noqw pam wuhkovatuphat qalaveq wunu. ²² Noqw meh, hak tāqa tsotsvalkive mońw'iwtqa Jairus yan mātsiwhqa pitu; nihqe pam Jesus túwahqe, kukmiq nātuvaqe, ²³ Okiw aw naokiwhqa, pańqawu: Okiw imanawhya mómoki. Noqw um as okiw inumumnen, uhmay akw put aw tońokq, pam qalapte', qátuni. ²⁴ Noqw Jesus put ámuma. Noqw sinom káysiwhqam put ańkyaqe, aw hūrs homimitiwiwa. ²⁵ Noqw hak wuhti pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat yahsariwuy ań uńwáy'taqa pep nuhtuma. ²⁶ Okiw pam káysiwhqamuy tütuhiktuy amutsiyi as hihita ań kānavotkańw, sohsok hihta himuy amuhpa' sohsoko; nit qa nás'ew hihin qalaptut, tuwat soq pas qalomáhinhiti. ²⁷ Nihqe pam Jesus hintsakqat navotqe, nuhtukwayńñaqaw sinsonńaq put aw pítuhqe, yuwsiyat aw tońo, ²⁸ Pańqawhqe öviy'o: Nás'ew pi nu as put yuwsiyat aw tóñoke' pay soon qa qalaptuni. ²⁹ Noqw pahsat pay put ańqw uńwa súlawhti; noqw pam tūyay qalaptuqe nahpe sunvota. ³⁰ Noqw kurs öqala náńraqw yámakqat Jesus sunvotqe, sinmuy amumi namtökt, pańqawu: Ya hak iyuwsiy aw tońo? ³¹ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam aw pańqaqwa: Meh, sinom ūmi homimitota. Noqw hinoqw pas piw hak ūmi tóńokqat um kita? ³² Noqw pam hakiy panhtiqat aw yórikiqe, öviy ańqe' yori. ³³ Noqw wuhit napqölpe hinhtiqat navotqe, okiw tsawinneveq tururutikańw, put aw pítuhqe, atpiro nātuvat, sohsok suan put äawna. ³⁴ Noqw pam put aw pańqawu: Itii, pay uhqapēvewni uń qalapsina. Pay um hahlaykańw

qa hin'unańway'kańw, nímani. Pay um uhtuyay ańqw pás qalaptsiwtani: ³⁵ Noqw nát pam yuaataqw, hakim mońwit kiyat ańqw ókihqé, put aw pańqaqwa: Pay okiw uhti mōki. Noqw pas um piw nát Tutuqaynaqtaw nunuińa? ³⁶ Noqw puma pańqaqwaq, Jesus panis navotqe, mońwit aw pańqawu: Um qa hin unańwtini; pay um páni-sa tuptsiwińtani. ³⁷ Noqw pay qa hak put ámumniqt Jesus nakwhana, hal pay Peter-niqw pu James-niqw, pu tupkoat John, púma-saa. ³⁸ Pu pam mońwit kiyat aw pítuhqe, sinmuy mowawatotaqamuy amumi tátayi. Puma hińqawkahkáiw, tsaykita. ³⁹ Noqw pam aw pákihqé, pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya uma hinoqw yanhaqam mowawatota, piw tsaykita? Pay manawhya qa mōki; pi púwi. ⁴⁰ Noqw puma put aw tutsiwtsuyhti. Noqw pam pumuy sohsokmuy pańqw lálayht, manawhyat náyat-níkańw pu yuyat-níkańw pu put ámumyaqamuy tsamkańw, manawhyat haqam qatsqat aw paki. ⁴¹ Noqw pam put māyat riuat aw pańqawu: Talitha cumi. Manawhya, qatuptuu, nu ūmi pańqawu, ińihqe pam'i. ⁴² Noqw pahsat pay manawhya qatuptuqe nakwsu. (Pam pakwt löq sihkay'tasikip yahsańwińta.) Noqw pas puma pavan kátayuińa. ⁴³ Noqw pam pumuy pás mēwaqe qa hak put navotniqt amumi pańqawu; pu puma manawhyat hihta nopnayaniqt amumi tutapta.

6

Jesus Rejected at Nazareth (Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)

¹ Pu pam pańqw ahpipińihqe, náp tutskway aw pitu; noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put ámumya. ² Pu nasuńwintalöńnit aw pituqw, pam tsotsvalkive sinmuy tutuqaynativa. Noqw kaysiwhqam put aw tūqayyuńqe, put aw kátayyuńqe pańqaqwa: Ya sen i' haqam iit hihta tuwi'va? Pu ya sen i' súanwuwni put aw noiwtaqa hímuu? Is uti pam may akw qaan'ewakw kátumalta! ³ Puyaw qa i' wunavutsit tumaltwi'taqa, it Maryt tíata, imuy James, nit Joses, nit pu Judat, nit pu Simon, pumuy pávaamu? Puyaw siwamat qa yep itamumya? Kitotage, put aw qaán unańwtoti. ⁴ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay God lavay'ayaat soon qa kaptitsiwińwu, hal pay náp tutskway ep-saa, pu sinomuy amuhpaa, pu náp kiy ep'e. ⁵ Noqw pay pam kurs hin pep a'nö hihta tumaltaniqe, öviy pay panis pam híkikwmuy tütuyyaqamuy amumi may akw tóhokqe qalaptsina. ⁶ Nihqe pam pumuy qatuptsiwniyamuy ep amumi kátayta. Pu pam pańi kitsókinawit sinmuy tutuqaynatinuma.

Jesus Sends out the Twelve Disciples (Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)

⁷ Pu pam pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy wáńwayhqe, pahsat pumuy lölöqmuy ańqe' ayativa; nihqe tuyoy'e'wakw híhikwsimuy amumi pumuy öqalat huyta. ⁸ Nihqe pay pumuy qa hihta hinwisniqt amumi pańqawu. Pay panis natörípi'wisni, qa tukpuy'wisni, qa nitkay'wisni, qa sivamoki'wisni. ⁹ Pu puma tótsi'wisni; pu qa löq napnay'wisni. ¹⁰ Pu pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Umuńaqw løyöm haqam kimi pake', hisat pep kitsókit ańqw ahpipińiqey pahsavo qátumantani. ¹¹ Pu ason kurs haqawat umuy qa pás tavyiat, umumi qa tūqayyuńqw, uma pańqw ahpipyen, umuhkukqölhäqaw qöät ayo tsatswimantani, pumuy amunkiwakw hihta sutuawińtani. Nu umumi pas antsa pańqawni: Hisat hin yukiltiniqt aw pituqw, pep kitsókit ep sinmuy amuriem pas is óhini. Puma Sodom-níkańw pu Gomorrhat ep sinmuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan amuńem nuhtsel'ewayhtini. ¹² Noqw puma pańqw ahpipyae, sinmuy tunatyay ańqw lasyaniqt amumi yuaatinumya. ¹³ Pu puma sinmuy amuńaqw kaysiwhqamuy nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwanwisa, pu kaysiwhqamuy tütuyyaqamuy wihkuyit akw lelwiyat, qalaptsintiwsa.

The Death of John the Baptist (Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Noqw Jesus natıwaniat ahsupoq nanaptiwhq, pep tutskwat ep Mońwi, Herod yan mätsiwhqa, put navotqe pańqawu: I' hapi küyüit akw tütuvoylalawhqa John. Pam mokiwy ańqw ahoy tátayhqe, öviy pas pavan öqaltumalat hintsaki. ¹⁵ Noqw sinom pétu

pańqaqwa: Pam Elias, piw pētu pańqaqwa: Pam God lavay'ayaata, imuy lavay'aymuyatuy hisatńhaqaqaw yesqamuy amuni. ¹⁶ Noqw Herod put navotqe pańqawu: Ura nu John qötötkuqw, i' pam'i; kurs pam mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tätayi. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ I' Herod pi ura tupkoy Philip nō̄mayat hakiy Herodias amum qatuptuqw, John put aw pańqawu: Um uhtupkoy nō̄manawhkiqw pam pas qa suanta. Noqw öviy Herodias pas John nō̄yi'ta. Noqw Herod put unańwve hinhtiniqe, John aw hakimuy hōnaqw, puma put nūayaqe, sivikimi panaya. Noqw Herodias as John nīnaniqe ankaiw, Herod atsviy kurs hin panhtini. ²⁰ Pi Herod John aw tunatyawmaq'ö. Pi John súanhinmákaiw pás unańway qatu. Noqw Herod put aw navoti'taqe, put káptsi'ta; nihqe put aw tūqaytaqe, nāmi soon unańwti. Níkańw pam hahlaykaiw put aw tūqaytańwü. ²¹ Noqw hisat nukwáńw'ew Herod tihtiwhpuyat aw pituqw, pam nuhtumi moíw'iwyuńqamuy nō̄vihqat aw tūtsama, imuy pavan soláwamomnítuyu, pu Galilee-tutskwat ep pavansinmuy píwu. ²² Noqw Herodias tiat māna ep pákihqe, wunimaqw, Herod put aw nahyońwa, pu put amum yesqamu. Noqw Moíwi mānat aw pańqawu: Um hihta nāwakne', put öviy inumi tūvińtaqw, nu ui put máqani, kita. ²³ Nihqe pas pam put aw qaoŵívayhtiqe pańqawu: Pay um pas nāp hihta öviy inumi tūvińtaqw, soon nu ui qá máqani, hikis pas imoriwtunatayay nāsamíq yantaqata. ²⁴ Noqw pam pańqaw ahpiynihqe, yuy aw pańqawu: Ya nu hihta öviy tūvińtani? Noqw pam aw pańqawu: Pay aw kúyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqt John qötöyat awu. ²⁵ Noqw pahsat pay pam káktaykaiw, Moíwit aw pákihqe, aw pańqawu: Um kúyit akw tūtuvoylalawhqt John qötöyat inpit ep íniwtaqat pay pu' nuy máqaniqat nu nāwakna. ²⁶ Noqw pas as Moíwi qahahlayhtikańw pay nūiňu pi pas aw qaoŵívayhtiqe, pu imuy pep put amum yesqamuy tuway'taqe, öviy kurs hin nawus qa hu'wanani. ²⁷ Nihqe pahsat pay hakiy nīnaińwuqa put qötöyat kwistoniqat Moíwi aw pańqawu. Noqw pam ahpiynihqe, sivikive put qötöyat ayo túkuhqe, ²⁸ Inpit ep íniwtaqat kwusivaqe mānat aw put tavi. Noqw māna yuy put maqa. ²⁹ Noqw John aw nánatuwnnayaqam put nanaptaqe, ep ókihqe, tokoyat haqami taviwisa.

Jesus Feeds the Five Thousand (Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Noqw ima ayaiwyuńqam Jesus aw natsvalayaqe, hihta hinhtotiqey, pu hihta tütutuqaynayaqe sohsok put áawnaya. ³¹ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Túmai, nuhtuńaqw haqami qayésiwhpumiya. Nen itam hihsavo pep nāsuńwnayani. Pas pi sinom káysiwhqam ökiwkahkaiw, ahpiy sasqayaqw, öviy soon kurs qenitiqw puma nás'ew nō̄nösani. ³² Pu öviy puma pay nanalt pákihut akw haqami qayésiwhpumiya. ³³ Noqw pumuy ahpiyyaqw, sinom káysiwhqam amumi tāyuńqe, Jesus tuwi'yuńqe, sohsokivaqw kitsókit ańqw pańso nāp yuhtukqe, amuhpeqtotaqe, aw tsovalti. ³⁴ Noqw Jesus pákihut ańqw yámakqe, simmuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy túwahqe, pumuy ök-watuwa, sońawnen pi puma kanelmuy amumi qa hak tunatyawtaqat panyuńqw öviy'o. Nihqe pahsat pu pam pumuy hilihta tutuqaynativa. ³⁵ Noqw pay nūiňu tapkiwmaqw, put aw nánatuwnnayaqam put awyaqe aw pańqawu: Pas hapi yep qayésiwa; noqw hapi pay pas hísatniqti. ³⁶ Um as simmuy hōnaqw, puma ańqe' tutskwawa nankwusani, pu kitsókinawita; nen neniem hihta tunöstuiyani; taq puma qa hihta nitkay'yuriwa. ³⁷ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pańqawu: Huvam nōpnayaya. Noqw puma put aw pańqawu: Ya itam haqami huhyawise', lōp sunat sīvat akw pólavikit tuiye', pumuy nōpnayani? ³⁸ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya uma híhsa'haqam pólaviki'yuriwa? Kurs aw pohtayaa. Noqw puma nanaptaqe pańqawu: Tsivot pólavikita, pu lōqmuy pákikhuy. ³⁹ Noqw puma simmuy sakwátusaqat ań tōnawýuńqamuy yesvanayaniqat pam amumi pańqawu. ⁴⁰ Noqw sinom nānan'ik tōnawýkahkaiw yesva, hahqe' tsivót-sikip susnatya, pu hahqe' lōp sunat pakwt sihkay'yuńqamu. ⁴¹ Noqw pam tsivot pólavikit pákikhuy enań omahtat, ömiq taykańw, put ep hahlayhtit, pólavikit yóñoyhtat, put aw nánatuwnnayaqamuy amumi put oya. Noqw puma simmuy amuhpa' o'ya. Pu pam lōqmuy pákikhuy sohsokmuy ań huyta. ⁴² Noqw sinom sohsoyam nō̄nösaeq ööya. ⁴³ Noqw puma pólavikit akwsinput tsovalayaqe, pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat hoaput aqw opomnaya,

pu pākiwhtuy akwsinput pīwu. ⁴⁴ Noqw tahtaqt pōlavikit ańqw nōnōsaqam tsivot-sikip sōmorit pahsa'haqamo.

Jesus Walks on the Water

(Mt 14.22-33; Lk 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Noqw nāt pam sinmuy ańqe' hōnantaqw, put aw nānatuwnayaqam pay ańwu pākihut aqw yuňe', put ahsavo ayoqwat Bethsaidat aqwyaniqat pam pahsat pay pumuy tusoqhona. ⁴⁶ Pu öviy pam sinmuy ańqe' hōnaqe, nāwaknaniqe tsomomiq'a. ⁴⁷ Noqw masiphiqw, pākihu wuhkovatuphat nāsavaqe hinma; noqw pam tutskwawa nālaa. ⁴⁸ Noqw pumuy amuhpewi hūhukq, öviy puma ańqe' kwetstiwisqe pas qa nātusi'wisa. Noqw Jesus pumuy pantsakwisq amumi tātayhq, tālawiwmaqw pāväge waymakāiw, pumuy amumi pituto; nihqe as pay soon pumuy amuhpeq qa yūmosani. ⁴⁹ Noqw puma put pāväge waymaqw tutwaqe, pay himu tualańwnihqat wūwayaqe, a'no hińqaqwa, ⁵⁰ Ispi puma sohsoyam put tutwaqe tsātsawnaqee. Noqw pahsat pay pam pumuy amumi yuaaykuqe pańqawu: Pay uma qa hin unańway'yuńwni. Pay nūu. Uma qa tsawiniwyuńwni. ⁵¹ Pu pam pumuy amumiq pākihut aqw wūvi; noqw hūkańw qe'ti. Noqw puma hīhin wūwanńkahkańw kātayyuńwa, ⁵² Puma a'no unaiway'kahkańw pōlavikit ep kātumalтиwhqat qa mātsi'yuńqe öviy'o.

Jesus Heals the Sick in Gennesaret

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Noqw puma ayoqwat nōńakqe, haqami tutskwat Gennesaret aw ókihqe, pāhut qalavoq hoyoyotota. ⁵⁴ Noqw puma pākihut ańqw nōńakq, pahsat pay sinom Jesus māmatsya. ⁵⁵ Nihqe tutskwat ań ahsupoq yuhtukqe, hakim tūtuyaqamuy ahpat ań qatsyaqamuy put háqamnihqat nanaptaqe, paŕiso pumuy tsamvanta. ⁵⁶ Noqw pam haqami kitsókimi pituqw, sen pas wuhkokitsokit, sen tutskwave kitsókit aw pituqw, sinom ööputuy kīsonve o'yaqw, pay ḥas'ew yuwsiyat qalawīwayat aw tóńokyaniqey put aw ö'qalya. Noqw hakim hihsa'nihqam aw tóńokyaqam qalaptuya.

7

The Teaching of the Ancestors

(Mt 15.1-9)

¹ Pahsat pu ima Pharisee- sinom hakimuy tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy Jerusalem ańqw ókihqamuy amumum Jesus aw tsovalti. ² Noqw Jesus aw nānatuwnayaqam qa māvaqtotat, nōsiwhqat nōnovaqw, haqawat amumi tāyūnqe, pay umumi qaantaqat tutwa. ³ Ima pi Pharisee-sinom-niqw pu sohsoyam Jew-sinom wūwukwmuy lavayiyamuy ań hinwisqe, öviy qa māvaqtote', qa nōnōsańwu. ⁴ Pu puma huhyankińaqw öke', qa māvaqtote', qa nōnōsańwu. Pu ahpip hīhihta ań hinwisniqat tutaptiwhqat puma aw tunatyawwisa. Puma yan hintsak-wisa: Puma kukyapit, pu sisivut pās kuksiyaríwu, pu sikasivat ańqw tsatsqaptat yukiwyuńqata, pu nōnōspita. ⁵ Noqw öviy Pharisee-sinom, tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum Jesus tūvińtotaqe aw pańqawu: Ya ūmi nānatuwnayaqam hinoqw wūwukwmuy tutavoyamuy qa an hinwisqe, soq qa māvaqtotat, nōnovańaiwu? ⁶ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ura Esaias ańwu pay umuy nawip'ew hinjuńqamuy pas súáńqawhqe yan pēna: Ima sinom moay akw nuy kaptisilawa, noqw pi unańwaam inuńqaw yāvahaq'a. ⁷ Piw haktonsa inumi okiwlalwākahkańw, sinmuy tutavoyamuy pas antsa tutuqayhpinihqat pan put tūtutuqaynaya, yan'i. ⁸ Uma pi God tutavoyat ayo yuki'kahkańw sinmuy wukwnavotiyamuy pas pas'i'yuriqe ḥuy'yuńwa, sisivut pu kukyapit pās kuksiyakahkańwo. Pu ahpip pāvan'e'wakw hīhihta uma hinwisa. ⁹ Pu pahsat pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pas pi öviy uma tutuhisnikāiw umuhwukw-navotiy ań hinwisniqey öviy God tutavoyat qa hímuya. ¹⁰ Oviy pi Moses ura pańqawu: Um unay pu uńuy pumuy kaptisi'tani. Pu hak nay, sen yuy aqw qalomáhińqawhqa pay as mokmantani, ura kita. ¹¹ Noqw úmawat pi pańqawu: Pu kurs sen hak haqam nay, sen yuy aw pańqawni: Pay as ka um ihmuy akw mońwvastiniqw, piw pam Corban (pam God aw noiwa, i'nihqe pam'i) kite', pay qa hintamantani. ¹² Nihqe yan uma hakiy nay,

sen yuy eñem hihta hinhtiniqw aw uhtayañwu. ¹³ Yan uma umuhwukwnavotiy nuhtumi mātapyaqe God lavayiyat ayo yuki'yuñwa, pu ahpip yāyantaqat uma hinwisa.

The Things that Make a Person Unclean

(Mt 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Pu pam sohsokmuy sinmuy wáñwayhqé, amumi pañqawu: Uma sohsoyam inumi tūqayyuñwe', māmatsyani. ¹⁵ Himu sinot qa ahsonveníkañw put ahsonmi pake', soon put tuyoy'ewakwtani. Pi sinot unañwayat añqw nōñantaqa hapi put tuyoy'ewakwtaniñwu. ¹⁶ Tuqayvastotaa, uma pi naqvuy'yuñwa. ¹⁷ Noqw pam sinmuy amuñaqw kími pakiqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam it lavayit hihta tuawi'taqat put tūviñtota. ¹⁸ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Puyaw uma piw pas qa mātsi'yuñwa? Puyaw himu sinot qa ahsonveníkañw put ahsonmi pake', soon put tuyoy'ewakwtaniñwu uma put qa mātsi'yuñwa? ¹⁹ Ispi pam put unañwayat qa aqw pakit, ponoyat aqw pake' kwayñavehaqam maspiñriwu. Yan pam lavaytiqe, sohsok nōñihqat kwañw'ewaynihqat pañqawu. ²⁰ Pu pam pañqawu: Pi himu sinot unaññaqw nōñakqa hapi put tuyoy'ewakwtaniñwu. ²¹ Pi ii himu sinmuy unaniwayamuy añqw nōñanta: Qalomátnatyá, nōmaqtsit sokoptunatyá, tokot sokoptunatyá, tuqwyantunatyá, ²² Uyiñwtunatyá, turilay'tunatyá, nukpantunatyá, unatwi, qauñáñwtalqatsi, unañwtuya, nuhtumiq qalomálvayi, kwivi'nañwa, honaq'unañwa. ²³ Ii hapi qalomáhimu sinot unaññaqw nōñantaqa hapi put tuyoy'ewakwtaniñwu.

A Woman's Faith

(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ Pu pam piw pañqw ahpipiñihqé, Tyre-kitsókit, pu Sidon-kitsókit pumuy aqlavoo, nihqé kími pákihqe qa hak navotniqat nāwakna; nikañw soon kurs qa navotniwtani. ²⁵ Pi hakiy wuhtit tiat manawhya tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit akw tuyqawiñtaqw, yuat Jesus hintsakqat navotqe, ep pítuhqe, kukmiq nātuva. ²⁶ I' hak wuhti pep tutskwat ep síónnikañw, Greek-sinmuy lavayiyamuy yuaata; nihqé as pam put tiyat añqw nukpanhikwsit hóroknaniqat okiw aw nāwakna. ²⁷ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ason tsátsayom mohti ööyaní, taq soon pi hak tsátsakwmuy nōñihqayamuy ömahtat, pu popkotuy amumi maspañriwu. ²⁸ Noqw pam lavaytiqe aw pañqawu: Pas antsaa, Tutuyqawhqa; noqw pay pi popkot nōñospit atpiqaqe tsátsakwmuy nōñayamuy piñput nōnovañwu. ²⁹ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay um yan lavaytit nímani. Pay nukpanhikwsí uhtiy añqw yama. ³⁰ Noqw wuhti kiy ep pituqw pay kurs nukpanhikwsí put tiyat añqw yama; noqw pam ahpay añ wáokiwta.

Jesus Heals a Deaf and Dumb Man

³¹ Pu piw Jesus Tyre- níkañw pu Sidon pumuy qalañaqw ahpipiñihqé, Decapolist tutskwat qalavaqe hinmákahw, Galileet ep wuhkovatuphat ep pitu. ³² Noqw hakim hakiy naqsöp'iñkañw huhrulqat yuaataqat put aw wikkvayaqe, as pam put aw hintsanniqat aw nānawakna. ³³ Noqw pam suhpantaqamuy sinmuy amuñaqw put qalavo wikt, put naqvumiq malatsiy panat, töhakt, leniyat aw toño, ³⁴ Nit pu ömiq yorikt, wupahikwsut, put aw pañqawu: Ephphatha, (hötsíltii, i'ñihqé pam'i). ³⁵ Noqw pahsat pay put naqvuat hötsíltiqw, pu leñiat nāhiwa. Noqw pam suyan yuaativa. ³⁶ Noqw pam pumuy mēwaqe put pantaqat qa hakiy ñawnayaniqat amumi pañqawu. Noqw tuwat soq pam pumuy pás mēwaqw pahsat pas puma añqe' tunvotnaya. ³⁷ Pas pi puma kätayyuñqe, öviy pañqaqwa: Pas sohsok hihta qaöwihinhti; pas nanaqsoptuy naqvuyamuy hötahta, pu qayuáatotaqamuy yuaaykina.

Jesus Feeds the Four Thousand

(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Noqw ephaqam sinom wukotsovawkañw, qa hihta nitkay'yuñqw, Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy wáñwayhqé, amumi pañqawu: ² Pas nu sinmuy ökwatuwa, pu'

pāyis tēvep inumumyakahkañw, okiw kurs hihta nōnovani.³ Noqw nu pumuy qa ūyi-wyuñqamuy kikiyamuy ariqe' hōnaqw, soon puma qa māmañuani, pi pētu yāvaqhaqaqw öki.⁴ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam lavayhtotiqe put aw pañqaqwa: Puyaw sen hak haqam nōsiwhqatnen imuy simmuy yep qayēsiwhpuve haqam öynani?⁵ Noqw pam pumuy tūvinta: Ya uma hihsa'haqam pölaviki'yuñwa? Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Tsánee.⁶ Pu pam simmuy tutskwava yesvaniqat amumi pañqawu. Nit pu pam tsané' pölavikit ömahtat, put ep hahlayhti, nit put yōnøyhtat, pu put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi put oya, simmuy nopnayaniqat öviy'o. Noqw puma panhtoti.⁷ Noqw puma hikikw hiñsakwmuy pävakiwhtuy kinumya. Noqw pam pumuy ep hahlayhtit, pu put aw nánatuwnayaqam simmuy piw nopnayaniqat amumi pañqawu.⁸ Pu öviy puma nōnösäqe ööya. Noqw puma yóñoyhput akwsinqt tsovalayaqe, tsarie' hoaput añ opomnaya.⁹ Noqw ima nōnösäqam nälöp sōmorit pahsa'haqamo. Noqw pam pumuy ariqe' hōna.¹⁰ Nit pahsat pay pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum pākihu aqw pakit, Dalmanutha-tutskwat ep pitu.

*The Pharisees Ask for a Miracle
(Mt 16.1-4)*

¹¹ Noqw hakim Pharisee- sinom put aw ókihqe, amum nāñwuy'yuñqe, put aw tuwantota; nihqe as pam ññaqw kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat mahtaknaniqat put aw ö'qalya.¹² Noqw pam unañwpeq öykitat pañqawu: Ya hinoqw pu' qatsívaptiswyuñqam kātatayhpi hihta tuawi'taqat aw yórikyaniqey-sa nāñawakna? Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pay soon kātatayhpi hihta tuawi'taqat pu' qatsívaptiswyuñqamuy amumi mahtakiwni.¹³ Pu pam pumuy amuñaqw nakwsut, pākihu aqw piw paki, wuhkovatuphat yupqöymiq yámakniqee.

*The Yeast of the Pharisees and of Herod
(Mt 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam kurs pölavikit suhtokya; pay puma pākihu añqw pas panis sūkw pölaviki'yuñwa.¹⁵ Noqw pam pumuy u'nanaqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma tunatyaltote', Pharisee-sinmuy pēkeniyamuy ep qa ûnaiwyuriwni, pu Herod pēkeniyat ep'e.¹⁶ Noqw puma nāñami pañqaqwa: Itam qa nitkay'wisq, öviy pañqawu.¹⁷ Noqw Jesus put navotqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw qa pölaviki'wisqey lavayta? Puyaw uma nāt a'ñö unañway'yuñwa?¹⁸ Ya uma pōsi'kahkañw qa tāyuñwa, piw naqvuy'kahkañw, qa nanvotya? Ya uma qa u'ni'yuñwa?¹⁹ Ura nu tsivót-sikip sōmorit pahsa'nihqamuy tahtaqtuy amuhpa' tsivot pölavikit yóñoyhtaqw, uma akwsinqt tsovalayaqe, hihsakip hoaput opomnaya? Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa: Pakwt lög sihkay'taqata.²⁰ Pu ura nu nälöp sōmorit pahsa'nihqamuy simmuy amuhpa' tsané' pölavikit yóñoyhtaqw, uma akwsinqt tsovalayaqe, hihsakip hoaput opomnaya? Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Tsánee.²¹ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Noqw ya hintaqw öviy uma nāto qa māmatsya?

Jesus Heals a Blind Man at Bethsaida

²² Pu pam Bethsaidat ep pitu. Noqw hakim hakiy qapostalqat put aw wikvayaqe, pam put aw hintsanniqat aw nāñawakna.²³ Noqw pam qapostalqat māyat ñuat, kīñaqw qalavo put wiki; nit put posmiq töhakt, pu lōvaqw may akw put aw toñokt, sen pam hihta túwahqat tūvinta.²⁴ Noqw pam kwuhpukt, pañqawu: Pay nu simmuy himutsotskit anyuñqamuy yaktaqw tuwa.²⁵ Noqw pahsat pu piw pam put posmiq lōvaqw may akw hintsanqw, put pōsiat tālawva. Noqw pam powalтиqe, pas suyan sohsokmuy tuwa.²⁶ Pu Jesus put kiyat aw hōna pañqawkañwo: Um qa kīmini; piw um qa hakiy kive it äawnani.

*Peter's Declaration about Jesus
(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Pu Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum pañqw ahpiyñhqe, Caesarea Philippi añ kitsókinawit nakwsu. Noqw pumuy pañsoyaqw, pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy tūvintaqe amumi pañqawu: Ya sinom nuy hákiyñhqtat pañqaqwa?²⁸ Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Yaw um kūyit kw tūtuvoylalawhqa John-nihqat pañqaqwa. Pu yaw um Elias-nihqat pētu pañqaqwa. Pu haqawatuñiqw yaw um himuwa God lavay'ayaata.²⁹ Pahsat

pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Noqw úmuyniqw nu hak'i? Noqw Peter hu'waqe, put aw pañqawu: Um hapi Christ, (God ahpip mori'w'asi'taqa). ³⁰ Noqw pam pumuy pās mēwaqe, puma put pantaqat qa hakiy āawnayaniqat amumi pañqawu.

Jesus Speaks about His Suffering and Death

(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)

³¹ Pahsat pu pam yuaativaqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pas nu' Sinot Tiat kurs hin hihita añ qa kānavotni. Noqw ima wukw'a'yat-niqw, pu God awwat mohpeq momiwit-niqw, pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam nuy tūvayani, piw nuy nīnayani. Noqw pāyis talq nu ahoy tātayni. ³² Noqw pam it pas suyan pañqawhq, öviy Peter put qalavo láñaknat mēwa. ³³ Noqw pam namtökqe, put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amuhpa' tātayht, Peter u'nanaqe aw pañqawu: Inuhkwayñavoo, Satan! taq um qa God tunatyayat wūwantat, tuwat soq simmuy tunatyayamuy. ³⁴ Pu pam simmuy put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy enañ wáriwayhqé amumi pariqawu: Inuñkiqey nāwaknaqa nāqahihtatat, nahoylehtsiy ikwiltat, inuñk nakwsumantani. ³⁵ Pi qatsiy kahkawnaqa hapi put kwayhni; pu inuñem tunatyat, pu lomatuawit öviy qatsiy kwayhqa hapi put tuyqawvani. ³⁶ Ispi puyaw as sino tūwaqatsit sohsok himuy'vakañw nāp qatsiy kwahe', hin pam put akw mori'wvastini? ³⁷ Ya sen sino hihta akw qatsiy ahoy nāptini? ³⁸ Paniqw hapi öviy haqawa pu' tuskap'iwuñqamuy, qaanhinwısqamuy qatsívaptiswiyuñqamuy amutpip nuy, ilavayiy enañ hahmanqw, nu' Sinot Tiat put hapi tuwat hahmanni, nu hisat ihoñviaymuy qahováriwyuñqamuy tsamkañw, Inay lolmat tālawiwayat yankañw pītee.

9

¹ Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Soon pas hisat God mohwtnatyataat öqalat yankañw pituni. Noqw ima yep hoñqamuy amuñaqw haqawat nāt mokiwuy qa aw öke' put aw yórikyani.

The Transfiguration

(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)

² Pu ahpip navaysikus talq, Jesus Peter- nit, James, pu John, púmuy- sa tsamkañw, haqami wupatukwit aqwnihqe, pepeq pumuy amutpik alönti. ³ Noqw yuwsiat nūvat an qōtsatiqe pavan pas talqaqsla; noqw pas soon hak tūwaqatsit ep tsatsákmötapsut hintsakqa put an pas pavan qōtsatani. ⁴ Noqw pahsat pu Elias, Moses amum pumuy amumi mātaqtique, Jesus amum yuaata. ⁵ Noqw Peter lavayhtiqe, Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, pas hapi itam yépeqyaqw lolma. Himu as öviy itam payhp kistotani, suk- wat úñemnit, pu suk- wat Moses éñemnit, pu suk- wat Elias éñemi. ⁶ Pay pam kurs hiñqawniqe öviy pariqawu, pas puma tsätsawnaqw öviy'o. ⁷ Noqw òmaw pepeq pumuy amumi kihsiwnaqw, añqaqw hakiy tönaat pariqawu: I' hapi pas aw iunañwa Itii; put uma aw tuqayvahsi'wisni. ⁸ Noqw ápiy pay puma añqe' yórikyat, qa hakiy tutwa; pay Jesus nāla pumuy amumuma. ⁹ Noqw puma tükwiñaqw hanwisq, pam pumuy pās mēwaqe, amumi pariqawu: Ason pas nu' Sinot Tiat hisat mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātayniqat aw pahsavo uma hin yórikyaqey qa hakiy āawnayani. ¹⁰ Noqw puma put lavayiyat nuy'yuñwa; nihqe pam mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātayniqey hiñqawhqtat nātuviñlalwa. ¹¹ Noqw puma put tūviñtotaqe aw pariqawu: Ya hinoqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Elias soon qa mohti pítuniqat lavayta? ¹² Noqw pam pumuy hu'waqe amumi pañqawu: Pay Elias pas antsa mohti pite', sohsok hihta añ ahoy aw antsantani. Noqw Sinot Tiat hin pey'taqw, pan kurs nu hin qa hihita añ kānavote', qa hímuñiwhtini. ¹³ Noqw nu umumi pariqawni: Pay as Elias pas antsa pitu. Noqw puma hin nānawaknaqey an put hintsatsna, hin pam pey'taqat pan'i.

Jesus Heals a Boy with an Evil Spirit

(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43a)

¹⁴ Noqw pam put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumi pítuhqe, sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam pumuy amumi tssovataqamuy amumi yóri. Noqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam pumuy amumum hihita yuaatotaqe, pumuy tūviñlalwa. ¹⁵ Noqw sinom sohsoyam Jesus tutwaqe, pas aw kātayyuñqe, pahsat pay aw yuhtukqe aw hahlayhtoti. ¹⁶ Noqw pam tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hihta pumuy amumum yuaatota?

¹⁷ Noqw sinmuy amuñaqaw haqawa lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, nu as itiy tiyot ūmi wikva, hikwsí hakiy lavayiyat nawkhiñwuqat akw okiw pam tuyqawiwtaqw övíy'o. ¹⁸ Hikwsí put haqam riue' okiw tutskwamiq put tūvañwu; noqw qötmokriwu, pu tamay riuriritikariw nawhtariwu. Noqw as ūmi nánatuwnayaqam put ariqw put ayo hóroknyaniqat nu amumi pañqawhq, pay puma kurs hin panhtotini. ¹⁹ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe, put aw pañqawu: Is ohi uma pu' qatsívaptsiwyuriqam qatuptsiwn'i yuriqamu, ya na hihsavohaqam umumum yantani? Ya nu hihsavohaqam umuy maqsonlawni? Pew wikyaa. ²⁰ Noqw puma put aw put wikya. Noqw hikwsí Jesus tuwaqw, tiyo homimiykuqe, okiw pam tutskwamiq yévaqe, qötmokiwañw ariqe' waötinuma. ²¹ Noqw Jesus put nayat tūviñtaqe, aw pañqawu: Ya i' hisathaqam it aw pitu? Noqw pam pañqawu: Pay tsayñahaqaq'ö. ²² Noqw pam piép as it hovalanik qöhit aqw tūvañwu, pu pähut aqw'a. Noqw kurs um hihta tuwi'te', um okiw itamuy ökwatuwni, nen itamuy paařwani. ²³ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay um tuptsiwhq'ö; tuptsiwhqat eñem sohsoy himu pasiwtá. ²⁴ Pahsat pu tsäkw naat okiw pakkañw pañqawu: Tutuqawhqa, nu tuptsiwa, um okiw iöwituptsiwni ep nuy paařwani. ²⁵ Noqw sinom put aw yuyutyawaq, Jesus amumi yórikqe, tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit mēwaqe, aw pañqawu: Um hikwsí hakiy lavayiyat nawkhiñwuqa pu naqvuyat uhtaañwuqa, nu ūmi pas pañqawni: Um put ariqw yámakni; nen pāpu qa hisat aw pákini. ²⁶ Noqw hikwsí a'nō hiñqawh, put homimiykunat, ariqw yama. Noqw pay sumataq pas mokq, öviy wühaknihilqam pañqaqwa: Pay mōki. ²⁷ Noqw Jesus put mayat riuat, láñaknaqw, pam wunuptu. ²⁸ Noqw pam ahpami pakiqw, put aw nánatuwnayaqam pay nanaltyakahkañw put tūviñtotaqe aw pañqaqwa: Ya hintaqw öviy itam kurs hin put hóroknyani? ²⁹ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay i' yantaqa pas nāwakinpit akw-níkaiw pu napwalnit-sa akw ayo hórokniñwu.

Jesus Speaks again about His Death

(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43b-45)

³⁰ Noqw puma pañqw ahpiyyaqe, Galilee-tutskwat ari ayo nōña; noqw qa hak put navoti'taniqat pam nāwakna. ³¹ Pi pam put aw nánatuwnayaqam tutuqaynaqe, amumi pañqawu: Nu' Sinot Tiat sinmuy öqalayamuy aw mātaviwni. Noqw puma nuy nínayani. Noqw ason nu níniwe', payis talqat ep ahoy tātayni. ³² Noqw puma put hiñqawhqat qa māmatsyakañw, piw put tūviñtotaniqey nánahtsopa.

Who Is the Greatest?

(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)

³³ Pu pam Capernaum ep pitu. Nihqe pam ahpavenikañw pumuy yan tūviñta: Ya uma ariqwyaqe hihta nānami pas pavan yuaatiwisa? ³⁴ Noqw puma qa hiñqawqa; puma pi ariqwyaqe haqawa pa pas suspavanniqat nānami yuaatiwisa. ³⁵ Noqw pam qatuptut pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy wáriwayhqe, amumi pañqawu: Mohpeqniqey nāwaknaqa hapi sohsokmuy amuñaqaw nuhtuñkmantani, pu sohsokmuy tumalay'tamantani. ³⁶ Pu pam hakiy tsäkw pariso wikkę, amuhsonve tavit, put tsöpahtat, pumuy amumi pañqawu: ³⁷ Haqawa inuñem yan hihtawat tsäkw pās távihqa hapi nuy pās távimanitani, pu haqawa nuy pās távihqa hapi qa nuy pās tavit, ariqw nuy pew távihqat pās távimanitani.

Who Is not against Us Is for Us

(Lk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Noqw John lavayhtiqe, pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, hak itamum qa hinmaqa uh-natñwaniy aw yankaiw nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwanta. Noqw itam aw yórikyaqe put mēwaya, qa itamum hinnumqw övíy'o. ³⁹ Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Uma qa mēwan-totani. Soon pi hak haqam inatñwaniy aw yankaiw kātatayhpit hintsakqa nuy paysoq qalomáyuataní. ⁴⁰ Qa itamuhpew'iwtaqa hapi itamuma. ⁴¹ Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Hak haqam inuñem umuy Christ sinomatniqw öviy umuy kuyapkuynaqa pas soon qa ahsatay ömahtani.

Temptations to Sin

(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)

⁴² Pu kurs haqawa imuy tsätsakwmuy hihtawat inumi tuptsiwni'taqat lasnaqw, pay pi tatam put kwapkaqe wukomata hāyiltiqw pam wuhkovatuphamiq tūviwhq, pam

pantaqa put eñem pay ñas'ewni. ⁴³ Noqw öviy kurs uhma uñ lasnaqw, um put ayo túkuni. Pay pi um tatam qa pasiwkañw qatsit aw pákini, hikis pi as um lõqmuy may'kañw maskiveq qõhit pas qa tokriwuqt aqw pákini. ⁴⁴ Pepeq átu pumuy sówantotaqam qa so'ñwu, piw qõhi pas qa tokriwu. ⁴⁵ Pu kurs uhkuku uñ lasnaqw, um put ayo túkuni; Pay pi um tatam qa pasiwkañw qatsit aw pákini, hikis pi as um lõqmuy kuhkuy'kañw maskiveq qõhit pas qa tokriwuqt aqw tûviwni. ⁴⁶ Pepeq átu pumuy sówantotaqam qa so'ñwu, piw qõhi pas qa tokriwu. ⁴⁷ Pu kurs uhposi uñ lasnaqw, um put ayo hóroknani. Pay pi um tatam sükw pôsi'kañw God moñwtunatyayat aw pákini, hikis pi as um lõqmuy pôsi'kañw maskiveq qõhit pas qa tokriwuqt aqw tûviwni. ⁴⁸ Pepeq átu pumuy sówantotaqam qa so'ñwu, piw qõhi pas qa tokriwu. ⁴⁹ Pi sohsoyam qõhit akw suhutiwyani, pu sohsoy hom'oyi õnat akw suhutiwni. ⁵⁰ Öña as lolma. Niñkañw kurs as pam suhuviwniqw, ya sen uma hihta akw put suhutotani? Uma suhupkiwyuñwni, nen uma qa nänami hin unañway'yuñwni.

10

Jesus Teaches about Divorce

(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Pu pam pañqw nakwsukañw, Jordan pãyut yupqöyve Judea-tutskwat aqlavo pitu. Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam piw put aw öki. Noqw pay pi pam panhtiñwuniqhe piw pumuy tutuquynativa. ² Noqw Pharisee- sinom put aw ökihqe, unahepyaqe, tûviñtotaqe aw pañqaqwa: Ya tâqa nõmay mâtapniniqw pam súanta? ³ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Ya Moses umumi hin tutapta? ⁴ Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Hak nõmay mâtapniniq pan put eñem tutuventat, put hõnamantaniqat Moses sinmuy pan nakwhana. ⁵ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pay pi uma a'nõ unañway'yuñqw, öviy Moses it tutavot umuñem pêna. ⁶ Noqw pi as yayhniwhqat añaqaw hisat hîhihta yukiltiqat pepeq God tâqat pu wuhtit pumuy yuku. ⁷ Paniqw hapi öviy tâqa nay, pu yuy mâtapt, nõmay aw huruhtimantani. ⁸ Noqw puma löyömnikañw sükw tokot antamantani. Noqw öviy hapi puma pâpu qa löyömnit súka tókoniiñwu. ⁹ Paniqw öviy God hakimuy namitsakaqat qa hak nähoy távini. ¹⁰ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam ahpave pay piw nât put tûviñtota. ¹¹ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqaqwa: Hak nõmay mâtapt, piw sukw amum qatupte', tokot sokoptaqey akw nõmay elhpewi qaanhtiñwu. ¹² Pu kurs wuhti kõñay mâtapt, piw sukw amum qatupte', pam tokot sokoptañwu.

Jesus Blesses Little Children

(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Noqw hakim tsâtsakwmuy tsamkahkañw, Jesus aw ökihqe, as pam pumuy amumi hintsanniqat aw pañqaqwa. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam pumuy tusoqmeye. ¹⁴ Noqw Jesus put tûwahqe, qa yan unañwtiqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma tsâtsakwmuy inumi nakwhanayani; uma qa mëwantotani. Pi panyuñqam hapi God moñwtunatyayat ep sinoiyuñwa. ¹⁵ Pas nu umumi súañqawni: Hak God moñwtunatyayat tsâkw qa an kwúsuuhqa pas soon pañso pákini. ¹⁶ Pu pam pumuy tsöpalawkañw, amumi mámatyawht, öqlanta.

The Rich Man

(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Noqw pam pañqw ahpiyiniqw, hak tiyo añaqaw wárikwitaqe put atpipo tamötswunuptut, aw tûviñtotaqe pañqaqwa: Lomatutuquynaqa, ya nu hihta hinhte', qatsit qa so'taqat himuy'vani? ¹⁸ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqaqwa: Ya um hinoqw nuy lolmalawu? Pi qa hak lolma, hal pas God-saa. ¹⁹ Pay pi um hinwisniqat tutavot navoti'ta: Um tokot qa sokoptani; um hakiy qa ninamantani; um hihta qa üuymantani; um hakiy hihta qa atsátoynamantani; um unay, pu uñuy, pumuy kâptsi'tamantani, it'a. ²⁰ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe aw pañqaqwa: Tutuquynaqa, pay nu pas itsákoy añaqaw put sohsok añ hinma. ²¹ Pahsat pu Jesus put aw taynumqe, aw unañway'ta; nihqe aw pañqaqwa: Um súpwat hihta ep qa pasiwtá. Um ahpiyinen hihta uhimuy húyani; nen añ öokiwyaqamuy sîvat huytani. Nen um öveqatsit ep hihta hihkay'taqat himuy'vani. Pu

um ariqwnen nahoylehtsit kwusut inuñkni. ²² Noqw pam put lavayit ep unañwmokqe, qahahlaykariw pañqw ahpip' o; pam hihta nihti'taqe öviy' o. ²³ Pu Jesus ariqe' yorikt, put aw nánatunayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Pas kahaksinmuy amuñem qatuvoshinta God moñwtunatyayat aw yuñwniq' ö. ²⁴ Noqw put aw nánatunayaqam put lavayiyat ep hin kurs wüwaya. Noqw Jesus piw lavayhiqe amumi pañqawu: Tötimu, pas kähakiwuy aw yanyuriqamuy amuñem qatuvoshinta God moñwtunatyayat aw yuñwniq' ö. ²⁵ Pay himu pohko pöloy'taqe tsakomostat ari pörökput ari yámakniniqw pam pay qa pas qa tūvosi. Noqw pay kahaksino God moñwtunatyayat aw pákiniqw pam put eñem pas qatūvosi. ²⁶ Noqw pahsat puma tis pas kurs hin wüwayaqe, nānami pañqaqwa: Noqw pantaniqw, hak sen ayo yámakni? ²⁷ Noqw Jesus pumuy amuhpa' taykariw pañqawu: Pay sinmuyniqw i' kurs hin pasiwtani. Níkariw God-niqw qa panta. Pi God-niqw sohsok himu pasiwtia. ²⁸ Pahsat pu Peter yuaaykuqe aw pañqawu: Meh, itam hapi sohsok hihta tatahtotat, uirk nankwusa. ²⁹ Noqw Jesus lavayhiqe pañqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pas qa hak paysoq kiy, sen pāvamuy, sen tupkomuy, sen qōqamuy, sen siwamuy, sen nay, sen yuy, sen nōmay, sen timuy, sen pāvasay inuñem tunatyat-níkariw pu lomatuawit eñem tunatyat öviy mātavi. ³⁰ Níkariw pam tuwat it qatsit ep tsivót-sikip sunát-sikip hóyokiwtaqat himuy'vani: Kikihuta, pāvamuyu, tupkomuyu, qōqamuyu, siwamuyu, yúmuyu, tímuyu, pu pāvasata, pu okiwsahsanpit énaña; pu piw qatsit nātoniqat ep qatsit qasos' taqata. ³¹ Níkariw hapi káysiwhqam mohti'wisqam nuhtuñktotini; pu nuhtuñkyaqam mohti'wisni.

Jesus Speaks about His Death a Third Time

(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)

³² Noqw puma pañ Jerusalem aqwyaqw, Jesus pumuy amupyeve hinma; noqw puma hin kurs wüwankahkáhw, maqasneveq arik hinwisa. Noqw pam pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy piw namitsovalat, hin pam hintsaniñiqey pumuy áwintiva; ³³ Nihqe amumi pañqawu: Meh, itam hapi Jerusalem aqwy. Noqw nu' Sinot Tiat God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy-níkariw pu tutavot tütutuqaynayaqamuy amumi mātaviwni. Noqw puma nuy mokiwuy hihkay'taqat pañqaqwani; nen imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi nuy noayani. ³⁴ Noqw puma inumi tututsiwyat, nuy wuvalalwat, inumi töhtotani; nen nuy nínayani. Noqw pāyis talq nu ahoy tātayni.

The Request of James and John

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Noqw hakiy Zebedeeet timat James- niqw pu John, puma Jesus aw pítuhqe, aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, um as itamuy hin náwaknaqw pan itamuy hintsanni. ³⁶ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya nu hihta umuñem hinhtiniqat uma náwakna? ³⁷ Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Ason um moñwqatuptuqw, as itamuñaqw haqawa uhputvaqe qatuqw, pu suhkawa uhsuyaqe qátuñiqat um itamuy hu'wanani. ³⁸ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma hihta öviy tüviñlawhqe qá mätsi'ta. Ya pay nuy kānavotpit ariqw yúkuniqat ariqw uma yúkuniqey suhtaq'ewa? Ya sen uma nuy hin tuvoylaiwtaqat pan tuvoyletiñiqe öviy' o? ³⁹ Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Owi, pay itam soon qa panhtini. Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay nu kānavotpit ariqw yúkuniqat uma as soon ariqw qa yúkuni; pu nu hin piw tuvoyletiñhwat uma soon as qa pan tuvoyletiñwani. ⁴⁰ Níkariw pay nu hakiy iputvaqe sen isuyaqe qátuñiqat pañqawniqey öqalat qa pasiwtia. Níkariw pay ason pas pam hakimuy amuñem na'sastiwhq, pumuy amumi pam noiwni. ⁴¹ Noqw ima pakwtñihqam put nanaptaqe, James- níkariw pu John, pumuy amumi qa yan unañwtot. ⁴² Noqw Jesus pumuy wáñiwayhqe, amumi pañqawu: Pay uma navoti'yuñqw, imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi moñw'iwyuñqey yan túrwantiñwyaqam pumuy amumi tutuyqawya; pu pumuy amuhpa' pavansinom öqalay pumuy nanvotnatiñwisa. ⁴³ Níkariw uma hapi qa panhtotimantani; pay umuñaqw haqawa pas pāvanniqey náwaknaqa umuy tumalay'tani. ⁴⁴ Pu uma haqawa pas susmohpeqniqey náwaknaqa sohsokmuy tūwikipedia. ⁴⁵ Hikis pi nu' Sinot Tiat qa hihta tu'yalawniqey

ōviy pitu; pi nu nuhtumi unañwtapniqe ūviy pitu, piw sinmuy kaysiwhqamuy amuñem iqatsiy táviniqee, pumuy ayo óyaniqe ūviy'o.

Jesus Heals Blind Bartimaeus

(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Pu puma Jericho aw öki. Noqw pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy- niķaiw pu sinmuy kaysiwhqamuy amumum Jericho añqw ahpiyiniqw, hak qapostalqa Bartimaeus yan mātsiwhqa, hakiy Timaeus tiat, pöhut galave qatukaiw, okiw nuhtumi hihta tuñlay'ta. ⁴⁷ Noqw yaw hak Nazareth ariqw tāqa Jesus pañnihqat pam navotqe, put aw tsa'lawhqe pañqawu: Um Jesus, David Tíata, okiw nuy ñökwateruwa. ⁴⁸ Noqw hakim wūhaqnihqam put mēwayaqe, qa hiñqawlawniqat aw pañqaqwa. Noqw pahsat pu pam ñovaqe tsa'lawhqe pañqawlawu: Um David Tíata, okiw nuy ñökwateruwa. ⁴⁹ Noqw Jesus pep huruhtit, puma put wáñwayyaniqat amumi pañqawu. Noqw puma qapostalqat wáñwayyaqe aw pañqaqwa: Hahlayhit, wunuptuu; pam uñ wáñwaylawu. ⁵⁰ Noqw pam usimniy ayohaqami tūvat, wunuptut, Jesus aw nakwsu. ⁵¹ Noqw Jesus lavayhiqe, put aw pañqawu: Ya nu uñ hintsanniqt um nāwkana? Noqw qapostalqa put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um as okiw ivosiy tālawnani. ⁵² Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Taa, pay um nímani; uhqapevewni uñ powata. Noqw pahsat pay pam pōsiy tālawnaqe, pahipiy pöhlpava Jesus aňki.

11

The Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Noqw puma Jerusalem ahayhp ökiwisa, tsomot Ólivet aw'i. Pep hapi Bethphage-kitsóki- niķaiw pu Bethany-kitsóki wunu. Noqw pumuy pañqawu ökiqw, Jesus lõqmuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy ayataqe, ² Amumi pañqawu: Uma kitsókit umupyeve wúnuhqat awni. Nen uma panis ep pake', pay morohyat pas nāt qa hisat hak aqw wupqat sómiwtaqat túwani. Uma put ñaht, ariqw wikni. ³ Pu ason kurs hak umuy hinoqw pantsakqat pañqawhqa, uma put aw pañqawni: Itahtutuyqawhqa put haqni'ta, uma aw kítani. Noqw pahsat pay pam ariqw put lālayni. ⁴ Noqw puma ahpiyinlhqe, haqam ihp pónalsive hötsíwat aqlap morohyat sómiwtaqat tuwa; nihqe puma put ñaha. ⁵ Noqw pumuy pantsakq, hakim pep hońqam pumuy amumi pañqaqwa: Ya uma hinoqw morohyat ñáhaha? ⁶ Pu ūviy Jesus pumuy amumi hin tutaptaqat puma pan amumi lavayhti. Noqw puma pumuy mātapy. ⁷ Noqw puma Jesus aw morohyat wikvaqe, put aqw yuwsiy ahpata. Noqw pam aqw wüvi. ⁸ Noqw kaysiwhqam pónawit yuwsiy ahpata. Noqw pētu himutsotskit nantaqayat tsahqayaqe, put pónawit ahpata. ⁹ Pu ima mohti'wisqam-niqw pu amuñkyaqam tsa'tiwiqte pañqawwisa: Öqawmariwu! Nam Tutuyqawhqaq nathiwaniyat aw yanķaiw pitutoqa tayawintiwa. ¹⁰ Nam itanay David mořwtunatyat Tutuyqawhqaq nathiwaniyat añ pitutoqa tayawintiwa. Nam God Sus'oveqnihqam put öqala! ¹¹ Noqw Jesus Jerusalem aw pákihqe, God kīyat awnihqe, sohsok hihta añ yori. Noqw pay pas hísatinqtiqw, ūviy pam pakwt lõq sihkay'taqamuy amumum pañqw Bethany-kitsókit aw'i.

Jesus Curses the Fig Tree

(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Noqw qavörivaqw puma Bethanyt añqwyaqw, pam tsöñmokqe, ¹³ Yāvo nönvospalt-sokit nahpi'taqat túwahqe, put aw'i, náphisat sen put ep aniwnti túwaniqe ūviy'o. Noqw pam aw pituhqe qa hihta tuwa, pay panis nahpiyat-saa, nāt nönvospala hisat aniwhtiriwuqat qa aw pituqw ūviy'o. ¹⁴ Noqw Jesus lavayhiqe aw pañqawu: Nam turs yahpiy qa hak üñaqw hihta nösni. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam nanapta.

Jesus Goes to the Temple

(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Pu puma Jerusalem aw öki. Noqw Jesus God kīyat aw nöyak'iwpuyat aw pákihqe, pahsat pu pep hakimuy huhyayaqamuy pañqw ihpomiq lālayi, pu hihta tuhuy'yaqamuyu, pu sivat nähoyñwantotaqamuy huhyanpiyamuy takuminva, pu imuy

hówihtuy huhyayaqamuy atsvewayamuy píwu. ¹⁶ Nihqe hakiy pep nýóyakpuva haqami hihta yawmaniqat pas qa nakwha. ¹⁷ Noqw pam tutuqaynaqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ura God lavay'ayaat put eñem yan pëna: Iki hapi náwakinkihunihqey pan sohsokmuy sinmuy amuhpiy túñwantiwni. Noqw soq tuwat uma put uuyiñwtuy kiyat pan yukuya. ¹⁸ Noqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam God awwat mohpeq momñwituy amumum put nanaptaqe, hin as put nínayaniqey wüwanvaya, sinom sohsoyam put tutuqayhpiyat aw kátayyuñq'ö. Noqw öviy puma put mamqasya. ¹⁹ Pu tapkiqw pam kíñaqw ahpip'yo.

*The Lesson from the Fig Tree
(Mt 21.20-22)*

²⁰ Pu qavorvävaqw puma añqwyaqw, kurs nönvospaltsoki ñay aqwhaqami laki. ²¹ Noqw Peter u'naqe, Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, meh ura um nönvospaltsokit aw qalomálavayhiqw, kurs pam laki. ²² Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: God aw tütuptsiwa. ²³ Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Haqawa it tsomot nahlake' wuhkovatuphamiq tūviwniqat aw pañqawhqa pas unaiñwpeq qa pëvewnakaíw, hin lavayhtiqe pas soon qa anhtiniqat tuptsiwe', hin lavayhtiqe pas soon aw qa yórikni. ²⁴ Paniqw öviy nu umumi pañqawni: Uma nánawaknakahkaíw, hihta öviy tūvirilwalwe', uma pas soon put qa ömahtotaniqey qa pëvewnaye', put makiwyamantani. ²⁵ Pu uma horíkahkaíw nánawakne', kurs hakiy aw hihta ep hinyuiwe', put ayo yukuyamantani. Noqw Umuna, öveqatsit ep qátuhqa umuy mewnit ep qaanhottiqaq tuwat umuhpiy put ayo yúkumantani. ²⁶ Níkaíw kurs uma hakiy ahpip put qa ayo yukuyaqw, pay soon Umuna öveqatsit ep qátuhqa umuy mewnit ep qaanhottiqaq tuwat umuhpiy ayo yúkumantani.

*The Question about Jesus' Authority
(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Pu puma piw Jerusalem aw öki. Noqw Jesus God kiyat ep waynumqw, hakim God awwat mohpeq momñwit-niqw, pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam, pu wukw'a'yat put aw ökihq, ²⁸ Aw pañqawqa: Ya um hakiy öqalayat aw yankäiw iit hintsaki? Ya hak ui iit hintsakniqat urí öqalmaqa? ²⁹ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, amumi pañqawu: Kurs nu piw tuwat umuy sükw hihta tūviñtani. Noqw ason kurs uma put nuy äawnayaqw, pu' nu tuwat piw hihta öqalat aw yankäiw iit hintsakqey umuy äawnani. ³⁰ Ura John küiyit akw tütuvoylalawu. Ya pam pantsakniqey haqawq makiwa? sen öveqatsit ariñq'ö? sen sinmuy amuriaq'ö? Uma nuy äawnayani. ³¹ Noqw puma nánami put yuaatotaqe pañqawqa: Pas ka itam, Oñaq'ö kitotaqw, kurs hin pam qa pañqawni: Noqw ya hinoqw pantaqw uma put aw qa tütuptsiwa? kitani. ³² Pu as ka itam Sinmuy amuñaq'ö kitotanikaíwipi puma sinmuy mamqasya, sinom sohsoyam John pas antsa God lavay'ayaatnihqat pan mätsi'yuñqw öviy'yo. ³³ Noqw öviy puma lavayhtoqey, Jesus aw pañqawqa: Pay kurs itam hin pañqawqani. Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, amumi pañqawu: Pay nu tuwat soon hihta öqalat aw yankäiw iit hintsakqey umuy äawnani.

12

*The Parable of the Tenants in the Vineyard
(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)*

¹ Pahsat pu pam lavayit hihta tuwi'taqat yuaativaqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Hak tåqa övat uyht, put aw nýóyaknat, haqam övat päläyat yuykuyaniqat eñem qölötat, tuwalankihut kítat, hakimuy tumalay'yuñqamuy amumi put mätavi. Nit pahsat pu pam yávoqhaqamii. ² Nihqe hisat kwariwtiniqat aw pituqw, pam ovauyit tumalay'yuñqamuy amumi tumal'ayay hõna, amuñaqw aniwit makiway ömahtaniqey öviy'yo. ³ Noqw puma put riuaqye a'nö wuvahtotat, qa hihta hintaqat ahoy lâlayya. ⁴ Pu piw üyi'taqe suk-wat tumal'ayay pumuy amumiq hõna. Noqw puma putwat tatatupyaqe qötöyat wuvahtotat, hamanhintsatsnat lâlayya. ⁵ Pu piw pam suk-wat amumi hõna. Noqw puma putwat nínaya. Noqw pam wühaqnihqamuy amumiq hõna. Noqw puma pëtuy wuvahtota, pu haqawatuy qöqya. ⁶ Noqw pam sükw tiy pas aw unariway nät tavi'taqe, pu nuhturik pumuy amumiq put tavi pañqawkaíwo: Pay soon puma itiy qa kaptisitani. ⁷ Noqw

tuwat soq ovauyit tumalay'yuńqam nānami pańqaqwa: I' hapi nay akpetaniqa. Taa, itam nīnayani; noqw himu aw noiltiniqa itahhimuniwhtini. ⁸ Pu puma put riuaqye, nīnayat, ovauyit ańqw qalavohaqami tūvaya. ⁹ Taa, noqw ḫvat ūyi'taqa it ep sen hinhtini? Pam pite', ovauyit tumalay'yuńqamuy qóyani. Nen pam a'lōńtuy amumi ovauyit nōani. ¹⁰ Noqw ya uma yan pey'taqat qa hisat ań tuńwáya? Owa kílalwaqamuy amuhpiy qalavo tūviwhqa hapi tuyqaatniwhti. ¹¹ Tutuyqawhqa it tumaltaqw, itamuy-niqw kātatayhpi, it'a? ¹² Noqw suyan pi pam pumuy amuhpewi yan lavaytiqw, ḫviy puma put riuaniqey unańwtot. Nikáh wuma sinmuy mamqasya; nihqe put mātapyat pańqw ahpiyya.

The Question about Paying Taxes

(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)

¹³ Noqw hisnen as puma put lavayiyat akw nūansanyaniqe ḫviy hakimuy Pharisessinmuy, Herod ańk wīsiwtaqamuy enań put aw hōnaya. ¹⁴ Noqw puma put aw ókihqe aw pańqaqwa: Tutuqynaqa, itam ūmi navoti'yuńqw um pas qa atsat ań hinma; piw um qa hakiy mamqasi, ispi um sinmuy wuwniyamuy qa káptsi'kańw, God tuwiyat suan tūtutuqynaqee. Ya itam mońwit eńem hihta ań sivit Caesar aw siviwińiqw pam súanta, sen pay qa súanta? ¹⁵ Sen itam sisviyani, sen pay itam qa sisviyani? Noqw kurs puma paysoq hintsatskaqw pam amumi mātsi'taqe amumi pańqawu: Ya uma hinoqw nuy unaheplalwa? Pew yálit yawwisq nu aw yórikni. ¹⁶ Noqw puma aw put taviya. Noqw pam pumuy tūvińtaqe amumi pańqawu: Ya hakiy pitsáńwaat ep pey'ta? pu ya hakiy tuńwiat ań pey'ta? Noqw puma put aw pańqaqwa: Caesar pitsáńwaata. ¹⁷ Noqw Jesus lavaytiqe, amumi pańqawu: Uma turs Caesar hihta himuyat Caesar aw siviwińi, pu uma God hihta himuyat God aw noayani. Noqw puma put aw kātayuńwa.

The Question about Rising from Death

(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Pahsat pu hakim Sadducee-sinom, yaw sinmuy qa ahoy yesvaniqat pańqaqwaqam put aw ókihqe, put tūvińtotaqe aw pańqaqwa: ¹⁹ Tutuqynaqa, ura Moses itamuńem yan pēna: Kurs hak tāqa tupkoy'taqa qa tímuy'kańw moke', yep nōmay mātappq, put tupkoat wuhtit amum qatupte', pāvay eńem tíoymantaniqat pańqawu. ²⁰ Taa, ura hakim tsáńe'nihqam nānatupkom as yēse. Noqw mohti'maqat nōmatat, qa hihta ti'kańw pay mōki. ²¹ Noqw pu ańknihqa put nōmayat amum qatuptut, qa ti'kańw mōki; noqw pu amuriknihqa pay piw amunti. ²² Noqw puma as tsáńe'nihqam put nōmatota; nit qa hihta tío'ya. Noqw nuhtuńk pu wuhti tuwat mōki. ²³ Taa, noqw ya ḫviy ahoy yesvanińiqat aw pituqw, pumuy tātayyaqw, pam pumuy hihtawat nōmaatni, pi puma tsáńe'nihqam put nōmatota? ²⁴ Noqw Jesus lavaytiqe, pumuy amumi pańqawu: Suyan pi uma tutuvenitnikariw pu God óqalayat qa tuwi'yuńwa. Ya qa paniqw ḫviy uma qa suan wūwaya? ²⁵ Pi puma mokiwy ańqw tātayye' qa nōmalalwani, piw qa puwsuriwlalwani; pi puma ḫveqatsit ep yesqamuy God hořivaymuyatuy amunyuńwi. ²⁶ Noqw kurs uma so'qam ahoy yesvaniqat tūvińlalwaqw-Ya uma Moses pēniyat ep it qa hisat ań tuńwáya? Ura pam himutskit yuaataqe yan pēna: Ura God put aw pańqawu: Nu hapi Abraham, pu Isaac, pu Jacob, pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamu, it'a? ²⁷ Oviy pi God qa so'pumuy amumi tutuyqawi, pi yesqamuy amumii. Oviy uma pas qahin aw suan wūwaya.

The Great Commandment

(Mt 22.34-40; Lk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Noqw hak tutavot tutuqynaqa amumi pítuhqe, puma hihta yuaatotaqt navota; noqw pas Jesus pumuy amumi súáńqawhq navotqe, put tūvińtaqe aw pańqawu: Ya tutavot sohsok amuńiaqw himuwa pas suspavani? ²⁹ Noqw Jesus put hu'waje aw pańqawu: Sohsok tutavot amuńiaqw suspavannihqa hapi ii. Tuqayvastotaa, Israel-sínomu. Tutuyqawhqa hapi aw itahyantaqa. Pam hapi pas nāla Tutuyqawi. ³⁰ Noqw ḫviy hapi uma sohsok umuh'unariway akw God Umuhtutuyqawhqay aw unariway'yuńwi, pu sohsok umuhhikwsiy akw'a, pu sohsok umuhwuwniy akw'a, pu sohsok umuh'ōqalay akw'a. I' hapi pas suspavannihqa tutavo. ³¹ Noqw ańknihqa piw put anta. Um nāmi hin unańway'taqey pas pan uhsinosiway aw unańway'tani. Qa himu hapi tutavo imuy amuhpenihqe pas pávan'i. ³² Noqw tutavot tutuqynaqa pańqawu: Pas antsa,

Tutuqaynaqa, um súañqawu. Pi God pas sūkaa, qa hak pīwu, pas pam-saa. ³³ Piw hak God eiem wākasit tataqtsoke', sen put aw hihta noe' súantsakiwu. Noqw pay hak sohsok unaiway, pu sohsok wuwniy, pu sohsok hikwsiy, pu sohsok öqalay akw put aw unaiway'kañw, nāmi hin unaiway'taqey pan sinosriway aw unaiway'taqe hapi put epnihqe pas pavan súanhitiñwu. ³⁴ Noqw pas pam put aw súañqawhqe Jesus navotqe, put aw pañqawu: Pay um God moñwtunatyayat ariqwa qā yāpo. Noqw pañpiy pu' pāpu qa hak hisat put hihta tūviñtaniqey unahintsaki.

The Question about the Messiah

(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Noqw Jesus God kīyat ep tūtuqaynakañw, lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Ya hintaqw öviy tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Christ David tīatnihqat pañqawa? ³⁶ Pi ura David Qahovári-wtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy pas nāp pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa Imoñwiy aw pañqawu: Um hāk iputvaqewat qátuni, nu hisat uhtuwqamuy áñwutaqw, puma ûmi maqaptsi'yuñwiniqat pahsavoo. ³⁷ Noqw öviy hapi David pas nāp put Moñwílawhqe, ya hin pam put tīatni?

Jesus Warns against the Teachers of the Law

(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 20.45-47)

Noqw söqavuiwsiñom put nanaptaqe, hahlayhtoti. ³⁸ Pu pam pumuy tutuqaynakañw amumi pañqawu: Uma tutavot umuy tutuqaynayaqamuy wupayuksi'numyaniqey nānawaknakahkañw, kitpix pas kapti'stiwyaniqey tuñlay'yuñqamuy amuhpe qa nāunay'yuñwni. ³⁹ Puma tsotsvalkiva pas mohkaqe atswevat tuñlay'yuñwa, pu nōviwhqat añ mohkaqe qeqnita. ⁴⁰ Puma koñnanalvutuy kikiyamuy tusoqkwahankahkañw, nā-nawakne', nawip'ew sutsépyuaatotañwu. Ima hapi pas pavan qaöwíhaintsanipyanyi.

The Widow's Offering

(Lk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Noqw Jesus sivatatañpit ayañqwat qatuñkañw, sinmuy pañsoq sīvat öoyaq, amumi taya. Noqw kāysiwqam kahaksinom aqw nihtiwtaqat tañalalwa. ⁴² Noqw hak koñnalavu öokiwhqqa pítuhqe lōq hihsaq votōnat pañso pana. Puma lōyömnenn sūka palávotōnaniñwu. ⁴³ Noqw Jesus put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy wáñwayhqe, amumi pañqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pas i' koñnalavu öokiñhqa imuy sivatatañpit aqw öoyaqamuy amuhpenihqe aqw suswuhaq oya. ⁴⁴ Puma pi pay qa rūrumnayakahkañw hihta akwiñqat pañsoq öoya. Noqw i' pi rūrumnakañw pas sohsok himuy, pas hihta akw qátuhqey sohsok pañsoq oya.

13

Jesus Speaks of the Destruction of the Temple

(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Noqw Jesus God kīyat ariqwa yámaktoqw, haqawa put aw nānatuwnaqa put aw panqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, meh, is uti pavan pas o'wa! pu pavan pas kikuhi! ² Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Ya um iit qaan'ewakw kikihut aw taya? Pay nāt qa haqam owa qeniy ep akwisiñwi; pas sohsoy sahpukiwi.

Troubles and Persecutions

(Mt 24.3-14; Lk 21.7-19)

³ Noqw pam God kīyat ayañqwat tsomot Olivet epeq qatuqw, Peter-niqw, pu James-niqw, pu John-niqw, pu Andrew, puma pay nānaltyakahkañw put tūviñtotaqe, aw pañqawa: ⁴ Um kurs itamuy ãawnani: Ya hisat ii himu yaniwhtini? Pu hisat ii sohsoy hiniwhtiniqwu himu put tuawi'tani? ⁵ Noqw Jesus pumuy hu'waqe, amumi yan lavayhti: Uma tunatyaltotini, taq nāphisat hak umuy ûnatoynani. ⁶ Nāt kāysiwqam inatñwaniy añ ökini; nen pañqawani: Nu Christ, kitotani; nen kāysiwqamuy ûnatoynayani. ⁷ Pu uma nāqöyiñwu yâvaqñihqat nanvotyani, pu umuhhayhke' nāqöytaqw uma nanaptani. Nîkañw uma qa hin unañwtotini. Pi pay pam pâvantaqat pas soon qe'ni. Nîkañw pay hapi nāt qa pep so'ñwamiq pítuni. ⁸ Pi ariq'e hihtuwat sinom hihtuywatuy sinmuy amumi wuñkuyamantani. Pu moñwtunatyayat sukw moñwtunatyayat ehpewhtimantani.

Pu hāhaqe' tutskwa tayáyaykuni, pu tsörönqsatsini, pu koyanisqatsini. Ii hapi hīhihta kānavotpit yahniata. ⁹ Noqw pay uma nānami tunatyaltotini. Nāto hakim haqe' moñwtsovawayuñqamuy amumi umuy noayani. Pu uma tsotsvalkiva wuvimuyiwanyi, pu nuhtumi mominiwituy, pu pas momriwituy amutpiro tsamvariwyani. Noqw uma pumuy amumi nuy tuawi'yuiwni. ¹⁰ Noqw lomatuawi hapi pas soon qa mohti sohsokmuy simmuy amumi yuaatiwni. ¹¹ Nikaïw ason puma umuy tsamye', momriwituy amumi mātäteveqw, uma ariwu pay hihta yuaaykuyaniqey qa wūwantotamantani; piw uma qa yēwalwamantani. Pi ason aw pituqw, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwi umuy hin tutuqaynaqw, pan uma yuaaykuyani. Pi qa uma yuaaykuyamantani; pi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwi hapi umuhpiy yuaaykuni. ¹² Noqw hapi nātupkom nāmi nukpanhtiqw, himuwa sukw mokiwuy aw mātapni, pu nāam tīmuyu. Pu tīmat namuy, yumuy amuhpewtote', tuquwyantotaqamuy amumi pumuy noayani. ¹³ Pu sinom sohsoyam umumi qa suh-taq'ewyani, uma isinomniqw öviy'o. Noqw pay yūmosa ań kuyaqa hapi ayo yámakni.

The Awful Horror

(Mt 24.15-28; Lk 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Ura God lavay'ayaat Daniel yan lavayhti: Hak nuhtsel'ewaynihqa tūkiqötaniqa wunuptuni. Ań túñwantaqa māmatsni. Noqw öviy ason pam haqam as qe'niqey ep wunuqw, uma aw yórikyaqw, pep pu' ima Judeat ań yesqam tuhtukwimiq watqani. ¹⁵ Pu i' hak kíts'oveqnihqa pariqw ahpami qa hāhawni, piw hihta öviy paíso qa papkini. ¹⁶ Pu i' hak pasve hinnumqa qa kími yuwsiy öviyni. ¹⁷ Noqw hisat aw pituqw, pep hapi pu' haqawat ań nō'yiwyuñqamuy, pu yōyoñnayaqamuy kurs hin watqaniqamuy amuñem pas is óhini. ¹⁸ Noqw uma qa tömö' watkiwnumyaniqey öviy God aw nānawknani. ¹⁹ Ispi aw pituqw kānanvotpininiq'ö, pas hisat God hihta yúkuhqat pañhipi pew pahsavo qa hisat pan haqam hiniwhtiqat pan'i; piw pas soon hisat pāpu paniwhtini. ²⁰ Noqw as Tutuyqawhqa pan talörñwintiwhqat qa pelvotaqw, soon hak ayo yámakni. Nikaïw pay hapi pam hakimuy namorstaqey pumuy tunatyawkaiw, pan talörñwintiwhqat pay pelvotaniqey tunatyawta. ²¹ Pep pu' ason kurs hak umumi Meh, yep Christ, sen kítani, sen meh, pam áyamo, kitaqw, uma qa tūtuptsiwani. ²² Pi nāto hakim atsáy'kahkaïw Christ-yaqey, pu God lavay'aymatnihqey pan nātsokani'yuñqam hoñvani; nen kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuñqat poñalalwani, sen pay hin pasiwtaniqw hikis pi pas namorstiwyaqamuy lasnayaniqey öviy'o. ²³ Noqw uma hapi tunatyaltotini. Meh, nu hapi sohsok hihta umuy ariwu pay aáawna.

The Coming of the Son of Man

(Mt 24.29-31; Lk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Noqw ephaqam, put kānavotpit atsve tāwa qa tālawvani; pu mūyawuy ańqw qa talni. ²⁵ Pu tokpelat ańqe' sótu löhöhökuni, pu tokpelat ańqe' hīhimu öqala tayayaykuni. ²⁶ Noqw pahsat pu nu' Sinot Tiat qaan'ewakw öqalat pasiwkaiw a'nō sóniwickaiw, öomawhtuy akw hawtoqw, sinom inumi yórikyani. ²⁷ Noqw pep pu' nu ihoñviaymuy ańqe' ayatani. Noqw puma nānan'ivaqw inamoramuy tsovalayani, tūwaqatsit susqalawñwayat ańqw it tokpelat susqalawñwayat ańqee.

The Lesson of the Fig Tree

(Mt 24.32-35; Lk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Taa, noqw uma nörnvospaltsokit hihta tuawi'taqat nanaptani; nāt put nantaqaat qa húrunen nahpi'wisq, kurs tal'aíw hayiñwnaqat uma nanaptaíwu. ²⁹ Noqw pan hapi uma iił yantaqaat hiniwmaqw aw yórikye', pay pas aw pitsíwtaqat nanaptani, hikis pi pay pāpu pas hötsíwhpeqnihqata. ³⁰ Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Ima sinom soon tūtuwayaqw, pay ii sohsoy yaniwhtini. ³¹ Tokpela, pu tūwaqatsi pay tūwayani; níkaïw ilavayi hapi pas soon tūwayani.

No One Knows the Day or Hour

(Mt 24.36-44)

³² Nikaïw hisat aw talörñvaniqat, pu haqe', qalawmaniqaq qa hak navoti'ta. Pas qae, öveqatsit ep hoñvia'yam qa navoti'yuñwa, pu piw Tíata. Pas Ina nāla put navoti'ta.

³³ Uma tunatyaltotini; nen qa ûnaiwkahkaïw nāwakintotani. Taq uma hisat aw pítuniqat

qa navoti'yuńwa. ³⁴ Pi nu' Sinot Tiat hakiy haqam yāvoqnihqat anta. Pam hak kiy ańqw ahpiyniqe tumal'aymuy amumi himuy noat, nanāp pumuy tumalhuytat, pu tuwalan'ayat tūwalaniqat aw pańqawu. ³⁵ Paniqw öviy uma tunatyawyuńwni. Taq uma ki'taqat hisat pítuniqat qa navoti'yuńwa, sen tapkiqwniqata, sen tōkilnasaveqniqata, sen kowāko tōtōqw pahsatniqata, sen talavayniqata. ³⁶ Taq nāphisat sen pam suptuqw, uma tokkaiw put ahpiy nūansaniwyani. ³⁷ Noqw nu umumi hińqawhqeý nu hapi sohsokmuy amumi pańqawni: Uma tunatyawyuńwni.

14

The Plot against Jesus

(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Pu' hapi ura amutsva yūmosanihqat ep nōvihqat aw lōs tāla pēti, pu qa peken'oyiwput pólavikit nōnösairwuqat aw'i. Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiňwit, tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum hin as Jesus ūnatoynaye' nīnayaniqey wūwantota.

² Nihqe pańqawa: Pay qa nōvihqat epni, taq ka sinom pas qaunáriwtalawvayani.

Jesus Anointed at Bethany

(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Noqw Jesus Bethany- kitsókit ep hakiy tokoplelet tūtuyńwuqat Simon kiyat ep tunösvoňat aw qatuqw, hak wuhti tatańpit hihta owat alabaster yan túńwantiwqat ańqw yukiwtaqat ańi tusaqwihkuyit kwańwáhovaqtuqat kūyińkaiw ep paki; nihqe tatańpit yōhaqe, Jesus qötöyat aw wihkuyit wihta. Pam wihkuyi nard yan túńwantia; noqw pam a'nö hihkay'ta. ⁴ Noqw haqawat pep yesqam itsívutotiqe, unariwpeq pańqawa: Ya hinoqw i' wihkuyi paysoq hovalni? ⁵ Ańhu ka as pam payhp sunat sívat epnihqe hóyokiwtaqat öviy huyiwe', öokiwyaqamuy amumi noiwnikańwo. Noqw puma qayan unańway wuhtit aqw hińqawa. ⁶ Noqw Jesus pańqawu: Uma qa aw hińqawani. Ya uma hinoqw unańwmokintota? Pi pam inuhpe lolmat tumalta. ⁷ Uma pi pay öokiwyaqamuy sutsep oyi'yuńwa, nihqe uma hisat pan unańwtote', pumuy pásyamantani. Nikaiw uma nuy qa sutsep tavi'yuńwni. ⁸ Pay pam hihta aw nuhtsaknihqeý tumalta; pam hisat nuy āmiňniqat aw ańwu pay wihkuyit akw itokoy lelwiniqe pitu. ⁹ Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Tūwaqatsit ańi ahsupoq haqam i' lomatuawi yuaatiwhq, pep i' wuhti hinhtiqa pam yuaatiwmantani. Sinom it akw put u'ni'yuńwni.

Judas Agrees to Betray Jesus

(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Noqw Judas Iscariot, pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amumum tōnawtaqa God awwat mohpeq momiňwituý amumi Jesus mātäpniqe pumuy amumii. ¹¹ Noqw puma put nanaptaqe hahlayhtotiqe, put sívat maqayaniqey aw pańqawa. Noqw pam hisat nukwáń'ewhtiqa pumuy amumi put mātäpniqey qeni'hevi'ta.

Jesus Eats the Passover Meal with His Disciples

(Mt 26.17-25; Lk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jn 13.21-30)

¹² Noqw qa peken'oyiwput pólavikit ep nōvihqat ep sūs talni'taqw, ura ep hapi sinom amutsva yūmosanihqat ep mańat ninayańwuniq, Jesus aw nánatunayaqam put aw pańqawa: Ya itam haqam hihta aw hintsatsnaqw, um pep ura amutsva yūmosanihqat ep nōvihqat nösniqey nāwakna? ¹³ Noqw pam lōqmuy put aw nánatunayaqamuy pahipi ayataqe amumi pańqawu: Uma kímini; nen hak tāqa kuysivut akw kūyi'karw umuhsawwaqw uma ańkni. ¹⁴ Nen ason pam haqami pakiqw, uma pep ki'taqat aw pańqawni: Tutuqaynaqa yan lavayhti: Ya um haqam yeysipi'ta? Nu as pep inumi nánatunayaqamuy amumum ura amutsva yūmosanihqat ep nōvihqat nösni. ¹⁵ Noqw pam tupatsveq wukoahpave pás himu pasiwtaqat umuy äawnani. Pepeq uma itamuňem hihta aw hintsanni. ¹⁶ Noqw put aw nánatunayaqam pańqw ahpiyniqe, kíve pítuhqe, pam hin pumuy amumi lavayhtiqa pam yori; nihqe amutsva yūmosanihqat ep nōvihqat aw hintsana. ¹⁷ Noqw tapkiqw, Jesus pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amumum pańsoo. ¹⁸ Noqw puma aw yeskahkańw nōnovaqw, Jesus pańqawu: Pas antsa nu

umumi pañqawni: Uma haqawa inumum tūmoytaqa momñwituy amumi nuy mātapni. ¹⁹ Noqw pahsat puma qahahlaytotiqe, nanāp put aw pañqaqwa: Ya nūu? Pu piw suhka pañqawñwu: Ya nūu? ²⁰ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pay pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy amuñaqw haqawa inumum novaoyit aqw morstoynaqani. ²¹ Pi Sinot Tiat hin pey'taqat pas kurs hin nu qa yep qatsit ariqw ahpiyni. Noqw pay i' hak momñwituy amumi Sinot Tiyat mātapniqat eriem pas is óhini. Pay pi as tatam pam qa tihtiwq, pam put eriem lolmani.

The Lord's Supper

(Mt 26.26-30; Lk 22.15-20; 1 Co 11.23-25)

²² Noqw pumuy nōnovaqw, Jesus pölavikit kwusut, put ep hahlayhit, yōñoyhtat, pumuy put huytat pañqawu: Huvam it ömahtote', nōnössaa; i' hapi itoko. ²³ Pu pam kuyapkuyit kwusut, put ep hahlayhit, pumuy amumi put tavi. Noqw puma sohsoyam put ariqw hikwy. ²⁴ Pu pam amumi pañqawu: I' hapi iuñwa kaysiwhqamuy amuñiem munvaniwhqa, amuñiem pūhut pasiwnaniqe öviy'o. ²⁵ Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pas nu soon yep qatsit ep ovauyit aniwniyat ariqw hikwni. Niñkañw hisat God moñwtunatyayat aw pituqw, pep pu' nu puhuovalat ariqw hikwni. ²⁶ Pu puma tayawinpit tawlalwat, pañqw haqami tsomot Olivet awya.

Jesus Predicts Peter's Denial

(Mt 26.31-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁷ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pu' mihkq hapi uma sohsoyam inutsvyi unañwso'ni; pi ura pan pey'ta: Nu kanelmuy amumi tunatyawtaqat nñnani. Noqw kanēlom ahtsavalani. ²⁸ Niñkañw ason nu ahoy tātayniwe', ariwu pay umuhsavo Galileet aqwni. ²⁹ Noqw Peter put aw pañqawu: Pay as pi nāmahin sohsoyam unañwso'niqw, pay nu' pas soon panhtini. ³⁰ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pas antsa nu ûmi pañqawni: Pay pu' it tālat ep mihkq, nāt taqakowāko qa lōs töqtiqw, um nuy qa tuwi'taqey pāyis pañqawni. ³¹ Noqw pahsat pu pam pas öqalat pañqawu: Pay nāmahin pi as kurs nu umum moknikañw, pay nu uñ qa tuwi'taqey pas soon pañqawni. Noqw puma sohsoyam put an lavayhtoti.

Jesus Prays in Gethsemane

(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)

³² Pu puma haqami Gethsemane yan túriwantihqat aw öki. Noqw Jesus put aw nānatuwnnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Uma hāk inuhsavo yep yesq, nu nāwaknani. ³³ Pu pam Peter-nit, pu James-nit, pu John pumuy pañpiy tsamhq, pahsat pu suytsepriwat qahahlay'iwmaqe hin unañwti. ³⁴ Nihqe amumi pañqawu: Nu hapi sumataq mokni; pas iunañwa qahahlay. Uma hāk yepye', tunatyawyuñwni. ³⁵ Pu pam ahpip hihiñ yūmonit, tutskwami nātuwat, pep okiwlau; nihqe kurs pay hin pasiwtaniqw, i' tuwani put ahpip ruhpakniqat nāwakna. ³⁶ Nihqe pañqawu: Abba, Inaa, pay uñniqw sohsoy himu pasiwt. Um as it kānavotpit inuhpiy ayo yúkuni. Niñkañw pay qa nuy hin nāwaknaniqw, pantani; pay uhtunatyay antani. ³⁷ Pu pam amuminihq, pumuy tokqamuy túwahqe, Peter aw pañqawu: Simon, ya um püwi? Ya pas um soon tāwat ariqe' sūs qönlitiqat pahsavto tunatyawtani? ³⁸ Uma tunatyawkahkañw nānawaknani, taq nāp hisat sen uma ünatiwyani. Pay as hakiy tunatyaat pas antsa su'qawta; noqw pay tokoat nuksiva. ³⁹ Pu pam ahpipiñhq nāwaknaqe, pay piw áñ lavayhti. ⁴⁰ Pu pam ahoy amuminihq, pay piw pumuy tokqamuy tuwa; puma pi puwmañw'iwyuñw. Noqw puma kurs put aw hiñqaqwani. ⁴¹ Pu pam pāyisni'makaiñw pítuhqe, amumi pañqawu: Pay pi uma tōke', nānasuiñwani. Hapí, tuwanit aw pitu. Meh, nu' Sinot Tiat hapi qaanhinwisqamuy öqalayamuy aw mātavíwa. ⁴² Huvam hoñvaa, itam awyani. Meh, nuy momñwituy amumi mātapniqat pew pituto.

The Arrest of Jesus

(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.3-12)

⁴³ Noqw pam nāt yuaataqw, Judas imuy pakwt löq sihkay'taqamuy amuñaqw suhka pitu. Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam sipwuhap'i'kahkañw, pu murikhoy'kahkañw put amum öki, God awwat mohpeq momñwit-niqw pu simmuy amuñaqw wukw'a'yam

pumuy ayatataq'ö. ⁴⁴ Noqw i' pumuy amumi put mātapniqa amumi hihta tuwantaqe pañqawu: Nu hapi hakiy tsohtsonaqw, pamni. Uma put riwaye', pās aw tunatyawkahkānū wikyani. ⁴⁵ Nihqe öviy panis pam ep pitut, pay yūmosa Jesus awnihqe, aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, Tutuqaynaqa, kitat put tsohtsona. ⁴⁶ Pahsat pu puma put aw may'yuñiqe put riwaya. ⁴⁷ Noqw pumuy pep hoñqamuy amuñaqw haqawa sipwuvalhpip hóroknaqe, God awwat mohpeq moñwit tūwkiyat sáviknaqe, naqvuyat ayo tuku. ⁴⁸ Noqw Jesus lavayhti, sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hakiy uyiñwut ehpewi ariqaqwyaque, öviy pas piw sipwuvalhpip'kahkāriw murikhoy'kahkāriw nuy wikwisa? ⁴⁹ Himu nu nāqavo God kīyat ep umumum hinnumkānū tūtutuqaynaq, uma nuy qa riwaya. Noqw pay sam pi tutuveni soon qa antani. ⁵⁰ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam sohsoyam put tatamhottat watqa. ⁵¹ Noqw hak tiyo qa yuwiñkāriw tusaqtonstsak-mötsaput uskarīw put añkniqu, tötim put riwaya. ⁵² Noqw pam usimniy ayo tūvat, qa yuwiñkāriw amuñaqw wāya.

Jesus before the Council

(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Noqw solāwam God awwat susmohpeq moñwit kīyat aw Jesus wikya. Noqw ima God awwat mohpeq momiñwit-niqw, pu wukw'a'yat-niqw, pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam sohsoyam pep tsovawta. ⁵⁴ Noqw Peter yāvaqw Jesus añk hinmakañkāriw, God awwat mohpeq moñwit kīyat ihpoviyat aw pahsavo pitu; nihqe tumal'a'yatuy amumum qatukāriw, qōhit aw nāmukinta. ⁵⁵ Noqw God awwat mohpeq moriwi, sohsokmuy pep tsovawtaqamuy amumum as Jesus nīnayaniqey öviy hakiy hihta qalolmat put nēveltoynaniqat heptotat, qa hakiy tutwa. ⁵⁶ Pay as pi kaysiwhqam put hīhihta atsátoynaqaw, pumuy lavayiam qa sunyuriwa. ⁵⁷ Noqw haqawat wunuptuqe, put hihta atsátoynaqe, pañqawu: ⁵⁸ Itam it aw tūqaytaqw pañqawu: Nu it God kīyat sinmuy māyamuy akw yukiwhqat sahpuknat, sukwat pas qa sinmuy māyamuy akw yukiwhqat pāyis tālat añkitani, kita. ⁵⁹ Noqw pay piw pumuy lavayiam qa súnanta. ⁶⁰ Pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq moriwi pumuy amuhsonve wunuptut, Jesus tūviñtaqe aw pañqawu: Ya pay um qa hiñqawni? Ya ima hihta uhpevi yuaata? ⁶¹ Noqw pam qa hiñqawhqe, pay amumi qa hinwat lavayhti. Noqw pu piw God awwat mohpeq moriwi put tūviñtaqe aw pañqawu: Ya pas pay um Christ, Tayawintiwhqat Tíata? ⁶² Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Nu' pam'i. Pay nāt nu' Sinot Tiat Sus' öqaltutuyqawhqt putväge qátuñkāriw tokpelat ep öomawhtuy akw hawtoqw, uma inumi yórikyani. ⁶³ Pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq moriwi itsívutiqe, yuwsiy tsíkat pañqawu: Ya hinoqw pas piw nāt hakim put ehpewi hiñqawqani? ⁶⁴ Pi uma qakaptisi'lavayiyat aw tūqayyuñiwa. Uma hin wūwantota? Noqw puma sohsoyam put mokiwuy hihkay'taqat pañqawqa. ⁶⁵ Pahsat pu haqawat put aw töhtivaya, piw put taywayat nākwapnayaqe, may pölölni'kahkāriw akw put wuvahtivayaque, aw pañqawqa: Kurs hákiyñihqat pañqawuu! Pu ima tumal'a'yat mapqölöy akw put wuvalalwa.

Peter Denies Jesus

(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Noqw Peter pep moñwikit ihpoviyat epniqw, haqawa God awwat mohpeq moñwit tumal'aymuyatuy mámanhtuy amuñaqw pítuhqe, ⁶⁷ Peter nāmukintaqw túwahqe, aw taynumt, pañqawu: Um pi piw it Jesus Nazareth añqw sinot ámuma. ⁶⁸ Noqw pam qa nakwhaqe pañqawu: Nu put qa tuwi'ta; piw um hiñqawhqe nu qa māmatsi. Nit pam yámakqe, hötsíwat aw wunuqw, taqakowāko töqt. ⁶⁹ Noqw māna piw put túwahqe, pahsat pep hoñqamuy amumi pañqawu: I' pi pumuy amumuma. ⁷⁰ Noqw piw pam qa nakwha. Pu hihin hihsavoniqw, ima pep hoñqam piw Peter aw pañqawqa: Pay um pas antsa pumuy amumum hinnuma. Um pi Galilee-sino; öviy pi uhlavayi panta. ⁷¹ Noqw pahsat pu pam God atpip amumi pas qa atsátiqey amumi pañqawu; nihqe pas öqalat pañqawu: Pay nu pas umuy hakiy yuaatotaqat qa tuwi'ta. ⁷² Noqw pahsat pay taqakowāko piw töqt; noqw pahsat pu Peter Jesus put aw hin lavayhti u'na; ura pam pañqawu: Nāt taqakowāko qa lös töqtiqu, um nuy qa tuwi'taqey pāyis pañqawni, ura kita. Noqw pam put añ wūwaqe, pahsat paklawu.

15*Jesus before Pilate*

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Pu panis tālawvaqw, pay ima God awwat mohpeq momiñwit, pu wukw'a'yat-nikaiw pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam wuwan'a'yatu sohsokmuy amumum hin hantiqat yuaaykuyaqe, Jesus somyat, ahpip wikyaqe, pep tutskwat aw moñwi, Pilate yan mātsiwhqat, aw put noaya. ² Noqw Pilate put tūviñtaqe aw pañqawu: Ya um Jew-sinmuy moñwíamu? Noqw pam hu'waqe aw pañqawu: Um súañqawu. ³ Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiñwit put hīhihta nēveltotoynayaq, pam qa hiñqawu. ⁴ Noqw Pilate piw put tūviñtaqe aw pañqawu: Ya pay um pas qa hiñqawni? Meh, ima hīhihta uhpewi yuaatota. ⁵ Noqw piw nāt Jesus qa hiñqawu. Noqw öviy Pilate hin kurs wūwa.

Jesus Sentenced to Death

(Mt 27.15-26; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.39-19.16)

⁶ Noqw put nōviwhqat ep pi pam hakiy sivilawhqat hihtawat nuhtumi mātapñwu, pumuy hakiy nānawaknaqw put'a. ⁷ Noqw hak tāqa Barabbas yan mātsiwhqa pētuy amumum sivikit ep sómiwta. Ura puma put amum moñwit ehpewi horiva; nihqe panhtotiqe hakiy nīnaya. ⁸ Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam Pilate aw sa'taqe, pam hin yúkuriwuqe pan piw amumiñ hinhtiniqat ö'qalya. ⁹ Noqw Pilate lavayhtiye amumi pañqawu: Noqw ya nu Jew-sinmuy moñwíyamuy amumi mātapniqat uma nānawakna? ¹⁰ Suyan pi God awwat mohpeq momiñwit qatsutsúyyaqe öviy put aw Jesus noayaqw, pam mātsi'taqe öviy pañqawu. ¹¹ Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiñwit sinmuy pan unañwtoynaya, as pam Barabbas pumuy amumiñ mātapniqata. ¹² Noqw Pilate lavayhtiye piw amumi pañqawu: Noqw ya nu it umuhpij Jew-sinmuy moñwíyamuy yan túriñwantiwhqat hintsanni? Ya uma hin nānawakna? ¹³ Noqw puma piw sáakmaqe aw pañqaqwa: Nahoylehtsit aw müaal! ¹⁴ Pahsat pu Pilate amumiñ pañqawu: Ya hínoqö? Pam hihta qalomáhinhtiqw öviy'o? Noqw pahsat puma tis pas pavan sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Nahoylehtsit aw müaal! ¹⁵ Noqw Pilate sinmuy pas pay unañwveniqe, pumuy Barabbas mātapt, Jesus wuvahtiñiqat pañqawht, nahoylehtsit aw muíwniqat öviy solawamuy amumiñ put mātavi.

The Soldiers Make Fun of Jesus

(Mt 27.27-31; Jn 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Noqw solawam pavasiwhkit Pretorium yan túriñwantiwhqat aw put wikyaqe, suriwmuy sohsokmuy sūmi tsovalaya. ¹⁷ Pu puma put palasakwat usimnit usihtoy-nayat, hihta kütay'taqat kwitetotiqe, put qötösomtoynaya. ¹⁸ Nit pahsat pu put pas hihtalalwaqe, pañqaqwa: Öqawmariwu, Jew-sinmuy moñwíamu! ¹⁹ Pu puma hopaqat akw put qötöyat wuvalalwakahkaiw, aw töhto; pu aw tamötshoñvankahkaiw, put pas hihtalalwa. ²⁰ Pu öviy puma put aw tututsiwyaqey yukuyaqe, palasakwat usimnit oyanayat, pu pas nāp yuwsiyat put yuwsinaya, nit nahoylehtsit aw put muayaniqe ahpip wikya.

Jesus Nailed to the Cross

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Noqw hak Cyrene-tutskwat añqw tāqa, Simon yan mātsiwhqa, hakimuy Alexander-nikaiw, pu Rufus pumuy naam, haqaqw pitutoqe pañqee. Noqw pam Jesus nahoylehtsiyat enem ikiwtaniqat solawam put tusoq'ayatota. ²² Noqw puma haqami Golgothat aw Jesus wikya; pam Masqötvhka i'nihqe pam'i. ²³ Noqw puma wine hihta a'nö sikat enañ namiqwriwtaqat put hikwnayaniqw, pam qa nakwha. ²⁴ Pu puma put nahoylehtsit aw muayaqe, yuwsiyat nähoy o'ya, put öviy nanavö'yakahkaiwo, mātaqpi hak hihtawatmantaniqw öviy'o. ²⁵ Wukotörñvaniwtaqw-haqam puma nahoylehtsit aw put muaya. ²⁶ Noqw pam hihta nēveltoyniwhq, pam put atsва pēniwa; nihqe yan pey'ta: JEW-SINMUY MOÑWIAMU. ²⁷ Noqw puma piw hakimuy lögmuñ uyiñwutuy put ahsaq nīnaya, nānap nahoylehtsit aw muayaqe, suhkawa put putvageniqw pu sukawa put suyqaqe. ²⁸ Noqw pep pu' tutuvenit an hiniwhti, ura yan pey'ta: Pam qaanhtotiqamuy amumum pohtoylaniwa, yan'i. ²⁹ Noqw ima añ sasqayaqam aw tututsiwyaqe, qötöy

wílanhkákiw pańqaqwa: Hé! um God kiyat sahpuknat pāyis tālat ań aw kítaniqey tuwi'taqa, ³⁰ Ayo nātave', nahoylehtsit ańqw hāwii. ³¹ Noqw God awwat mohpeq momińwit piw amún put aw tututsiwyaque, tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum nānami pańqaqwa: Pas as pam ayo tūooykáriw, kurs hin ayo nātapi. ³² Pay pas Christ Israelsimuy mořiňamnen nahoylehtsit ańqw hawni, noqw itam aw tāyuńwe' tūtuptsiwani. Noqw ima put amum nahoylehtsit aw multiqam put aw tutsiwhińqawlawu.

The Death of Jesus

(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Noqw tāwasasaptiqw ahsupoq tūwaqatsit ań qatālawva, tāwat atvelpetiqw pahsavoo. ³⁴ Noqw tāwat atvelpetiqw, Jesus a'nō pańqawu: Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani. Pam God, Itutuyqawhqa, ya um hinoqw nuy tatamhta? i'nihqe pam'i. ³⁵ Noqw haqawat pep hořiqam nanaptaqe pańqaqwa: Meh, taq pi pam Elias wáriwaylawu. ³⁶ Noqw haqawa wárikqe, hihta sóyatkoystaqat (sponge) vinegar aqw móroknat, hopaqat epeq sörnat, put hikwna pańqawkańi: Pay pantani; mātaqpi kurs Elias ańqwnen put hawnani. ³⁷ Noqw Jesus a'nō hińqawht, sohsok hikwsu. ³⁸ Noqw God kiyat ep mötsáp'uutspi öńaqw atkamiq nāhoy tsíki. ³⁹ Noqw soláwamońwi Jesus ayańqwat aw wúnuhqa put pan hińqawht, sohsok hikwsuqw yórikqe pańqawu: Pay kurs pas antsa i' tāqa God Tíata. ⁴⁰ Noqw hakim momoyam piw yávaq tāyuńwa. Noqw ima nuhtumya-i' Mary Magdalene, pu Mary hakiy James tsaywatnihqat-nikańi pu Joses, pumuy yúamu, noqw pu Salome. ⁴¹ Ura as Jesus Galilee-tutskwat ep hinnumqw, ima momoyam put ańk hinnumyaque, put tumalay'yúiwa. Pu piw wühaqnihqam momoyam put amum Jerusalem aqwyaqam pep hōńi.

The Burial of Jesus

(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴² Noqw nasuriwintalońnit totokayat ep tapkiqw, ⁴³ Hak tāqa Arimathea-kitsókit ańqwnihqa, Joseph yan mātsiwhqa, ep pítuhqe, qa tuhtuskańi Pilate aw pákihqe, Jesus tokoyat tuhtui. Pam hak wuwaran'aya kaptiswtaqa, nuhtum God mořwtunatyayat nuhtayta. ⁴⁴ Noqw pay sen Jesus mokqat Pilate wüwaqe, soláwamońwit wáriwayhqe, put tūvińta. ⁴⁵ Nihqe yaw put pay mokqat pam soláwamońwit ańqw navotqe, pahsat put tokoyat Joseph maqa. ⁴⁶ Noqw pam suphińput tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput tui; nit Jesus tokoyat hawnaqe, put akw put mokahta; nit owat ep tuamhqölö tuhsöiwtaqat aqw put panat, hötsiwmiq owat mūma. ⁴⁷ Noqw Mary Magdalene-niqw, pu Joses yuat Mary, puma haqam put taviwhqat aw yori.

16

The Resurrection

(Mt 28.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Pu nasuriwintalońnit ań ayo ruhpakq, Mary Magdalene-niqw, pu James yuat Mary-niqw, pu Salome, puma híhihta kwaińwáhovaqtuqat tuiya, tūamit awye', put akw Jesus lelwiyanique övíy'o. ² Pu övíy Sundayt aw pituqw, puma suits talavay tāwat yámaktoqw tūamit aw ökiwisa. ³ Nihqe nānami pańqawwisa: Ya sen hak itamuńem tūamit hötsíwati ańqw ayo owat mūmani? ⁴ Nit puma aw yórikyaqw, kurs owa pay ayo mūmaniwa, pas pi qaan'eway yahsayoo'a. ⁵ Noqw puma tūamit aqw yuńqw, kurs hak tiyo wüpat qötsat yuwiś'kańi put putvage qatu. Noqw puma put tutwaqe pas tsätsawna. ⁶ Noqw pam hak pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma qa tsawiniwyuńwi. Pay uma as Jesus Nazareth ańqw sino nahoylehtsit ep multiqat hepwisa. Pam ahoy tātayi, pam qa yep'e. Kurs huvam haqam pam taviwhqat aw yórikyaa. ⁷ Noqw yupave, uma put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy-nikańi pu Peter, pumuy amumi yan tuawwisni: Pam umuhsavo Galilee aqwni. Ason pep uma put aw yórikyani. Pay ura umumi pańqawu. ⁸ Noqw puma pańqw nöñańayku; nihqe hin unańwtotiqe, tururuti'kahkańi watqa. Pas pi puma tsawiniwyuńqe, övíy qa hakiy haqam aw hírińqawwa.

Jesus Appears to Mary Magdalene

(Mt 28.9-10; Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Noqw Sundayt aw pituqw, suits talavay Jesus ahoy tātayhqe, mohti Mary Magdalene aw namtakna. Ura pam put ańqw tsańe' nukpanhihikwsimuy ipwa. ¹⁰ Noqw pam ahpynihqe, Jesus ámumyańwuqamuy put āawna, pumuy qahahlayyakahkaiw tsaykitaq'ö. ¹¹ Noqw yaw pam piw qátuqhqe, pu Maryt aw namtaknaqat puma nanaptakańw qa tūtuptsiwa.

Jesus Appears to Two Disciples

(Lk 24.13-35)

¹² Pantaqat atsve pu' pumuy amuńaqw haqawat lőyöm haqami tutskwamiq waymaqw, pam piw pas hinwat hinkaiw pumuy amumi namtakna. ¹³ Noqw puma ahoy kīminihqe, mímuywatuy put āawna. Noqw pay piw puma pumuy lavayiyamuy qa tūtuptsiwa.

Jesus Appears to the Eleven

(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Pantaqat atsva pu' pakwt sūkw sihkay'taqamuy nōnovaqw, Jesus amumi namtaknaqe, pumuy qatūtuptsiwaqat, pu a'nö unańwayamuy ep qöhqöya, puma put ahoy tātayhqat aw yórikyaqamuy lavayiyamuy qa tūtuptsiwaqw öviy'o. ¹⁵ Pu pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq nankwusani. Pu uma sohsokmuq simmuy amumi lomatuawit yuaatotani. ¹⁶ Lomatuawit qa tuptsiwhqa hapi maskimiq tūviwtaniqw, pam put ehem yukiwi. Nikańw tuptsiwh, küyit akw tuvoysiatiq hapi ayo yámakiwtani. ¹⁷ Pu ii himu tuawi'yuńqa ań tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amumi énańhtini: Puma inathiwaniy aw yankahkańw nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhtuńaqw ipwanwisni; pu piw himuhkwa yuaatotani. ¹⁸ Kurs puma tsūtsu'tuy huaye', pu sen kurs puma hihta qöyanpit hikwye', pas soon put akw hinhtotini. Puma tūtuyyaqamuy amumi hintsatsnaqw, puma qalaptuyamantani.

Jesus is Taken up to Heaven

(Lk 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Noqw Tutuyqawhqa pumuy amumi yan yuaaykut, ömi wíkiwa; nihqe God putvage qatuptu. ²⁰ Noqw puma pańqw nankwusaqe, sohsovik yuaatinumyaqw, Tutuyqawhqa pumuy amumum tumalay'kańw, kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat akw lavayit öqlanma. Yantani.

LOMATUAWI LUKE AHPİY'Ö

Introduction

¹ Pas as kaysiwhqam itamuhp'a' hihta hiniwhtiqat pās oyiwtaqat pēnayaniqey tuwantota. ² Ima hakim ań ahsupoq Jesus hihta hintsakmaqat aw yórikyat, lomatuawit yuaatotaqam itamumi hin mātapyaqat pan put pēnayaniqey aw may'yuńwa. ³ Noqw övíy nu put yahniwhpuyat ańqaqw sohsok hihta ań pās puprikqe, put pās pasiwtaqat ümi pēnaniqey unańwti, um hak pavan Theophilus. ⁴ Noqw pep pu' sohsoy himu ümi mātaviwhqa pas antsanihqat um pas suyan navoti'tani.

The Birth of John the Baptist Announced

⁵ Hakiy Herod tutskwat Judeat ep mońw'iwtawq, hak God awwat mońwi, Zacharias yan mātsiwhqa qatu, hakiy Abiat paptsiyat ep nuhtum wúnuhqqa. Noqw put nōmaat Elizabeth yan mātsiwhqa piw hakiy Aaron ahpipyi. ⁶ Puma nāma God atpip súankańw, Tutuyqawhqat hin lavayyukuhqat pu hin tutaptaqat ań ahsupoq qaöwihinma. ⁷ Níkańw puma qa ti'ta, Elizabeth qa tılawhq övíy'o. Noqw puma nāma pāpū pas wuyoiwta. ⁸ Noqw ephaqam i' Zacharias suńwámuy amumum God kiyat ep tumalay'taniqat aw pitsıwta. ⁹ Noqw puma hin hinhtotiniqe hihta akw tuwantotaqe, pan tumalat nāhuyvaya. Noqw Zacharias God kiyat ep put eńem hihta kwańwáhovaqtuqat taqtoskniqw pan put eńem yukiwa. ¹⁰ Noqw pam panhtiniqat aw pituqw, sinom sohsoyam ihkaqe hońkahkanw, God aw nānawakna. ¹¹ Noqw pam pańso pakiqw, Tutuyqawhqat hońviayaat put aw mātakti; pam kwańwáhovaqtuqat eńem qöqöhpit putvaqe wunuwta. ¹² Noqw Zacharias put túwahqe, pas tsawnaqe, hin unańwti. ¹³ Noqw hońviaya put aw pańqawu: Um qa tsawnani, Zacharias. God uhnwakinpiy navota. Noqw övíy uhwuhti Elizabeth uńem tiyohyat tihtani. Noqw ason um put John yan túrwani. ¹⁴ Um put tihtihqat ep pas hinhaqam hahlayhtini; noqw kaysiwhqam umum hahlayhtotini. ¹⁵ Pi pam Tutuyqawhqat atpip a'ńo hímuni. Nihqe övíy pam ovalat, pu honaqkuyit qa hihiwkni. Pi pas pam tihtihpuy ańqaqw Qahováriwtuqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwtni. ¹⁶ Pam Israel-sinmuy amumi ö'qalaqw, puma ahoy Tutuyqawhqay God aw nánamtökani. ¹⁷ Pam Elias antani, numiy ań'a, pu öqalay ań'a. Nihqe pam Tutuyqawhqat ahsavo hinmaqw, namat timuy amumi unańway'vayani; noqw ań qatuqáyvahsi'yuńqam súanhinwisqamuy amún súan unańwtalwuuni'vaye', súanhinwisni. Noqw pam Tutuyqawhqat ahsavo put sinomuyatuy unańwayamuy put eńem mońvvastani. ¹⁸ Noqw Zacharias hońviyat aw pańqawu: Noqw nu hin uń súańqawhqat navoti'tani? Pi nu' wuhtaqa, pu iwuhti pāpū pas wuyoiwta. ¹⁹ Noqw hońviaya lavayhtiqe put aw pańqawu: Nu Gabriel yan mātsiwa; noqw nu God atpip wunu. Noqw nu it lomatuawit uń äawnaniqat övíy pam nuy ańqw ümi ayata. ²⁰ Noqw meh, um hapi ilavayi qa tuptsiwa. Noqw övíy uhlavayi nawus üńqaw nawhkiwhq, kurs um hin yuaatani, pas hisat ilavayi aw antsaniwhqat aw pahsavoo. Noqw hisat aw pituqw, God ilavayi aw antsanni. ²¹ Noqw sinom Zacharias nuhtayyuriwa. Hinoqw pam God kiyat ep pas nawutsnaqw, puma put ep hin wūwantota. ²² Noqw pam yámkqe, pay kurs hin pumuy amumi hiriqawni. Noqw puma māmatsyaqw, sumataq pam God kiyat ep hihta aw yori; övíy pi pam amumi māsankáńw, pay pas qa hińqawu. ²³ Noqw övíy pam panis paptsiy ań kuyvat, pahsat pay nima. ²⁴ Noqw ahpip pantaqw, put nōmaat Elizabeth nö'yiltiqe, tsivot mūmuyawhtuy ań haqam nātupki'ta. ²⁵ Nihqe pańqawu: Yanhaqam Tutuyqawhqa nuy hintsana, nuy ökwatuwhqee. Nu as qa tiylawhq övíy sinom as inumi tutsiwhińqawaqw, askwal pi God put pantaqat ańqw nuy ayo tavi.

The Birth of Jesus Announced

²⁶ Noqw navay mūmuyawhtuy súlawhtiqw, God hońviayay Gabriel Galilee-tutskwat ep haqami kitsókit Nazareth yan mātsiwhqat aw ayata, ²⁷ Hakiy mānat nāt qanáhovalni'taqt Mary yan mātsiwhqat aw'i. Pam hak hakiy tāqat Joseph yan mātsiwhqat,

David ahpiyit aw noiwniqat eñiem nawiniwta.²⁸ Noqw hoñviaya put aw pákihqe, aw pañqawu: Um hahlayni, Tutuyqawhqa úmuma. Pam núokway ûmi pas qaöwínoa. Um momoymuy amuñaqw pas hahlayhpit ep'e.²⁹ Noqw Mary put aw yórikqe, lavayiyat ep hin kurs wüwa; nihqe hihta pa pam lavayhtiqat pam wüwanta.³⁰ Noqw hoñviaya put aw pañqawu: Pay um qa tsawiniwtani Mary, God núokway ûmi pas qaöwínoa.³¹ Noqw meh, um nö'yilte', tiyohyat tihtani. Nen um put Jesus yan túñwani.³² Pam a'nö hímuni; pu Pas Sus'oveqnihqat Tíatnihqey yan túñwantíwni. Noqw Tutuyqawhqa God put nayat David moñqeniyat put máqani.³³ Noqw pam Jacob ahpiy sinoiwtaqamuy amumi sutssep moñiw'ítwtani. Pu put moñwtunatyat pas qa haqami so'tani.³⁴ Pahsat pu Mary hoñviyat aw pañqawu: Noqw hin i' pasiwtani. Pi nu qa hisat haqam hakiy tåqat áumuma.³⁵ Noqw hoñviaya lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Pay ason Qahováriwtqaq Hikwsí ûmi pítuni; pu Sus'oveqnihqa öqalay akw uñ nákwapnani. Paniqw öviy ason pam tsäy qahováriwtqaq uhipiy tihtiwniqä God Tíatniqey yan túñwantíwni.³⁶ Noqw meh, üñaqwi Elizabeth as qa tilawhqtat pañqawáñwuqw, pam wuyovehaq nö'yilti. Noqw pu' hapi pam navay mümuyawhtuy añ panta.³⁷ Pi God-niqw pay qa himu qa pasiwtani.³⁸ Pahsat pu Mary pañqawu: Taa, pay pi nu Tutuyqawhqtat túwkiata. Pay nam um hin lavayhtiqw antani. Noqw hoñviaya put añqw ahpiy'o.

Mary Visits Elizabeth

³⁹ Noqw ephaqam Mary pañqw nakwsuqe, haqami tsotsmoy'yuñqat aqwhaqami kaktayi, Judeat-tutskwat ep kitsókit aw'i;⁴⁰ Nihqe Zacharias kiyat aw pákihqe, Elizabeth aw yuaayku.⁴¹ Noqw Elizabeth Maryt lavayiyat navotq, put ponoveq tiposi tsoomhti. Noqw Elizabeth Qahováriwtqaq Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwkaiw,⁴² A'nö pañqawu: Naspi um momoymuy amuñaqw namorstiwa! Pu uhipiy tihtiwniqä pas hahlayhpit epni.⁴³ Noqw nuy yan'ewayniqw öviy kurs piw Itutuyqawhqaq yuat añqaqw inumii?⁴⁴ Oviy pi meh, panis uhlavayi inaqvumiq töqtqw, pahsat pay tiposi hahlayhtiqe, ivonoveq tsoomhti.⁴⁵ Um God aw tuptsiwhqe, pas hahlayhpit ep'e, ispi Tutuyqawhqa ûmi hin lavayhtiqey pas kurs hin qa anhtiniq'ö.

Mary's Song of Praise

⁴⁶ Noqw Mary tuwat pañqawu:
Oviy nu iunañaqw Tutuyqawhqtat pas hihtay'tani.
⁴⁷ Ihikwsiy akw nu God nuy ayo távihqat aw hahlayhtini,
⁴⁸ Ispi pam manhtuwikiy okiwhqatsiyat aw tätayhq'ö.
Noqw meh, yahpiy haqahpiy yantani:
Sohsoram haqami nänarik yesniqam nuy hahlayhpit epnihqat pañqawani.
⁴⁹ Pi pam nuy qaöwítumalta, i' hak Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqa,
Qahováriwtqaq yan túñwantíwhqa.
⁵⁰ Pam put kaptsi'yuñqamuy óokwatuwa,
Sohsokmuy hakimuy nänarik yesqamuyu.
⁵¹ Is uti! Pam hinurs öqalay'ta!
May akw aii kwivi'nariway'yuñqamuy tatslakna.
Piw pumuy tunatyayamuy sóontsana.
⁵² Pam aii ö'qaltuy qeniyamuy añqw hanna,
Nit añ ökiwyaqamuy momiq oya.
⁵³ Pam aii tsöñsoiwtaqamuy hihta nukiwat öyna,
Nit kahaksinmuy súmavuyawayuñqamuy añqe lälaiy.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Pam tumal'ayay Israel aw unaiwtavi,
Itanamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqey hapi panhti.
Pam Abraham timuyatuy ókwaterwa,
Pu ahpiy aniwhtotiqamuy sohsokmuyu,
Nihqe pam yümosa panmani.
⁵⁶ Noqw Mary payhkomuy mümuyawhtuy añ Elizabeth amum qatut, pu ahoy kiy aqw'a.

The Birth of John the Baptist

⁵⁷ Noqw Elizabeth tihtaniqat aw pituqw, pam tiyohyat tihta.⁵⁸ Noqw put kisñwamat, pu sinomat nanaptaqw, yaw Tutuyqawhqa put qa an'ewakw ókwaterwa. Nihqe puma

put amum hahlayhtoti. ⁵⁹ Noqw put nanalsikis talni'taqw, puma tsākew poñotkuyaniqe öki. Nihqe puma put Zacharias yan tuñwáya, nayat tuñwniyat an'i. ⁶⁰ Noqw put yuat pañqawa: Qae, pam John yan mātsiwi. ⁶¹ Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa: Noqw pi qa hak uhsino pan mātsiwa. ⁶² Pu puma put nayat aw māmasaya, hin pam put túñwaniqey nāwaknaqat tūviñtota. ⁶³ Noqw pam hihta añ pēnaniqey tuhtuy'qe, añ pēna: Pam John yan mātsiwa. Noqw puma sohsoyam hin kurs wūwaya. ⁶⁴ Noqw pahsat pay put moaat hötsítiqw, leñiat nāhiwa. Noqw pam yuaaykuqe, God aw hahlayhti. ⁶⁵ Noqw pumuy kisíwamat pas kurs hin wūwaya. Noqw sohsoyam Judeat ep tsotsmova yesqam pep hin hinwhtiqat nānami lavayta. ⁶⁶ Noqw sohsoyam put nanaptaqam unaiwpeq put wūwankahkañw pañqaqwa: Hin pa i' tsay hintani? Noqw Tutuyqawhqt maat put aw unañwtavi'ta.

Zechariah's Prophecy

⁶⁷ Noqw put naat Zacharias Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiñkañw, hin hintaniqat lavayhtiqe pañqawu:
⁶⁸ Nam God Israel-sinmuy Tutuyqawhqaam tayawintiwa;
 Pam sinomuy pohtaqe, pumuy qenivo oya.
⁶⁹ Pam hakiy a'nö öqalay'taqat wunuptsina,
 Itamuy ayo ñoyniqata,
 Tumal'ayay David amuhpiyyiyatuy amuñaq'ö.
⁷⁰ Ura pam hisatihaqaqaw ifanamuy amumi pan lavayhti,
 Hakimuy pas hihtuy lavay'aymuy moayamuy ahpip'ö.
⁷¹ Itahtuwqamuy māyamuy añqw itamuy ayo óyaniqey pañqawu,
 Pu sohsokmuy itamumi qa suhtaq'ewyaqamuy öqalayamuy añq'ö.
⁷² Pam itanamuy amumi nūokway mahtakna,
 Amumi hin lavayhtiqe aw antsana,
 Amumi pas qa paysoq pasiwnaqey pam u'na.
⁷³ Ura pam itanay Abraham aw pas qaöwílvayhti;
⁷⁴ Itahtuwqamuy māyamuy añqw itamuy ayo óyaniqeyu,
 Itam qa tsawiniwkahkañw, put eñiem hintsatskaniqata.
⁷⁵ Noqw itam itahqatsiy añ ahsupoq put atpip hinwisni,
 Sohsok hihta akw pasiwkahkañw, súankahkañwo.
⁷⁶ Noqw ûm'i, itii, ya uñem hintani?
 Um Sus'oveqnihqt lavay'ayaatni;
 Pan hapi um túñwantiwni.
 Um Tutuyqawhqt apyeve hinmani;
 Pu put eñiem pöhut aïrwu añ qenitani.
⁷⁷ Um God sinomuyatuy hin ayo nōñakniqat ãawnani;
 Pumuy qaanhtipuyamuy ayo yukiltiq'ö.
 God pumuy qaanhtipuyamuy ayo yuke', pumuy ayo óyani.
⁷⁸ Kwakwhat pi God aw itahyantaqa itamuy òkwatuwa, Kwakwhat pi õñaqw itamumi tälawva.
⁷⁹ Qatalpuve yesqamuy amumi tälawnani,
 Mokiwyu kihsinnyat añ yesqam tälät aw yórikyani.
 Noqw itam tälät aw tāyuñwe', pasi'nañway'kahkañw, hinwisni.
 Yan Zacharias lavayhti. ⁸⁰ Noqw tsāy wüyoq'iwmaqw, tunatyat suytsepíwat öqawi'ma; nihqe haqam qayësiwhpuve qatu, hisat pam Israel-sinmuy amumi namtak-naniqey pahsavoo.

Galilee- tutskwat ep Nazareth- kitsókit ańqwnihqe, Judea- tutskwat aqw'a, haqami kitsókit, Bethlehem yan mätsiwhqat aqw'a. Ura David Bethlehem ep tihtiwa. Noqw Joseph David ahpipyvinihq, öviy návenaniqe pańsoq'a. ⁵ Noqw Mary put nömmamkiyat put ánuma, pas páy tihtanikaiwo. ⁶ Noqw pumuy pépeqniqu, pam tihtaniyat aw pitu. ⁷ Noqw pam nát sús tihtaqe tiyohyat tihta; nihqe muhpiwíwat akw muhpiknat, haqaqw tumalvopkot nöñösäñwuqat pańqe' put tavi, qa haqam yeyspive amumiem qéniniqw öviy'o.

The Shepherds and the Angels

⁸ Noqw pep tutskwat ep hakim lalay'a'yat haqam tutskwave yesqe, mihikq kanelvok-muy tütuwala. ⁹ Noqw meh, Tutuyqawhqt hońviayaat pumuy amumi mätaktiqw, Tutuyqawhqt lolma tälärwaat pumuy ahsupoq amuqlaq tälawva. Noqw pavan pas puma tsawinwuhpukya. ¹⁰ Noqw hońviaya pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma qa tsawiniwyuńwi. Meh, pi nu lomatuawit umuy ãawnani; noqw put ep sopkawtaqam sinom pas hinhaqam hahlayyani. ¹¹ Pi pu' hapi it talörivaqat ep David kitsókiyat ep Ayo Tüooyhqa umuńem tihtiwa, Tutuyqawhqa, Christ, God ańqw mońw'asi'taqa. ¹² Noqw it akw uma put mä-matsyani: Tiposit muhpiwíwat akw muhpiwkaw haqaqw tumalvopkot nöñösäñwuqat ańqe' qatsqat uma tutwani. ¹³ Noqw pahsat pay qaan'ewakw hintaqam öve yesqam kurs hońviyat ámumyaqe God tayawintotaqe pańqaqwa: ¹⁴ Nam God Sus'oveqnihqa tayawintiwa; pam pi tūwaqatsit ep sinmuy hahlaykaíw amumiem yukuqw, puma kwak-what yesni. ¹⁵ Noqw hońviaya'at tawlalwaqe yukuyat, ahoy ömiqhaqamiya. Noqw pahsat pu läläyińwut nänami pańqaqwa: Taa, tuma kurs Bethlehem awye', it yan hiniwhtiqat, Tutuyqawhqa itamumi mahtaknaqat aw ýórikwisa. ¹⁶ Pu puma pańso káktayyaqe, ep ókihq, Maryt- nit pu Joseph pumuy tutwa, pu haqaqw tumalvopkot nöñösäñwuqat ańqe' tiposhoyat qatsqata. ¹⁷ Noqw puma put aw ýórikyaqe, hońviaya it tsäkw hin lavayhtiqat ańqe' tunvotnaya. ¹⁸ Noqw sohsoyam put nanaptaqam läläyińwut pumuy hin ãawnayaqat ań wüwantota. ¹⁹ Noqw Mary tuwat sohsok iit aw wüwankaíw, unaíwpeq pás oya. ²⁰ Noqw läläyińwut hońviaya amumi hin hińqawhqt sohsok nanaptaqe, pu aw ýórikyaqe, ahoy kanelvokmuy amumiya; nihqe put pantaqat ep puma God pas hihtatiwiskahkaíw, tayawintiwa.

Jesus Is Named

²¹ Noqw nanalsikis talörivaqat ep tsäkw pońotkuyaniyat aw pituqw, naat put Jesus yan turíwa. Pan hapi ura hońviaya put tuńwa, put yuyat nát qa nö'yiltiq'ö.

Jesus Is Presented in the Temple

²² Noqw put yuat Moses tutavoyat anwat tiyqatskuyvaqw, puma tsäkw Tutuyqawhqt aw nóaniqe, Jerusalem ep wikva. ²³ Ura pi yan Tutuyqawhqt tutavoyat ań pey'ta: Ańśakis haqam hak wuhti pas mohtitiyohyat tihtapq, pam Tutuyqawhqt awwat noi-wtani. ²⁴ Noqw tutavot ań hin pey'taqat pan puma Tutuyqawhqt aw hihta hom'oya. Yan ura pey'ta: Hak lőqmuy masihöwity, sen lőqmuy qötsähöwity Tutuyqawhqt aw hom'oymantani. ²⁵ Noqw meh, hak tāqa, Simeon yan mätsiwhqa, Jerusalem ep qatu. Pam hak súankaíw God pas kápsti'ta; nihqe hak Israel- simmuy Ayo Oyatoqat nuhtayta. Noqw Qahováriwtqa Hikswi put amum hinma. ²⁶ Noqw ason yaw pam pas Tutuyqawhqt ańqw mońw'asi'taqa aw yorikt, pu' hisat ahpipyiqat Qahováriwtqa Hikswi put pan ãawna. ²⁷ Noqw Hikswi pan put unaíwtoynaqw, pam God kiyat ep pak. Noqw Jesus yuat puwsuriway amum tutavot hin yuykiwhqt tsäkw Jesus eñem hinhtiniqe öviy pep put wikva. ²⁸ Noqw Simeon put tsöpahtaqe, God aw hahlayhtit, pańqaqwa: ²⁹ Tutuyqawhqa, taay, um uhlavayiy aw antsanni, Um uhtumal'ayay qa hin unaíway'kaíw yańqw ahpipyiqat aw nakwhanani. ³⁰ Pi nu ivosiy akw hak Ayo Tüoyaniyat üñaqwnihqat aw yori. ³¹ Put pantaqat hapi um sohsokmuy simmuy amutpik na'sasta. ³² Soñawnen pam qa-Jew- simmuy amumi tälawnnani; pu uhsinmuy, Israel-simmuy ömi tsókanani. ³³ Noqw Joseph put yuyat amum pam hin tsäkw lavayhtiqat aw kătuqayta. ³⁴ Noqw Simeon pumuy öqalaqe, put yuyat Maryt aw pańqaqwa: Meh, i' tsäy

God ahpipy namorstiwa. Noqw put atsviy Israel-sinmuy amunaqw kaysiwhqam munumh-tini, pu piw kaysiwhqam hoīvani. Pam hihta tuawi'taqw, sinom put aqw hīhiñqaqwani. ³⁵ Pantani hapi. Noqw soñawnen uh'unariwa sipuwahpit akw tūhotiwni. Noqw kaysi-whqamuy tunatyam tupkiwyuriqā mātaktotini. ³⁶ Noqw hak God lavay'ayaat, Anna yan mātsiwhqā, pep qatu, hakiy Phanuel tīata, Asert ahpipyvi. Pam hak wuтиharsku; nihqe pam manhqatsiy ahpipy puwsuñway amum tsarie' yahsañwuy ari qatu. ³⁷ Noqw pam koñnalavu nālōp sunat añqw nālōp sihkay'taqat pahsa'haqam yahsañwini'ta. Noqw pas pam God kiyat añqw qa ahpipiñiwu. Nīkañw mimhikqat, pu talōriñwiwmaqat añ napwalni'kañw, nāwakinkaiw God eñem tumalay'tañwu. ³⁸ Noqw Simeon nāt yuaataqw, i' wuhti ep pákihqe, Tutuyqawhqat aw hahlayhti, nit sohsokmuy amumi put tsāk w yuaata, Jerusalem ep sinmuy Qenivo Oyaniqat övíy maqaptis'yuñqamuy amumii.

The return to Nazareth

³⁹ Noqw Joseph, put yuyat amum Tutuyqawhqat hin tutaptaqat an sohsok hinhtit, ahoy Galilee-tutskwat aqw'a, nāp kitsókiy Nazareth aw'i. ⁴⁰ Noqw tsāy wuyoq'iwmaqe suyhtsepñwat tunatyay ari öqawi'ma; piw unañwtalwuwnit añ'a, nihqe God nūokwayat añ hinma.

The Boy Jesus in the Temple

⁴¹ Noqw Joseph, put yuyat amum añsakis yahsañwuy añ Jerusalem aqwniñwu, ura Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat ep'e. ⁴² Noqw Jesus pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikis yahsañwini'taqw, Jew- sinom hin hintsatskāñwuaqat övíy naat yuyat amum Jerusalem aqw'a, Jesus wikkaiwo. ⁴³ Noqw puma ari kuyvaqe, nāp kitsókimiq áhoyniqw, tsāy Jesus pumuy qa amumumnihqe, Jerusalem epeq huruhti, noqw puma put qa navota. ⁴⁴ Nihqe pay pam pumuy amumumyaqamuy amumumnihqat puma wūwaqe, ep tāwanawit añ haqami pahsavo nakwsu; nihqe puma sinomuy-níkaiw, pu tuwimuy amuhpa' put hēva. ⁴⁵ Nit puma put qa túwahqe, namtökt ahoy Jerusalem aqw'a, put heptoqee. ⁴⁶ Noqw pāyis talqw, puma God kiyat ep put tuwaqw, pam tūtutuqaynayaqamuy amuhsonve qatukaiw, pumuy amumi tūqaykañw, pu pumuy hihta tūviñlawu. ⁴⁷ Noqw sohsoyam aw tūqayyuñqam put hin hihta mātsi'maqat, pu hihta hin ahoy hu'wanmaqat ep kātayuñwa. ⁴⁸ Noqw puma put túwahqe hin kurs wūwa. Noqw yuat put aw pañqawu: Itii, ya um hinoqw itamuy yanhäqam hintsana? Okiw nu' unay amum kānavoti'kañw uñ hepnuma. ⁴⁹ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw nāpi tuy hepnuma? Ya nu Inay hihta himuyat hintsakniqat uma put qa navoti'taqe övíy'o? ⁵⁰ Noqw pay puma put lavayiyat qa māmatsi. ⁵¹ Pu pam pumuy amumumnihqe, Nazareth ep pitu; nihqe pumuy amumi tūqaykañw qatu. Noqw tuwat put yuat iit lavayit sohsok unañwpeq pās oy'i'ta. ⁵² Noqw Jesus suyhtsepñwat wuwni'makañw wūyoq'iwma; pu suyhtsepñwat God-níkaiw pu sinmuy tayawni'ma.

3

The Preaching of John the Baptist

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Noqw hak Tiberius Caesar pakwt tsivot sihkay'taqat yahsañwuy añ moñw'iwtaqw, pu Pontius Pilate Judea- tutskwat ep moñw'iwtaqw, pu Herod Galilee- tutskwat aw moñw'iwtaqw, pu tupkoat Phillip Iturea- tutskwat ep sinmuy amumi- níkaiw pu Trachonitis-tutskwat ep sinmuy amumi moñw'iwtaqw, pu Lysanias Abilene- tutskwat ep moñw'iwtaqw, ² Pu Annas-niqw pu Caiphas, puma God awwat mohpeq moñw'iwtaqw, ephaqam God lavayhti, Zacharias tiyat John aw'i, pam qayësiwhpuveniq'ö. ³ Noqw pam pāyut Jordan añ ahsupoq tutskwat añ nakwsuqe, sinmuy amumi yuaataqe pañqawu: Uma nāp umuhtunatyay añqw lasye', kuyit akw tuvoylatotini. Noqw God umuhqaanthipuy umuhpiy ayo yúkuni, amumi kita. ⁴ Ura hakiy God lavay'ayayat Esaiast lavayiyat añ yan pey'ta: Hakiy tönaat qayësiwhpuve tsa'tinumqa navotniwa; nihqe yan lalvaya: Uma Tutuyqawhqat eñem pöhut aw hintsatsnani; pam háqe'niqat aw suwiptotani. ⁵ Sohsovik siskat añ otsómhtini, pu sohsovik tuhtukwi, pu tsotsmo tutskwatiwni, pu

añ nukushinyuńqa súwiptotini, pu haqe' anahaiwyuńqa pöhińputiwni. ⁶ Noqw sinom sohsoyam God hin ayo tūooyhqat aw yórikyani. ⁷ Pahsat pu sinom put ahpip kūyit akw tuvoysiatiwyaniqe öviy put aw ökiwtaqw, pam pumuy amumi yan lalvaya: Is ohi, uma hakim tsütsu'tuy amunyuńqamu, ya hak umuy itsívut nātoniqat ańqw watqaniqat umumi pańqawu? ⁸ Kurs uma pas antsa umuhtunatyay ańqw lasye', uma alōńöt qatsit ahpip tutmalat hintsatskani. Pu uma umuh'unárwpeq qa pan lavaytani: Abraham hapi itanaa, kitotani; taq nu umumi pańqawni: God it o'wat ańqw Abraham eñem simuyu aniwaniqey tuwi'ta. ⁹ Noqw pay sońawnen öviy piw pikaiwa himutsokit ñayat tsahqaniqey na'sas'iwta. Noqw öviy himuwa tsoki lomasipalat qa himuy'vańwuqa tsaqniwe, qöhit aqw tūivnwi. ¹⁰ Noqw sinom put tūvintotaqe aw pańqawa: Noqw itam hinhtotini? ¹¹ Noqw pam lavaytiqe amumi pańqawu: Löqmuy wukonapnay'taqa ñastanihqat sükw máqani; pu nōsiwhqay'taqa piw pay anhtini. ¹² Noqw mońwit eñem sivat ömalalwaqam piw kūyit akw tuvoysiatiwyaniqe ökihqe, put aw pańqawa: Tütutuqay-naqa, ya itam hinhtotini? ¹³ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay hihsa'haqam umuñem tuwantihqat epnihqe qa hóyokput uma nuhtuñaqw ömahtiwiñi. ¹⁴ Noqw pu solåwam piw tuwat put tūvintotaqe aw pańqawa: Noqw itamwat hinhtotini? Noqw pam amumi pańqawu: Uma qa tūyuyuhnyayani. Piw qa hakiy hihta atsátotoynayani; pu uma hin ahsalalwe', pay put ep nakwhani'yuńwni. ¹⁵ Noqw nāt sinom sumataq hintaniqat maqaptsi'yuńqwu, sohsoyam unańwpeq John aw hin wūwantota, sen pi pam Christ-nihqata, sen pi pay qa pamnihqata. ¹⁶ Noqw John lavaytiqe, sohosokmuy amumi pańqawu: Pay nu' pi as pas antsa umuy kūyit akw tuvoysiatalawu. Níkańw pay suhka inuhpenihqe pas pavan öqala ańq'ö. Noqw soon nu yan'ewayníkaiw pay nás'ew put tots-sosomhpriyat ñahni. Ason pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw umuy tuvoysiatalani, pu qöhit akw'a. ¹⁷ Sońawnen pam wuhilpiy yawta, nihqé murivihkay ep pás qen'i'tani, nen söhövosiy koyohkiy aw tariatani, nit pam ason tsihput qöhit qatokriwuqat akw taqtosokni. ¹⁸ Yan pam hihita akw pumuy ökwhankaiw, amumi lomatuawit yuaata. ¹⁹ Noqw John Mońwit Herod qöhqöya, tupkoyat Philip nōmayat Herodius ep'e, pu sohsok hihta ep qaanhqiqat ep piwu. ²⁰ Noqw Herod pay nāt piw qaanhqiqat, John sivikimi pana.

The Baptism of Jesus

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Noqw pam nāt qa sivikive pakiwtaqw, sinom sohsoyam kūyit akw tuvoysiatiwyawq, pu Jesus piw kūyit akw tuvoysiatiqe, nāwakintaqw òmi hötsílti. ²² Noqw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit höwit an tokoy'kaiw put atsmi hāwi. Noqw òńqawq hakiy tönaat hińqawhqe pańqawu: Um hapi pas aw iunariwaa Itii. Nu uń pas hahlayi.

The Genealogy of Jesus

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Noqw Jesus tumalay hintsaktiva, sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat pahsa'haqam yahsaińwi'kaińwo. Noqw sinom wūwantotaqw, Jesus Joseph tíata. Noqw pam Helit tíata; ²⁴ Noqw pam Matthat tíata, noqw pam Levit tíata, noqw pam Melchit tíata, noqw pam Jannat tíata, noqw pam Joseph tíata; ²⁵ Noqw pam Mattathias tíata, noqw pam Amos tíata, noqw pam Naum tíata, noqw pam Eslit tíata, noqw pam Nagget tíata; ²⁶ Noqw pam Maath tíata, noqw pam Mattathias tíata, noqw pam Semeit tíata, noqw pam Joseph tíata, noqw pam Judat tíata; ²⁷ Noqw pam Joannat tíata, noqw pam Rhesat tíata, noqw pam Zorobabel tíata, noqw pam Salathiel tíata, noqw pam Nerit tíata; ²⁸ Noqw pam Melchit tíata, noqw pam Addit tíata, noqe pam Cosam tíata, noqw pam Elmodam tíata, noqw pam Er tíata; ²⁹ Noqw pam Josef tíata, noqw pam Eliezer tíata, noqw pam Jorim tíata, noqw pam Matthat tíata, noqw pam Levit tíata; ³⁰ Noqw pam Simeon tíata, noqw pam Judat tíata, noqw pam Joseph tíata, noqw pam Jonan tíata, noqw pam Eliakim tíata; ³¹ Noqw pam Meleat tíata, noqw pam Menan tíata, noqw pam Mattathat tíata, noqw pam Nathan tíata, noqw pam David tíata; ³² Noqw pam Jesset tíata, noqw pam Obed tíata, noqw pam Booz tíata, noqw pam Salmon tíata, noqw pam Naasson tíata; ³³ Noqw pam Aminadab tíata, noqw pam Aram tíata, noqw pam Esrom tíata, noqw pam Phares tíata, noqw pam Judat tíata; ³⁴ Noqw pam Jacob tíata, noqw pam Isaac tíata, noqw pam Abraham tíata, noqw pam Tharat tíata, noqw pam Nachor

tíata; ³⁵ Noqw pam Saruch tíata, noqw pam Ragaut tíata, noqw pam Phalec tíata, noqw pam Heber tíata, noqw pam Salat tíata; ³⁶ Noqw pam Cainan tíata, noqw pam Arphaxad tíata, noqw pam Sem tíata, noqw pam Noet tíata, noqw pam Lamech tíata; ³⁷ Noqw pam Mathusalat tíata, noqw pam Enoch tíata, noqw pam Jared tíata, noqw pam Maleleel tíata, noqw pam Cainan tíata; ³⁸ Noqw pam Enos tíata, noqw pam Seth tíata, noqw pam Adam tíata, noqw pam God tíata.

4

The Temptation of Jesus (Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Noqw Jesus Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwkańw, pāyut Jordan ańqw ahoy pitu, nihqe Hikwsit ahpip qayēsiwhpumi wíkiwa. ² Noqw Nukpana lōp sunat tālat ań pep put aw unaheplawu; noqw pam pahsa' talönvaqat ań qa nōsa, nihqe ań ruhpakq pam tsōńmoki. ³ Noqw Nukpana put aw pańqawu: Kurs um pas antsa God Tíatnen, um it owat pólavikiniwhtiniqat aw pańqawni. ⁴ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pańqawu: Sóoni, pi ura yan pey'ta: Sino qa pólavikit-sa akw qátut, pas God lavayiyat sohsok akw qátuni. ⁵ Pu Nukpana haqami pas wupatukwit aqw put wíkqe, tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq mořwqeinqit put aw súmahtakna. ⁶ Nihqe aw pańqawu: It hapi öqalat nu uń sohsok máqani, pu hihta ań susnunukiwata, pi pam inumi noiwta. Noqw nu hakiy put máqanik máqariwu. ⁷ Noqw óviy kurs um inumi naokiwtaqw, pay pam sohsoy uhhimuni. ⁸ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pańqawu: Sóoni, yupa ayo haqamii, Satan, pi yan pey'ta: Um God Uhtutuyqawhqay aw naokiwlawni, pu um put-sa eńem tumalay'tani. ⁹ Pu Nukpana put Jerusalem ep wíkvaqe, God kīyat ep suswupakits'omiq put tsókát, pu aw pańqawu: Kurs um pas antsa God Tíatnen, yańqw atkámiq nātuvani; ¹⁰ Pi ura yan pey'ta: Pam hořivaymuy ayataqaw, ūmi tunatyaltotini; ¹¹ Nen puma may akw uń hölölni'yuńwini, taq nāp hisat sen um uhkukuy owat aqw sávknani. ¹² Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pańqawu: Sóoni, pi ura yan pey'ta: Um God Uhtutuyqawhqay aw qa tuwanlawni. ¹³ Noqw Nukpana sohsok unaheppit akw put aw tuwantaqe yúkuhqe, hihsavo put ańqw ahpip'y'o.

Jesus Begins His Work in Galilee (Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Noqw Jesus Qahováriwtaqat Hikswit öqalayat pasiwkariw, Galilee ep ahoy pitu. Noqw sinom ari ahsupoq put lavayta. ¹⁵ Noqw pam pumuy tsotsvalkiyamuy ań pumuy tutuqaynatinuma, sohsokmuy amuhipiy kaptisiwkańwo.

Jesus Rejected at Nazareth (Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Pu pam haqam wurihqey Nazareth aw pitu. Nihqe pam hin tuwi'taqey anhtiqe, nasuńwintalörnít ep tsotsvalkimi pakı, nihqe tutuvenit ań túriwantaniqe wunuptu. ¹⁷ Noqw pep God lavay'ayyat Esaias tutuveniat put aw taviwa. Noqw pam tutuvenit púruknaqe, haqe' yan pey'taqat tuwa: ¹⁸ Tutuyqawhqat Hikwsiat nuy tuyqawi'ta, nu ań ókiwyaqamuy amumi lolmat yuaaykuniqat óviy nuy asnaqee; pu ań unańwsoiwtaqamuy suyan unańwtoynaniqat óviy nuy ayata, ań tūwik'iwyuńqamuy nuy mātaviyaniqat amumi yuaaykuniqat óviy'o, pu ań qatálat pōsi'yuńqamuy pōsiyamuy tālawnayananiqat amumi yuaaykuniqata, pu ań okiwsaniwyaqamuy qeniveyaniqat óviy'o. ¹⁹ Pu i' Tutuyqawhqa ayo tūooyniqat aw pitsíwtaqat tunvotnaniqat óviy'o. ²⁰ Yan pam ań tuńwat, tutuvenit mupipiyykinat, aw tunatyawtaqat aw put ahoy tavit qatuptu. Noqw tsotsvalkive tańhawtaqam put aw-sa tāyuńwa. ²¹ Pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Umuy hapi aw tūqayyuńqew, i' yan pey'taqe it talönvaqat ep aw antsaniwa. ²² Noqw sohsoyam put aw tūqayyuńqew, moańaqw lavayit lolmat nōńákqat aw kāwuwantotaqe, pańqawu: Ya qa i' Joseph tíata? ²³ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay kurs hin uma inumi yan lavayit qa pańqawani: Tūhiča, nāqalaptsinaa, it'a. Um yaw Capernaum ep híhihta tumalta; um yep nāp uhtutskway ep piw panhtinikańwo. ²⁴ Noqw pam pańqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Qa hak God lavay'ayaat nāp tutskway ep pāsniwa. ²⁵ Noqw nu umumi súáńqawni: Ura Elias qatsiyat ep payhkomuy yahsańwuy ańqw navay mūmuyawhtuy ań qa yokva; noqw ura tutskwat ań ahsupoq tsōńösti. Noqw ephaqam

Israel-sinmuy tutskwayamuy ep kaysiwhqam koñnanalvut yēse. ²⁶ Noqw pay ura pas Elias pumuy qa haqawatuy amumi ayatiwht, pay ura Sidon ep kitsókit Sareptat ep hakiy koñnalavut aw'i. ²⁷ Pu God lavay'ayat Eliseus qatsíyat ep as Israel-sinmuy amuñaqw kaysiwhqam tokoplelet tūtuya; noqw pay ura puma pas qa haqawa powalti, pay hak Syria-sino hak Naaman yan mātsiwhqa-saa, amumi kita. ²⁸ Noqw sohsoyam tsotsvalkive tañawtaqam it nanaptaqe, pas itsívutoti; ²⁹ Nihqe hoñvaqe, put kīñaqw tūvaya. Pumuy kitsókim haqam tsomoveq wunu. Noqw ñviy pep tumpok puma put wikya, pañqw put tūvayaniqey unañwtotiqee. ³⁰ Noqw pay pam amuhsoniaqw hinimakariw, pañqw ahiy' o.

A Man with an Evil Spirit

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Nihqe pam Galilee ep kitsókit Capernaum aqwñihqe, nasuñwintaloñnit añ sinmuy tutuqayna. ³² Noqw pas puma put hin tutuqaynaqat ep aw kātuqayyuña, pas pam a'ñö lay'taqat yuaataqw ñviy' o. ³³ Noqw hak tāqa tuyoy'ewakw nukpanhikwsit okiw akw tuyqawiwaqta tsotsvalkive pakiwa, nihqe pam a'ñö hiñqawhqe pañqawu: ³⁴ Itamumi qa hintsakii. Ya itam uñ hintsatsnani, Jesus Nazareth añqwnihqa? Ya um itamuy kīqötaniq ñviy añqaqö? Pay um hákiyniqw nu uñ tuwi'ta. Um God añqw pas Qahováriwu. ³⁵ Noqw Jesus put mēwaqe, aw pañqawu: Qa hiñqawlawht, put añqw yámakuu. Noqw nukpanhikwsit sinmuy amutpiro put tūvat, put añqw yama, nit pay put qa hintsana. ³⁶ Noqw puma sohsoyam kātayyuñaq nānami pañqawqa: Is uti, pavan pas lavayil! Pas pi qananahtsopkañi, óqalat akw tuyoy'ewakw hīhikwsimuy amumi pañqawhq, puma nuhtuñaqw nōñakiu. ³⁷ Noqw pam pep hin yukuqw, pam pantaq put tutskwat añ ahupoq yuaatiwa.

Jesus Heals Many People

(Mt 8.14-17; Mr 1.29-34)

³⁸ Noqw pam tsotsvalkinaqw yámakqe Simon kiyat aw paki. Noqw Simon nōmay yuat a'ñö mukitutuya; noqw puma put eñem Jesus aw taqa'nañwtoti. ³⁹ Noqw pam put aw wunuptut, mukituyat mēwa; noqw pam put mātavi, Noqw pahsat pay pam wuhti wunuptut, pumuy amumi unañwtavi. ⁴⁰ Noqw tāwat pakitoqw, sohsokmuy hihta akw tūtuyyaqamuy, puma Jesus aw tsamvanta, noqw pam pumuy sohsokmuy amumi may akw hintsanqe pumuy qalapsina. ⁴¹ Noqw nukpanhikwsim kaysiwhqamuy amuñaqw nōña, a'ñö hiñqawakahkañwo, nihqe pañqawqa: Um Christ, God Tíata! Noqw pam pumuy tuoqmeqa, pumuy hiñqawaniqw qa nakwhana, puma put Christ-nihqat tuwi'yuñqw ñviy' o.

Jesus Preaches in Judea

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Pu tālawvaqw pam ahiy' nihqe, haqami qayësiwhpumii; noqw sinom put hepya, nihqe put aw ókihqe as put huruhtapnayani, pam as pumuy amuñaqw qa ahiy' nihqe. ⁴³ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pas nu soon qa God moñwtunatyayat hin hintaqat aye' kitsókinawit piw yuaatinumni, pi nu paníqw añqw ayatiwa. ⁴⁴ Nihqe pam Galileet ep haqe' tsotsvalkit añ yuaatinuma.

5

Jesus Calls the First Disciples

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Noqw sinom God lavayiyat nanaptaniq put aw hūrs tsovawtaqw, pam wuhkovatuphat Gennesaret yan mātsiwhqat qalaveq wunu. ² Nihqe pam lōqmuy pākihit patuphat qalaveq wúnuhqat tuwa, noqw kurs pakiwmamahkam pumuy añqw nōñakqe, pakiwmäqtutsayay tūvahomtota. ³ Noqw pam pākihit hakiy Simon himuyat aqw paki; nihqe pam tutskwat añqw hīhin yūmo hóyoknaniqat aw pañqawu; noqw pam pepeq qatuptuqe, pākihit añqw sinmuy tutuqayna. ⁴ Pu ñviy pam yuaataqe yukut, Simon aw pañqawu: Uma pavan hötsit aw hóyoke', pāvakiwhtuy inhtaniq ñviy umuhtutsayay pāmiq pánani. ⁵ Noqw Simon lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Moñwi, itam as tōkep

tumalay'tat, qa hihta kwisna, noqw pay pi um pañqawhq öviy nu tutsayat pāmiq pánani. ⁶ Noqw puma pahntiqe, pahsat pu qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy pāvakiwtuy inhta; noqw pumuy tutṣáyaaṁ tsíkiwma. ⁷ Noqw suñwámat sukwat pākihuñt añqw tañawtaqw, puma pumuy amumi māmasa pumuy paarwaniqat öviy'o. Noqw puma pituqw, puma lōqmuy pākihuñt akw ohpoknayaqw, pahsat pay puma pākihuñt pakito. ⁸ Noqw Simon Peter put aw yórikqe, Jesus tamöyat aw nātuvat pañqawu: Inuñaqw ahipy'o, taq nu okiw qaanhinmaqa, Tutuyqawhqa. ⁹ Pi pam-niqw, pu sohsoyam put ámumyaqam puma pāvakiwtuy inhtotaqey ep kātayyuñqw, öviy pam yan lavayhti. ¹⁰ Noqw piw hakiy Zebedeet timat James- niqw pu John, Simon suñwámatnihqam, puma pumuy amún nātsawina. Noqw Jesus Simon aw pañqawu: Um qa tsawiniwtani, um yahpiy haqahpiy pāpu sinmuy kwikwisnani. ¹¹ Noqw puma pākihuñt tutskwami pitsínayaqe, sohsok tatahtotat, Jesus arikya.

Jesus Makes a Leper Clean

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Pu piw pam haqam kitsókiveniqw, hak tāqa ahsupoq tokoplelet tütuya, nihqe pam Jesus túwahqe, tayway akw atpiro munukt, aw nāwaknaqe pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um suhtaq'ewnen soon nuy qa powatani. ¹³ Noqw pam put aw māvuyaltiqe, aw toñokt, pañqawu: Pay nu suhtaq'ewa; powaltii. Noqw pahsat pay tokoplele put mātavi. ¹⁴ Noqw pam qa hakiy put āawnaniqat pam aw pañqawu. Níkařw pay um ahipynen God awwat moñwit aw nāmahtknani; nen Moses hin tutaptaqat anwat um powaltiqey ep kuwahtiput tāvini. Um pan powaltiqey nuhtumi tuawi'tani, yan aw lavayhti. ¹⁵ Noqw tuwat soq pahsat pu pas ahsupoq pam hin hinhtiqa yuaatiwa, noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam Jesus aw tūqayyuñwneqe sūmitsovalti; pu hīhihta tütuyaqam put ahipy qalaptuyaniqe öviy put aw ökiwta. ¹⁶ Noqw pay pam haqami qayēsiwhpuminen, God aw nāwakintaniqey öviy kiñaqw ahipyniñwu.

Jesus Heals a Paralyzed Man

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Pu Jesus hisat sinmuy tutuqaynaqw ima Pharisee-sinom, tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum pep yēse. Puma Galileet añ ahsupoq kitsókit añqwy, pu Judeat añq'ö, pu Jerusalem añq'ö. Noqw pumuy pep yesq, Jesus Tutuyqawhqt aw yankařw tūqalaptsintaniqey öqalay'ta. ¹⁸ Noqw meh, hakim hakiy tāqat ahp'a' qataytaqat tūtuhqat ahpay añ qatsqat Jesus aw wikkaya; noqw puma as hin put panaye', Jesus atpiro tavyaniqey tuwantota. ¹⁹ Noqw ep huru'pokiwtaqw hin puma put panayaniqey qa tutwa; nihqe öviy kits'omiq wupnayaqe, tsōqa'wa kiamit pōroknyaqe pañ put ahpayat enañ sinsonmi Jesus atpiro hawnaya. ²⁰ Noqw puma qapēvewnayaqat Jesus amumi túwahqe pañqawu: Tāqa, uhqaanthipu uhpiy ayo yukiwa. ²¹ Noqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amumum put ep wūwantotaqeq pañqawqa: Ya i' haknihqe pas God qa kaptisilawu? Ya hak hakiy qaanhtipuyat ayo yúkuni, hal pas God- saa? ²² Noqw Jesus pumuy wuwniyamuy māmatsqe, lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hihta umuh'unariwpeq wūwantota? ²³ Ya hak hakiy aw hinwat lavayhtiniqw qa pas hinta, Sen, Uhqaanthipu uhpiy ayo yukiwa kítaniqö? sen pi wunuptut, nakwsuu, kítaniqö? ²⁴ Noqw pay pi nu' Sinot Tiat yep qatsit ep hakiy ahipy qaanhtipuyat ayo yúkuniqey aw öqalat pasiwtqaqat uma it akw nanaptaniqw- pu pam it hakiy ahp'a' qataytaqat aw pañqawu: Oviy nu ûmi pañqawni: Wunuptut, uh'ahpay kwusut, nimaa. ²⁵ Noqw pahsat pay pam pumuy amutpik wunuptut, hihta añ wáokiwtaqey kwusut, pañqw nima, God pas hihtatimakaiwo. ²⁶ Noqw sinom sohsoyam kātayuñqe, God pas hihtatota, nihqe puma nātsawini'yuriqe pañqawa: Pas itam pu' hihta qatuptsiwni'ewakw aw yórikya.

Jesus Calls Levi

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ It yantaqat atsve pam nakwsukařw, hakiy moñwit eñem sīvat ömalawhqt, Levit yan mātsiwhqat aw yori, haqam put ömalawñwuqat ep qátuq'ö, nihqe aw pañqawu: Um inuñkni. ²⁸ Noqw pam sohsok mātapt, wunuptut, put añki. ²⁹ Noqw Levi put eñem wukonovata; noqw kaysiwhqam sīvat ömalalwaqam- niqw pu hakim pumuy

amumum pep nopyesva. ³⁰ Noqw Pharisee-sinom-niqw, pu pumuy amuriqaqwu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam, puma put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi qayan unañway hiñqaqwaqe pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw moriwit eñem sivat ömalalwaqamuy-níkañw pu qaanhinwisqamuy amumum nönovakahkäiñw hihikwya? ³¹ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiye amumi pañqawu: Pay añ qahinyuñqam tühikat qa haqni'yuñwa, nawus pi tütuyaqam put haqni'yuñwa. ³² Pi nu añ súanhinwisqamuy qa pumuy wáñwayniqe öviy pitu; pi nu imuy qaanhinwisqamuy náp tunatyay añqw lasyaniyat aw wáñwayniqe öviy pitu.

The Question about Fasting

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: John aw nánatuwnayaqam pas nanapwalkahkäiñw nánawaknañwu, noqw Pharisee-simmuy amumi nánatuwnayaqam amún hinwisa. Noqw hintaqw öviy ümi nánatuwnayaqam nönovakahkäiñw hihikwya? ³⁴ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya hak sen haqam mö'wit ep sinoiyuñqamuy, möönañwuy pumuy amumumniqw napwaltoynani? Soon'i. ³⁵ Níkañw ason hisat aw pituqw, möönañw'am pumuy amuriqaq ahpipyniqw, pep pu' puma nánapwalani. ³⁶ Noqw pam piw pumuy amumi lavayit hihta antaqat akw yuaaykuqe pañqawu: Qa haq pi hak puhuyuwsit añqw hihsaqat tukut, sakwit aw pihtakna. Taq hak panhtinik puhut sakwítani, piw pühu soon sakwit amum súnantani. ³⁷ Pu qa haq pi hak pukawiwkorot sakwiwmaqat puhuovalat kuhkuya; taq hakiy partiniqw, puhuovalala pëke', wiwkorot patomnani, nen añ küyiwtqaq wehemhtini, noqw wiwkorot sakwítini. ³⁸ Soon pi puhuovalala qa puhuwiwkorot añ küyiltiñwu. ³⁹ Piw qa hak pi hak oavalat hisatwaiwhput hikwt, pay pahsat pühutwat piw náwaknañwu; níkañw pañqawinu: Pay hisatwat pas nukriwa, kítariwu.

6

The Question about the Sabbath

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Noqw nasuñwintalönnit aw pituqw, Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum söhövos'uyit añ nöñakwisa. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam söhövosit talayat mawtiswahkäiñw, put mapqölpeq murikahkäiñw nönoptiwisa. ² Noqw hakim Pharisee-sinom pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw nasuñwintönnit ep hihta mewniwtaqat hintsatska? ³ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiye pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya ura hisat David suriñamuy amumum tsöhmköq hinhitiqat uma put pantaqat pas añ qa ñas'ew tuñwáya? ⁴ Ura pam God kiyat aw pákihqe, pölavikit God aw noiwhqat ömahtat, añqw nöst, pu ánumuyaqamuy put huyta; pas ura God awwat momiwit-sa put añqw nöñösaiñwuqat put'a. ⁵ Pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay nu' Sinot Tiat piw nasuñwintalönnit aw móñw'iwta.

The Man with a Crippled Hand

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Pu hisat pam nasuñwintalönnit ep tsotsvalkimi pákihqe ep tütutuqayna. Noqw hak tåqa putvaqw mälakiwtaqa pep nuhtuma. ⁷ Noqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-simuy amumum Jesus aw tunatyaywuriwa, mätaq pi kurs pam nasuñwintalönnit ep put qalaptsinaniqw öviy'o; nen puma hihta ep put nêveltoynayani. ⁸ Noqw pay pam pumuy tunatyayamuy amumi mätsi'taqe, läkiwtaqat may'taqat aw pañqawu: Wunuput, sinsonve wunuwtaa. Noqw pam panhti. ⁹ Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Kurs nu umuy hihta tüviñtani. Ya hak nasuñwintalöñraqat ep hihta lolmat, sen qalolmat hinhtiniqw pam súanta? Sen qatsit ayo táviniqö', sen hovalaniqö'? ¹⁰ Pu pam pumuy sohsokmuy amuhpa' yorikt, tåqat aw pañqawu: Uhmay tsihkwaa. Noqw pam panhti; noqw määt put ayañqwat mäyat an pás powalti. ¹¹ Noqw puma itsívuhonaqtötique, hin as Jesus hintsatsnaniqey nänami yuuatota.

Jesus Chooses the Twelve Apostles

(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Noqw pay ephaqam piw pam nāwaknaniqe haqami tsomomiq'a; nihqe tōkep God aw nāwakna. ¹³ Noqw tālawavaqw, pam put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy wāriwayhq, pumuy amuriaqw pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy namorsta; nihqe pam pumuy Ayaiwyuriqamuy yan turīwa, ¹⁴ Imuyu: Simon, ura pam put Peter yan túriwa, pu tupkoyat Andrewt, pu James-nit pu John, pu Philip-nit pu Bartholomewt, ¹⁵ Pu Matthewt-nit pu Thomas, pu Alpheus tiyat James-nit pu Simon, Zelotes yan túriwantihwhqata, ¹⁶ Pu James tupkoyat Judas-nit pu Judas Iscariot Jesus momriwituy amumi kurs mātapniqata.

Jesus Teaches and Heals

(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Pu pam pumuy tsamkañw, pañqw hawhqe, haqam suntutskway'taqat ep wunu, kāysiwhqamuy put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumuma. Noqw qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom put aw tūqayyuñwniqe, pu hīhihta tūyay añqw qalaptuyaniqe öki, Judeat añqw-nikañw, pu Jerusalem añqw sohsokivaq'ö, pu pātuwaqatsit qalaveq Tyre añqw-nikañw pu Sidon añq'ö. ¹⁸ Pu ima tuyoy'ewakw hīhikwsimuy akw okiwhinyuñqam piw ökihqe powaltoti. ¹⁹ Noqw sinom sohsoyam as put aw tóhokyaniqey nānawakna, pas pi put añqw suyan öqala yāmakiwtaqe sohsokmuy qalaptsintaqw öviy'o.

Happiness and Sorrow

(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Noqw pam put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amuhpa' yorikt, amumi pañqawu: Pas uma añ öokiwyaqam hahlayhpit epya, pi uma God moñwtunatyayat himuy'yuñwa. ²¹ Uma añ pu' tsōñsoiwtaqam hahlayhit epya, pi uma nāt öyyani; pas uma añ pu' tsaykitaqam hahlayhpit epya, pi uma nāt tsutsúyni. ²² Ason sinom nuy Sinot Tiyat atsviy umumi qa suhtaq'ewye', nahpiy umuy lālāyeye', umumiq hīhiñqaqwe', umuhnatriwaniy himu itséheetnihqat pan ayo tūvayaqw, uma hahlayhpit epyani. ²³ Hisat panhtotiqw, uha hahlayhtote', pas hahlaytso'tinumyani, ispi meh, uma öveqatsit ep qaan'ewakw ahsatit makiwyaniqee; pi pay pan pumuy namat hapi God lavay'aymuyatuy hintsatsna. ²⁴ Nikañw is ökiwa, uma añ kahaksinomu, pi uma umuhhahlayhpipay ömahtota. ²⁵ Is ökiwa, uma añ öyiwyuñqamu, pi uma nāt tsōñso'ni; is ökiwa, uma añ pu' tsutsúyyaqamu, pi uma nāt qahahlaykahkañw tsaykitani. ²⁶ Pas sinom sohsoyam umuy lomayuaatotaqw, umuñem is öhini; pi pay pan hapi pumuy namat hakimuy nawip'ew God lavay'aymuyatuy yuaatota.

Love for Enemies

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12a)

²⁷ Nikañw nu umuy inumi tūqayyuñqamuy umumi pañqawni: Uma umuhtuwqamuy amumi unañway'yuñwni; sinom umumi qa suhtaq'ewyaqamuy uma lolmat amuñem hintsatskani. ²⁸ Sinom umuy qalomáyuaatotaqw, uma pumuy amumi lomayuaatotani; pu umuy qaanhintsartsanyaqw, amuñem uma nāwakinwisni. ²⁹ Ason hak uhtayway sutsvaqw wuvahtaqw, um ayanqwat piw aw itamantani; pu hak uh'usimniy uiñ nawhke', uhnapnay enañ nāwaknaqw, um qa aw rohomnumni. ³⁰ Hakiy ümi hihta tūviñtaqw, um put máqamantani, pu hihta uhhimuy kímahqat um aw ahoy qa tūviñtamantani. ³¹ Pu sinom umuy pásyaniqat uma nānawakne', pay uma piw pan pumuy pásyani. ³² Ispi kurs pay uma umumi unañway'yuñqamuy-sa amumi unañway'yuñqw, hak sen put ep umuy hahlayhtini? Pay pi qaanhinwisqam pumuy amumi unañway'yuñqamuy amumi tuwat unañway'yuñwa. ³³ Pu kurs hak umuñem hihta lolmat hintsakq, uma tuwat put eñem lolmat hintsatskaqw ya sen hak put ep umuy hahlayhtini? Pay pi añ qaanhinwisqam piw pan hintsatska. ³⁴ Pu kurs pay um hakiy añqw hihta ömahtaniqey wūwankaiw, hakiy sīvat nasimokmaqaqw hak put ep ümi hahlayhtini? Pay pi añ qaanhinwisqam piw qaanhinwisqamuy nasimokhuylalwa, piw aw ahsatit ömahtotaniqey tuñlay'kahkañwo. ³⁵ Tis pi uma umuhtuwqamuy amumi unañway'yuñwni; nen lolmat hintsatskani; pu tūnasimokhuylalwani, qa hihta put ep tuñlay'kahkañwo. Nen uma qaan'ewakw ahsatit makiwyani; piw Sus'oveqniqat tīmatni. Pi pam añ qa tsúyakayañwuaqamuy, qalololmatuy enañ pās'i. ³⁶ Paniqw öviy uma nun'okwatni, Umunay hin nūokwaniqw pan'i.

Judging Others
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ Uma qa tūovelantotani; nen uma qa pantsaniwyani. Uma hakiy qa paysoqtotani, nen qa pantsaniwyani. Ason hak umuhpe qaanhitiqw, uma put pantaqat ep aw pōhikyamantani, noqw sinom tuwat umumi pōhikyani. ³⁸ Uma hihta kuwahtotimantani, noqw pu tuwat umumi himu kuwahtiwni. Sinom wukotuwanit ańqw móo'taqat hihta kuytotat, put hūrs aqw nūnuyvut, pu wīlaniwhput, pu pas ań wahohotaqat umumi o'yamantani. Pi uma hakiy eñem hin tuwantotaqw, pay piw pan umuňiem tuwantiwmantani. ³⁹ Noqw pam tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat lavayhtiqe, amumi pańqawu: Ya sen hak qapostalqa hakiy qapostalqat haqami wikni? Ya puma qa nāma haqami pövamiq posni? ⁴⁰ Pay hakiy aw tutuqayhqqa put tutuqaynaqat epnihqe qa pavan pasniňwu. Níkańw ason pam pās tutuqaye', pep pu' pam put tutuqaynaqat pay antani. ⁴¹ Noqw ya um hinoqw uhtupkoy posmiq hihta hihsaq tuway'kaiw, uhposveq lestavit pakiwtaqat qa aw unańtav'i ta. ⁴² Noqw pantaqw um hin uhtupkoy aw pańqawni: Itupko, nu as uhposkiy uňem hóroknnani, kítani, susmataqpi uhposveq lestavi pakiwtaqö? Um nawip'ew hinmaqa, um mohti uhposhaqw lestavit hórokne', pahsat pu um suyan tālat taykaiw, uhtupkoy poskiyat hóroknnani.

A Tree and its Fruit
(Mt 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Pi lomasipaltsoki soon hin'ewakw sipalat himuy'variu; piw qalomásipaltsoki soon nukńwat sipalat himuy'variu. ⁴⁴ Sinom himutsokit hímunihqat aniwniyat akw tuwi'yuńwa. Soon hihta kütay'taqat ańqw nönvospalat hak mawni; soon hak yönötskit ańqw óvat tsovalani. ⁴⁵ Sino lolma lomatunatyawtaqa unańñaqw hihta lolmat nōńantoynańwu; noqw pam piw hak qalolma qalomátunatyawtaqa unańñaqw hihta qalolmat nōńantoynańwu. Pi hak hin tunatyay'te', pan hapi yuaatańwu.

The Two House Builders
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Uma nuy Tutuyqawhqa, Tutuyqawhqa, yan túńwantota. Níkańw uma hinoqw ilavayiy qa ań hinwisa? ⁴⁷ Inuminihqa ilavayiy aw tūqaykaiw put ań hinmaqa hakiy antaqat nu umuy āawnani. ⁴⁸ Pam hakiy tāqat anta. Pam hak a'nö háriwahqe owat ep kihut yayhna. Noqw a'nö wukomunvaqw, pāhu kihut aqw a'nö yēvantakańw, soon put wayáyakinani, pam owat ep wunuqw óviy'o. ⁴⁹ Pu i' hak navotkaiw put qa ań hinmaqa hakiy tāqat anta. Pam hak qa qaqtspitaqat, pisave kita. Noqw mūnariw put kihut aqw a'nö yēvantaaqw, pam āpiy sahpu; noqw pam kihu qaan'ewakw kīqötì.

7

Jesus Heals a Roman Officer's Servant
(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Noqw Jesus nuhtumi yuaataqe yúkut, Capernaum aqw'a. ² Noqw hakiy tsivót-skip sunat solāwamuy amumi moriwit tumal'ayaat tūtuyhtiqe, pāpu pay móromoki. Noqw put moriňat put pas kahkawna. ³ Nihqe pam Jesus tumalayat navotqe, Jew-sinmuy wukw'aymuyatay put aqw ayata, okiwi as pam aqwen put tumal'ayayat qalapsinaniqat puma put aw nānawaknaniqat óviy'o. ⁴ Noqw puma Jesus aw ókihqe, pahsat pay qa nātusitotaqe pańqawu: Um put eñem yanhte', súanhtini. ⁵ Pas pam itamuy Jew-sinmuy hahlayhqe, itamuňiem tsotsvalkit yuku. ⁶ Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumum aqw'a. Nihqe pam put kiyat aw hayińwanaqw, i' hak solāwamoriwi kwatsmuy put aw hōnaqe aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pay um qa pas pew o'qalni; soon nu yan'ewaknqw um ikiy aw papkini. ⁷ Paniqw óviy nu soon yan'ewayníkaiw nāp ūminiqey antani. Pay um panis lavayhtiqw, pay itumal'aya qalaptuni. ⁸ Pi pay nu sukwat amumi maqapts'i'kańw qatu; noqw solāwam inumi maqapts'i'yuńwa. Noqw nu hihtawat aw Yupa kitaqw, pam ahpiyiníwu; pu hihtawat aw Pew'i kitaqw, pam inuminińwu; pu ituwikiy aw Yanhtii kitaqw, pam panhtińwu. ⁹ Noqw Jesus put navotqe, put aw kātayta; nihqe namtök, put ańk hinnumyaqamuy amumi pańqawu: Nu umumi pas pańqawni: Pas nu qa haqam

Israel-sinmuy amuhpe yan qapēvewnit tuwa, pas qae. ¹⁰ Noqw ima ayatiwyaqam ahoy kīve ökiqw, kurs pay tumal'aya tūtuyhqā pās qalaptu.

Jesus Raises a Widow's Son

¹¹ Noqw qavoriqaqw pam haqami kitsókit Nain yan mātsiwhqat aw'i; noqw wūhakni-hqam put aw nánatuwnayaqam put ámumya, pu kāysiwhqam sínomu. ¹² Noqw pam kitsókit tuhpelayout aw hötsfwmi hayiñwnaqw, pi hakim hakiy tāqat mokput tūamwisa, put yuat put-sa tiyoti'ta; noqw pam koñnalavu. Noqw sinom kāysiwhqam kiñaqw wuhtit ámumya. ¹³ Noqw Tutuyqawhqa put túwahqe put ökwtawhqe, aw pañqawu: Qa pakmumuya. ¹⁴ Pu pam mokput awnihqe, hihta akw taviwisqat aw toño; noqw put yawwisiqam sun hoñva. Noqw pam pañqawu: Tiyo, nu hapi ûmi pañqawni: Qatuptuu. ¹⁵ Noqw i' hak as mokpu qatuptuqe, pahsat yuaativa. Noqw Jesus put yuyat aw put mātavi. ¹⁶ Noqw puma sohsoyam tsawinhinhtotiqe, God pas hihtatotae, pañqawa: Pas hak pavan God lavay'ayaat itamumi pitsíwtu; pu' hapi piw God sinomuy pohta, kitota. ¹⁷ Noqw yan pam hinhtiqa Judea-tutskwat añ ahsupoq yuaatiwa, pu Galilee-tutskwat añ ahsupoq pīwu.

The Messengers from John the Baptist

(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Noqw John aw nánatuwnayaqam iit sohsok John ãawnaya. ¹⁹ Noqw John put aw nánatuwnaqamuy lōqmuy nāmi wáriwayhqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma Jesus awnen aw pañqawni: Ya um hak God lavay'ayaat pas pávannihqa hisat pítuniqa, hal sen pi itam hakiy sukw nuhtayyuiwa? kítani. ²⁰ Noqw öviy puma Jesus aw pítuhqe, John amumi hin tutaptaqat pan Jesus aw pañqawu. ²¹ Noqw piw suhpahsat pam kāysiwhqamuy tütuyyaqamuy qalapsinta, pu hihita akw qa kwañwähinyuñqamuyu; pu nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwyuñqamuy powata; pu qa postalyaqamuy kāysiwhqamuy pōsiyamuy tälawna, ²² Pahsat pu Jesus lavayhtiqe, John aw nánatuwnaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Pay uma áhoynen, hihta aw yórikqe, pu navotqe John ãawnani. Ima qapostalyaqam pōsiy tälawnaya; qayaktaqam nankwusa; tokoplelet tütuyyaqam powaltoti; nanaqsopt nanapta; so'pum ahoy tätayya; pu añ ókiwyaqam lomatuawit nanapta. ²³ Noqw inuhpe qa unariwmokqa hapi pas hahlayhpit epni. ²⁴ Noqw John tuaw'aymat ahpipiñiqw, pahsat pu Jesus sinmuy amumi John yuaativaqe pañqawu: Ya uma qayésiwhpumi haqami hihta aw kuyvawisa, sen pi pāqavit hūkañiwuy akw wayataqaq aw'i? ²⁵ Noqw ya uma hihta aw kuyvawisa, sen hakiy lomayuwisi'taqat aw'i? Meh, lolmat yuksi'yuñqam, qarurúmyesqam pi momiñwituy kiyamuy añ yëse. ²⁶ Noqw ya uma hihta aw kuyvawisa, sen hakiy God lavay'ayayat aw'i? Owi, noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Pam hapi God lavay'ayayat epniñqe pas pávani. ²⁷ It hapi pey'taqe pan lalvaya: Meh, nu hapi upyeve ituaw'aya ayatani; noqw pam uhsavo uñ háqe'niqat añ qenitani, yan'i. ²⁸ Pi nu umumi pañqawni: Pas momoymuy amuhpiy tihtiyaqamuy amuñaqw John kūyit akw tütuvoylalawhqa pas pávani. Qa hak God lavay'ayaat put epniñqe pas pávani. Noqw pay God moñwtunatyayat ep pas susqahimunihqa put epniñqe pas pávani. ²⁹ Pi sohsoyam put aw tūqayyuñqam, moñwit eñem sivat ömalalwaqamuy amumum pay God-sa súantaqat pañqawa; nihqe John tuwiyat anwat kūyit akw tuvoylatoti. ³⁰ Noqw ima Pharisee-sinom, tutavot aw tuvoti'yuñqamuy amumum God tunatyayat qa kwusuyaqe, John ahpip qa tuvoylatoti. ³¹ Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Ya sen nu pu' qatsíavptiswyuñqamuy hihta enai namimahtaknani? Ya puma hihta anyuñiwa? ³² Puma tsätsäkwmuy kihsonve yesqamuy amunyuñiwa. Puma nānami pañqawa: Itam umuñem lelenyaqw, uma qa tīva; itam umuñem tsaykitaqw, uma qa tsayku, kitota. ³³ Oviy pi John kūyit akw tütuvoylalawhqa pítuhqe, pölavikit qa tūmoyta; piw ovavalat qa hihiko; noqw uma pañqawa: Pam nukpanhihikwsit akw tuyqawiwi. ³⁴ Noqw nu' Sinot Tiat pítuhqe tūmoykaiw, pu hihikq, uma pañqawa: Is uti hunuka, wine pas qa öyñiwu, moñwit eñem sivat ömalalwaqamuy, pu qaanhinwisiqamuy kwatsiamu! kitota. ³⁵ Noqw pay pi suan unañwtalwuwni aniñwi ahpip lolmat namtakni'taiwu.

Jesus at the Home of Simon the Pharisee

³⁶ Noqw haqawa Pharisee- sino Jesus tūtsama. Noqw pam put kiyat aw pákihqe, tunösvoñat aw qatuptu. ³⁷ Noqw meh, hak pep kitsókive wuhti qaanhinmaqa yaw Jesus

Pharisee-sinot kiyat ep tunösvoñat aw qátuhqat navota. Pahsat pu pam tatańpit ań kwańwáhovaqtuqat wihkuyit küyiwtaqat kwusiva. Pam tatańpi hihta alabaster-owat ańqw yukiwta. ³⁸ Noqw wuhti okiw pakkariw, put kukveq wunukaiw, pahsat posvalay akw put kukyat pähomhtivakaiw hōmiy akw put ań hönta, nit kukyat tsohtonat, wihkuyit akw put lelwi. ³⁹ Noqw Pharisee- sino put tūtsamqa put aw tātayhqé, unańwpeq pańqawu: Pas ka as i' tāqa God lavay'ayaatnen, i' wuhti put aw tóńokqa hákiynihqat, pu hin hak hintaqat soon qa navotni; pam pi qaanhinmaq'ö. ⁴⁰ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe, put tūtsamqat aw pańqawu: Simon, nu as ümi hińqawni. Noqw pam pańqawu: Tütutuqaynaqa, pańqawuu. ⁴¹ Noqw pam pańqawu: Ura hak tāqa sīvat tūnasimokhuylawu. Noqw hakim lōyöm put aw hihta pöiwtu; suhka put aw tsivót-sikip sunat sīvat pöiwtu; noqw suhka pakwt sīvata. ⁴² Noqw puma kurs hihta sisviniqw pam pumuy lōqmuy amumi put pantaqat qe'wataqe paysoq ayo yuku. Taay, kurs nuy äawnaa, Ya uńniqw pumuy amuńhaqw sen himuwa put pas pavan aw unańway'tani? ⁴³ Noqw Simon lavayhtiqe aw pańqawu: Pas nuyniqw soon ka qa pam suswuhak ayo yúkuhqat pamwani. Noqw Jesus put aw panqawu: Um suan aw wūwa. ⁴⁴ Pu pam wuhtit aw namtökt, Simon aw pańqawu: Ya um it wuhtit aw qa tayta? Nu uhkiy aw pakiqw, um ikukuy eńem nuy qa kuyna; noqw i' pi pas posvalay akw ikukuy pähomht, hōmiy akw ań höna. ⁴⁵ Um nuy qa tsohtsona, noqw i' wuhti nuy pakiqw, qa sūs ikukuy tsohtsona. ⁴⁶ Um iqötöy wihkuyit akw qa lelwi; noqw i' wuhti ikukuy wihkuyit kwańwáhovaqtuqat akw lelwi. ⁴⁷ Noqw öviy nu ümi pańqawni: Put qaantsakpiat nihtiwtqa put ahpip ayo yukilti, kurs pam inumi pas unańway'taqw öviy'o. Nikańw hakiy aw qa wühak qe'watiwkańw ayo yukiltiqw, pam pay qa pas God aw unańway'tańwu. ⁴⁸ Pu pam wuhtit aw pańqawu: Pay uhqaanhtipu uhpiy ayo yukiwa. ⁴⁹ Noqw ima put amum tunösvoñat aw yesqam pahsat unańwpeq pańqawa: Ya i' haknihqe, hikis hakiy qaanhnipuyat put ahpip ayo yúkuniqey anta. ⁵⁰ Noqw pam wuhtit aw pańqawu: Uhqapevewni uń ayo tavi. Um qa hin unańway'kańw nímani.

8

Women who Accompanied Jesus

¹ Pu it ahpip pantaqw pam, tutskwat ań ahsupoq nakwsu, wuhkokitsókinawita, pu pay kitsókinawita; nihqe God mönwtunatyayat ahpip lomatuawit nuhtumi yuaatinuma. Noqw ima pakwt lōq sihkay'taqam put aw nánatuwnayaqam put ámumya. ² Noqw hakim mó moyam piw put amum hinnumya. Pumuy amuńhaqw haqawatuy amuhpiy pam qalomáhihikwsimuy ipwa, pu haqawatuy hihta akw qa pasiwyuńqw, pam pumuy qalaptsina. Pu pam hakiy wuhtit Mary yan mätsiwhqat ariqw tsáne'nihqamuy nukpan-hihikwsimuy ipwa. Pam hak wuhti Magdala-kitsókit ep sinoiwtu. Noqw pam put amum hinma. ³ Pu hak Joana, Mońwi Herod hihta himuyat aw tunatyawtaqat Chuzat nömaata, pu hak Susana, noqw pu ahpip wühaknihqamu. Ima mó moyam hihta himuy akw put pańwantota.

The Parable of the Sower

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Noqw kaysiwhqam sinom put aw tsovalti; pu ahsupoq kitsókit ańqw sinom put aw öki. Noqw tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat yuaaykuqe amumi pańqawu: ⁵ Hak tāqa tsalakin'uyto. Nihqe pam uylawhq, pēhu poshumu pöhspava yēvaya. Noqw sinom put atsmi wukukuykuyaqw, pu súmawuy ań masay'yuńqam put soswa. ⁶ Noqw pēhu pikäqlöva yēvaya; nihqe panis kuyvat, pay tsahkwi, qa halasaminiqw öviy'o. ⁷ Noqw pēhu kutqölpa yēvaya. Noqw kütä amum ań kuyvaqe, put lakna. ⁸ Noqw pēhu lomatutskwawa lóhö, nihqe kükuyvaqe, tsivót-sikip sunat hóyokiwtqaqat aniwnaya. Yan pam lavayhtit, pu a'ńo pańqawu: Tuqayvastotaa, uma pi naqvuy'yuńwa!

The Purpose of the Parables

(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)

⁹ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put tūvińtotaqe, aw pańqawa: Noqw ya i' tūwutsi hihta tuawi'ta? ¹⁰ Noqw pam pańqawu: Uma hapi God mońwtunatyayat ep himu

tupkiwyuńqat māmatsyaniqat pam pantaqa umuńiem yukiwta. Nīkańw imuy pay amumi pam tūwutsit akw yuaatiwa. Puma as aw taykahkaiw, soon tutwani; pu tūqaykahkaiw, soon māmatsyani.

Jesus Explains the Parable of the Sower

(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)

¹¹ Noqw tūwutsi it hapi tuawi'ta: Posumi hapi God lavayiata. ¹² Noqw pōhpava lōhökqa hapi imuy amunyuńwa. Hakim lavayit as nanaptaqw, āpiy pay Nukpana pite', unańwayamuy ańqw put ipwariwu, nāphisat ka puma put tūtuptsiwe', ayo nōńakniniqw ūvī'y'o. ¹³ Noqw pikaqlöva lōhökqam hapi imuy amunyuńwa. Hakim lavayit nanapte', hahlaykahkaiw put kwusuyańwu. Noqw pay lavayi pumuy unańwayamuy ań qa hūrs riapkiwtaqw, puma as hihsavo tuptsiwni'yuńt, unaheppit aw öke', pay ayo lasyaiwu. ¹⁴ Noqw kutqölpa lōhökqa hapi imuy amunyuńwa. Hakim lavayit nanaptaqe, pahipiy ań hinwisa. Nihqe puma yep qatist aw tunatyawkahkaiw, pu hihta himuy-nīkańw pu kwańwáehwpit ep hahlaykahkaiw, lavayit qa aw tunatyawyurq, pam qa hihta aniwnańwu. ¹⁵ Noqw lomatutskawa lōhökqa hapi imuy amunyuńwa. Hakim lavayit nanapte', lomaunariway'kahkaiw, qa paysoq put kwusuyańwu. Noqw puma nakwhani'yuńqw, lavayi unarıwayamuy epeq hihta aniwnańwu.

A Lamp under a Bowl

(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Qa haq pi hak wihqöhít úwiknat, tsaqaptat aqw kuhtańwu, pu sen puvuhpiy atpipaq put pánańwu. Pam qa panhit, tsotsókpiyat aqw put tsokaiwu, ep yuritaqam tālat aw tāyuriwniqat ūvī'y'o. ¹⁷ Pi qa himu tupkiwtaqa qa mātaqtini; piw qa himu tupkiwtaqa qa nanaptiwe', ańqe' kúrukni. ¹⁸ Paniqw ūvī uma tunatyawkahkaiw tūqayyuriwni. Pi himuy'taqat hapi aw himu noiwni; noqw pay nāstanihqa sohsok himuy kwayhni, hikis as pay suhpan hihta himuy'taqeyu.

Jesus' Mother and Brothers

(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Pahsat pu put tupkomat yuy amum pep öki; nīkańw kurs hin put aw ökini, sinom aw hūrs tsovawtaqw ūvī'y'o. ²⁰ Noqw hakim put āawnayaqe pańqawqa: Uhtupkom uńuy amum ihpaq hońkahkaiw, as ūmi hińqawaniqey nānawakna. ²¹ Noqw pam lavayhtiye pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ima hakim God lavayiyat aw tūqaykahkaiw, put ań hinwisqam hapi itupkomu, pu ínuu.

Jesus Calms a Storm

(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Noqw pam hisat aw nānatuwanyaqamuy amumum pākihqe, amumi pańqawu: Itam kurs wuhkovatuphat ayoqwat aqw nōńakni noqw puma pańqw hoyóy-oykuya. ²³ Noqw pumuy pāväge hoyóyotataqw, pam puwva. Noqw patuphavaqe a'nö hukvaqw, amumiq pāhū ohpokq, puma tusiewhtoti. ²⁴ Noqw puma Jesus awyaqe, tātaynayaqe, pańqawqa: Mońwi, Mońwi, itam so'ni. Pahsat pu pam qatuptut, hūkańwuy, pāhut a'nö hoivantaqat enań mēwa. Noqw pam qe'tiqw pas sutmakma. ²⁵ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma hinoqw qa tuptsiwni'yuńwa? Noqw puma tsātsawnaqe, kātayyuńqe nānami pańqawu: Is uti i' hak himu tāqa! Hikis pi pas hūkańwuy pāhut enań mēwaqw, puma aw tūqayyuriwá.

Jesus Heals a Man with Demons

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Pahsat pu puma Galileet ayanqwat Gadaret ep sinmuy tutskwayamuy ep öki. ²⁷ Noqw pam tutskwat aw yamakq, hak tāqa kīńaqw put ahsawva. Pam hak wūyayo nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwtape qaq yuwsı'ta; piw qa kīve qatut, tuamtuhösöt ań ki'tinuma. ²⁸ Noqw pam hak Jesus túwahqe, a'nö hińqawht, put atpipa nātuvat, pas tōnay ańqe' pańqawu: Ya um nuy hinhtiniqat nāwakna, Jesus, uma pas Sus'oveqnihqt God Tíata? Um okiw nuy qa hintsanni. ²⁹ (Tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit tāqat ańqw yámakniqat Jesus

aw pañqawhq, öviy yan lavayhti.) As sivanamiqlööt akw put somyat, put hoķasomyat pu tūtuwala. Noqw pay nukpanhikwsı qa sūs tāqat tuyqawve', somhpiyat tutkitat, qayēsiwhpumihqaqami put lālayñwu. ³⁰ Noqw Jesus put tūviñtaqe aw pañqawu: Ya um hin mātsiwa? Noqw pam pañqawu: Qaari'ewakw hintaqamu, yan'i. Pi kaysiwhqam nūhpanhihikwsim tāqat ahsonmi yuña. ³¹ Nihqe pam pumuy haqami a'nö hötsit qa aqw lālanyiqat puma Jesus aw nānawakna. ³² Noqw pep tsomot ep qaan'ewakw hintaqam pitsōtim nōnova. Noqw pitsōtimuy amuhsonmi yuñniqat pam nakwhaniqat öviy puma Jesus aw ö'qala. Noqw pam pumuy nakwhana. ³³ Noqw pahsat pu nukpanhikwsim tāqat añqw nōñakt, pitsōtimuy amumi yuña; noqw puma pan tōnawtaqam a'nö yuh-tukqe, wuhpatpelat añ patuphamiq tsotsó'yaqe paøysoa. ³⁴ Noqw pumuy nopni'yurñqam hiniwhtiqw aw yórikyaqe, watqaqe, kive put tūawvaya, pu añqe' tutskwavaa. ³⁵ Noqw pahsat pu sinom hiniwhtiqat aw kuyvawisa. Nihqe puma Jesus aw ökihqe, tāqat tutwa, kurs nukpanhikwsim put añqw nōñakq, pam yuwsı'kañw, suyan wuwni'kañw Jesus kukveq qatu. Noqw puma pas tsätsawna. ³⁶ Noqw hakim hiniwhtiqat aw yórikyaqam i' hak as nukpanhikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwtqaq hin qalaptuqat aw kuyvawisqamuy ãawnaya. ³⁷ Pahsat pu sohsoyam Gadara-sinmuy tutskwayamuy añ ahsupoq yesqam pam pumuy amuñaqw ahpipiñiqat Jesus aw ö'qalya, puma pas pavan wuhpuqyaqe öviy pan lavayhtoti. Noqw pam pākihat aqw wüvi, haqaqw pítuhqey aqw áhoyniqee. ³⁸ Noqw i' tāqas as nukpanhikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwtaihuqa as Jesus áumunniqey aw ö'qala. Noqw pay pam put hōnaqe aw pañqawu: ³⁹ Um uhkiy awnen, God uñem hihta qaöwíhinhitiqat lalvayni. Noqw pam ahpipiñihqe, hin Jesus put añem hihta qaöwíhinhitiqat kitsókive ahsupoq tunvotna.

Jairus' Daughter and the Woman who Touched Jesus' Cloak

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Pu Jesus ahoy pituqw, sinom hahlaykahkañw put ahsawvaya, puma put nuh-tayyuñqe öviy'o. ⁴¹ Noqw meh, hak tāqa Jairus yan mātsiwhqa, tsotsvalkive moñiw'itqaq, Jesus aw pítuhqeq, put kukmiq nātuwat, pam kiyat awniqat put aw ö'qala. ⁴² Pam sūkw manti'taqw, pam okiw móromoki. Māna pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat pahsa'haqam yahsañwni'ta. Noqw Jesus put áumunniqw sinom put añqw hūrs homimitiwsa. ⁴³ Noqw hak wuhti pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat yahsañwuy añ uñwáy'taqat pep nuhtuma. Okiw pam as tütuhiktuy amuhpa' sohsok hihta himuy sohsoko. Noqw qa hak put qalapsina. ⁴⁴ Noqw pam hak wuhti Jesus ahkwayñavo aw pítuhqeq, yuwsiyat qalawriwayat aw toño. Noqw pahsat pay put uñwáat súlawhti. ⁴⁵ Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Ya hak inumi toño? Noqw sohsoyam qa púmayaqey pañqaqwaqw, pu Peter suñwámuq amumum put aw pañqawu: Moñwi, pi sinom kaysiwhqam ümi homimitotaqw, pas piw hak ümi tóñokqat um tūviñlawu? ⁴⁶ Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Pay pas hak inumi toño; öviy pi inuhpiy öqala yamakq, nu navota. ⁴⁷ Noqw wuhti pas kurs hin qa nātuwiñiqey navotqe, okiw tururutikañw, awnihqe, put atpipa nātuwat, aw pañqawu; hinoqw pam put aw tóñokqey sohsokmuy sinmuy amutpiq put ãawnaya, pu hin pam suqlaptuqeyu. ⁴⁸ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Itii, pay um hahlayhtini. Pay uhqapevewni uñ pás qalapsina. Um qa hin unañway'kañw nímani. ⁴⁹ Noqw nāt pam yuaataaqw, hak tsotsvalkit aw moñwit kiyat añqw pítuhqeq, moñwit aw pañqawu: Pay okiw uhti mōki; pay um Tutuqaynaqat qa aw nunuiñni. ⁵⁰ Noqw pay Jesus put navotqe, aw pañqawu: Pay um qa hin unañway'tani; pay um panis-sa tuptsiñwi'tani; pay soon pam qa qalaptuni. ⁵¹ Noqw pam kími pákihqe, sinmuy yuñniqat pumuy mēwa. Hal pay Peter, pu James, pu John, pu mānat nāat-nit pu yuat, puma aw yuñniqat pañqawu. ⁵² Noqw kíve pay yuñqam sohsoyam tsaykikahkañw ókiwlalwa. Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Uma qa tsaykitani, Pam qa mōki; pi pam pūwi, kita. ⁵³ Noqw puma aw tutsiñtsuyhti, suyan pi mokpuniqw öviy'o. ⁵⁴ Noqw pam sohsokmuy pañqw lālaysht, mānat māyat ñuat, aw pañqawu: Māna, wunuptuu. ⁵⁵ Noqw put hikwsiat ahoy aw pituqw, pay pahsat pam qatuptu. Noqw puma hihta put nopnayaniqat pam amumi pañqawu. ⁵⁶ Noqw put naat yuyat amum kātayta. Noqw Jesus pay puma pep hiniwhtiqat pas qa hakiy ãawnaniqat amumi qaöwítutapta.

Jesus Sends out the Twelve Disciples

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Pahsat pu pam pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy sūmi wáriwayhqe, sohsokmuy nukpanhihikwsimuy amumi pumuy öqalhuya, pumuy amumi tuyqawi'yuñwniqata; pu puma híhihta akw tütuyyaqamuy qalaptsintotaniqat pumuy pan öqala. ² Nihqe pam pumuy God moñwtunatyayat yuaatinumyaniqat añqe' ayata, pu tütuyyaqamuy qalaptsintiwisniqata. ³ Nihqe pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma qa hihta hinkahkañw, añqe' nankwusani. Qa natöripi'wisni, qa tukpu'yisni, qa nitkay'wisni, qa sīvay'wisni; uma qa lōqmuy napnay'wisni. ⁴ Pu uma haqami kīmi yuñe', pep yesmantani, nit pu pañqaw ahpiyyamantani. ⁵ Pu hak umuy qa pās oyaqw, uma put kitsókit añqw ahpiyye', umuhkukuy añqw qötat tsatswiyyamantani. Pam pumuy amunkiwakw hihta sutuawi'tani. ⁶ Noqw puma añqe' kitsókinawit nankwusaqe, lomatuawit yuaatinumya, pu sohsovik sinmuy qalaptsintiwisa.

Herod's Confusion

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Noqw Jesus híhihta hinhtiqat Moñwi Herod navotqe, kurs hinhtini, yaw John mokiwyu añqw ahoy tätayhqat haqawat pañqaqwaqw öviy'o. ⁸ Noqw pëtuyniqw yaw Elias mäktaki; pu pëtuyniqw yaw hisat God lavay'aymuyatuy amuñaqw himuwa ahoy tätayi. ⁹ Noqw Herod pañqawu: Ura nu John qötötku; noqw ya i' hákiyiniqw nu iit navota? Nihqe öviy as pam put aw yórikniqey nãwakna.

Jesus Feeds the Five Thousand

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Noqw ayaiwyuñqam ahoy ókihqe, hihta hinhtotiqey sohsok Jesus ãawnaya. Noqw pam pumuy tsamkañw kitsókit Bethsaida yan mätsiwhqat aqlavo qayësiwhpumi haqamii. ¹¹ Noqw sinom put nanaptaqe añky; noqw pam pumuy amumi unainwtapqe, God moñwtunatyayat amumi yuaata, pu okiw as qalaptuyaniqey tunatyawyuñqamuy qalaptsina. ¹² Noqw tapkiwmaqw ima pakwt lōq sihkay'taqam put awyaqe aw pañqaqwa: Um sinmuy añqe' hõonaqw, puma kitsókiva nankwusani, pu tutskwavaa; nen pariqe yesve', hihta tunöstutwani; taq itam yep qayësiwhput epya. ¹³ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Huvam pumuy nopnayaa. Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Itam panis tsivot pölavikit mumriñput oyi'yuñwa, pu lōqmuy päkiwhtuyu. Pay panis pi as itam imuy sohsokmuy amuñem tunöstuiwise'-sa pi panhtotini. ¹⁴ Puma tsivót-sikip sômorit pahsa'haqam tahtaqtayaqw öviy'o. Noqw pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Uma lõp-sunat pakwt sihkay'taqamuy yesvanayani, pu aqwhaqami pañsa' uma yesvanayani. ¹⁵ Noqw puma panhtotiqe, sohsokmuy pan yesvanaya. ¹⁶ Pahsat pu pam tsivot pölavikit lōqmuy päkiwhtuy enañ ömahtat, ömiq taykañw, put ep hahlaytit, yónoyhtat, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi oya; noqw puma sinmuy amuñpa' o'ya. ¹⁷ Noqw puma nõnösae sohsoyam ööya. Noqw puma añ yónoyhput akwsinçqat tsovalayaqe, pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat hoaput añ opomnaya.

Peter's Declaration about Jesus

(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Noqw pay ephaqam pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum haqam nälaniñkañw, God aw nãwakna. Nihqe pam yúkuhqe, pumuy tüviñtaqe amumi pañqawu: Ya sinom nuy hákiyinhqat pañqaqwa? ¹⁹ Noqw puma lavayhtotiqe pañqaqwa; Um yaw John kuyit akw tütuvolalawhqanähqat haqawat pañqaqwa; noqw haqawatuyiniqw yaw um Elias; noqw pëtu pañqaqwaqe, yaw hisat God lavay'aymatniñwuqamuy amuñaqw himuwa mokiwyu añqw ahoy tätayhqat pañqaqwa. ²⁰ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Noqw úmuñyinqw nu' hak'i? Noqw Peter lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Um hapi Christ, God añqw Moñw'asi'taqa.

Jesus Speaks about His Suffering and Death

(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Noqw pam pumuy pās mēwaqe, puma qa hakiy put āawnayaniqat amumi pańqawu.
²² Pu amumi pańqawu: Nu' Sinot Tiat pas kurs hin hīhihta ań qā kānavotni. Ima wukw'a'yat pi nuy tūvayani, God awwat mohpeq momriwituy amumum- niķārw, pu tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqamuy amumuma; nen nuy nīnayani; noqw pāyis tālat ep nu ahoy tātayni. ²³ Pu pam sohsokmuy amumi pańqawu: Inurik himmaniqey nāwaknaqa nawus soon qa nātatamhtat, talōriwiwmaqat ań naholehtsiv ikwiltat, inurikmantani. ²⁴ Taq hak qatsiy ayo táviniqey nāwaknaqa hapi put kwayhnii; pu ason hak haqam inuńem qatsiy kwayhqa tuyqawvani. ²⁵ Puyaw as sino tūwaqatsit sohsok himuy'vakańw, nāp qatsiy kwahe', pu sen tūviwe', hin pam put akw mořvastini? ²⁶ Ispi hak nuy Sinot Tiyat, pu ilavayiy hahmanqw put hapi nu hahmanni, hisat nu pite', pas hímunihqey pan namtaknee, pu Ina, qahováriwyuńqamuy hořivia'yatuy amumum nuy pas kāptsi'taq'ö. ²⁷ Niķārw nu umumi pas súańqawni: Ima haqawat yep hořqam soon nāt mokiwuy ep ökit, pay God mořwtunayayat aw yórikyani.

The Transfiguration
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ It ahpipy nanalsikishaqam talq, pam Peter-nit, John, pu James, pumuy tsamkańw, nāwaknaniqe haqami tūkwińq'a. ²⁹ Noqw nāt pam nāwakintaqw, pitsáńwaat alōńti; noqw yuwsiat qōtsatiqe pas talqaqasala. ³⁰ Noqw meh, hakim lōyōm tāqat pepeq put amum yuaata, hak Moses-niqw pu Elias; ³¹ Ima hakim lolmat tālawhwat pitsáńway'kańw mātaqtique, Jesus amum yuaata. Pam hin Jerusalem-kitsókit epeq God tunatyayat aw antsane', yańqw qatsit ahpipyiqat yuaatota. ³² Noqw Peter-niqw pu put áumuyaqam pūwiwuy akw mańuiwyuńwa, niķārw puma havivokalyaqe put lolmat pitsáńwayat aw yórikya, pu lōqmuy tāqatuy put amum wunuwtaqamuy amumi. ³³ Noqw puma pay put ańqw nakwsuniqw, Peter Jesus aw pańqawu: Tütutuqaynaqa, pas hapi itam yépeqyaqw pam itamuńem lolma. Himu as öviy itam payhp kistotani sukw úńem-nit, sukw Moses éńem-nit, pu sukwat Elias éńemi, pam kíta, hińqawhqe qā mātsi'kańwo. ³⁴ Noqw nāt pam yan hińqawlawhq, ómaw pumuy nākwapnaqw puma tsawiniwkahkańw, ómawuy aw yuńa. ³⁵ Noqw ómawuy ańqaqw hakiy tōnaat pańqawu: I' hapi pas aw iunańwa Itii; put uma aw tuqayvahsi'wisni. ³⁶ Noqw hakiy lavayyuńkuqw, pay Jesus pep nālaniqw puma aw yórikya. Noqw pay puma put pas qa lavaytaqe, hin yórikyaqey pas qa hakiy āawnaya ephaqamo.

Jesus Heals a Boy with an Evil Spirit
(Mt 17.14-18; Mr 9.14-27)

³⁷ Noqw qavořvaqw, pumuy tūkwińqaw hanqw, kaysiwhqam sinom Jesus ahsawvaya. ³⁸ Noqw meh, hak tāqa sinmuy amuńaqw tsa'lawhqe pańqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, um as itiy tiyot ókwateru; taq nu pas put-sa ti'ta. ³⁹ Noqw meh, qalomáhikwsi put rińuaqw, pam pahsat pay a'ńo töqtit, homimiykukańw moańaqw qōtmokiwtarňwu. Noqw pam put okiwsane', pēp qa mātaptińwu. ⁴⁰ Noqw as ūmi nānatuwnayaqam hikwsit tiyot ańqw ayo hóroknyaniqat nu amumi nāwaknaqw, pay puma kurs soon panhtotini, kita. ⁴¹ Noqw Jesus lavaytique pańqawu: Is ohi, uma qatuptsiwni'yuńqam nukushinyunqamu! Ya nu hihsavohaqam umumum yančańw umuy maqsonlawni? Pew uhtiy wikii. ⁴² Noqw nāt pam awniqw pay nukpanhikwsi tiyot tūvaqe, put a'ńo homimiykuna. Noqw Jesus tuyoy'ewakw hikwsit mēwaqe, tsāk'w qalaptsinat, nayat aw put ahoy tavi. ⁴³ Noqw puma sohsoyam God a'ńo öqalayat ep aw kātayyuńwa.

Jesus Speaks again about His Death
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Noqw nāto puma nanáp sohsok hihta Jesus hinhtiqaqat ep kāwuwantotaqw, pam put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumi pańqawu: ⁴⁴ Uma iit lavayit hapi u'ni'yuńwni. Nu' Sinot Tiat hapi nāt sinmuy öqalayamuy aw mātavini. ⁴⁵ Noqw pay puma it lavayit qa māmatsya. Pam pumuy amumi tupkiwtaqw, öviy kurs hin puma put mātsi'yuńwni. Noqw puma as Jesus put tūvińtotanikańw nánahtsopa.

Who Is the Greatest?
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Noqw puma yuaatotaqe, pumuy amuñaqw haqawa pas pávanihqat ep nārwuy'yuřwa. ⁴⁷ Noqw Jesus pumuy unařwpeq tunatyayamuy mātsi'taqe, hakiy tsák̄w tsöpahtat, naqlap tavi; ⁴⁸ Nit pumuy amumi pańqawu: Hak hapi inatħwaniy ań it tsák̄w pās távhqa nuy hapi pās távini; pu nuy pās távhqa nuy ańqw távhqat hapi pās távini. Pi umuñaqw qanāhihtay'taqa hapi suspavanni.

Who Is not against You Is for You
(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Noqw John lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Moriwi, itam hakiy tāqat tutwa. Kurs pam uhnathwaniy aw yankaňw nukpanhikhksimuy nuhtuňaqw ipwanta; noqw itam put mēwaya, pam qa itamum unik hinnumqw öviy'o. ⁵⁰ Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Uma qa mēwantotani; pay qa itamuhpew'iwtawa itamumniňw.

A Samaritan Village Refuses to Receive Jesus

⁵¹ Noqw pam ōmi wikiwniqat aw pítutoqw, pam Jerusalem aqw sutuktaniqey su'qalti. ⁵² Nihqe pam ańwu tuaw'aymuy napyeve aqw ayata; noqw puma ahpiyyaqe, Samariat ep sinmuy haqam kitsókiyamuy aw öki, haqam eńem qenitotaniqee. ⁵³ Noqw pay sinom put qa tsiyaka, sumataq pam Jerusalem aqw tunatyawmaqw öviy'o. ⁵⁴ Noqw løyöm put aw nánatuwnaqam, James-niqw, pu John, puma pan ýórikqe pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um as itamuy pan nakwhanaqw, itam Elias anhte' pańqawhqa, ónaqw üwiňw hâwe' pumuy taqtosoknani. ⁵⁵ Noqw pam namtök̄t pumuy qöhqöyhqe, amumi pańqawu: Uma hihta hikwsit ań hinmaqey qa mātsi'ta. ⁵⁶ Pi nu' Sinot Tiat sinmuy qatsíyamuy qa hovalaniqe pitu, pi nu pumuy ayo óyanique öviy pitu, kita. Noqw puma ahpiy sutsvo kitsókimiya.

The Would-Be Followers of Jesus
(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Noqw pumuy ahpiy haqamiyaqw, hak put aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, nu uń haqaminiqw uirkmantani. ⁵⁸ Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Pay ima sisikahtayht haqe' qölöy'yuřwa, pu súmawuy ań masay'yuriqam totokpi'yuřwa; noqw pi nu' Sinot Tiat haqam iqötöy násuřwnaniqey iastaa. ⁵⁹ Pu pam sukwat aw pańqawu: Inuřki. Noqw pam pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um nuy nakwhanaqw, nu mohti inay amht, pu' uirkni. ⁶⁰ Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Pay pi so'qamuy amunyuňqam ason amuñaqw so'pumuy amanyi. Noqw um ahpiyinen God mořwtunatyayat yuaatinumni. ⁶¹ Pu piw suhká put aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, nu uńk hinmani. Noqw um nuy nakwhanaqw, nu mohti ikiy ep yesqamuy amuminen öqalat, pu' uirkni. ⁶² Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Hak pāsay qörítivat, ahoy taymaqa God mořwtunatyayat aw qa ápiyiqey anta.

10

Jesus Sends out the Seventy

¹ It atsve pu' Tutuyqawhqa hakimuy payhp sunat pakwt sihkay'taqamuy namorstaqe, lőlögmuý ańqe' ayata, puma kitsókinawit nankwusaniqata, pu tutskwavaa, Jesus haqaminiqey tunatyawmaqat pańsoq haqamii. ² Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pas as ūyi tukswiwtqa a'nöniqw, tumal'a'yat hikiyomu. Oviy uma Uyi'taqat aw pan nānawaknaqw, pam hakimuy tsovalayaniqat aw ayatani. ³ Taay, uma ańqe' nankwusani. Meh, nu hapi umuy ańqe' ayatani. Noqw uma mamňatuy amún hakimuy kwěkewh tuy amunyuňqamuy amuhpa' hinnumyani. ⁴ Uma qa sivamoki'wisni; piw qa tukpuy'wisni; qa totsmaskay'wisni. Uma qa sōwu haqam hakiy aw yuaatotamantani. ⁵ Pu umuñaqw løyöm haqam kími pake', mohti pańqawmantani: Nam yep kívit kwakwhat yēsee. ⁶ Noqw ason kurs hak pan tunatyawtaqa pep qatuqw, pay umuhkwakwha pep huruhtimantani. Pu kurs qa pantaqw, pay pam umumi áhoymantani. ⁷ Nen uma pep kíve qate', hihta umuy nopnayaqw, put uma nösmantani, pu hikwmantani. Pay tumalay'taqa ahsatiy hikhay'tařwu. Uma qa paysoq kínawit kíkinumtinumni. ⁸ Pu uma haqami kitsókimi pakiqw, umuy pās taviye', hihta umumi tunösvoňahotaqw, put uma nösmantani. ⁹ Nen uma pep tütuyaqamuy qalapsintamantani; nen amumi pańqawmantani: God mořwtunatyaa umumi hayiňw'iwta. ¹⁰ Pu kurs uma haqami kitsókit aw pakiqw, umuy

qa pās taviyaqw, pep kitipiponen pañqawmantani: ¹¹ Hikis pi umuhkitsokiy ep qoat itamumi hūrstiqat itam umunkiwakw tsatswiya. Noqw pay uma it navoti'yuñwni: Pas as God moñwtunatyat umumi hayiñw'iwta. ¹² Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Hisat God sinmuy amuñem hin yukuqw, pep pu' pep kitsókit ep sinmuy amuñem is óhini. Put talöñvaqat ep pep kitsókit ep sinom pas kānanaptani, Sodom kitsókit ep sinmuy amuhpenihqee.

The Unbelieving Towns

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nihqe pam pañqawu: Is ohi, úmaa, Chorazin ep sínomu! Is ohi úmaa, Bethsaida ep sínomu! Nu as umuhpa' qatsá' kātatayhpit tumaltaqw, uma nāp umuhhtunatyay añqw qa lasya. Oviy hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw umuñem pas is óhini! Pep pu' imuy Tyre ep sinmuy amuñem-níkañw pu Sidon ep sinmuy amuñem umuhpenihqe pay soon pas nuhtsel'ewayni. Pi nu as pumuy amuhpa' hisat kātatayhpit tumaltaqw, puma soon qa anahaat yüyaht, qöhtsapsotsmove yesvani. Pan puma namtaknayani, nāp tunatyay añqw lasyaqeyu. ¹⁵ Noqw úmaa, Capernaum ep sínomu, ya uma ñomiq nātsokaya? Uma nāt maskimiq tūviwyani. ¹⁶ Nihqe pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Umumi tūqaytaqa inumi hapi tūqaytani; pu umuy qahihtataqa nuy hapi qahihtatani; pu nuy qahihtataqa nuy añqw távhqat hapi qahihtata.

The Return of the Seventy

¹⁷ Noqw ima payhp sunat pakwt sihkay'taqam añqe' nankwusaqe, hahlaykahkañw ahoy ökihqe pañqawa: Tutuyqawhqa, hikis pi pas nukpanhikhkwsim itamumi tuqayvastota, itam uhnatiwaniy aw yankahkaiw amumi pañqaqwaq'ö. ¹⁸ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nu Satan talwihipkit an ññaqw posqw tuwa. ¹⁹ Nu hapi imuy tsütsu'tuy-níkañw, pu putskohmokyuñqamuy amumi wukukuykuyaniqat aw umuy öqalmaqa, pu tuwqat öqalayat sohsok aw'i. Noqw öviy soon himu umuy tūhotani. ²⁰ Níkañw hihkwsim umumi tuqayvastotaqt qa put ep uma hahlayyani. Pi umuhnathwani öveqatsit ep pey'yuñwa. Tis pi uma put hapi ep hahlayyani.

Jesus Rejoices

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Noqw pahsat Jesus hikwsiy añ hahlayhtiqe, pañqawu: Kwakwhay Inaa, öveqatsit- níkañw pu tūwaqatsit aw Tutuyqawhqa, Kwakwhat pi um iit yantaqat añ wuuni'yuñqamuy, pu qäünatuy amumi tupki'tat, titipostuy amunuñqamuy amumi mahtakta. Pantani Inaa, pam hapi uñniqw súanta. ²² Sohsoy himu Inay ariqw inumi noiwa. Noqw hakiy God Tiyatnihqat qa hak navoti'ta, pas Náat-saa; pu Naat hákynihqat qa hak navoti'ta, pas put Tiat-saa, pu Tiat, hakiy put mahtaktaniqw pam píwu. ²³ Pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi namtökt, pay púmuy-sa amumi pañqawu: Hakim umuy hihta aw yórikyaqat aw yórikyaqam hahlayhpit epya. ²⁴ Pi nu umumi súaiñqawni: Káysiwhqam God lavay'aymatniqw pu añ momniwit umuy hihta aw yórikyaqat as aw yórikyaniqey nänawaknakähkaiw hapi qa aw yórikya, pu umuy hihta nanaptaqat as nanaptanikañw qa nanapta.

The Parable of the Good Samaritan

²⁵ Noqw meh, hak tutavot aw tuvoti'taqa wunuptut, put aw tuwantaniqe aw pañqawu: Tütutuqaynaqa, ya nu hihta hinhte', qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vani? ²⁶ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ya tutavot añ hin pey'ta? Um hin añ túñwanta? ²⁷ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Um God Uhtutuyqawhqay sohsok uh'unaiway akw aw unañway'tani, pu sohsok uhhikwsiy akw'a, pu sohsok uh'öqalay akw'a, pu sohsok uhwuwniy akw'a. Pu pas hin námi unaiway'taqey pan uhsinosñway aw unaiway'tani. ²⁸ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay um súaiñqawu. Yan um hinme', soon qa qátuni. ²⁹ Noqw pay pam nēriem qenitaniqey nänawaknaqe, Jesus aw pañqawu: Noqw hak isinosñwa? ³⁰ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Hak tāqa Jerusalem añqw Jerichot aqwniqw, hakim uuyiñt put ñuaya, pu put añ yuwsiyat poswayat, öputotat, ahpiyya, hihin taytaqat mätapyaqee. ³¹ Noqw piw hak God awwat moñwi pañsos; nihqe pam put aw yórikqe, pay put ehpeq

yūmosaa.³² Noqw hak Levit ahpipiño siwo piw put an pañso pítuhqe, put aw tātayht, pay piw ehpeq yūmosaa.³³ Noqw hak Samariat añqw siwo haqaminikaiw, put haqam qatsqa aw pitu. Nihqe pam put túwahqe, put ñokwatuwa;³⁴ Nihqe put awnihqe, haqe' hintsanyaqat añ somhta, wilkuyit wine enañ wutskaiwo; nihqe put nāp moropkoy aqw tsokat, pu yeysespi put wiki; nihqe aw unañwtavi.³⁵ Pu öviy qavorivaqw pam ahpipnikañw, sunat sivat hóroknat, ki'taqat maqat, put aw pañqawu: Um it tāqat aw tunatyaltini. Nen ason kurs um it epnihqe hóyokiwtaqat sohsokniqw, nu piw pite', put ahoy ümi sisvini, pam kita.³⁶ Taay, ya uiriñiqw imuy payhkomuy amuñaqw himuwa tāqat tūhototaqat sinosiwaata?³⁷ Noqw pam pañqawu: Pay hapi put ñokwatuwhqa. Pahsat pu Jesus put aw pañqawu: Taa, Yupa, um put an hinmani.

Jesus Visits Martha and Mary

³⁸ Noqw pumuy pañ haqamiyaqw, Jesus haqami kitsókimi pak. Noqw hak wuhti, Martha yan mātsiwhqa, kiy ep put pás tavi.³⁹ Noqw pam hakiy Mary yan mātsiwhqat tupkoy'ta. Noqw pam hak Jesus atpip qatukaníw put yuaataqw aw tūqayta.⁴⁰ Noqw Martha hihta qaa'saqalqe qa suyan unañway'taqe, Jesus awnihqe aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pay itupko nuy mātapq, nu nāla hihta aw hintsaki. Noqw ya pam uñniqw qa hinta? Um öviy aw pañqawhqa, inumi unañwtapni.⁴¹ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Martha, Martha, pas um hihita pis'oqhintaqe qa suyan unañway'ta.⁴² Pay hak sūkw hihta aw tunatyaltimantani. Noqw Mary put nukriwat namorsta. Soon pam put nawhkiwni.

11

Jesus' Teaching on Prayer

(Mt 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

¹ Noqw hisat pam haqam nāwaknaqe yukuqw, suhka put aw nánatuwnaqa aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um as itamuy hin nāwakintotaniqat itamuy tutuwnani, ura John put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy hin tutuwnaqaqat pan'i.² Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma nānawakne', kitotamantani: Itanaa, öveqatsit ep qátuqhqa, nam uh-natiwani pas kaptsi'tiwa. Nam uhmoiwtunatyay aw píuu. Nam uhtunatyat tūwaqatsit ep pasiwhtii, öveqatsit ep hin pasiwhtiqey pan'i.³ Um okiw nāqavo itamuy itahtunös-makiway huylawni.⁴ Pu um okiw itahqaanhtipuy itamuhipiy ayo yúkuni; pay itam sohsokmuy itamuhipewi qaanhtotiqamuy amuhipiy put ayo yuykutiwisa. Pu um okiw itamuy unaheppit qa añ tsāmi'mat, hakiy qalolmat añqw itamuy ayo ooyhtimani, pay yan'i.⁵ Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: As kurs haqawa umuñaqw kwātsi'te' suhtokihqaq put awnen, aw pañqawni: Ikwatsi, um as payhkomuy pólavikit nuy nasimokmaqani.⁶ Taq ikwátsi waynumqe inuhpe pituqw, kurs nu hihta put nōpnani, kítani.⁷ Noqw pam ahpáhaqw lavayhte' pañqawni: Um nuy qa soontsahtsanni. Pay ikiy uhtsipta; noqw itim inumum tōka. Kurs nu hin uñ máqaniqe öviy qaqtuptuni, kítani.⁸ Nu umumi pañqawni: Pay soq pi pam put kwātsiatniqw, pam put qa máqani. Níkañw pam put aw qatūqayhq, nawus pam qatupte', put hihsa'haqam hintsanniqaqat pahsa' put máqani.⁹ Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Uma hihta öviy tūviñtotani; nen uma put makiwyani. Uma hihta hepyani; nen tutwani. Uma pōñöñöykinayani; noqw umumi hötsiltini.¹⁰ Pi hak hihta tūviñtaqa hihta makiwñwu; pu hepqa túwaiñwu; pu pōñöñöykinaqat aw hötsiltimantani.¹¹ Sen uma haqawa hakiy náatniqw, uhti ümi pólavikit tūviñtaqw, ya sen um put owat máqani? Sen pákwiuy öviy tūviñtaqw, ya sen um tsūat put máqani?¹² Hal sen pi pam nōhut öviy tūviñtaqw, sen um putskohmoktaqat put äawnani?¹³ Noqw kurs pay as uma qalomáhinkahkañw umuhtimuy hihta nukriwat huytotaniqey tuwi'yuñwa. Noqw tis pas Umuna öveqatsit ep qátuqhqa put aw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit öviy tūviñtotaqamuy soon qa máqani.

Jesus and Beelzebul

(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Noqw Jesus nukpanhikwsit hakiy lavayiyat nawhkiñwuqat put añqw hórokna. Noqw nukpanhikwsit put añqw yamakq, qayuáatariwuqa yuaayku; noqw sinom kātayuriwa. ¹⁵ Noqw pay pumuy amuriaqwa haqawat pañqaqwa: Pam nukpanhikwsimuy moñwiyamuy Beelzebub aw yančáriw nukpanhikwsimuy ipwantu. ¹⁶ Noqw pētu put aw tuwantotaqw, pam kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat öñaqw pumuy amumi mahtakaniqat put aw nānawkna. ¹⁷ Noqw pay pam pumuy tunatyayamuy mātsi'taqe amumi pañqaqwa: Haqam moñwtunatyat nehpewhtiqa soon qa kīqötini; pu kīvit nehpewhtotiqam nātsike', soon haqami ökini. ¹⁸ Noqw öviy kurs Satan nehpewhtiqa, ya hin put moñwtunatyat wúnuni? ¹⁹ Noqw kurs nu Beelzebub aw yančáriw nukpanhikwsimuy ipwantaqw, ya umumi nánatuwnayaqam hakiy aw yančahčáriw pumuy ipwantota? Ason puma umuy atsáñhkiye', umuy suhputsnayani. ²⁰ Níkañw kurs pay nu God öqalayat akw nukpanhikwsimuy ipwantaqw, suyan hapi God moñwtunatyat umumi pitsíwiwta. ²¹ Pi tāqā horívi tunipi'čáriw kiy tūwale', hihta himuy pās oyi'tañwu. ²² Níkañw ason put epnihqe pavan hoñvi pite', put añwute', pam sohsok naqöyyuwsiyat aw taq'añriwayat nawhke', hihta himuyat kwatsmuy huyañwu. ²³ Qa inumumnihqa hapi inuhpewiwta; pu qa inumum tsovalantaqa tatslakinta.

The Return of the Evil Spirit

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ Tuyoy'eway hikwsit sinot añqw yámake', haqe' qa pay'taqat añ hinnumiñwu, haqam nāsuhñwnaniqe öviy'o; nit qa tuwe' pañqawñwu: Han pi pay nu ikiy añqw yámakqe' aw áhoy'i, kítaiñwu. ²⁵ Pu pam ep pite', pās maspiwkáriw lomahintaqat tūwaiñwu. ²⁶ Pahsat pu pam ahpipinen tsáne'nihqamuy hihihikwsimuy nahpenihqe pas núnukpantuy aw tsamíñwu. Noqw puma aw yuñe', ep ki'yuññwu. Noqw hakiy qatsfát añknihqa mohtiwat epnihqe pu' pas qalomáhintañwu.

True Happiness

²⁷ Noqw pam yan yuaataqw, hak wuhti sinmuy amuriaqwa kēew hiñqawhqe aw pañqaqwa: Naspi hak uñ tihta. Piw pihuy akw uñ yōyoñna. ²⁸ Noqw pam put aw pañqaqwa: As um yan lavayhtinikañwo: Naspi hakim God lavayiyat aw tūqayčáriw añ hinwisa, puma hapi hahlayhpit epyani, um kítanikañwo.

The Demand for a Miracle

(Mt 12.38-42)

²⁹ Noqw pan sinom sūmi hūrs tsovawmaqw, Jesus yuaativaqe amumi pañqaqwa: Ima pu' qatsívaptiwyuñqam nukpansinomu. Puma kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat aw yórikyaniquey nānawakna, Níkañw puma soon kātatayhpit aw yórikyan, hal pas sūkw kātatayhpit-saa. Pam Tutuyqawhqat lavay'ayayat Jonas qatsiyat ep hiniwhtiqat an aw yukiltini. ³⁰ Pi ura Nineve-kitsókit ep sinom Jonas qatsiyat ep hiniwhtiqat akw hihta tuwi'vaya. Noqw pay öviy hapi piw pan nu' Sinot Tiat pu' qatsívaptiwyuñqamuy amumi hihta tuawi'tani, iqatsiy ep hiniwhtiqat akw'a. ³¹ Hisat hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, tatkaqw moñwi-wuhti pu' qatsívaptiwyuñqamuy amumum wunupte', pumuy qatuptsiwniyamuy ep suhputsnani. Ispi pam Solomon wuwniyat aw tūqaytaniqe öviy pas tūwaqlñhaqaqwa pítu. Noqw meh, hak Solomon epnihqe pas pávannihqa yep'e. ³² Ason hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, Ninevet ep sinom pu' qatsívaptiwyuñqamuy amumum hoñve', pumuy qatuptsiwniyamuy ep suhputsnayani; ispi puma Jonas lavayiyat nanaptaqe nāp tunatyay añqw lasyaqee. Noqw meh, hak Jonas epnihqe pas pávannihqe yep'e.

The Light of the Body

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Qa haq pi hak wihqöhít úwiknat, haqam qamātaqpuve put tavi, sen hihta sīvut akw put kuhta. Pi pam put tsotsókpiyat ep tsokaqw, ep yuntaqam tālat tāyúññwu. ³⁴ Hakiy pōsiat tokoyat aw talni'tañwu. Noqw öviy kurs hakiy pōsiat pasiwtaw, pay tokoyat añ ahsupoq talñwu; pu kurs hakiy pōsiat qa pasiwtaw, pay tokoyat añ ahsupoq qatalñwu.

³⁵ Oviy um tunatyaltiqw, uhpe tāla qa qömawvani. ³⁶ Paniqw öviy kurs uhtokoy añ ahsupoq talq, qahaqam qatālaniqw, pam sohsoy ahsupoqhaqami talni, wihqöhi suyan tālat talni'te', ümi talni'tańwuqat pan'i.

*Jesus Accuses the Pharisees and the Teachers of the Law
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40)*

³⁷ Noqw pam yuaataqw, hak Pharisee- sinom put tūtsama. Noqw pam kīyat ep pákihqe, qatuptu. ³⁸ Noqw pam mohti qa māvaqtat tūmoytaqw, Pharisee- sino put aw tātayhqe, aw hin wūwa. ³⁹ Noqw Tutuyqawhqa put aw pańqawu: Uma Pharisee- sinom kukyapit, pu tsatsqaptat anyuriwa. Uma suovaam kwańw'ewayhtotit tuk- whanayiqey- sa tunatyawyuriwa, pu qalomáhintsatskaniqeyu. ⁴⁰ Uma núanhıhtuu, puyaw övaqenihqat yúkuhqa ahsonhäqwnihqat qa enań yukuqw öviy'o? ⁴¹ Tis pi uma hihta himuy'yuríwe', put akw tūookwatuwyanikħańiwo; noqw pep pu' amuħpa' ahsupoq kwańw'ewayni. ⁴² Niķańw is ohi uma Pharisee- sínomu! uma pi umuh'uyiy ańiqw nēnevenit pakwút- sikivo sun oyit God aw noayańiwi; niķańw uma soq sinmuy amuńiem suan hin yukuyaniqey qe'tot; uma God qa aw unáriway'yuriwa. Uma as pávanyaqat tutavot ań ahsupoq hinwisni; pu it qa pas qatuvoṣnihqat ań pīwu. ⁴³ Is ohi uma Pharisee- sínomu! Uma pi tsotsvalkiva mohħaqe tsotsókpit pas hahlayya, pu sinom kitpiķ umuy kaptsi'kahkańw umumi yuaatotaniqata. ⁴⁴ Is ohi uma tutavot tütutuqay- nayaqam, pu Pharisee- sínomu! nawip'ew hinyuńqamu! Uma pi tütuamit qa mātaqyaqat anyuriwa; noqw sinom put atsva yaktaqam pumuy pańqawq qa tuway'nunyia. ⁴⁵ Pahsat pu haqawa tutavot aw tuvoti'taqqa lavayhtiqe, put aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um pańqawhqe itamumiq enań hińqawu. ⁴⁶ Noqw pam pańqawu: Pay panta. Is ohi uma tutavot aw tuvoti'yuríqamu! uma pi sońawnen hihta a'ño putut mokahttotat, hakiy ikwiltoynayańiwi; niķańw uma soq soon nás'ew pumuy pańriwayayańiwi. ⁴⁷ Is ohi úmaa! Uma pi God lavay'aymuyatuy tūamiyamuy aw pūhulalwa; noqw pi umanam pumuy qöqya. ⁴⁸ Pas pi öviy uma umunamuy hiniwhtipuyamuy navoti'kahkańw amún unańiway'yuríqey mahtakni'yuríwa, ispi puma pumuy qöqyaq'ö; noqw uma pumuy tūamiyamuy aw pūhulalwa. ⁴⁹ Paniqw hapi öviy God suar wuwni'kańw yan lavayhti: Nu pumuy amumi ilavay'aymuy hōnani, pu ituaw'a'yatuyu. Noqw puma pētuy yūyuhnhaye' qöqyani. ⁵⁰ Noqw God pu' qatsívaptsiwyuńqamuy hapi tukopnani, sohsokmuy put lavay'aymuyatuy tūwaqtats yayhniwhqat ańqawq qöqyaniwyaqat ahpip'y'o, ⁵¹ It Abel qatsiyat ep'e, pu ańk yesqamuy qatsiyamuy ep pīwu, nit pu Zacharias qatsiyat ep'e. Ura pam God kiyat-niķańw pu hom'oyviħkat amuhtsave nīniwa. Nu umumi súańqawni: God umuy put sohsok ep tukopnani. ⁵² Is ohi uma tutavot aw tuvoti'yuríqamu! Uma pi navotit aw hötahpit yawwisa. Uma aw qa yuńkāħkariw, aw yuńtaqamuy aw u'taya. ⁵³ Noqw pam pumuy amumi yan lavayhtiqw, tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Pharisee- sinmuy amumum put aw pās ö'qaltivayaqe, pam ħihihta lavayhtiniqat öviy aw qa tütuqayya. ⁵⁴ Hísatniqw unahińqawhqe nanapte', put nēveltoynayaniqe öviy moqmani'yuríwa.

12

*A Warning against Hypocrisy
(Mt 10.26-27)*

¹ Noqw ańiwi sirom pas qaar'ewakw hintaqam sūmi tsovaltiqe nuńwu pay nānami wukukutotaqw, Jesus put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumi mohti pańqawu: Uma Pharisee- sinmuy pēkeniyamuy nawip'ew hintsakpit ep qa ńnaiwyuńiwi. ² Pi qa himu āmi- wtaqa qa mātaqtini, piw tupkiwtaqa qa nanaptiwni. ³ Pantaqw öviy hihta qamātakpuve haqawa lavayhtiqw, pam tālat ep nanaptiwmantani; pu uma hihta yūyupavaqe hakiy naqvumiq sawiwiykuyaqw, pam kihkits'ova tsa'lalwiwni.

*Whom to Fear
(Mt 10.28-31)*

⁴ Noqw nu umumi pańqawni ikwátsimu: Uma qa sinmuy mamqasyani. Puma pi pay hakiy tokoyat- sa nīnayańiwi; pu pahpiy kurs hinhtotiuńwu pīwu. ⁵ Niķańw uma hakiy mamqasyaniqat nu umuy āawnani. Uma God hapi mamqasyani. Pi pam hakiy ninat,

hakiy qōhit aqw tūvaniqey aw öqalay'ta. Noqw nu' piw umumi pañqawni: Uma put hapi mamqasyani. ⁶ Puyaw qa tsivot kwekwévewhyam lōq palavotōnat öviy huyiwayiñwu? Noqw qa himuwa God ahpí suhtokiñhwu. ⁷ Hikis pi pas umuhqötöva umuhhömi sohsøy pohtoylanıwta. Oviy uma qa nalmamqasyani; God kwekwévewhyamuy kaysiwhqamuy amuhpenihqe umuy pas kahkawna.

Confessing Christ before Men

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Pu nu piw umumi pañqawni: Hak isinonihqey nuhtumi pañqawhq, nu' Sinot Tiat tuwat put isinonihqat God hoñviamuyatuy amumi pañqawni. ⁹ Nikañw hak qa isinonihqey nuhtumi pañqawhq, nu tuwat put qa isinonihqat God hoñviamuyatuy amumi pañqawni. ¹⁰ Ason kurs hak nuy Sinot Tiyat ehpewi lavayhtiñw, pam pantaqa put ahpíy ayo yukiwmantani. Nikañw ason kurs hak Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ehpewi qakaptsilavayhtiñw, pam pantaqa soon put ahpíy ayo yukiwmantani. ¹¹ Pu ason sinom umuy tsotsvalkiva, sen momiñwitu, sen öqalat pasiwyuñqamuy amumi tsamvayaqw, uma hin yuaataniqey, sen hihta lavayhtotiniqey qa wüwantotamantani. ¹² Pay ason aw pituqw, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit umuy hin lavayhtotiniqat umuy tutuwnamantani.

The Parable of the Rich Fool

¹³ Noqw haqawa sinmuy amuñaqw put aw pañqawu: Tutuqaynaqa, um as ivavay aw pañqawhq, pam hihta itahmakiway añqw nuy máqani. ¹⁴ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Täqa, ya hak nu hihta ep hin yúkuniqat, pu sen umuy hihta namqananiqat aw nuy tavi? ¹⁵ Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma tunatyaltote', hihta qa umuhhimuy turñlay'yuñwiqey qe'yani. Pay sino hihta nihti'taniqey qa paniqw öviy qatu. ¹⁶ Pu pam hihta tūwutsit akw pumuy amumi yuaaykuqe pañqawu. Hakiy kahaktaqat pāsaat a'ño hihta aniwna. ¹⁷ Noqw pam unañwpeq wüwantaqe pañqawu: Ya sen nu hinhtini? Kurs nu haqami inatwaniy koyotani. ¹⁸ Pu pam pañqawu: Han pi yanhti: Nu hähäqe' ikoyokiy tsawimnat, pas wükoq kítani. Pu nu pañso sohsok inatwaniy, pu hihta ihmuy tañtani. ¹⁹ Nit pu iunañway aw pañqawni: Iunañwa, um hihta nihtiwtaqat wühak yahsañwuy aqw pitsíwtaqat tañata. Taa, um násuñwni'kañw, tūmoytani, hihikwni; nen um hahlayni. ²⁰ Noqw pay God put aw pañqawu: Um núañhimu ñasta wuwni'taqa, it tókilat ep nu uhzikwi ümi tuhtuy'ni. Noqw pahsat pu himu uhpíy na'sastiwhqa hakiy himuatni? ²¹ Noqw pan hapi i' hak nēñem-sa hihta tsovalantaqa hintani. Yep qatsit ep ka hihta nihti'tani, nikañw öveqatsit ep God atpip pas öokiwni.

Trust in God

(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Paniqw öviy nu umumi pañqawni: Uma hin yesniqey qa nänaphin wüwantotani, hihta nönösaniqeyu, piw umuhtokoy éñem'i, hihta yuwsiyaniqeyu. ²³ Pi hakiy qatsiat nösiwhqat epnihqe pas pavan hihkay'ta, pu hakiy tokoat yuwsit epnihqe pas pavan hihkay'ta. ²⁴ Kurs huvam aarwustuy amumi wüwayaa. Puma qa üuyañwu, piw qa höqyañwu. Puma qa koyoki'yuñwa, piw qa tuoyhki'yuñiwu. Noqw God pumuy nöñopna. Nihqe tis pi pam masay'yuñqamuy amuhpenihqe umuy pas kahkawna! ²⁵ Ya sen hak pan tunatyawtaqa hin náwuñwnaniqey tuwi'ta? ²⁶ Noqw kurs uma hihta sus'öwihintaqat kurs panhtotinik, ya uma hinoqw pas piw ahpíy pëhut hinyaniqey tunatyawyuyuñwa? ²⁷ Kurs huvam sisut hin wuñw'iwisqat aw wüwayaa. Puma qa tumalay'yuñwa; qa tontotaiñwu. Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Solomon sohsok hihta nukriwat yuksi'kañw qa ñas'ew imuy amumi hayawtaqat yuksi'ta. ²⁸ Sumataqpi God tūsaqat pás yüyuwsina, námahin pi pam pay hihsavo tayta. Pu' pam tutskwawanikañw, qävo pam qöpqömiq maspiwni. Noqw ya pam tis umuy qa pavan pas yüyuwsinani, uma öwituptsiwni'yuñqamu? ²⁹ Oviy uma hihta nönösaniqey, pu hihta hikwyaniqey qa tunatyawyuyuñwi, piw uma qa wiysiyanı. ³⁰ Pi sinom yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam sohsok iit hihta tunatyawyuyuñwa. Noqw Umuna umumi navoti'ta, uma sohsok iit hihta haqni'yuñq'ö. ³¹ Nikañw tis pi uma God moñwtunatyayat tunatyawyuyuñwi; noqw sohsoy ii himu umumi noiwni.

Riches in Heaven
(Mt 6.19-21)

³² Uma qa tsawiniyuñwni tōnawhoheyamu; pi Umuna umuy moñwtunatyat māqaniqey moñwvasti'a. ³³ Uma hihta himuy'yuñwe' put huyayani; nen akw sinmuy ñokwatuwyani. Uma umuhkähakiwy ñeveqatsit aw tañatotani. Pan uma soñawnen umuhsivamoktukpuy qa sakwíiwñwuqat neniem tutwani. Pi ñeveqatsit aw uyiñwu qa pákiñiwu, piw kwahya qa hihta hovalañwu. ³⁴ Pi hakiy kähakhimuat hágamniqw, hakiy unaiwaat piw pepniñwu.

Watchful Servants

³⁵⁻³⁷ Hakim tahtaqt moñwiy haqam nāñuiwhqat añqw áhoyniqat nuhtayyuñqamuy amún uma kwewkähkaiw, umuhqöhiy úwikni'yuñwni. Noqw ason pam ahoy pite', pöññöñökinaqw, puma nuhtayyuñwe', enem súhötaye', pas hahlayhpit epyani. Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Soon pam qa hihta akw namuptat, amumi tunösvöñahtat, pumuy nopni'tani. ³⁸ Noqw kurs pam suhtokilnasavehaqam, sen talhahayiñqw pite', puma put nuhtayyuñqat tuwaqw, pas puma tumal'a'yat hahlayhpit epyani. ³⁹ Pu meh yanta, pi as ki'taqa hisatniqw uyiñwu pítuniqat navoti'te', soon qa tūwalani, nen soon put kiyat aw pákiniqw, pam pánani. ⁴⁰ Pantaqw ñöiy uma piw pás moñwvas'iyuñwni. Taq uma nāt qa pan wüwantotaqw, nu' Sinot Tiat pítuni.

The Faithful or the Unfaithful Servant
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Pahsat pu Peter put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawha, ya um it lavayit itamumi- sa lavayhti, sen pay pas sohsokmu amumii? ⁴² Noqw Tutuyqawhqa pañqawu: Noqw ya sen hak hakiy tumal'ayaat suan hinmaqat suan wuwni'taqa? Put moñwiat haqaminiqe sohsok hihta himuy aw tunatyawtaniqat aw put tavit, tumalsuñwamuyatuy aw put moñwtapq, pam pumuy añsakis tunösmakiwayamuy pumuy huytani. ⁴³ Noqw kurs put moñwiat pite', put nāt suan hinmaqw put tuwaqw, pam tumal'aya pas hahlayhpit epni. ⁴⁴ Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pas soon put moñwiat qa sohsok hihta himuy aw put moñwtapni. ⁴⁵ Níkañw kurs pam tumal'aya moñwiat qa its pítuniqat unañwpeq pañqawe', pahsat pay tumalsuñwamuy, tahtaqtuy, pu momoymuy wuvah-tivani; pu tūmoykaiw, hihikwtive', honaqkuyit akw hōnaq'iwtani. ⁴⁶ Pu pam qa hin pan wüwankaiw, moñwiy qa nuhtay'taqw, pam pite', put tumal'ayay ayo tūvani. Noqw pam nawus qatupsiwni'yuñqamuy amumum kānavotni. ⁴⁷ Pi i' tumal'aya moñwiy tunatyayat as navoti'karw, hintaniqey qa pantsakt, piw tunatyayat qaan hintsake', hapi nawus wühakis wuvahtiwmantani. ⁴⁸ Níkañw i' hak put tunatyayat qa navoti'karw, qaan hinme', pay qa wühakis wuvahtiwmantani. Pi i' hak wühaq hihta makiwhq, sinom tuwat put aw wühaq tuñlay'yuñwni. Pu sinom hakiy aw hihta wühaq noaye', put aw wühaq tuhuiyamantani.

Jesus the Cause of Division
(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Soñawnen nu tūwaqatsit aw qöhit tūvaniqe pitu. Noqw is as pay pam uwiwitani! ⁵⁰ Níkañw nawus nu nāt soñawnen hihta akw tuvoysiatiwni. Níkañw nu nāt put qa añ kuyve', pas pavan sónontsaniwni. ⁵¹ Ya uma inumi yan wüwantota: Pam ka sinmuy qa hin unariwat yesniqat ñöiy pitu, pan'i? Uma qa pan wüwantotani. Pi sinom qa súnahpa'yaniqat ñöiy nu pitu. ⁵² Pi yahpiy haqahpiy hapi haqam sükw kive tsívtöñihqam nátsikiwtamantani. Pahyom löqmuy amuhpewiniqw, pu løyüm payhkomuy amuhpewii. ⁵³ Hakiy naat tiy ehpwetimantani; pu tiat nay ehpwetimantani. Yuat tiy mānat ehpe-whtimantani; pu māna yuy ehpwetimantani. Pu mö'wi'taqa mö'wiy ehpwetimantani, pu' mö'wi puwsuñway yuyat ehpwetimantani.

Understanding the Time
(Mt 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Pu piw pam sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Uma tāvarañqw ñomawuy kuyvaqw tutwe', äpiy pay pañqaqwañwu: Añqw yóyañ'u, kitotañwu; noqw antsa pantaañwu. ⁵⁵ Pu tatkaqw

hūhukq uma pañqaqwañwu: Kurs utuhuuni, kitotaiñwu; noqw antsa pantaiñwu. ⁵⁶ Uma nawip'ew hinyuñqamu, pay as uma tokpelat ariñkaiñw, pu tūwaqatsit ariñ hin sóniwhqat māmatsyañwuníkañw, ya hintaqw ñviy haqe' qalawmaqat uma qa māmatsya?

Settle with Your Opponent
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Pu ya hinoqw uma hihta umuhhintsakpiy qa aw suan wūwaya? ⁵⁸ Um hakiy uhpew'iwtqaqat amum moñwit awnen, nāt umuy awniqw um hin put amum namivöhikniqey qanātus'i tamantani; taq ka pam hakiy hin yukunaiñwuqat aw uñ lölökintaqw, pam uñ solawamoriwit aw noaqw, pam uñ sivikimi pánani. ⁵⁹ Nu ûmi pañqawni: Pas um soon pañqw yámakni; pas ason um hisat uhpöiy sohsok ep sisve', pep pu' pañqw yámakni.

13

Change Your Ways or Die

¹ Noqw ephaqam hakim Jesus awyaqe, aw pañqaqwa: Yaw hakim Galileet añqw God enem kanēlot ninayaqw, Pilate solawamat pumuy qöqyaqw, uñwhaam kanēlot uñwáyat enañ namiqwrili. ² Noqw Jesus lavayhtiq pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma wüwantotaqw, ima Galileet añqw sinom sohsokmuy Galileet añqw sinmuy amuhpenihqe pas sus qaanhinwisqe, ñviy pas panhaqam hintsaniwyta? ³ Nu umumi pañqawni: Qae. Pi uma umuhutnatay qa añqw lasye', soon qa sohsoyam pumuy amún súlawhtini. ⁴ Ura Siloam ep wupaki sahpukqe, hakimuy pakwt nanal sihkay'taqamuy sinmuy qöya. Noqw ya úmuyniqw puma Jerusalem ep ki'yuriqamuy sohsokmuy amuhpenihqe pas sus qaanhinwisa? ⁵ Nu umumi pañqawni: Qae. Pi uma umuhutnatay qa añqw lasye', soon qa sohsoyam pumuy amún súlawhtini.

The Parable of the Unfruitful Fig Tree

⁶ Pu Jesus piw tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat lavayhtiq nuhtumi pañqawu: Hak tāqa ñiyip ep nörnvospaltsokit ñyi'ta. Nihqe pam as aw sipalat hept, qa hihta tuwa. ⁷ Nihqe pam ñyit aw tunatyawtaqat aw pañqawu: Meh, pu' hapi pāys Yahsaiñwuy añ nu it nörnvospaltsokit aw sipalhept, qa hihta tuwa. Tsahqaa. Pam paysoq tutskwat hovalni'ta. ⁸ Noqw ñyit aw tunatyawtaqat lavayhtiq put aw pañqawu: Moñwi, pay hāk pam piw it Yahsaiñwuy ep pantani. Noqw nu añhqe hañwe', añhqe kwitatoynani. ⁹ Noqw ason kurs pam himuy'vaqw, pay lolmani. Kurs qa hihta himuy'vaqw, pay pi nu tsahqani, kita.

Jesus Heals a Crippled Woman on the Sabbath

¹⁰ Noqw Jesus nasuñwintalöñnit ep hágamwat tsotsvalkive tütutuqayna. ¹¹ Noqw meh, hak wuhti himu hikwsit hakiy ñputaiñwuqat akw tuyqawiqaqat pep nuhtuma. Okiw pam pakwt nanal sihkay'taqat Yahsaiñwuy añ tütuhqeq, hürs moto'taqe pas kurs hin kwuhpukni. ¹² Noqw Jesus put túwahqe, put wáñwayhqe, aw pañqawu: Wuhti, pay um uhtuyay añqw mātavivni, kita. ¹³ Noqw pam may akw put aw toñokq, pahsat pay wuhti tsikqe, pas God hihtata. ¹⁴ Noqw Jesus nasuñwintalöñnit ep put qalaptsinaqw, ñviy tsotsvalkive moñwi itsívutiqe, sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Sinom hapi navaysikis talöñnit ariñ tumalay'yuñwni. Oviy uma put ari pewye', qalaptuyani; nen qa nasuñwintalöñvaqat epyani. ¹⁵ Noqw Tutuyqawhqa pahsat put aw lavayhtiq pañqawu: Um nawip'ew hintaq! Ya uma qa nanap nasuñwintalöñnit ep umuhwakasvohkoy, sen umuhmoropkoy haqam pakiwtaqat añqw mātapye', put hikwnawisiñwu? ¹⁶ Noqw meh, Satan it wuhtit, Abraham týyatnihqat pay pakwt nanal sihkay'tasikis Yahsaiñwuy añ it týyat akw sôma. Noqw puyaw nu nasuñwintalöñnit ep put mātapse, ñviy pas qalomáhinhiti? ¹⁷ Noqw pam yan lavayhtiqw, put ehpew'iyuñqam sohsoyam hamanhötöti. Noqw sinom sohsoyam pas hinhaqam hahlayhtoti, pam sohsok hihilta qaówítumaltaqat ep'e.

The Parable of the Mustard Seed
(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Pu Jesus pañqawu: Ya God moñwtunatyat hihta anta? Ya sen pam hihta antaqaqat nu pañqawni? ¹⁹ Pam mustard-ñyit pösiyat anta. Put hak tāqa kwúsuhqe, pásay ep ñya. Noqw pan wuriwqe, pas wukotskiniwhti. Noqw masay'yuñqam put nantaqayat ariñ yesva.

*The Parable of the Yeast
(Mt 13.33)*

²⁰ Pu piw pam pañqawu: Ya nu God moriwtunatyayat hihta antaqat pañqawni? ²¹ Pam pēkenit anta. Put hak wuhti kwúsuhqe payhp tuwanit nūnumit enai namiqwrlaqw, pam sohsoy pēke, kita.

*The Narrow Door
(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)*

²² Pu pam kitsókinawit hinmakañw, sinmuy tutuqaynatima, Jerusalem aqw hoyh-takañwo. ²³ Pahsat pu hak put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya pay pas híkiyom ayo nōñakni? Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: ²⁴ Uma hihsa' genit hötsiwat añ yuñiqey qa nātusitotani. Taq nu umumi pas pañqawni: Pay as kaysiwhqam aw yuñiqey tuwantotanikañw, pay kurs hinyani. ²⁵ Hisat ki'taqa wunupte', hötsiwmiq uhtaqw, pahsat pu as uma ihpaqw hoñkahkañw, uutspit pöñöñöytoynayani, pañqawkahkañwo: Tutuyqawhqa, Tutuyqawhqa, itamumi hótaa, kitotani. Noqw pam lavayhte', umumi pañqawni: Umuy háqaqwyaqat nu qa navoti'ta. ²⁶ Pahsat pu uma pañqawtivayani: Ura itam utpip nōñösa, pu hikwy; pu um itahkitpik itamuy tutuqayna. ²⁷ Noqw pay pam pañqawni: Pay nu umumi pañqawu: Nu umuy háqaqwyaqat qa navoti'ta. Huvam inuñaqw ahpiyyaa, sohsoyam nukpantuwit hintsatskaqamu. ²⁸ Pep pu' uma tsaykitani, umuhtamay nūritotani. Noqw Abraham, pu Isaac, pu Jacob, pu sohsoyam God lavay'aymat, puma God moriwtunatyayat ep tañawtaqw uma amumi yórikyani. Níkañw úmawat ihpoq maspiwyani. ²⁹ Pu sinom hōpaqw ókini, pu tāvariq'ö, pu kwiniñaq'ö, pu tatkaq'ö; nen God moriwtunatyayat ep yesvani. ³⁰ Noqw meh, haqawat nuhtuñkyaqam mohti'wisni, pu mohti'wisqam nuhtuñkyani.

*Jesus' Love for Jerusalem
(Mt 23.37-39)*

³¹ Noqw ép tāwat ep hakim Pharisee- sinom Jesus aw ókihqe, aw pañqaqwa: Um yámake', yañqw ahpiyini. Taq Herod uñ nínaniqey nāwakna. ³² Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Yúpave, awye' put ñawuy aw pañqaqwa: Meh, nu hapi nukpanhihikwsimuy nuhtuñqaqw ipwanta, pu tūqalaptsinta, pūu, pu piw qāvoo, pu pāyis talqat ep imakiway añ nu kuyvani. ³³ Níkañw pay nu nawus pu' Jerusalem aqw hoyhtani, pu qāvoo, pu lōtoki. Ispi soon God lavay'ayaat Jerusalem añqw nāp haqam súlawhtini. ³⁴ Is ohi uma Jerusalem ep sínomu! Is ohi umuñemi! Uma pi God lavay'aymuyatuy qóyantota, pu umumi ayatiwyaqamuy tatatupqöyantota. Pas as nu hihsakishaqam umuy tsovalani, kowākowuhti timuy masay atpiķaqe taríatariwuqat pan'i; noqw uma hapi qa nānawakna. ³⁵ Meh, God umuhkiy pay tatamhata. Noqw nu umumi pas antsa pañqawni: Pay uma yahpiy haqahpiy soon inumi yórikyani. Níkañw hisat aw pituqw, uma pañqaqwani: Tutuyqawhqat natiñwaniyat ari pitutoqa nam tayawintiwa, kitotani. Noqw pep pu' uma inumi piw yórikyani.

14

Jesus Heals a Sick Man

¹ Pu hisat nasuñwintalörnít ep Jesus Pharisee- sinmuy amuñaqw hakiy pas moh-peqñihqat kiyat ep tūmoyna. Noqw puma put aw pās tunatyawyuiwa. ² Noqw meh, hak tāqa pámoktuyat tütuyhqa Jesus apyeve qatu. ³ Noqw Jesus lavayhtique tutavot aw tuvoti'yuriqamuy-níkañw pu Pharisee-sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Ya pay hak nasuñwintalörnít ep hakiy qalaptsinaniqw pam súanta? ⁴ Noqw puma qa hiñqawa. Noqw Jesus put nūahqe, qalaptsinat, mātavi; ⁵ Nit pumuy amumi pañqawu: Kurs uma haqawa moropkoy'tani, sen wakasvokoy'tani. Noqw kurs pok'at nasuñwintalörnít ep hötsit aqw posni. Ya sen put pohkoy'taqa qa ápiy pay pañqw pu hórokñani, nāmahin pi nasuñwintalörñniq'ö. ⁶ Noqw puma kurs hiñqawani.

Hospitality and Humility

⁷ Pu pam tūtsamiwyaqamuy amumi tātayhq, kurs puma nūnukriwat qenit namorsto-taqw, pam amumi tutaptaqe, amumi pañqawu: ⁸ Ason hak nāñuiwhqat ep nōviwhqat ep uñ tūtsamq, um qa pas susnukriwat qenit ep qātuptuni, taq nāp hisat pi sen uñ tūtsamqa uhpenihqe hakiy pas pavan sinot tūtsamht, ⁹ Uminen ūmi pañqawni: It qenitoynaa, kítani. Noqw pahsat pu um hamanhtini, susqalaveq qatuptumantani. Noqw uñ tūtsamqa pite', ūmi pañqawni: Ikwatsi, um pavan ayo nukriwat aw hóyokni, kítani. Noqw pep pu' umum nōnovaqam uñ kaptisiyuñwini. ¹¹ Taq haqawa pavan nāhihtataqa hapi qahimuniwhtini; pu nāqahihtataqa hapi a'nō himuniwhtini. ¹² Pu Jesus piw put tūtsamqat aw pañqawu: Um wukonovate', qahkwtasmuy tūtsammantani, piw uhsinomuyu, piw uqlaq ńahaksinmuyu; taq ńa puma soon qa uñ tūtsamyaqw, pay pam ūmi ahoytiwni. ¹³ Ason um tūnopnanik, añ ūkiwyaqamuy tūtsammantani, pu qapasiwyuñqamuyu, pu qayaktaqamuyu, pu qapostalyaqamuyu. ¹⁴ Nen um hahlayhpit epni. Pi puma kurs hin ūmi put añ ahoytotaniq'ö. Pay ason añ súanyuñqam ahoy yesvaniwhq, pep pu' God ūmi put ep ahoytani.

The Parable of the Great Feast

(Mt 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Noqw put amum nōnovaqamuy amuñaqw haqawa it navotqe, put aw pañqawu: Pas hak God moñwtunatyayat ep nōsniqa hahlayhpit epni. ¹⁶ Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Hak tāqa wukonovataqe, kāysiwhqamuy tūtsama. ¹⁷ Nihqe nonopsattiqw, tūtsamiwyaqamuy amumi tumal'ayay hōnaqw, pam amumi pañqawu: Huvam pewyaa; pay sohsoy himu yukiwta. ¹⁸ Noqw puma sohsoyam sun hihta akw qe'yaniquey pan unaiwtoti. Noqw mohti'maqa put aw pañqawu: Piw nu hihsaq tutskwat tūihqe, pas soon qa aw kuyvatoni. Himu nu as pay qa awni. ¹⁹ Noqw suhka pañqawu: Piw nu tsivót-sikip nanasíwamuy tumalwawakastuy tūihqe, pas piw soon amumi qa pohtani. Himu nu as pay qa awni. ²⁰ Noqw suhka pañqawu: Piw nu nōmataqe, öviy kurs hin awni. ²¹ Noqw öviy pam tumal'aya pítuhqe, iit mohwi yäawna. Pahsat pu ki'taqa itsívutiqe, tumal'ayay aw pañqawu: Yupa kaktayii, kími, kihkisonva, pu kikiskat aw'i; nen um añ ūkiwyaqamuy, pu hihta akw qapasiwyuñqamuy, pu qayaktaqamuy, pu qapostalyaqamuy añqw tsamni. ²² Noqw tumal'aya panhtiqe pañqawu: Moñwi, pay um hintaniqat pañqawh, nu as anhti; noqw pay nāt ep qeni. ²³ Noqw moñwi tumal'ayay aw pañqawu: Yupa, kurs pónawita, pu kwiyauy'uhtsit aw'i, nen um añqw simmuy tuoqtsamh, ikiy ep ohpokni. ²⁴ Pi nu ūmi pañqawni: Imuy tahtaqtuy as tūtsamiwyaqamuy amuñaqw qa haqawa inovay añqw nōsni.

The Cost of Being a Disciple

(Mt 10.37-38)

²⁵ Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam Jesus áumunya. Noqw pam namtökqe amumi pañqawu: ²⁶ Inuminihqa nawus nay, pu yuy, pu nōmay, pu timuy, pu pāvamuy, pu tupkomuy, pu qōqamuy, pu siwamuy, pu hikis pas nāp qatsiy enañ aw qa suhtaq'ewni. Hak qa panhtinik, soon inuñk wisiwtani. ²⁷ Pu nahoylehtsiy qa yankāñw inuñknihqa pas soon inuñk wisiwtani. ²⁸ Kurs uma haqawa ūmi wupakitaniquey tunatyawte', ya sen pam qa mohti qatupte', hin hihkayat añ wūwani, sen aw apksi'nitaqeyu? ²⁹ Nāphisat pi pam as qaqtspiyat yukut, pay kurs hin put aw yúkuniniqw, aw yorstotaqam sohsoyam akw tututsiwtivaye', ³⁰ Pañqawani: I' as kitivat, pay kurs hin aw yúkuni. ³¹ Hal kurs hak haqam moñwi sukwat moñwit aqw kihpkote', ya sen pam qa mohti qatupte' añ wūwani, sen pay pam pakwút-sikip sōmorit pahsa' sinoy'kañw, put ahsawvatoqat árwutaniqeyu, pam sunát-sikip sōmorit pahsa' sinoy'taq'ö? ³² Noqw kurs pay hinniniqw, nāt mi' pas yāvaqwniqw, pam aqw hakiy tuaw'yayte', pay hintaqat akw puma qa nāmi may'taniqat aw tūviitani. ³³ Noqw öviy pay pan hapi kurs uma haqawa sohsok hihta himuy qa tatamhte', pas soon inuñk wisiwtani.

Worthless Salt

(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ Öña as lolma; níkařw kurs pam suhuviwe', sen hihta akw suhutiwni? ³⁵ Pam tutskwat aw qá nukňwa, piw kwitatsvalnit aw'i. Pay pánis-sa pi hakim put maspayaňwu. Tuqayvastotaa! Uma pi naqvuy'yuňwa.

15

The Lost Sheep

(Mt 18.12-14)

¹ Pahsat pu moňwit eňem sivat ömalalwaqam, qaanhinwisqamuy amumum sohsoyam put aw tūqayyuňwniqe aw hóyoka. ² Noqw Pharisee-sinom, tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum Jesus aw qayan unahway'yuňqe paňqaqwa: Tuwat i' tāqa qaanhinwisqamuy pas amu'puňalkařw, amumum tunöshomhta. ³ Noqw pam tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat akw amumi lavayhtiqe paňqawu: ⁴ As kurs umuňaqw haqawa tsivót-síkip sunat kanel-vokmuy'taqw suhka kurs haqamini. Ya pam nälöp sunat pakwt pept sihkay'taqamuy haqam tutskwave qa mäapt, pu haqaminihqat heptoni, pas túwaniqe pahsavoo? ⁵ Pu pam put tuwe', hahlaykařw sukpa' tsoki'kařw, ⁶ Kiy ep pite', kwatsmuy, pu kisiňwamuy tsovale', amumi paňqawni: Huvam inumum hahlayyaa, nu ikanelvohkoy kurs haqamini-hqat tuwa, kitani. ⁷ Nu umumi paňqawni: Noqw pan hapi hak sükä qaanhinmaqa tunatyay aňqw lasq, put ep öveqatsit ep yesqam hahlayhtotiiwu; sinom nälöp sunat pakwt pept sihkay'taqam súanhinwisqam kurs hihta aňqw lasyaniqw, puma pumuy amuhpe qa pan hahlayhtotiiwu.

The Lost Coin

⁸ Pu sen kurs hak wuhti pakwt qötsásivat himuy'kařw, sukw haqami hintsanni. Puyaw pam wihqöhít qa úwiknat, ahpave maspe', pás hepni, pas ason put túwaniquey pahsavoo. ⁹ Pu pam put tuwe', kwatsmuy, pu kisiňwamuy tsovale', paňqawni: Huvam inumum hahlayyaa; nu sivat haqami hintsanqey ahoy tuwa, kítani. ¹⁰ Nu umumi paňqawni: Noqw pan hapi hak suhka qaanhinmaqa tunatyay aňqw lasq, put ep God horiviaymat pas hahlayhtotiiwu.

The Lost Son

¹¹ Pu pam paňqawu: Hak tāqa lōqmuy tiyotimuy'ta. ¹² Noqw tsäýwa nay aw paňqawu: Inaa, as um hihta úhimuy aňqw imakiway nuy máqani. Noqw pam hihta akw qátuhqey tiyotimuy namqana. ¹³ Noqw ahpipy qa wühakis talq, pay tsäýwa sohsok hihta himuy tsovalat, ýavoqhaqamii; nihqe pepehaq qahopqatuhqe, hihta himuy paysoq hintsana. ¹⁴ Nihqe pam put sohsokq, pep tutskwat ep wukotönösti; noqw put ahpá' himu súlawhti. ¹⁵ Noqw pam pep tutskwat ep hakiy sinot aw nátuwikta. Noqw pam haqe' pásay aw put hónaqw, pam pitsötivokmuyatay lälai. ¹⁶ Noqw pitsötim hihta pahpuyat nönovaqw, as pam put öyniqe amumi kwařiwá'yuswaqw, pas qa hak put hihta maqa. ¹⁷ Noqw pam unaiwtalawvaqe paňqawu: Istáthihi! Úkayishqam inay eňem hihta öviy tumalay'yuňqam nösiwhqat qarürumnayaqe, akwsirwni'yuňqw, nu yephaqam tsörmomoki. ¹⁸ Han pi inay aqwnen, aw paňqawu: Inaa, pas nu Oveqatsit ep Qátuhqat ehpewi qaanthi, piw uhpewii. ¹⁹ Nihqe soon nu yan'ewayníkanw uhtinhqey pan túňwantiwni. Pay um nuy tumal'ayatani, nu kítani. ²⁰ Pu öviy pam wunuptut, nay aqw'a. Noqw pam nät yávaqniqw, naat put túwahqe, ehpewi wárikqe, kwapkaqe súmavoktat, put tsohtsona. ²¹ Noqw tiat put aw paňqawu: Inaa, pas nu Oveqatsit ep Qátuhqat ehpewi qaanthi, pu uhpewii, nihqe soon nu yan'ewayníkariw uhtinhqey pan túňwantiwni. ²² Noqw pay naat tumal'aymuy amumi paňqawu: Uma pew yuwsit susnukiwat yawwise', put yuwsinayani. Pu uma taňapsomnayat, totsvaknayani. ²³ Nen uma wakashoyat wívakiwtaqat pew wikye', nínayani; noqw itam nöno've', hahlayyani. ²⁴ I' iti as soňawnen mokt ahoy tätayi; i' as kurs haqaminít ahoy nátuwiwa. Noqw pahsat pu puma hahlayhtivaya. ²⁵ Noqw tiat wüyoqwa pasvehaqam tumalay'ta. Nit pam kími hayiňwnaqw, ep lélényaqat, pu tivaqw, pam navota. ²⁶ Nihqe pam sukwat tumal'ayat wáriwayhqe, puma hinoqw pantsatskaqat put tüviňta. ²⁷ Noqw pam put aw paňqawu: Uhtupko pitu; noqw una wakashoyat wívakiwtaqat put eňen nína, pam put qahintaqat suphelawtaqat pitsínaqe öviy'o. ²⁸ Noqw pay pâvaat itsívutique, aw pákiniqey

qa nakwha. Noqw öviy naat aw yámakqe, aw kuwayayku. ²⁹ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe nay aw pañqawu: Istáhihi! Nu hihsa'haqam yahsañwuy añ uñem tumalay'ta; piw nu qä hisat uhtutavoy hihtawat qaanhü. Noqw nu ikwátsmuy amumum hahlayniniqw, um qä hisat nuy kapiirshoyat maqa. ³⁰ Noqw i' uhti tuwat nähuhuyaqamuy amuhpa' uñ hihta akw qátuhqat sohsok'o. Noqw pam ahoy pituqw, äpiy pay um put eñem wakashoyat wívakiwtaqt nina. ³¹ Noqw naat put aw pañqawu: Itii, pay pi um sutsep inumum yanta; noqw sohsok himu ihimu úhimuu. ³² Pay pi tatam itam qatsítote', hahlayyani. Pi i' uhtupko as soñawnen mokt, ahoy tätayi, kurs haqaminít ahoy nátuwiwa.

16

The Dishonest Manager

¹ Pu piw pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Hak īahaktaqa hakiy put eñem hihta himuyat aw tunatyawtaniqat aw tavi. Noqw yaw put himuyat aw tunatyawtqaqa put himuyat hovalantaqt moiñwiyat ãawnaya. ² Noqw pam wáriwayhqe, put aw pañqawu: Ya nu it hihta navota? Um hin hihta ihmuy as tunatyawtqeey nuy ãawnani; pay um soon pápü hihta ihmuy aw tunatyawtani. ³ Pu pahsat pam hak hihta aw tunatyawtqaqa unañwpeq pañqawu: Ya sen nu hinhtini? Imoñwi itumalay nuy nawhkiniqö. Kurs nu hin pasva tumalay'tani; nu hihta tuñlay'taniqey hahmana. ⁴ Hal kurs nu yanhtini. Noqw hisat nu itumalmakiway añqw ayo tūviwhq, sinom nuy kiy ep pás tavyiani. ⁵ Kítahqe, öviy pam moriñwiyat aw pöiwyuñqamuy nänap wáriwayhqe, mohti'maqat aw pañqawu: Um hihsa'haqam imoñwiw ay pöiwtä? ⁶ Noqw pam pañqawu: Pay tsivót-sikip sunat tuwanit wihkuyita. Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Uhpöiy pey'taqat kwusut, ayam suqtuptut, lõq sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat pënaa. ⁷ Pahsat pu pam piw sukwat aw pañqawu: Noqw umwa hihsa'haqam pöiwtä? Noqw pam pañqawu: Pay tsivót-sikip sunat tuwanit söhövositä. Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Uhpöiy pey'taqat kwusut, nälöp sunat pënaa. ⁸ Noqw put moriñwiat put ep put aw tayawinlavayhti, pas pam tuhishinhtiqw öviy'o, nähahin pi as pam qa súan hinhtiqö. Pi yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwiñqam náp sinomuy amumiwat pas qa ünunu. Noqw pay tälät añ hinwiñqam qa pumuy amún tutuhistü. ⁹ Noqw nu umumi pañqawni: Uma yep qatsit ep hihta umuhimuy akw nemñem tükwtalsalwani; noqw ason umuhimu súlawhtiqw, puma umuy haqam sutsep yesniqat aw ökinayani. ¹⁰ Hak sustsa' ep qa paysoq hintsakqa piw nihtiwtaqat ep qa paysoq hintsakñi; pu sustsa' ep paysoq hintsakqa piw nihtiwtaqat ep paysoq hintsakñi. ¹¹ Paniqw öviy kurs uma yep qatsit ep hímuy'tiwhqat paysoq hintsatsne', ya sen hak hihta hihkay'taqat pas antsanihqt umumi nóani? ¹² Pu uma hihta qa umuhimuy aw qa suan tunatyawwisq, ya sen hak hihta pas umuhimuniniqat umumi nóani. ¹³ Kurs hin tumal'aya lõqmuñ moriñwimuy amuriñem tumalay'tani; ispi soon pam qa sukwat aw pay qa yan unainway'kañw, súkwat-sa pas hahlayni; sen pay hihtawat-sa aw pas yuki'kañw, pu sukwat pay qa hímuni. Kurs hin uma kähakiwuy öviy tumalay'kahkañw, piw God eñem tumalay'yuñwini.

Some Sayings of Jesus

(Mt 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mr 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Noqw Pharisee- sinom sivat tuñlay'yuñqam sohsok it nanapta; nihqe put aw tututsiwaya. ¹⁵ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma pi sinmuy amumi lolmat nälavaytañwu; noqw pi God umumi umuh'unainway navoti'ta. Pi himu simmuyniqw pas hímuniñqa God-niñw tuyoy'eway'o. ¹⁶ Hisat John pítuhqat aw pahsavo hin hinwiñniqa tutavo yuaatiwa, pu God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiam piwu. Noqw pañpiy pu' God moriñwintatyayat yuaatiwhq, sinom sohsoyam aqw nänäqasya. ¹⁷ Pay tokpela, pu tūwaqtasi tūwayaniqw, pam pantaqä qa pas hinta; noqw pay tutavot ep sushisay pey'taqä alörntiniqw, pam pantaqä pas qatuvosi. ¹⁸ Nömay mätapqa piw sukwt amum qatupte', tokot sokoptañwu; pu puwsuriway añqw mätavihqat amum qatuptuqa tokot sokoptañwu.

The Rich Man and Lazarus

¹⁹ Hak īahaktaqa tsatsákwmötsaput a'ño hihkay'taqat yuysi'kañw, nähavo hihta nasani'tañwu. ²⁰ Noqw pu piw hak okiw hihta nuhtumi tuñlay'taqä, Lazarus yan

mātsiwhqa put hötsíwat epeq taviwa, u'yananikańwo. ²¹ Nihqe pay okiw as nás'ew pam kahaktaqat nönöspiyat ańqw hihta piiput tūmoytaniqey nāwakna. Noqw popkot öke', okiw put uyayat ań leńitsmitotaiwu. ²² Noqw ahpip pantaqw, i' okiwsino mōki, Noqw God hońviaymat put ömiq wikyaqw, pam Abraham aqlap qatuptu. Noqw pu tuwat kahaktaqa mokqe āmiwa. ²³ Nihqe maskiveq kānavoti'kańw, kwuhpukqe, Abraham yāvoq tuwa, pu Lazarus put aqlap qátuhqata. ²⁴ Pu pam tsa'lawnhqe pańqawu: Inaa, Abraham, um okiw nuy ökwatuwe', peqw Lazarus hōnaqw, pam malatsiy tsukuyat kūyit aqw móroknat, ileńiy hukanani; taq nu yepeq ūwińwuy ep pas okiw kānavoti'ta. ²⁵ Noqw Abraham pańqawu: Itii, pay ura um uhqatsiy ep hihta úhimuy lolmat ömahta; noqw pu pan piw Lazarus hihta qalolmat ömahta. Nit pu' pam suyan unariwtiqw, umwa tuwat kānavoti'ta. ²⁶ Pu piw pi itamuhtsave a'nö tupqa yukilti; pantaqw öviy as yańqw umumiqyaniqam kurs hinyani; pu piw as umuńaqw peqwyaniqam kurs hinyani. ²⁷ Pahsat pu pam pańqawu: Inaa, um as turs inay kiyat aw put hōnani. ²⁸ Taq nu tsivot tupkomuy'ta. Noqw pam hin yórikqey pumuy äawnaqw, puma qa tuwat peqw kānanvotpit aqwyani. ²⁹ Noqw Abraham put aw pańqawu: Pay pi puma Moses-níkańw pu God lavay'ayamuyatuy lavayiyamuy oyi'yuhwa. Pay ason pumuy amumi tūqayyuńwni. ³⁰ Noqw pam pańqawu: Qae, Ina Abraham, pay hak so'pumuy amuńaqw amuminiqw, soon puma tunatyay ańqw qa lasyani. ³¹ Noqw pam put aw pańqawu: Pay pi puma Moses-níkańw pu God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy qa aw tūqayyuńwe', nāmahin pi hak so'pumuy amuńaqw ahoy tātayhq soon tūtuptsiwani.

17

Sin

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr 9:42)

¹ Pahsat pu Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pańqawu: Pas soon sinmuy lomavöhut ańqw lasnayaqam haqami peveltini. Níkańw pumuy amumi pas is'ohini. ² Kurs hak imuy tsātsakwmuy hihtawat ayo lasnaqw, put eñem pas is'ohini. Pay pi tatam māta put kwapkäqe hāyiltiqw pam wuhkovatuphamiq tūviwhq, pam put eñem lolmani. ³ Uma nānami tunatyaltotini, kurs uhpava, sen uhtupko ūmi qaanthiqw, um put u'nanani. Noqw kurs pam qaanthipuy ep qahahlaytiqw, pay um put pantaqat put ahpip ayo yúkuni. ⁴ Pu kurs pam tāwat ep tsańe'sikis ūmi qaanhé' put tāwat ep tsańe'sikis ūminen, qahahlayhiqey pańqawhq, um hapi put pantaqat put ahpip ayo yúkumantani.

Faith

⁵ Noqw ayaiwyuńqam Tutuyqawhqt aw pańqaqwa: Um okiw itahtuptsiwni aw hóyoknani. ⁶ Noqw Tutuyqawhqa pańqawu: Kurs uma pay hihin tuptsiwni'yúriwe', nāmahin pi pam mustard-uyit pōsiyat an tsáyniqw, uma it sycamine-tsokit náipwaníwe', wuhkovatuphaveq kwihiplniqat pańqawaqw, soon pam umuhlavyayi qa anhtini.

A Servant's Duty

⁷ Kurs uma haqawa tumal'ayay'taqw pam haqam tutskwat qörítani, sen wāwakastuy nopni'tani. Ason pam pasniaqw pituqw, ya um put aw yan lavayhtini: Taay, um tunösvońat aw qatuptuni, aw kítani? ⁸ Sóoni. Um yanwat put aw layayhtini: Um namuptat inuńem nōvitat, nuy nopnani. Noqw nu tūmoytani, pu hikwni. Ason pay um inuńk nōsni, pu hikwni, kítani. ⁹ Ya sen um put aw kwakwhatani, pam hin ayatiwhqey anhtiqt ep'e? Pay ka sóon'i. ¹⁰ Noqw pay pan hapi öviy piw uma tuwat hin ayatiwy'e, sohsok anhtote' pańqawani: Pay itam okiw qa hihta apitoti. Pi pay itam itah'ayaway-sa anhtoti, kitotani.

Jesus Makes Ten Lepers Clean

¹¹ Noqw pam Jerusalem aqwnihqe, Samaria- tutskwat, pu Galileet- tutskwat pańqalaqa pańsoq'a. ¹² Nihqe pam haqam kitsókimi pituqw, hakim pakwt tahtaqt tokoplelet tütuyyaqam put ahsawvayaqe yāvaqw hōńi. ¹³ Nihqe puma pańqw tsa'lalwaqe pańqawqa: Jesus, Mońwi, um okiw itamuy ökwatuwni. ¹⁴ Noqw pam pumuy túwahqe, amumi pańqawu: Huvam God awwat momńwituý amumi nāmahtaknawisaa. Noqw puma nāto aqwyakahkańw, pay powaltoti. ¹⁵ Noqw pumuy amuńaqw sūka qalaptuey

navotqe, ahoy namtökt, pu pas tönay ańqe' God pas hihtata.¹⁶ Nihqe pam Jesus kükmiq nätuväqe put aw put ep hahlayhti. Noqw pam hak Samariat ańqw sino.¹⁷ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Ya qa pakwtnihqmam powaltoti? Noqw ya ima peptnihqmam haqamiya?¹⁸ Ya pay qa hak God pas hihtatanique pitu, hal pay i' qa-Jew-sino-saa? kita.¹⁹ Pu pam put aw pańqawu: Wunuptut, aqwhaqamii. Pay um qapēvewnaqe qalaptu.

The Coming of the Kingdom

(Mt 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Noqw hisat God moriwtunatyayat aw pítuniqat ima Pharisee-sinom Jesus tūviñtota. Noqw pam umumi pańqawu: Pi God moriwtunatyayat qa susmataqpuva pítuni. ²¹ Soon hak pańqawni: Meh, pam ep'e, sen Meh, pam ayamo, kítani. Ispi meh, God moriwtunatyayat yep umuhsonveniq'ö. ²² Pu pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pańqawu: Pay uma náto nuy Sinot Tiyat as nás'ew süs talöñvaqat ep umumumniqat nánawaknaniqw, soon pam antani. ²³ Noqw ephaqam sinom umumi pańqaqwaní: Meh, pam yep'e! sen Meh, ayamo! kitotani. Noqw uma hapi qa aqwyani; piw qa amuñkyani. ²⁴ Pi talwhipki tokpelat ańi ahsupoq tälawvaríwu. Noqw pay hapi pan piw nu Sinot Tiat italöniy ep hinhtini, hisat pítee. ²⁵ Nińkaiw pay mohti pu' qatsívaptsiwyuńqam nuy híhihta akw okiwsasnayani, pu nuy tūvayani. ²⁶ Noqw ura Noat qatsiyat ep hin yésiwhq, pay hapi pan piw hintani, hisat nu' Sinot Tiat ahoy pítuq'ö. ²⁷ Ura puma nōnova, hihikwya, nōmalalwa, puwsuńwlalwa, hisat Noa pákihuat aqw pákihqat aw paħsavav. Noqw pātsikq, puma soħsoram súlawhti. ²⁸ Pu pay ura piw pan Lot qatsiyat ep hinta. Sinom nōnova, hihikwya, hihta tuhtuy'ya, hihta huyalalwa, uylalwa, pu kílalwa. ²⁹ Noqw ura hisat Lot Sodom ańqw ahpipińiqw, ep tāwat ep ūwińw hihta sikahpik owat enań ūnaqw löhöhökyuqe soħsokmuy kiqöta. ³⁰ Noqw nāt hapi pantani, hisat nu' Sinot Tiat mātaqtiq'ö. ³¹ Put talöñvaqat ep kits'oveqniqha pańqw hāwe', nawus soon hihta himuy ūviy ahpami papkini, súwayaniqe ūviy'o. Pu piw pasveniqha qa kīmii. ³² Uma Lot nōmayat u'ni yuńwni. ³³ Qatsiy ayo táviniqey tunatyawtaqa put kwayhní; pu qatsiy kwayhqa hapi put ayo távini. ³⁴ Nu umumi pańqawni: Put tōkilat ep hakim lōyöm sükw puvuwhpit ańi qatsni. Suhka wiķiwhq, suhka akwsiihwni. ³⁵ Hakim lōyöm wuhtit náma nūmantani. Suhka wiķiwhq, suhka akwsiihwni. ³⁶ Hakim lōyöm pasve hinnumni. Suhka wiķiwhq, suhka akwsiihwni. ³⁷ Noqw puma lavayhtotiqe put aw pańqaqwa: Háqamni, Tutuyqawhqa? Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay haqam himu mokputniqw, pańso hapi wiwisokt sumitsovaltińwu.

18

The Parable of the Widow and the Judge

¹ Noqw sinom sutsep nānawakne', qa nań'eknayaniqat Jesus pumuy tutuqaynaniqey nāwakna. Nihqe ūviy pam it tūwutsit akw umumi lavayhtiqe,² Pańqawu: Haqam kitsókit ep hak tāqa qatu. Pam hak sinmuy amuńiem hin yuykuńwu; nińkaiw God qa mamqasi, piw sinmuy qa káptsi'ta. ³ Noqw pu piw pay pep hak końnalavu qatu. Noqw pam hak wuhti tāqat aw pítuhqe aw pańqawu: Um inuńiem ituwqay aw nāoyni. ⁴ Noqw pay as pam hihsavo qa nakwha; nit pay unańwpeq pańqawu: Pay as pi nu God qa mamqasi, piw sinmuy qa káptsi'ta. ⁵ Noqw i' końnalavu inumi sus'itsq, pay ūviy nu eńiem nāoyni. Taq pam arik sasqe, nuy puhtsemoknani, kita. ⁶ Pu Tutuyqawhqa pańqawu: Taay, kurs huvam sinmuy amuńiem hin yuykuńwuqa qa súanhinmaqa hin lavayhtiqtanaptaa. ⁷ Noqw puyaw God pas ańi nāp namoramuy put aw tālō'nińkaiw, pu tōkilat ańi tsaykitaqamuy amuńiem qa nāoyni? Ya pam sōwuni?⁸ Nu umumi pańqawni: Pas soon pam pumuy amuńiem qa súnaoyni. Noqw pay pi as pantaqw ason nu' Sinot Tiat hisat pite', ya nu sinmuy qapēvewni'yuńqamuy túwani?

The Parable of the Pharisee and the Tax Collector

⁹ Noqw haqawat suan hinyuńqey qanāvevewnayaqam ayam pētuy qahihtay'yuńwa. Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi it tūwutsit lavayhti:¹⁰ Hakim lōyöm tāqat nāwaknaniqeq God kīyat aw paki. Suhka Pharisee-sínoniqw, pu suhka mońwit eńiem sīvat ömalawhqa.

¹¹ Noqw Pharisee-sino wunuwkaiw, nāwaknaqe yan nāyuataa: Kwakwhay God. Kwakwhat pi nu sinmuy qa amunta-hihta tukwhantota, qa suan hinyuňwa, qa nāp himuy amum hinwisa, hal hikis yep mořiwit eňem sīvat ömalawhqat an'i. ¹² Nu tsāne'sikis talō̄nwintiwhqat aň lös napwalařwu. Nu sohsok hihta ihmuy pakwút-sikiwo sun oyiwtaqat aňqow sūp oyit ūmi nōaňwu, kita. ¹³ Noqw mořiwit eňem sīvat ömalawhqay pay ayam haqam wunuwkaiw, soon ūas'ew ūmi kwuhpuknique okiw tawitsqay wuvahtikařiň pařiqawlawu: God, um okiw nuy qaanhinmaqat ökwaterwni, kita. ¹⁴ Nu umumi súaňqawni: I'wa qenive wunuwkaiw, nima; noqw mi'wa qa parkariw ahpiy'o. Pi nāhihtataqa qahimuniwhtini; noqw nāqahihtataqa pas pavan hímuniwhtini.

Jesus Blesses Little Children

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Noqw sinom Jesus aw titipostuy tsamvaya, pam amumi tóňokniqat öviy'o. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam amumi yórikyaqe, pumuy měwa. ¹⁶ Noqw pay Jesus pumuy wáriwayhqe pařiqawu: Uma tsátsakwmuy inumiyaniqat nakwanayani, nen qa měwan-totani. Pi puma hapi God mořwtunatyayat aw yuriňni. ¹⁷ Pas antsa nu umumi pařiqawni: Pas God mořwtunatyayat tsákwo qan kwúsuhqay soon pařso pákini.

The Rich Man

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Noqw hak pavansino Jesus tūviňtaqat aw pařiqawu: Lolma Tutuyqawhqa, ya nu hihta hinhte', qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vani? ¹⁹ Noqw Jesus put aw pařiqawu: Ya hinoqw um nuy lolmalawu? pi qa hak lolma, pas sūkaa, God. ²⁰ Pay um hin hinwisniqat tutavot navoti'ita: Um tokot qa sokoptani; um qa hakiy nīnani; um qa hihta ūuyni; um hakiy qa atsátoynani; um unay, pu ūnuy pumuy kaptsi'tani, it'a. ²¹ Noqw pam pařiqawu: Pas nu itsákoy ařiňqaw iit aň ahsupoq hinma. ²² Noqw Jesus it navotqe, put aw pařiqawu: Níkařw um sūpwat qaanma. Um hihta úhimuy sohsok huye', aň ūočkiwyaqamuy put huytani. Nen um ūveqatsit ep hihta nukřwat soon qa himuy'vani. Nit um ařiňqwen inuňkni. ²³ Noqw pam it navotqe, pas qahahlayhti, pas pam qaan'ewakw kāhaknihqe öviy'o. ²⁴ Noqw Jesus put pas qahahlayhtiaw navotqe pařiqawu: Pas aň hihta akw kāhak'iwyuňqam God mořwtunatyayat aw yuriňniniqw amuňiem qa tūvoshinta. ²⁵ Pay himu pohko pôløy'taqo tsakomostat aň pôrokput aň pákiniqw, pam pantaqa pas qa tūvosi. Níkariň kāhaktaqa God moriwtunatyayat aw pákiniqw, pam put epnihqe pas qa tūvosi. ²⁶ Noqw hakim put nanaptaqam pařiqawa: Noqw pantaqa hak sen ayo yámakni? ²⁷ Noqw pam pařiqawu: Pay aň himu sinmuyniqw pas kurs hin pasiwtaniqa pay God-niqw pasiwtia. ²⁸ Pahsat pu Peter pařiqawu: Meh, itam hapi sohsok hihta tatamhtotat urňk nankwusa. ²⁹ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pařiqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pařiqawni: Pas qa hak haqam paysoq God mořwtunatyayat öviy kiy, sen nay, sen yuy, sen pāvamuy, sen tupkomuy, sen qōqamuy, sen siwamuy, sen nōmay, sen timuy tatamhta. ³⁰ Pi pam yep qatsit ep pay a'nö hóyokput ömahtani, pu qatsit nātoniqat ep qatsit qaso'taqata.

Jesus Speaks about His Death a Third Time

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Pahsat pu pam pakwt lőq sihkay'taqamuy nāmi tsovalaqe, amumi pařiqawu: Meh, itam hapi Jerusalem aqwy. Noqw God lavay'aymat Sinot Tiyat hin pēnayaqw, pam pantaqa sohsoy aw antsaniwni. ³² Pi nu qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi mātaviwq, puma nuy tututsiwnayani; nuy okiwsasnani; pu inumi töhtotani; ³³ Pu puma nuy wuvahtotani; pu nuy nīnani. Noqw pāyis talq nu ahoy tātayni. ³⁴ Noqw pam hiriqawhqaqat puma qa mātsi'yuriwa, put lavayiat pumuy amumi tupkiwtaqw öviy'o. Pu pam hihta pařiqawhqaqat puma qa māmatsya.

Jesus Heals a Blind Beggar

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Pu ahpiy pantaqw pam Jericho-kitsókit aw hayiňwnaqw, hak qapostalqa pôhut qalave qatukařw, okiw hihta nuhtumi tuňlay'ta. ³⁶ Noqw sinmuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy pařiň haqamiyaqe mowawatiwisq, pam navotqe, put tūviňta. ³⁷ Noqw yaw Jesus Nazareth aňqow sínónihqa haqaminihqat puma put āawnaya. ³⁸ Noqw pam tsa'lawhqe

pañqawu: Jesus, um David Tát, um okiw nuy ökwatuwni. ³⁹ Noqw ima mohti'wisqam put mēwayaqe, pay qa hiñqawlawniqat aw pañqaqwa. Noqw pahsat pu pas pam tuwatt pavan kēew pañqawu: Um David Tiat, um okiw nuy ökwatuwni. ⁴⁰ Noqw Jesus huruhtiqe puma put aw wiykaniqat pañqawu. Noqw pam put aw pituqw, Jesus put tūvintaqe, ⁴¹ Aw pañqawu: Ya nu uñ hintsanniqat um nāwakna? Noqw pam pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um as okiw ivosiy tālawnani. ⁴² Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay nam uhposiy tālawnaa. Pay um qapēvewnaqe ayo taviwa. ⁴³ Noqw pahsat pay pam pōsiy tālawnna; nihqe Jesus añki, God pas hihtatimakariwo. Noqw sinom sohsoyam put aw yórikyaqe, God pas tayawnaya.

19

Jesus and Zacchaeus

¹ Noqw Jesus Jerichot aw pítuhqe, añ yámakto. ² Noqw hak tāqa Zacchaeus yan mātsiwhqa pep qatu. Pam hak moñwit eñem sīvat ömalwalqaqamuy amuñaqaw mohpeq'a; nihqe kāhak'i. ³ Noqw pam Jesus hákiynihqat as aw yórikniqey tuwanta; noqw sinom hūrs hintaqw, pay pam kurs hin aw yórikni, hak tsāvanihqe öviy'o. ⁴ Nihqe öviy pam amupyeve wárikqe, pas pay aw yórikniqey sycamore-tsokit añ wūvi, pam pañniniqw öviy'o, ⁵ Noqw Jesus put hágamniqw aw pítuhqe, ñomi tātayht, put túwahqe, aw pañqawu: Zacchaeus, pis'oqtit hāwii, taq nu pu' pas pay soon uhkiy ep qa huruhtini. ⁶ Pu pam pis'oqtique, pañqw hawht, hahlaykaríw, kiy aw put pitsína. ⁷ Noqw sinom put aw yórikyaqe, sohsoyam qayan unañway pañqaqwa: Yaw pam hakiy tāqat qaanhinmaqat kiyavaqwiatiqne öviy ámumnihqat pañqaqwa. ⁸ Noqw Zacchaeus wunuptuqe, Tutuyqawhqaqat aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, nu hihta ihmuy nāsamiq yantaqat öokiwyaqamuy huytani. Pu kurs nu hakiy sivit ep hihta paysoq nawhke', nu nālös hóyokiwtaqat put aw ahoytani. ⁹ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pu' hapi it talōñvaqat ep um, pu umum yesqam ayo nōña, pay pi um Abraham ahpip aniwhtiqw öviy'o. ¹⁰ Pi nu' Sinot Tiat haqami hiniwhtotiqamuy hēve', ayo óyaniqé pitu.

The Parable of the Gold Coins

(Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹ Noqw pumuy iit nanaptaqw, Jesus qa lavayyukut, pumuy amumi hihta tūwutsit akw yuaayku, pam Jerusalem aqw pitutoqe öviy'o. Noqw ka God moñwtunatyat aþipy pay mātaqtiniqat sinom pan wūwantota. ¹² Noqw öviy pam pañqawu: Hak pavansino moñwtunatyat makiwniqe öviy yávoqhaqamii, pay nāt piw ahoy pítunikañwo. ¹³ Nihqe pam tumal'aymuy pakwtñihqamuy wáriwayht, amumi pakwút-sikip sunat sīvat oyat, amumi pañqawu: Uma inuhsavito apitoyni'yurñwi. ¹⁴ Noqw put amum sinoiwtaqam put aw qa suhtaq'ewyaqe añk hakiy hōnaqe pañqaqwa: Itam it itamumi moñw'iwtniqat qa nānawakna. ¹⁵ Noqw ahpip pantaqw pam moñwtunatyat makiwhqe, ahoy pitu. Nihqe pahsat pu imuy tumal'a'yatuy amumi sīvat óyahqey pumuy wáriwayniwyaniqat pam pañqawu, puma huhyayaqw, hihsa'haqam pi hak aw hóyoknaiñwuqat navotniqne öviy'o. ¹⁶ Noqw pahsat pu mohti'maqa pítuhqe aw pañqawu: Moñwi, ura um inumi sunat sīvat noaqw, nu put aw pakwút-sikip sunat sīvat hóyokna. ¹⁷ Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Um súanhti, lomaturnal'aya. Um hihta qa hímunihqat ep qa paysoq hintsana, öviy um pakwút-sikip wuhkokitsokit aw moñw'iwtni. ¹⁸ Pahsat pu ařknihqa pítuhqe aw pañqawu: Moñwi, ura um inumi sunat sīvat noaqw, nu put aw tsivót-sikip sunat hóyokna. ¹⁹ Noqw moñwi put aw piw an lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay öviy piw um tsivót-sikip wuhkokitsokit aw moñw'iwtni. ²⁰⁻²¹ Pu piw suhka pítuhqe put aw pañqawu: Moñwi, taay, yep uhsiva. Nu uñ mamqasqe, öviy nu it höhönpit ep put mōki'ta. Um pi a'ñö unañway'taqe, haqam hihta qa tavit ep kwúsuiñwu; pu um hihta qa uyht put höqñwu. ²² Noqw moñwi put aw pañqawu: Nu náp uhlavayiy akw uñ hin yukunani, um nukpantumal'aya. Kurs um nuy a'ñö unañway'taqw put navoti'ta. Kurs nu haqam hihta qa tavit ep kwúsuiñwu, pu hihta qa uyht put höqñwu. ²³ Ya hinoqw um nuy pantaqw tis nāpi isivay sivakimi qa pana? Pi um panhtiqw, nu pite', ihmuy-nikañw pu put ep ahsatit enañ ömahtani. ²⁴ Pu pam aqlaq hoñqamuy amumi pañqawu: Uma put sīvayt nawhkiyat pakwút-sikip sunat sīvat himuy'taqat put maqayani. ²⁵ Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Moñwi, pay pam pakwút-sikip sunat sīvay'ta. ²⁶ Noqw pam amumi pañqawu:

Nu umumi pañqawni: Añ himuy'yuñqam piw hihta makiwyani. Pu ñastanihq hikis as pay hihta himuy'taqey kwayhn. ²⁷ Pu imuy ituwqamuy nu amumi moñw'iwtaniqat qa nānawaknaqamuy uma pew tsamey', inutpip qöqyanı,

The Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Noqw Jesus yan lavayhtit, sinmuy amupyeve Jerusalem aqwat nakwsu. ²⁹ Nihqe pam haqam tsomot, Olivet yan mātsiwhqat, aw pitu, Bethphage-kitsókit-níkañw, pu Bethanyt-kitsókit, pumuy hayiñwnaqee. Nihqe pam lōqmuy put aw nānatuwnaqamuy ayataqe, ³⁰ Amumi pañqawu: Uma umupyeve kitsókit awni. Nen uma ep pake', morohyat sómiwtaqat túwani. Nāt pas qa hisat hak aqw wūvi. Uma put ñaht, añqw wikni. ³¹ Noqw ason kurs hak umuy hinoqw put ñáñahqat tūvírtaqw, uma yan lavayhtini: Tutuyqawhqa it nāwaknaqw ñöiy'o. ³² Noqw ima ayaiwhqam ahpiyinlhqe, hin pam pumuy amumi lavayhtiqat an yori. ³³ Noqw puma morohyat ñáñahq, pohkoy'yuñqam amumi pañqaqwa: Ya uma hinoqw morohyat ñáñaha? ³⁴ Noqw puma pañqawu: Itahtutuyqawhqa it nāwaknaqw ñöiy'o. ³⁵ Nihqe puma put Jesus aw wikvaqe, yuwsiy morohyat aqw ahpatat, put aqw Jesus tsoka. ³⁶ Pu pam pañ nakwsuqw, sinom pónawit yuwsiy ahpatota. ³⁷ Pu ñöiy pam kitsókimi hayiñwnaqe, pāpu pay tsomot Olivet añ pihpoñiqw, pahsat pu sohsoyam put arik wisiwtaqam pas tönay añqe' God tayawintivaya, pu pam sohsok hihta qaöwítumalataqw, put ep puma put pas hihtativaya; ³⁸ Nihqe pañqawtiwisa: Nam Moriñi, Tutuyqawhqaq natiriwaniyat añ pitútoqa tayawintiwa. Nam ñöeqatsit ep kwakwhat yësiwaa. Nam Sus'ovenihqa, kaptitsitiwa. ³⁹ Noqw haqawat Pharisee-sinom sinsonñaqw Jesus aw pañqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa ûmi nānatuwnayaqamuy mëewaa. ⁴⁰ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Nu umumi súañqawni: Pas imuy qa hiñqaqwaniqw, soon yañ o'wa qa sáakmani.

Jesus Weeps over Jerusalem

⁴¹ Noqw pam Jerusalem aw hayiñwnaqe aw tātayhqe, put ep paklawu, pañqawkaiñwo: ⁴² Is as uma yepehaq pu' kwakwhat yësiwniqat haqe' qatsqat māmatsyani! Noqw nūñwupi umuhposi qatālawwa. ⁴³ Pi nāt hisat aw pituqw, umuhutuwqam namurulnit akw umuhkitsokiy pónokni, nānan'ivaqw put uhtayani. ⁴⁴ Nen put tutskwami sahpuknayani, uma pep ki'yuñqamuy énaña. Noqw pep qa haqam owa nāp qeniy ep akwsíñwni, ispi Sus'oveqnihqa umumi pohtaqwa, uma put qa mātsi'yuñq'ö.

Jesus Goes to the Temple

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Pu pam God kiyat aw pákihqe, pep hihta huhyayaqamuy, pu tuhtuy'yaqamuy pañqw ipwanva; ⁴⁶ Nihqe amumi pañqawu: Ikiy ep nāwakintotamantani. Noqw uma soq put uuyintuy kivatoynaya. ⁴⁷ Pu pam nāqavo God kiyat ep tütutuqayyna. Noqw pay God awwat mohpeq momiñwit-niqw, pu tutavot tütutuqaynayaqam-niqw, pu sinmuy amuñaqw pavansinom, puma hin as put nīnayaniqey hēvi'yuñwa; ⁴⁸ Nit hinhtotiniqey qa tutwa, sinom sohsoyam put aw pās tūqayyuñqw ñöiy'o.

20

The Question about Jesus' Authority

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Pu hisat pam God kiyat ep sinmuy tutuqaynaqe lomatuawit yuaata. Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiñwit-niqw, pu tutavot tütutuqaynayaqam, wukw'a'yatuy amumum put aw ñöikhqe, ² Aw pañqaqwa: Kurs itamuy hihta ãawnna. Ya um hihta ñöqalat aw yanñkaiñw ñit hintsaki? Ya hak uñ it ñöqalat maqa? ³ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Kurs nu tuwat umuy sükw hihta tūvírtani. Noqw uma nuy ãawnayani. ⁴ Ura John küyit akw tütuvoylalawu. Ya pam haqaqw put makiba? Sen ñöeqatsit añqö? Sen sinmuy amuñaqö? ⁵ Noqw puma put nānami yuaatotaeq pañqaqwa: Ya sen itam Oñaq'ö, kitotani? Soon qa pam itamumi pañqawni: Noqw hinoqw uma put aw qa tütuptsiwa? ⁶ Ya sen itam Sinmuy amuñaq'ö kitotani? Noqw soon sinom sohsoyam itamuy qa tatatupqöqyani. Pi púmuyniqw John pas antsa God lavay'ayaata. ⁷ Noqw ñöiy puma lavayhtiqe aw pañqaqwa: Pay kurs pi hin put háqaqwnihqat itam pañqaqwani.

⁸ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay öviy nu piw soon hihta öqalat aw yankańw iit hintsakqey umuy āawnani.

The Parable of the Tenants in the Vineyard

(Mt 21.33-46; Mr 12.1-12)

⁹ Pahsat pu pam tūwutsit hihta tuawi'taqat sinmuy amumi yuaativaqe amumi pañqawu: Hak tāqa övat uyht, tumalay'yuńqamuy amumi put mātapt, wūyavo yāvo-qhaqamii. ¹⁰ Pu övat kwańwtinisavotiqw, pam ovauyt tumalay'yuńqamuy amumi hońviayay hōna, puma aniwniyat ańqw put maqayaniqat öviy'o. Noqw tuwat soq ovauyt tumalay'yuńqam put wuvahtotat, qa hihta hintaqat pañqw hōnaya. ¹¹ Pu piw pam sukwy hońviayay pumuy amumi hōna. Noqw pay puma piw put wuvahtotat, hamanhintsatsnat, qa hihta hintaqat pañqw lālayya. ¹² Pu amuńk pu' pam piw sukwy pumuy amumi hōna. Noqw piw pay puma put öputotat, qalavohaqami tūvaya. ¹³ Pahsat pu ovauyt himuy'taqa pañqawu: Ya sen nu hinhtini? Han pi amumi pas aw iunaińway itiy tavi. Pay ka as puma put aw yórikye', kaptositotani. ¹⁴ Noqw ovauyt tumalay'yuńqam put tutwaqe, nānami lavayhtotiqe pañqawa: I' hapi nay akpetani. Taay, itam nínayaqaw, himu himuatińqa itahhimuniwhtini, kitota. ¹⁵ Pu öviy puma ovauyt ańqw qalavohaqami put wikyat, nínaya. Taay, noqw ya ovauyt'aqa it ep sen pumuy hintsanni? ¹⁶ Pam pite', imuy tumalay'yuńqamuy qöye', pas pētuy amumi ovauyt noani, pam kita. Noqw puma put nanaptaqe pañqawa: Soon pantani. ¹⁷ Noqw pam pumuy amumi tātayht, pañqawu: Ura yan pey'ta: Owa kīlalwaqamuy amuhpiy qalavo tūviwhq hapi tuyqaatniwhti, yan'i. Noqw ya pam lavayi hihta lavayhti? ¹⁸ Put owat ep yēvaqa yoyhni. Nīkańw ason pam hakiy aw yēve', tostani.

The Question about Paying Taxes

(Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Noqw God awwat mohpeq momińwit, tutavot tūtutuqaynayaqamuy amumum put lavayiyat māmatsya, suyan pi pam pumuy amunkiwakw sōmokyuaaykuq'ö; nihqe öviy puma āpiy put hūayaniqey anhtotikańw, sinmuy mamqastoti. ²⁰ Noqw öviy puma put aw pās tūqayyuńwa, piw hakim put mokmani'yuńwiqat put aw hōnaya, puma hakim suan hinyuńqey as nawip'ew hinyuńq'ö. Nen puma put lavayiyat unahepe', pep tutskwat ep öqalayat, pu tunatyayat aw put mātapyani. ²¹ Noqw puma put tūvińtotaqe aw pañqawa: Tutuqaynaqa, itam ūmi navoti'yuńqw, um suan yuaatakańw hihta súantaqat sinmuy tutuqayna. Pu um qa hakiy pas hihtay'kańw, pas qa atsat God tunatyayat tūtutuqayna. ²² Ya pay itam hihta ań sivit Caesar aw öoyyaniqw, pam súanta, sen qa súanta? ²³ Noqw pay pam pumuy unatwiyamuy māmatsqe, amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw nuy unaheptota? ²⁴ Kurs inumi votōnat mahtaknaya. Ya i' hakiy pitsáhiwat ep pey'ta? Pu hakiy tur̄niyat ań pey'ta? Noqw puma lavayhtotiqe, pañqawu: Caesar pitsáhiwaata. ²⁵ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Turs uma hihta Caesar himuyat Caesar aw noayani. Pu God himuyat uma God aw noayani. ²⁶ Noqw pay puma kurs hin sinmuy amutipip put lavayiyat ep hintsatsnani. Nihqe puma put lavayiyat ep kātayuńqe, pay qa hińqawa.

The Question about Rising from Death

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Pahsat pu hakim Sadducee- sinom, yaw so'pum pay ahoy qa yesvaniqat pañqawaqam put aw öki; nihqe put tūvińtotaqe, ²⁸ Aw pañqawa: Tutuqaynaqa, Moses itamumi tutaptaqe yan pēna: Kurs tāqa nōmay'taqa qa tímuy'kaiw mokq, put pāavaat, sen tupkoat put nōmayatnińwuqat amum qatupte', put eńem tíoymantani. ²⁹ Noqw ura as hakim tsáńe'nihqam nānatupkom yēse. Noqw amuńhqa suspavaam as nōmatat, qa tímuy'vat pay mōki. ³⁰ Noqw ańknhqa put nōmayatnińwuqat amum qatuptut, tuwat qa tímuy'kaiw mōki. ³¹ Noqw pu amuńhqa pay piw amunhti. Noqw puma as tsáńe'nihqam put nōmatotaqw, qa hihtawat eńem wuhti ti'va. ³² Noqw nuhtuńk pu' wuhti tuwat mōki. ³³ Noqw ya öviy sinmuy ahoy yesvaqw, pam hihtawat pumuy tsáńe'nihqamuy nōmaatni? Pi puma sohsoyam put nōmatota? ³⁴ Noqw Jesus lavayhtique amumi pañqawu: Sinom yep qatsit ep nōmalalwa, piw puwsuńwlalwa. ³⁵ Noqw pay ima

hakim mokiwuy ariqw ahoy yesve', qatsit nātoniqey pay ep pávanyaqamuy qa nōmalalwani, piw qa puwsiuwlalwani.³⁶ Piw soon puma pāpu so'ni. Pi puma God hoñvi'aymuyatuy pas amunyuñwni. Puma ahoy yesve', God tñmatni.³⁷ Noqw kurs uma so'qam ahoy yesvaniqat ep tūviñtotaniqw-ya Moses himutskit lavayhtiqe hin pēnaqe hihta lavayhti? Ura God Abraham Tutuyqawhqaatnihqat pañqawu, pu Isaac Tutuyqawhqaata, pu Jacob Tutuyqawhqaata,³⁸ Ispi pam qa so'pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamu, pi yesqamuyu; pi putniqw sohsoyam yëse.³⁹ Pahsat pu tutavot tütutuqaynayaqamuy amuniäqw haqawa lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pas um súañqawu.⁴⁰ Pañpiy pāpu puma put hihta tūviñtotaniqey aw qa unahintsatska.

The Question about the Messiah

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya hintaqw öviy uma Christ David táttnihqat pañqaqwa?⁴² Noqw pi David Tâtawit pey'taqat ep nāp pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, Imoriwiy aw pañqawu: Um hāk iputvaqewat qatuqw⁴³ Nu uhtuwqamuy áriwutqaq, puma ümi maqaptsi'yuriñniqat pahsavoo.⁴⁴ Noqw öviy hapi David put Moríñflawu; noqw hin pam put tñata?

Jesus Warns against the Teachers of the Law

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Pahsat pu sinom sohsoyam tūqayyuñqw, pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu:⁴⁶ Uma tutavot tütutuqaynayaqamuy amuhpe qa nāunay'yuñwni. Puma wupausit usnumyaniqey nānawakna, pu kitpik amumi hahlaykwa yuaatiñniqata; pu tsotsvalkiva mohkäqe tsotsókpít tuñlay'yuñwa, pu növiwhqat añ nukriwat qeqnita.⁴⁷ Ima hapi koñanalvutuy kiyamuy tusoqkwahanni'yuñwa. Puma nawip'ew hinkahkañw, nānawakne' sutsépyuaativayañwu. Puma hapi pas pavan qaöwíhintsaniwyani.

21

The Widow's Offering

(Mr 12.41-44)

¹ Pu pam kwuhpukqe kahksinmuy kuahtipuy sivatatañpit aqw tañalalwaqamuy amumi yori.² Noqw pu piw pam hakiy öokiwhqat koñinalavut pañsoq lõqmuy palavotönnat pañpañiqw tuwa.³ Nihqe pam pañqawu: Pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: I' öokiwhqa koñinalavu imuy sohsokmuy amuhpenihqe hóyokiwtaqat pañsoq pana.⁴ Ima pi pay sohsoyam qarürummayakahkañw, hihta akwsiiñqat ariqw God eñem kuwahtiput pañsoq tañatota. Noqw i' pi okiw hihta rürumnakaiw, pas hihta akw qátuhqey sohsok pañsoq pana.

Jesus Speaks of the Destruction of the Temple

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Noqw haqawat God kiyat yuaatotaqe pañqaqwa: Is uti! pam loma'o'wat akw lomasniwa, pu hiihihta kuwahtiput akw'a. Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu:⁶ Ya uma ñit yañ o'wat aw tåyuñwi? Pay nāt hisat aw pituqw, pep pu' qa haqam owa nāp qeniy ep akwsiiñwni. Pam sohsoy sahpumhtini.

Troubles and Persecutions

(Mt 24.3-14; Mr 13.3-13)

⁷ Noqw puma put tūviñtotaqe aw pañqaqwa: Tutuqaynaqa, noqw ya ñi hisat yaniwhtini? Pu hisat paniwhtiniqw himu put tuawi'tani?⁸ Noqw pam pañqawu: Uma tunatyaltote' qa ñunatoyniwyani. Taq kaysiwhqam inatñwaniy añ öke' pañqaqwaní: Nu' Christ, kitotani; pu piw Aw hayiñwi, kitotani. Noqw öviy hapi uma qa amuñkyani.⁹ Sinom nāqöytivayani, piw qanamítuqayvahsi'yuñwni. Noqw pay uma put nanapte' qa tsawiniwyuñwni. Pi ñi yantaqa pas soon qa mohti yaniwhtini. Niñkaiw hapi pay nāt qa pep so'ñwamiq pítuni.¹⁰ Pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Haqam hihtuwat sinom hihtuywatuy sinmuy amumum nehpewi hoñvani. Pu moñwtunatyat sup moñwtunatyat ehpewhtimantani.¹¹ Pu hähäqe' tutskwa a'nö tayayakuni; pu

tsónöstini; pu híhimu wukotuyani; pu sinom híhihta nuhtsel'e'wakw aw yórikyani; noqw tokpelat ań híhimu hihta tuawi'taqat mātaktotini. ¹² Níkaíw hapi nát iiq qa yayhniwhq, sinom umumi may'yuriwe', umuy okiwsahsantivayani, tsotsvalkiva momriwitu amumi umuy mātaplalwani; pu sivikimi umuy taíalalwani. Noqw uma kitsókimi moíw'iwyuniqamuy amumi- níkaíw pu tutskwat aw moíw'iwyuniqamuy amumi tsamvaniwyani, uma isinomnihqe öviy'o. ¹³ Noqw uma umuhuptusiwni tun-votnayaniqat aw umuňem qenitiwmantani. ¹⁴ Paniqw öviy uma pep hin lavayhtotiniqey ariwu pay wúwantotaniqey qe'yaniqey umulh unáríwpeq yuki'yuriwni. ¹⁵ Pay ason nu hapi umuy lavaymaqamantani, pu súanruwnitoynamantani. Noqw sohsoyam umuh-pew'iwyuniqam soon put ep umuy yumońwaltotani, piw áriwuy'yuriwni. ¹⁶ Pu umunam, umuňum, umuhpavam, umuhupkam, pu umuňaqwvim, pu umuhkwatsim umuy nuh-tumi mātaplalwaqw, puma umuy haqawatuy qöqyani. ¹⁷ Pu sinom sohsoyam umumi qa suhtaq'ewyani, uma isinomnihqat öviy'o. ¹⁸ Níkaíw hapi pay pas soon umuhqötöva umuhkömi himuwa súlawhtini. ¹⁹ Uma qa nań'eknaye', qatsit himuy'vayani.

Jesus Speaks of the Destruction of Jerusalem

(Mt 24.15-21; Mr 13.14-19)

²⁰ Pu ason Jerusalem soláwamuy akw nójakiwtaqw, uma aw yórikye', pahsat uma put kíqötihqat aw hayiintiqw uma nanaptani. ²¹ Pep pu'ima Judeat ep yesqam tuhtukwimiq watqani, pu kíveyaqam pańqw ahpiyyani, pu haqe' tutskwava hinnumyaqam qa pańso ahoy yuńni. ²² Pi ep hapi God sinmuy amumi náoyni. Noqw tutuvenit ań hin pey'taqat sohsok ań aw antsaniwni. ²³ Níkaíw hisat aw pituqw ań nö'yiyuńqamuy, pu ań yóyońnayaqamuy kurs hin watqaniqamuy amuňem pas is óhini! Taq sinom pavan pas kánanaptani. Pi God itsívuat pumuy amumi húrs töńaniwtani. ²⁴ Noqw puma sipwuvahpit qalayat akw súlawhtini. Noqw tuwqaam pumuy tūwiktote', hähqaqe' tutskwat aw pumuy tsamyani. Noqw qa-Jew-sinom Jerusalem atsva wukukuykuyani, pumuy paptisyi ań kükuyvaniqat aqw pahsavoo.

The Coming of the Son of Man

(Mt 24.29-31; Mr 13.24-27)

²⁵ Pu tåwat, müyawuy, pu sötuy ań himu hihta tuawi'yuriwni. Noqw híhihta sinom sóonhtote', kurs hin wüwantotani, pätuwaqatsi a'no hońvantakańw sőykitaqw öviy'o. ²⁶ Noqw sinom hihta tüwaqatsit aw pítuniqat aw- sa tåyuriwe', tsawiniwkańkaiw, unańwso'ni, pi övaqe öqala tayayakuniqw öviy'o. ²⁷ Pep pu nu' Sinot Tiat öqalat pasiwkańw, qaan'ewkw tålawiway'kańw ömawuy akw hawtoqw, sinom inumi tåtayyani. ²⁸ Noqw ason ii yantaqa hiniwmaqw, uma kwuhpukye', ömiq tåyuriwni; ispi uma soon pas hisat ayo nöńakiwaniqee.

The Lesson of the Fig Tree

(Mt 24.32-35; Mr 13.28-31)

²⁹ Pu pam pumuy amumi himu hihta antaqat lavayit akw yuaaykuqe pańqawu: Uma nöñvospaltsokit aw wüwayani, pu híhihta himutsotskita. ³⁰ Puma sipölöy'vayaqw, uma aw tåtayye', pay tal'ańwhayińwiwtaqat nanaptańwu. ³¹ Noqw pay pan hapi öviy uma ason ii yantaqa hiniwmaqw aw tåtayye', pay God moíwtunatyat aw pitsíwtaqat nanaptani. ³² Pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Yep sinom pas soon tütuwayaqw, pay sohsoy it yaniwhtini. ³³ Pay as tokpela, pu tüwaqatsit tüwayani. Noqw ilavayi hapi pas soon tüwayani.

The Need to Watch

³⁴ Níkaíw uma nänami tunatyaltotini. Taq ka uma hihta nasani'yuriwe', pu honaqkuyit akw hōnaq'iwyuńwe', yep qatsit ep hihta tunatyat-sa aw tunatyawyuńwe' qa unańwtalawvayani. Nen uma qa navoti'kahkańw, put talönnit aw suy'kini. ³⁵ Pi sopkawtaqam sinom tüwaqlvoqhaqami yesqam put aw öke', soñawnen vivosit aqw kwisyani. ³⁶ Paniqw öviy uma tunatyawkańkaiw, yümosa näwakinwisni. Nen uma iiq yaniwhtiniqat ańqw ayo nöńakniqey aw öqawi'kahkańw, nuy Sinot Tiyat inutpip hońni. ³⁷ Noqw Jesus näqavo God kíyat ep sinmuy tutuqayna; nit mihikq pańqw yámake' tsomot,

Olivet yan mātsiwhqat aqwnen, epeq talōrnaiñw. ³⁸ Noqw qavorivaqw sinom sohsoyam suits God kīyat ep put aw öki, aw tūqayyuñwniqe öviy'o.

22

The Plot against Jesus

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Noqw qa peken'oyvut pölavikit növiwniqat, Amutsva Yümosanihqat yan túñwan-tiwhqat aw pituto. ² Noqw God awwat mohpeq momriwit tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum hin as Jesus nñayananiqey hëví'yuriwa, Níkariw puma sinmuy mamqasya.

Judas Agrees to Betray Jesus

(Mt 26.14-16; Mr 14.10-11)

³ Noqw pahsat pu Satan, Judas Iscariot yan piw túñwantihqat, imuy pakwt lõq sihkay'taqamuy amumum tōnawtaqat pan unariwtoynaqw, ⁴ Pam ahpipiñihqe, God awwat mohpeq momriwituy-níkariw pu solawamomriwituy amumum pasiwna, hin as pam pumuy amumi Jesus mätapniqey öviy'o. ⁵ Noqw puma hahlayhtiqe, put sivat maqayaniqey aw pasiwnaya. ⁶ Noqw pam panhtiniqey pañqawhqe, hisat sinom Jesus qa ámumyaqw, momriwituy amumi put mätapniqey qenihevi'ta.

Jesus Prepares to Eat the Passover Meal

(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)

⁷ Pahsat pu öviy qa peken'oyvut pölavikit ep növiwniqat aw pitu. Ep hapi pu' Jew-sinom Amutsva Yümosanihqat ep mañat nñayanaiñw. ⁸ Noqw Jesus Peter-nit, pu John, pumuy ayataqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma ahpipinen, Amutsva Yümosanihqat ep növiwniqat hin hintañwuqat itamuñem aw hintsanni. Noqw itam nöñösani. ⁹ Noqw puma put aw pañqawu: Ya itam haqam put aw hintsanniqat um nãwakna? ¹⁰ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Meh, uma kimi pakiqw, pep hak tāqa kuysivut akw kūyi'kañw umuhssawvani. Uma put haqami kimi pakiqw, anik aw pákin. ¹¹ Pu ason uma ki'taqat aw pañqawni: Itamut tutuqaynaqa ümi pañqawu: Ya haqam yeysespi? Pep nu as inumi nánatuwnnayaqamuy amumum Amutsva Yümosanihqat ep növiwhqat nönsni. ¹² Noqw pam tupatsveq wukoahpavit ep pás himu yukiwtqaqat umumi mahtaknani. Pep uma hihta aw hintsanni. ¹³ Noqw puma ahpipiñihqe, Jesus amumi hin lavayhtiqt an yori. Nihqe puma Amutsva Yümosanihqat ep növiwhqat hin hintañwuqat aw hintsana.

The Lord's Supper

(Mt 26.26-30; Mr 14.22-26; 1 Co 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Pu öviy aw pituqw, pam tunösvoñat aw qatuptu; noqw ima pakw lõq sihkay'taqam aiywiyuñqam put ámumya. ¹⁵ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nu it Amutsva Yümosanihqat ep növiwhqat umumum nösniqey pas nãwakna, nu nät qa kānavotat'a. ¹⁶ Pi nu umumi pañqawni. Pay nu soon put añqw piw nönsni, pay ason pas hisat God moñwtunatyayat ep pam aw antsaniwhq, pep pu' nu piw nönsni, pam kita. ¹⁷ Pu pam kuyapkuyit kwusut, put ep hahlayhtit, pañqawu: Huvam it kwusuyat nähuyvaa. ¹⁸ Pi nu umumi pañqawni: Pas nu soon pápú ovauyit aniwniyat ariqw hikwni, pay ason pas hisat God moñwtunatyayat aw pítuniqat aw pahsavoo. ¹⁹ Pu pam pölavikit kwusut, put ep hahlayhtit, yóhat, pumuy put maqa pañqawkañwo. I' hapi itoko umuñem taviwa. Yan uma hintsak-wise', akw nuy u'n'i'yuhwni. ²⁰ Pu pay piw an pumuy nöñösäqw, pam kuyapkuyit kwusut pañqawu: I' kuyapkui hapi iuñwa. Pam umuñem puhuvasiwnit pasiwnaniqey öviy munvaniwni. ²¹ Níkariw meh, hak momriwituy amumi nuy mätapniqä inumum tunösvoñat aw may'ta. ²² Noqw pay pi pas antsa Sinot Tiyat eniem hin yukiwhqat pan nu yañiqw ahpipiñi. Noqw i' hak momriwituy amumi nuy mätapniqat eniem pas is óhini. ²³ Pahsat pu haqawa puma yanhqam hinhtiniqat puma nátuviñtivaya.

The Argument about Greatness

²⁴ Noqw puma pi piw nãñwuy'yuriwa, haqawa pa pas suspavanniqey mätaqtiniqat ep'e. ²⁵ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Qa-Jew-sinmuy moñwimát pi pumuy amumi pas tutuyqawya; noqw pu ima pumuy amumi moñw'iwyuñqam pumuy amumi

unañwtavi'yuñqey pan túñwantiywa. ²⁶ Noqw uma hapi qa panyuñwni. Pay umuñaqw pas suspavannihqa sustsäkwnihqat pantani; pu i' moñw'iwtqa suriwámuy amuñem tumalay'tani. ²⁷ Ya himuwa pas pávanniqö', sen tunösvoñat aw qátuhqa, sen nöpni'taq? Soon qa tunösvoñat aw qátuhqaniñwu. Noqw pi nu nuhtuñem hihta hintsakqey pankañw umumum yanta. ²⁸ Inumi tuwantiwhq, uma hapi inumum añ kükuya. ²⁹ Noqw ñöiy nu hapi umuy moñw'oyni, Ina nuy moñwtapqat pan'i. ³⁰ Noqw uma inumum tunösvoñat aw yesve', inumum nönovat, hihikwyani. Pu uma moñw'atsvewat añ yeskahkariw, Israel-simmuw pakwt lõq sihkay'tasikip sinoiwtqaqamuy amumi moñw'iwyuñwni.

Jesus Predicts Peter's Denial

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Pu Tutuyqawhqa pañqawu: Simon, Simon, meh, Satan as umuy turñlayhti, umuy söhövosit an tsätsayanique ñöiy'o. ³² Noqw pay nu uñem náwakna, uhtuptsiwni qa sóonhtiniqat ñöiy'o. Noqw ason um ahoy inumi namtöke', uhtupkomuy öqalaní. ³³ Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pay nu umum sivikimi pákiniqey pas suhtaç'ewa, hikis nu umum mokniqeyu. ³⁴ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Nu ûmi suáñqawni, Peter: Pay ason pas um pâyis nuy qa tuwi'taqey pañqawhqa, pu' taqakowåko töqtini.

Purse, Bag, and Sword

³⁵ Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ura nu umuy sîvat- nit, pu tukput- nit, pu totsit qa kiwiskahkaiñwyaniqat añqe' ayata. Noqw uma hihta haqtota? Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Qa hihtaa. ³⁶ Pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Taay, niñkañw pu' hapi sivamotkupuy'taqa put yawmani, pu pay tukpuy'taqa piw put yawmani. Pu sipwuvahpit iastaniihqa pay pi pôsäläy huye', sipwuvahpit túini. ³⁷ Pi nu umumi pañqawni: Ura yan pey'ta: Pam qaanhinwísqamuy amumum pohtoylaniwt, yan'i. Noqw soon pam tutuveni qa iqatsi añ aw antsaniwni. Pas antsa. Noqw tutuvenit añ hin nuy lavayhtiqa soon pas hisat yuktillini. ³⁸ Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, itam lõqmuy sipwuvahpi'yuñwa. Noqw pam pañqawu: Pay pahsa'ni.

Jesus Prays

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Pu pam pañqw yamakt, pay hin hinhtiiñwuqey anhtiqe, tsomot Olivet aqw'a. Noqw put aw nánatuñnayaqam piw put ámumya. ⁴⁰ Pu pam epeq pítuhqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma nánakawne', qa unaheviwyani. ⁴¹ Pu pam hihsavohaqami hak owat tûvañwuniqat, pam pahsavohaqami pumuy amuñaqw ahpiñnihqe, pep tamötswunuput-tut, náwaknaqe pañqawu: ⁴² Inaa, pay pi um kurs náwakne', um it kânavotpit inuñaqw ayo távini. Níkariw pay qa itunatyay annit, uhtunatyay an um hinhtini. ⁴³ Noqw ñeveqat-sit añqw hoñviaya put aw mätaqtique, put öqalmaqa. ⁴⁴ Noqw pas pam kânavoti'taqe, pahsat pu pas pavan náwaknaqw, pâlaat uñwat an tutskwami wukotsölölöta. ⁴⁵ Pu pam náwaknaqe, wunupput, put aw nánatuñnayaqamuy amumi pítu. Noqw puma qahahlayhpit akw mämaiñwuy'qe kurs tokva. ⁴⁶ Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw tóka? Uma yesvat náwakintotani, taq uma unaheviwyani.

The Arrest of Jesus

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Noqw pam nât yuaataqw, pay kaysiwhqam sinom amumi öki. Noqw i' hak Judas yan mätsiwhqa simmuw amutpiwo pítuhqe, Jesus awñihqe, tsohtsona. Ura as pam imuy pakwt lõq sihkay'taqamuy amumum tönawta. ⁴⁸ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Judas, ya um nuy tsohtsonaqe, pan nuy Sinot Tiyat nuhtumi mätpapni? ⁴⁹ Noqw ima Jesus ámumyaqam hinwiñtiqat nanaptaqe, put aw pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, ya itam sipwuvahpit akw rohomhtotini? ⁵⁰ Noqw pumuy amuñaqw haqawa God awwat mohpeq moñwit tûwikiyat wuvahqa, putvaqwat naqvuyat tuku. ⁵¹ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Hapi, pay pahsa'ni. Pu pam put naqvuyat aw tónökqe qalaptsina. ⁵² Pahsat pu Jesus God mohpeq momriñwityu amumi pañqawu, pu God kiyat ep solawamomriñwityu amumi-níkañw, pu wukw'a'yatuy put aw ókihqamuy amumii: Ya uma añqaqw hakiy uyiñwut awyaqe, ñöiy

pas piw sipwuvahpi'kahkańw, pu murikhoy'wisa? kita. ⁵³ Himu pi nu nāqavo God kiyat ep umumum hinnumqw, uma nuy qa nūaya? Noqw pay pu' hapi uma qatalpuve hintsatskiwhqat hinhtotiniqw umuňem geniti.

Peter Denies Jesus

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Pahsat pu puma put nūayaqe, pahipiy wikyaqe, God awwat susmohpeq moňwit kiyat ep wikkaya. Noqw Peter yāvaq put ańk hinma. ⁵⁵ Noqw puma ihkaqe aw nōyakiwtaqat nāsave qōhyaqe aw yesvaqw, Peter amumum qatuptu. ⁵⁶ Noqw hak māna tūwiki put qōhit aqlap qatuqw túwahqe, put aw taynumt pańqawu: I' tāqa piw put ámuma. ⁵⁷ Noqw pam put qa nakwhaqe pańqawu: Wuhti, nu put qa tuwi'ta. ⁵⁸ Pu ahpiy hihsavoniqw, piw suhka put túwahqe pańqawu: Pay um piw pumuy amumi tōnawta. Noqw Peter pańqawu: Tāqa, qa hin pi. ⁵⁹ Noqw ahpiy ka tāwat ańqe' sūs qōniltiqw, piw suhka pas qa nānahtsopkariw pańqawu: Pay pi pas suyan i' piw put ámuma. Oviy pi pam Galileet ańqw sino. ⁶⁰ Noqw Peter pańqawu: Tāqa, nu uń hińqawhq qa māmatsi. Noqw pahsat pay nāt pam yuaataqw, taqakowáko töqtı. ⁶¹ Noqw Tutuyqawhqa namtökt, Peter aw tātayi. Noqw Peter Tutuyqawhqa lavayiyat u'na, ura pam put aw pańqawu: Nāt taqakowáko qa tōqtıqw, um nuy qa tuwi'taqey pāyis pańqawni. ⁶² Noqw Peter pańqaw yámakqe nāvakhuruhta.

Jesus Mocked and Beaten

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Noqw tahtaqt Jesus nūy'uńqam put aw tututsiwy, pu wuvalalwa. ⁶⁴ Pu puma hihta akw put pos'uhtayaqe taywayat wuvalalwakahkańw, tūvińlalwaqe pańqaqwa: Kurs pańqawuu. Ya hak uń wuvahta? ⁶⁵ Pu puma hīhiń pu ehpewi qalomáyuuatota.

Jesus before the Council

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Pu óviy panis tālawwaqw, simmuy amuńaqw wukw'a'yat- niqw, pu God awwat mohpeq momiňwit- niqw, pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqam sumitsovaltiqw, Jesus pumuy amumi wiķiwa. ⁶⁷ Noqw puma put tūvińtotaqe aw pańqawu: Kurs itamuń āawnaa. Ya um pas antsa God ańqw mořiń'asi'taqa? Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Nu umuy āawnaqw, soon una tūtuptsiwani. ⁶⁸ Pu kurs nu as piw tuwat umuy hihta tūvińtaqw, soon una nuy āawnayani, piw soon una nuy mātapyani. ⁶⁹ Noqw yahipi haqahpiy nu' Sinot Tiat God Sus'óqaltutuyqawhqa putväge qátuni. ⁷⁰ Pahsat pu puma sohsoyam pańqawu: Um pa God Tíata! Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma súańqawa. ⁷¹ Pahsat pu puma pańqawu: Ya hinoqw pas nāto piw hak hin hihta tsokanani? Pi itam hapi pas nāp moayat ahpiy put nanapta.

23

Jesus before Pilate

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Pahsat pu pep tsovawtaqam sohsoyam hońväge, pep tutskwat ep mořiń Pilate yan mātsiwhqat aw Jesus wiķa. ² Pu puma put hīhińta nēveltotoynayaqe pańqawu: Itam it aw nanaptaqw, itamuń Jew-sinmuy nukushintsahsana; pu itam hihta ań sivit Caesar aw qa dōyanyiqat itamumi pańqawlawu, yaw pam pas nāp mořiń'asi'taqey pańqawlawhqe óviy'o. ³ Noqw Pilate put tūvińtaqe aw pańqawu: Ya um Jew-sinmuy mořwiam? Noqw pam hu'waqe, aw pańqawu: Um súańqawu. ⁴ Pahsat pu Pilate God awwat mohpeq momiňwituy-nikańw pu sinmuy amumi pańqawu: Pay kurs i' qa haqam hihta ep qaanhti. ⁵ Noqw pahsat pu pas puma qa tūtuqayyaqe pańqawu: Noqw pi pam sinmuy hin u'nańwna, nihqe ahsupoq Jew- sinmuy amuhpa' tūtuqaynatinuma, Galileet ańqw hoyóyoykukáriw pew pahsavoo.

Jesus before Herod

⁶ Noqw Pilate put navotqe, tūvińta sen pam Galileet ańqwnihqata. ⁷ Noqw kurs pam Herod mořwvhkayat ańqwnihqat navotqe, āpiy pay Herod aw put hōna, pam piw ephaqam Jerusalem ep qatuqw óviy'o. ⁸ Noqw Herod Jesus aw yórikqe, pas

hinhaqam hahlayhti, pam as hisat put aw yórikniqey nāwaknaqe ḫviy'o. Pam pi put hihita hintsakq navotqe, sakiqw as pam hihta kātumaltaqw aw yórikniqey wūwanta. ⁹ Pahsat pu pam put hihita tūviñlawu. Noqw pay Jesus pas qa lavayhti. ¹⁰ Noqw God awwat mohpeq momiñwit, tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy amumum ari hoñkahkañw, a'nō put hihta nēveltoynaya. ¹¹ Noqw Herod-niqw pu sōlawamat put qahihtataqe, aw tututsiwy; nihqe hihta lolmat yuwsinayat, ahoy Pilate aw lālaway. ¹² Noqw ep talörinit ep Pilate Herod amum nākwatsta, puma as hihta ep nehpew'iwtaqe ḫviy'o. ¹³ Noqw Pilate God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy, pu sinmuy amumi moñiw'iwyuñqamuy-nikaiw, pu sinmuy sohsokmuy tsovalaqe, ¹⁴ Amumi pañqawu: Uma as it tāqat inumi wikkvaya; nihqe yaw pam sinmuy nukushintsahsanqat inumi pañqaqwa. Noqw meh, nu umutpiq put puprikq, kurs uma put hihita nēveltoynayaqaw pas qa panta. ¹⁵ Pas qae, pu Herod piw pan tuwa. Pi nu umuy put aw hōna. Noqw meh, pay kurs pam qa haqam hihta mokiwyu hihkay'taqat hinhti. ¹⁶ Pay nu ḫviy put a'nō wuvahtat, mātapni. ¹⁷ Put nōviwhqat ep pam pas pay soon hihtawat pumuy amumi qa mātapñwunihqe ḫviy pan lavayhti. ¹⁸ Noqw puma sūsaq sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: It ayo tūvat, itamumi Barabbas mātavii, kitota. ¹⁹ (I' Barabbas as kīve sinmuy qaunáriwtalawnaqe, hakiy nīna. Nihqe ḫviy sivikimi tūviwa.) ²⁰ Pahsat pu ḫviy Pilate as Jesus mātpniqey nāwaknaqe, piw sinmuy amumi yuaayku. ²¹ Noqw puma sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Nahoylehtsit aw müaa, nahoylehtsit aw nūaa. ²² Noqw pam pumuy amumi pu' pāyis pañqawu: Ya hínoq'ö? Ya pam hihta qalomáhinhitiqw ḫviy'o? Pay pi nu qa hihta mokiwyu hihkay'taqat put aw tuwa. Pay nu ḫviy wuvahtat mātapni. ²³ Noqw pay puma pas töney ariqe' sa'taqe, pay pam pas nahoylehtsit aw muiwniqat nānawakna. Noqw sinom God awwat mohpeq momiñwituy amumus sáakmaqe, nawis'ew tütuyqawvaya. ²⁴ Noqw pahsat pu ḫviy pumuy hin nānawaknaqw pantaniqat Pilate pan yuku. ²⁵ Pahsat pu pam it hakiy sinmuy qaunáriwtalawnaqe hakiy nīnaqe sivikimi tūviwtaqat mātavi, sinmuy hin nānawaknaqat pan'i. Nit pam Jesus pumuy tunatyayamuy anhtiniqe amumi put noa.

Jesus Nailed to the Cross

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Noqw puma Jesus pahpiy wikkahkañw, hakiy Simon Cyrene añqw sino tut-skwañahaqawq pitutoqat nūyaqe, put nahoylehtsit ikwiltwynaya, Noqw pam Jesus añk put ikwitwa. ²⁷ Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam Jesus añky, pu hakim momoyam put añk ókiwa kitiwiskahkañw, tsaykiwisa. ²⁸ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi namtökta pañqawu: Uma Jerusalem añqw momoyamu, uma qa inuñem tsaykitani; uma nenñem, pu umuhtimuy amuñem tsaykitanakahkañwo. ²⁹ Taq meh, nātō aw pituqw, pu' sinom pañqaqwani: Naspi haqawat ari qa tilawaqamu; pu ñaspi haqawat qa hisat nō'yiltotiqamu, pu pihuy akw qa hakiy yōyoñnayaqamu. ³⁰ Pep pu sinom tuhtukwimi pañqawtivayani: Itamumi sahpkuu; pu tsotsmot aw pañqaqwani: Itamuy āmaa, kítotani. ³¹ Kurs puma soñawnen himutskit nātō qehput yan hintsatsnat, puyaw tis lakput hintsatsnani? ³² Noqw hakim lōyöm hihta ep qaanhitiqam nīniñwiqe put amum wíkiwa. ³³ Pu ḫviy puma haqami, Calvary yan mätsiwhqat, aw ókihqe, pep put nahoylehtsit aw muaya, pu hihta ep qaanhitiqamuy pīwu, suhka put putvagewatniqw pu suhka put suyvagewata. ³⁴ Pahsat pu Jesus pañqawu: Inaa, pay um okiw it yantaqat pumuy amuhpiy ayo yúkuni, puma hintsatskäqey qa mätsi'yuñqw ḫviy'o. Noqw puma put yuwsiyat nāhoy o'yaqe, put ḫviy nanavö'ya. ³⁵ Noqw sinom hoñkahkañw aw tāyuhwa. Noqw momiñwit nuhtum put aqw tutsiwhiñqawaqe pañqaqwa: Pam pētuy ayo oya, pu' pi nāp ayo nātapiñkañwo. Kurs pas pay pam God añqw moñw'asi'taqä namorstiwhqanen ayo nātapiñ. ³⁶ Noqw solāwam piw nuhtum put aw tututsiwyakahkañw put awyaqe vinegar put mamqaya, ³⁷ Pañqawkahkañwo: Kurs pay um pas Jew-sinmuy moriñwamnen um ayo nātapiñ. ³⁸ Noqw put atsva himu pey'ta, Greek-sinmuy-nikaiw, pu Latin-sinmuy-nikaiw, pu Hebrew-sinmuy penhtuwiyamuy akw'a. Noqw yan hapi pey'ta: I' HAPI JEW-SINMUY MOÑWIAMU. ³⁹ Noqw qaanhitiqam put amum hāyiwtaqamuy amuñaqw suhka put aw tutsiwhiñqawlawhqe pañqawu: Kurs pay pas um Christ-nen, um ayo nātapiñ, pu

itamuyu. ⁴⁰ Noqw pay suhkawa put u'nanaqe aw pañqawu: Puyaw pay um God pas qa mamqasi? Susmataq pi um pay put an mokniyat uñem yukuya. ⁴¹ Itam pi pay a'tsipnaqe pay itahhistsakpiy ahsatiyat ömahta. Noqw i' tāqa pas qa haqam hihta ep qaanhti. ⁴² Pu pam Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ason um moñiw'iwkařiň ahoy pite', okiw nuy u'nani. ⁴³ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Nu ûmi pas antsa pañqawni: Pay pu' it tālat ep um inumum lomaqatsit ep nātuwiwni.

The Death of Jesus

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Noqw tāwanasavehaqam tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq qatālawva, tāwat atvelpetiqat aw pahsavoo. ⁴⁵ Noqw tāwa qatālawva, noqw God kiyat ep mötsáp'uhtsi nāsavaqe tsiki. ⁴⁶ Noqw Jesus a'ńo hñqawhqe pañqawu: Inaa, nu ihikwsiy uhmapqölmiq mātavi. Yan pam hñqawh, sohsok hikwsu. ⁴⁷ Noqw solāwamoňi hin hiniwhtiqaq aw yórikqe, God pas hihtataqe pañqawu: Pay kurs pas as antsa i' tāqa súanta. ⁴⁸ Noqw sohsoyam sinom pep hiniwhtiqaq aw yórikyaqe, tawitsqay wuvahtiwiskahkařiň, pañqw ahoy ninma. ⁴⁹ Noqw sohsoyam put tuwimat- niqw pu momoyam Galileet ańqw put ánumyaqam yāvaqw hońkahkařiň, iit aw tāyuriwa.

The Burial of Jesus

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Noqw piw hak tāqa, Joseph yan mātsiwhqa, Aramathaea- kitsókit ep ki'taqa, simmuy amumi moñiw'iwta. Pam hak tāqa lolma, piw súantae, nuhtum God moñwtunatyayat kwańwtoynákařiň nuhtayta. Pam hak momñiwituy pasiwniyamuy, pu hintsakpiyamuy ep qa amumum pan yuki'ta. ⁵² I' hak Pilate awnihqe Jesus tokoyat put aw tuhtui. ⁵³ Nihqe pam put hawnaqe, tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput akw put mokahta; nit put haqam oватpelpe tuamqölot ep put tavi. Pay qa hak hisat pep tuamhqölot ep nāto taviwa. ⁵⁴ Noqw ep nasuńwintalönnit aw totokay'yuriwa. ⁵⁵ Noqw piw ima momoyam Jesus amum Galileet ańqw ókihqam put ańkiyae, tuamhqölot aw yóriky, pu put tokoyat hin taviwhqata. ⁵⁶ Pu puma ninmaqe, hihta hovaqtuqat, pu ñaihut na'sastota; nit nasuńwintalönnit ep násuńwni'yuriwa, Moses nuhtumi hin tutaptaqat pan'i.

24

The Resurrection

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Noqw Sundayt aw pituqw ima momoyam suits talavay tūamit aqwyä híhihta kwariwáhovaqtuqat na'sastotaqey kiwiskahkařiwo. Noqw haqawat pumuy amumumya. ² Noqw kurs tūamit ańqw owa ayo mūmаниwhq, puma pantaqat tutwa. ³ Noqw puma aqw yuriqe, Tutuyqawhqt Jesus tokoyat qa tutwa. ⁴ Noqw puma kurs hinhtotiniqw nāto panyuńqw, hakim lőyöm tāqat tālawriway'taqat yuwsı'kariň pumuy amuqlap wunuwta. ⁵ Noqw puma tsätsawnaqe, tutskwami yōkoltoiq, tāqat pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hinoqw so'pumuy amuhpa' hakiy tayaqtat hepnumya? ⁶ Pam qa yep'e, pam tātayhqe, ahoy qatuptu. Pay ura pam nāt Galileet epnihqe umumi pan lavayhtiqe, ⁷ Pañqawu: Nu' Sinot Tiat hapi pas pay soon qa qaanhirnisqamuy óqalayamuy aw noiwni, nen nahoylehtsit aw multini. Nit pāyis tālat ep nu ahoy tātayni. ⁸ Noqw puma put lavayiyat u'naya, ⁹ Nihqe tūamit ańqw áhoyyaqe, pakwt sükw sihkay'taqamuy Jesus aw nánatunwynaqamuy sohsok iit äawnaya, pu ahpiy put kwātsmuyatuy sohsokmuyu. ¹⁰ Noqw i' Mary Magdala- kitsókit ańqwnihqa, pu Joana- niqw, pu James yuat Mary-niqw pu haqawat momoyam pumuy amumumyaqam aysiwyuńqamuy iit äawnaya. ¹¹ Noqw púmuyniqw pumuy lavayiam an'eway himuu. Noqw pumuy lavayiyamuy qa tūtuptsiwa. ¹² Pahsat pu Peter wunuput, tuomit aw wari; nihqe aqw motoltiqe, tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput pay nāp sup óyiħqat tuwa. Nihqe pam pañqw ahpiyinħqe, pep hin hiniwhtiqaq aw wüwanma.

The Walk to Emmaus

(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Noqw ep talörnít ep pumuy amuñaqw hakim löyöm Emmaus-kitsókit aqw'a. Pam Jerusalem ańqw navay tutskwatuwanit pahsavohaqamo. ¹⁴ Noqw puma sohsok iit hiniwhtiqat nāmi yuaatima. ¹⁵ Noqw öviy nāto puma nāmi yuaatimaqe ań wüwanmaqw, Jesus pas nāp pumuy amumi pítuhqe, pahpíy pumuy amumuma. ¹⁶ Noqw pay puma put qa māmatsniqat öviy puma pos'uhtsiltiqat panta. ¹⁷ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya uma hihta pas nāmi yuaatimaqe, pas qahahlaykaiw kwilalata? ¹⁸ Noqw suhka, Cleopas yan mātsiwhqa, put hu'waqe aw pańqawu: Pas um ka nāla Jerusalem ep kiyavaqvinihqé pep pu' hiniwhtiqat qa navoti'ta. ¹⁹ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya himu hiniwhti? Noqw puma put aw pańqawu: Itam hakiy Jesus Nazareth ańqwnihqat yuaatima. Pas as pam God lavay'ayaata; God atpip-níkańw pu sohsokmuy sinmuy amut-pik hihta qaówíhintsaki, piw a'nö lay'taqat lavayi'ta. ²⁰ Noqw ima God awwat mohpeq momrñwit-niqw, pu itahmomrñwit put mokiwuy hihkay'taqat pańqawaqe, tutskwiat ep mońwit aw put noayaqw, nahoylehtsit aw put muaya. ²¹ Noqw itam put aw yanyuńqw, sakiqw pay ka as pam hak ura Israel-sinmuy Rome-sinmuy amuñaqw mātapniqat itam pan wüwantota. Noqw piw pi it yaniwhtiqat atsva pu' pāyis tāla. ²² Pu piw pi öviy hakim itamuñaqw momoyam pas itamuy hin unańwtoynaya. Puma suits talavay pam haqam taviwhqat ep ókihqe, ²³ Yaw put tokoyat qa tutwaqeyp itamuy ãawnaya. Pu yaw puma öńaqw hońvia'yatuy tūawtotaqw, yaw pam qátuhqat puma pumuy amumi pańqawu. ²⁴ Noqw haqawat itamuñaqw tūamit aw haqamiyaqe momoyam hin lavaytaqat pan ýóriky, Nińkańw Jesus pay puma qa aw ýóriky. ²⁵ Pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Is uma nasta wuwni'taqamu. Uma sōwu God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy sohsok tuptsiwni'taniqey qa pan unańwti! ²⁶ Puyaw pay nawus Christ soon qa mohti iit hihta ań kānavot, pep pu' pas hmuniwhtini? ²⁷ Pu pam Moses lavayiyat ańqw hoyóyoqkuqe, God lavay'amuyatuy lavayiyamuy pumuy navotna. Pu tutuvenit ań pam hin lavaytiwhqey sohsok pam pumuy amumi namtöminta. ²⁸ Noqw puma haqami kitsókit awyaqeyp hayińwnayaqw, pay pam yúmosaniqey anhti. ²⁹ Noqw puma put aw öqaltiqe, aw pańqawu: Pay um itamum huruhtinikańwo. Taq pi pay tapkiwmaqw nuńwu pay pas hísatniqti. Noqw pam amumum huruhtinique aw pak. ³⁰ Noqw öviy pam pumuy amumum tunösvoňat aw qatuptut, pólavikit kwusut, put ep hahlayhtit, yōhat, pumuy maqa. ³¹ Noqw pumuy pōsiam tálawvaqw, puma put māmatsi. Noqw pay pam pumuy amuhpiy haqami kurs hiniwhti. ³² Noqw puma nāmi pańqawu: Pi öviy itamuy ariqwaqw pam itamumi yuaatimaqe, itamumi tutuvenit namtöminmaqw, pas itam hin unariway'ma! ³³ Noqw puma pahsat pay wunuptut, ahoy Jerusalem aqwnihqé pakwt sükw sihkay'taqamuy tsovawtaqw, pumuy amumi pitu, pu hakimuy pumuy amumumyaqamuy amumii. ³⁴ Noqw puma pumuy amumi pańqawa: Pay kurs Tutuyqawhqa pas antsa ahoy tātayhqe, Simon aw namtakna. ³⁵ Noqw pahsat pu ima löyöm tuwat pumuy Emmaus aqwniqw, hin hiniwhtiqat pumuy ãawna, pu hin puma Jesus māmatsqeyu, pam pólavikit yōhaq'ö.

Jesus Appears to His Disciples

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

³⁶ Noqw pumuy nāt yan yuaatotaqw, Jesus pas nāp pumuy amuhsonve wunuptuqe, amumi pańqawu: Nam uma kwakwhat yēsee. ³⁷ Noqw puma wuhpukyat, tsātsawnaqe, pay tūawtotaqeyp wüwuya. ³⁸ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ya uma hinoqw hin unariway'yuriwa? Uma hinoqw umuh'unanwpeq hin wüwantota? ³⁹ Huvam imay, ikukuy enań aw ýórikyaa. Pi pay nūu. Inumi hintsatsnat nanaptaa. Hakiy hikwsiat pi qa tokoy'taiwu, piw qa óqay'taiwu. Noqw uma nuy pantaqat aw tāyuńwa. ⁴⁰ Yan pam lavayhtit, amumi lōvaq may, pu kuhkuy mahtakna. ⁴¹ Noqw nāt puma hahlayhtotiqe qa tūtuptsiwaqe wüwantotaqw, pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Uma qa hihta yep nōvay'yuriwa? ⁴² Noqw puma hihsakw pakiwhtuhpet momospalat enań put maqaya. ⁴³ Noqw pam put kwúsuhqe, pumuy amuhpewi put tūmoya. ⁴⁴ Pahsat pu pumuy amumi pańqawu: Ura nu nāto umumumnihqé yan umumi lavayhti: Moses tutavoyat ań hin nuy lalvayhqa soon qa antani, pu God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy ań'a, pu Tātawit ań'a, ura nu kita. Noqw yan hapi ilavayi aw antsaniwa. ⁴⁵ Pahsat pu pam pumuy wüwniyamuy tálawnaqe, tutuvenit pumuy māmatsna; ⁴⁶ Nihqe amumi

pañqawu: Yan hapi pey'ta. Noqw ñoviy pay Christ nawus soon qa pan kānavot, pu mokt, pu pāyis talq mokiwyu añqw ahoy tātayni. ⁴⁷ Noqw uma soon qa sinmuy amumi yuaatinumyani amumi pañqawkhakariwo: Uma umuhtunatyay añqw lasyaqw, umuhqaanhtipu umuhpiy ayo yukiwni, Jesus Christ natrīwaniyat ari'a, kitotani, Uma Jerusalem añqw hoyóyoykuyakariw sohsokmuy hihtuy sinmuy amumi yan yuaatiwisni. ⁴⁸ Pi uma hapi pas iit aw yóriki'yuriwa. ⁴⁹ Noqw meh, Ina umumi hakiy awini'taqat nu añqw tāvini. Nikariw pay uma hāk yep kitsókit ep yesni, hisat ñonaqw öqalat makiwyaniqey pahsavoo.

Jesus is Taken up to Heaven

(Mr 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Pu pam pumuy Bethanyt pahsavo tsamht, māvuyaltit, amuñem nāwakna. ⁵¹ Nihqe nāto pam pumuy amuñem nāwakin̄kanw pumuy amuñaqw tukiwhe, ñomiqatsit aw wīkiwa. ⁵² Noqw puma put pas hihtatotat, pas hinhaqam hahlaykahkañw ahoy Jerusalem awya. ⁵³ Nihqe puma sutsep God kiyat ep hinnumya, God tayawinkahkañw aw hahlaykahkañwo.

LOMATUAWI JOHN AHPİY'Ö

The Word of Life

¹Ayáq yayhniwhqat epeq God Lavayiat pay ep'e; pu Lavayi God ámuma; pu pay Lavayi God. ²Pu pay pam hak piw yayhniwhqat epeq God amum yanta. ³Sohsoy himu put ahpip yukilti; pu qa himu yukiwtaqa put qa ahpip yukilti. ⁴Pam nāp nahpiy qatsit pasiwt; pu pay pam qatsi sinmuy amumi tālat anta. ⁵Noqw tāla qatālat ep tālawva; noqw qatāla put qa tōka. ⁶Noqw hak tāqa God ariqw ayatiwa; nihqe John yan mātsiwa. ⁷Pam hak hihta tuawi'taniqe öviy pitu, Tālat tuawi'taniqee, sohsoyam put ahpip tütuptsiwaniyat öviy'o. ⁸Pay pam qa pas pas pám himu Tāla; pam put Tālat tuawi'taniqe ayatiwa. ⁹I' Tāla pas antsanihqa sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi talni'taniqe it tūwaqatsit aw pituto. ¹⁰Pam as pay tūwaqatsit ep sinmuy amuhpe hinnuma; pu sinom put ahpip yukiltoti; noqw sinom put qa tuwi'yuriwa. ¹¹Pam as pas nāp sinomuy amumi pituqw, sinomat put qa kwusuya. ¹²Nikarw hakim hihsa'nihqam put kwusuyaqam put aw tütuptsiwaqam God tímatriqat pam pan pumuy amuñem yuku. ¹³Puma hakim qa sinot ahpip pu' pas tihtiwa, piw qa tokot tuñlayiyat ahpip'o, piw qa tāqat tunatyayat ahpipinat pas God ahpip'o. ¹⁴Noqw Lavayi sínóniwhiqe, itamuhsorve qatuptu; noqw itam lolmat qatsiyat aw yórikya, pas Nay sükw Tíatnihilqat pan lolmat qatsiyat aw'i. Pas pam itamuy ökwaterwa, nihqe itamumi qaatsat lalvaya. ¹⁵John put hákiyinħqat tuawi'taqe, pan tsahs'a'lau: Ura nu it tāqat hapi lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Tāqa ariqw inuñknihqa inuhpenihqe pas pávani, sam pi pam inuhpenihqe mohtinihqe öviy'o. ¹⁶Noqw itam sohsoyam put qarürümniyat ariqw ömahtota, pu nānañumo núokwayata. ¹⁷Pi itamuy hin hinwisniyat God Moses ahpip itamumi tutapta; noqw Jesus Christ núokwat, lavayit pas antsanihqa enai itamumi kwusiva. ¹⁸Qa haq hapi hak sino God aw yori. Nay pas sūķa Tiat put aw unaiwaat hapi put tunvotna.

John the Baptist's Message

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-18)

¹⁹Noqw Jew-sinom hakim God awwat momriwituy, Levit ahpipyiyatay enai Jerusalem ariqw ayatota. Noqw puma John aw ókihqé yan put tūviñtota: Ya um hak'i? kitota. Noqw John yan nālavayhtiqe, ²⁰Haknihqey súañqawhqe, qa tupki'tat pañqawu: Nu' qa Christ. ²¹Noqw puma put tūviñtotaqe aw pañqawa: Noqw hinta? Ya um Elias? Noqw pam pañqawu: Nu qa pam'i. Noqw ya um God lavay'ayaat pas pávannihqa? Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Qae. ²²Pahsat puma put aw pañqawa: Noqw um hak'i? taq as itam itamuy ayatotaqamuy amumi soon qa hin tūawvayani. Ya um hímuniħqey nāmi wūwanta? ²³Noqw pam pañqawu: Nu hapi Tsahs'a'lawnha, nihqe qayēsiwhpuve yan tsat'inuma: Tutuyqawhqa ariqw pituto. Soñawnen put eñem pôħut súwiptotani. Pan ura God lavay'ayaat Esaias lavayhti. ²⁴Noqw ima hakim ayatiwyaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amumum tōñawtaqamu. ²⁵Noqw puma put tūviñtotaqe aw pañqawa: Noqw kurs as um qa Christ-nikarw, pu piw qa Elias-nikarw, pu piw qa God lavay'ayaat pas pavannihqat-nikarw, ya um hinoqw sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu? ²⁶Noqw John lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Nu sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu; nikarw suhka umuhsonve wunuwtqaq, uma put qa tuwi'yuriwa. ²⁷Pam as inuñk pítukanw, inuhpenihqe pas pávani; noqw soon nu yan'ewayníkaw nas'ew put tots-sosompiyat nähni. ²⁸Noqw John Bethabarát ep sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawhq, i' yaniwhtti, Jordan pāyut yupqöyveq'a.

The Lamb of God

²⁹Qavoirvaqw John Jesus put awniqw túwahqe pañqawu: Meh, i' hapi mañat God aw taviwhqat anta, pam sinmuy qaanhüpuyamuy ayo ýukuni. ³⁰Ura nu it tāqat lavayhtiqe pañqawu: I' tāqa ariqw inuñknihqa inuhpenihqe pas pávani, pam inuhpenihqe mohtinihqe öviy'o. ³¹Noqw nu as put qa tuwi'ta; nikarw as pam Israel-sinmuy amumi

mātaqtiniqat övíy nu pítuhqe, sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu. ³² Noqw John hin yórikqe yuawi'taqe pañqawu: Hikwsı höwit antaqa öñaqw hawhqe, put ep qatuptuqw, nu aw yóri. ³³ Noqw nu as put qa tuwi'ta; noqw i' hak nuy sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylataniqat aw ayataqa inumi yan lavayhti: Hikwsı hawte' hakiy ep qatuptuni. Ason um pan tuwe' navoti'taqw, pam hapi sinmuy Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuvoylalawni. Yan hapi God inumi lavayhti. ³⁴ Noqw nu hapi aw yórikqe, övíy pay pas pam hapi God Tíatnihqat yan tuwi'ta.

The First Disciples of Jesus

³⁵ Pu piw qavořivaqw John lőqmuy put aw nánatuwnaqamuy amumum wunuwkaiň, ³⁶ Jesus pań waymaqw, pam aw taytaqe pañqawu: Meh, i' hapi maňat God aw taviwhqat anta. ³⁷ Noqw put aw nánatuwnaqam put pañqawhq navotqe, Jesus aňk'i. ³⁸ Pahsat pu Jesus namtökqe, puma put aňkniquw túwahqe, amumi pañqawu: Ya uma hihta nāwakna? Noqw puma aw pañqawu: Rabbi, (pam Tutuqaynaqa i'nihqe pam'i) ya um haqam qatu? ³⁹ Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Uma inumumnen, aw yórikni; noqw övíy puma ep pituhqe, put haqam qátuhqat aw yórikqe, put amum huruhti, pay tāwa pas atkaqtiqw övíy'o, (tāwa pakwút-sikishaqam aňhqe qönültiq'ö). ⁴⁰ Noqw ima löyöm John hiňqawhq navotqe Jesus aňknihqamuy amuňaqw suhka Andrew yan mätsiwa, Simon Peter tupkoata. ⁴¹ Noqw pam mohti pāvay Simon túwahqe, aw pañqawu: Itam Messias tuwa; (pam moňw'as'i'taq, i'nihqe pam'i). ⁴² Nihqe pam put Jesus aw wikva; noqw Jesus put aw tātayhqe aw pañqawu: Um Simon Jonat tíata; um yahpiy haqahpiy Cephas yan túrwantiwni, pam Owa, i'nihqe pam'i.

Jesus Calls Philip and Nathanael

⁴³ Qavořivaqw Jesus Galileeet aqwniqye unaňwtiqe, Philip túwahqe, aw pañqawu: Um inuňkni. ⁴⁴ Noqw Philip pi Bethsaidat aňqw sino, imuy Andrew nit pu Peter pumuy kitsókiyamuy aňq'ö. ⁴⁵ Noqw Philip Nathanael túwahqe, aw pañqawu: Itam Messias tuwa, hakiy Jesus, Joseph tiyat, Nazareth aňqw tāqata. Ura Moses tutavot ep put pēna, pu ima God lavay'aymat lavayiyamuy aň piw put pēnaya. ⁴⁶ Noqw Nathanael put aw pañqawu: Ya sen himu nukriwa Nazareth aňqw yámakni? Noqw Philip aw pañqawu: Um inumumnen aw yórikni. ⁴⁷ Noqw Nathanael aňqwniqw, Jesus túwahqe put yan lavayhti: I' hapi pas antsa Israel-sino; it ep unatwi súlawu. ⁴⁸ Noqw Nathanael put aw pañqawu: Ya um haqam nuy tuwi'va? Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Nât Philip uň qa wáriwayhq, um nönvospaltsokit atpipniqw, nu uň tuwa. ⁴⁹ Nathanael lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Rabbi, um kurs God Tíata, um Israel-sinmuy moňiwiamu. ⁵⁰ Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Um nönvospaltsokit atpipniqw, nu uň túwahqey pañqawhq, ya um paniqw tuptsiwa? Um nât it epnihqe pas pávanyaqat aw yórikni. ⁵¹ Pu pam put aw pañqawu: Pas antsa, pas antsa nu ūmi pañqawni: Yahpiy hapi öveqatsit aw hötsiltiqw, uma aw tāyuriwni. Noqw God hořiviyamat nuy Sinot Tiyat ep ömi yayvantakaňw aw hantani.

2

The Wedding at Cana

¹ Ahpiy pâys talq hakim Galilee-tutskwat ep kitsókit Canat ep năňuani; noqw Jesus yuát pep nuhtuma. ² Noqw Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum năňuiwniqat aw tûtsamiwa. ³ Noqw ovavalat súlawhtiqw, Jesus yuát put aw pañqawu: Puma okiw ovavalat năstaya. ⁴ Noqw Jesus yuy aw pañqawu: Wuhti, ya um hinoqw hiňqawlawu? Pay ituwaniy năto qa aw pitu. ⁵ Noqw put yuát tumal'a'yatuy amumi pañqawu: Umumi hiňqawhq, uma anhtotini. ⁶ Noqw pep navay owakuyhpi oyi, nanap lõp sen payhp wukokuyhpit aň ohpokit pan tütukwa. Sinom kūyit akw năkkwaiň'ewakwtotaniqat övíy pâvam pep oyi, imuy Jew-sinmuy hapi pam tuwiamu. ⁷ Noqw Jesus tumal'a'yatuy amumi pañqawu: Uma kuyhpit aň kūyit opomnayani. Noqw puma put aň tsikilaya. ⁸ Pu pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Taa, uma aňqw kukye', tünopni'taqat aw kūyi'wisni; noqw puma aw kūyi'wisa. ⁹ Noqw tünopni'taqat kūyit ovavalaniwhtiqat aňqw hikwt, put háqamyaqat qa navoti'ta. Pay tumal'a'yat put kukyaqam-sa navoti'yuiwa. Noqw övíy tünopni'taqat möönaňwuy wáriwayhqe, ¹⁰ Aw pañqawu: Pas hapi as soon hak qa nukriwat ovavalat tünopnaňwu, nen ason pay sinmuy pavan ööyaqw, pahsat pu

pay hin'ewakwniñwu; noqw kurs um tuwat pas nukñwat ovavalt waranhta. ¹¹ Yan Jesus Galileet ep Canat ep kātatayhpit pas susmohti tumaltaqe, a'nö hímunihqey pan namtakna; noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw tūtuptsiwa. ¹² Yantaqat atsve pu' pam Capernaum aqw'a; pam- niqw, pu yuat- niqw, pu tupkomatu, noqw pu put aw nánatuwnayaqamu, nihqe puma pepeq pay qa wühakis yēse.

Jesus Goes to the Temple

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-17; Lk 19.45-46)

¹³ Noqw Jew-sinmuy hintsakpiam amutsva yümosanihqat ep nōviwhqat aw pitsíwta, noqw Jesus Jerusalem aqw'a. ¹⁴ Nihqe God kiyat ep pakit, wāwakastuy, pu kanelmuy, pu hōwihtuy huhyayaqamu pepeq tuwa, pu sīvat nāhoysiwantotaqamuy pep yesqamuy. ¹⁵ Nihqe pam sosompihohyat wuvahpit, pumuy sohsokmuy God kiyat ańqw ihpoq lālaya, pu kanelmuyu, pu wāwakastuyu; nit pu sīvat nāhoysiwantotaqamuy sīvayamuy siwumnat, huhyaniyamuy takumna; ¹⁶ Nit hōwihtuy huhyayaqamu amumi pańqawu: Uma imuy ayo'haqami tsamyani; uma Inay kiyat qa huhyankitotani. ¹⁷ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam u'nayaqw, ura yan pey'ta: Nu uhkiy eñem qanātusi'taqey ep nīnaniwni. ¹⁸ Pahsat pu Jew-sinom lavayhtiqa put aw pańqawa: Noqw um hihta aw yankaiw iit hintsaki; um hihta akw uh'óqalay itamumi pońahtani? ¹⁹ Jesus lavayhtiqa amumi pańqawu: Uma it God kiyat sahpuknayaqw, nu pāyis tālat ań put ahoy wunuptsinani. ²⁰ Pahsat pu Jew-sinom pańqawa: Lōp sunat ańqw navay sihkay'taqat yahsariwuy ań i' kītiwhq, ya um pāyis tālat ań put aw ahoy wunuptsinani? ²¹ Noqw pay pam nāp tokoy God kiyatnihqat pańqawu. ²² Noqw övíy pam mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayhq, ura pam yan amumi lavayhtiqa put aw nánatuwnayaqam u'naya; nihqe puma hin pey'taqat tūtuptsiwa, pu Jesus yan amumi hin lavayhtiqa.

Jesus Knows All Men

²³ Noqw Amuhtsva-yümosanihqat ep nōviwhq, Jesus Jerusalem epniqw, sinom hīhihta kātutmalayat aw yórikyaqe, put aw tūtuptsiwa. ²⁴ Noqw pay Jesus pumuy amumi qa tūtuptsiwa, sohsokmuy amumi navoti'taqe övíy'o. ²⁵ Noqw soon pas piw hak Jesus put āwintani; pi himu sinot unańwpeqniqw pam navoti'tańwu.

3

Jesus and Nicodemus

¹ Pu hak Pharissee- sinmuy amuñaqw tāqa Nicodemus yan mātsiwhqa qatu, Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw mońwi. ² I' hak mīhikpuva Jesus aw pítuhqe, aw pańqawu: Rabbi, itam hapi pas suyan uń God ańqw sinmuy tutuqaynaniqe pítuhqat māts'i'yūńwa; ispi kurs God qa úmumniqw, um kātatayhpit hintsakqey kurs hin hintsakniq'ö. ³ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqa put aw pańqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu ūmi pańqawni: Pas qa piw tihtiwhqa soon God moriwtunatyayat aw yórikni. ⁴ Noqw Nicodemus put aw pańqawu: Noqw hak wuyníkaiw hin piw tihtiwmantani? Ya sen pam yuy ponoyat aqw pake', piw tihtiwmantani? ⁵ Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu ūmi pańqawni: Hak kūyit-nikańw pu piw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit qa akw tihtiwhqa pas soon God moriwtunatyayat aw pákini. ⁶ Sinot ahpiy tihtiwhqa sinonińwu; pu Hikwsit ahpiy tihtiwhqa put ahpiy qatsit himuy'ta. ⁷ Pas uma soon qa pu' piw tihtiwyaniqat nu ūmi pańqawhqaqat um ep qa pas hin wūwantani. ⁸ Hūkańw haqami hūhuknik pańsoq hūhukniwu, noqw as um söykitaqw navotńwu; nīkańw háqaqwnińkańw pu haqaminihqat um qa māts'i'tańwu; noqw pan hapi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit put ahpiy tihtiwyaqamuy unańwayamuy ep tumalay'tańwu. ⁹ Noqw Nicodemus lavayhtiqa put aw pańqawu: Noqw ii hin pasiwtani? ¹⁰ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqa put aw pańqawu: Ya um as Israel-sinmuy tutuqaynaqanikańw iit qa navoti'ta? ¹¹ Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu ūmi pańqawni: Itam hihta navoti'yūńqey yuaatota, pu hihta aw yórikyaqey tuawi'yūńwa, noqw uma itahtuawiy qa ömahtota. ¹² Noqw kurs nu pay yep qatsit ep hihta hinyuńqat umuy āwintaqw uma qa tūtuptsiwe', puyaw tis nu öveqatsit ep hihta hinyuńqat umuy āawnaqw uma hin put tūtuptsiwani? ¹³ Qa hak hapi hisat ömiqatsit aw wūvi, pas öveqatsit ańqw hawhqa-saa, i' Sinot Tiat öveqatsit ep qátuqhqa. ¹⁴ Noqw ura Moses

qayēsiwhpuve tsūat himutsokit ep hāyāqw, pan hapi Nu Sinot Tiat pas soon hihta ep qa hāyiwni. ¹⁵ Noqw nāp hak inumi tuptsiwhqa qa hovalniwht qatsit qaso'taqat makiwni. ¹⁶ Pi God sinmuy amumi pas unañway'kāniw kahkawnaqe, öviy pas sūkw tiy tavi, nāp hak put aw tuptsiwhqa qa hovalniwht, qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vani. ¹⁷ Pi God Tiy sinmuy ayo óyaniqat öviy put añqw tavi, sinmuy hin yukunaniqat qa paniq'ö. ¹⁸ Pi God put Tiyat aw tūtuptsiwaqamuy amumiem qa hinwat yukut, pumuy mātavi; nīkāriw pam put qa aw tūtuptsiwaqamuy sivintoyniwaniqat pay pan amumiem yuku, puma put sūkw Tiyat qa aw tūtuptsiwhq öviy'o. ¹⁹ Pay i' Tāla tūwaqatsit aw pituqw, sinom put qa nānawaknat, soq qatālat ep hahlayya, puma qalomáhintsatskäqe öviy'o. Noqw paniqw hapi öviy God pumuy sivintoynaniqey amumiem yuku. ²⁰ Pi haqam qalomáhintsakqa tālat qa hahlayñwu, piw tālat qa awniñwu, taq nāphisat ka hintsakpiat suhputsnīniqw öviy'o. ²¹ Noqw pi i' hak pas qaatsat hinmaqa tālat awniñwu; nihqe pam God öqalayat ahipiy tumaltaqey tunvotnāñwu.

Jesus and John

²² Iit atsve pu' Jesus put aw nānatuwnayaqamuy amumum Judea-tutskwat ep pitu; nihqe pep pumuy amumum qátuhqe, sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu. ²³ Noqw Salem ahayhp Aenon ep a'nō pāhuniqw, öviy John pep piw sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu, ²⁴ Pam nāt sivikimi qa tūviwhqe öviy'o. ²⁵ Noqw John aw nānatuwnayaqam hakiy hin kwaiw'ewayhtiniqat ep Jew-sinmuy amumum nāñwuy'yuñwa. ²⁶ Noqw puma John aw ökihqe, aw pañqawqa: Rabbi, ura i' Jordan yupqöyve úmumnihqa sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu; noqw sinom sohsoyam put aw ökiwta. Ura um put hakiy lalvaya. ²⁷ Noqw John lavayhtiqa pañqawu: Kurs hak öqalat makiwhqa kurs hin qa öñaqw put makiwni. ²⁸ Pi uma nāp inumi navoti'yuñqw ura nu pañqawu: Nu' qa Christ, pay ura nu put apyeve ayatiwa. ²⁹ Kwusi'taqa hapi möönariwniñwu; nopw put kwātsiat wunukāriw aw tūqayte', put tōnayat ep pas hinhaqam hahlaytiñwu. Noqw öviy hapi ihahlayhi pas hin hintaniqey anhti. ³⁰ Pam soon qa suyhtsepiwat öqawi'mani; noqw nu pay soon qa pevewmani.

He who Comes from Heaven

³¹ Pi öñaqw pítuhqa hapi pas sohsokmuy amupyevee, noqw i' tūwaqatsit añqwñihqa yep qatsit tunatyawta, nihqe yep qatsit tunatyayat yuaatañwu. Öñaqw pítuhqa hapi pas sohsokmuy amupyevee. ³² Nihqe pam hihta aw yórikkāriw, pu navotqe put yuaata; noqw qa hak put tuawayat kwusu. ³³ Tuawayat kwúsuhqa put hapi akw God pas antsanihqat pañqawu. ³⁴ Pi God añqw ayatiwhqa God lavayiyat yuaata; pi God put pas qa tuwanit Hikwsit maki'taq'ö. ³⁵ Pi Naat Tiy aw unañway'taqe, öviy sohsok hihta aw put öqalmaqa. ³⁶ God Tiyat aw tuptsiwhqa hapi pay qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'ta; pu God Tiyat aw qa tuptsiwhqa hapi pas soon qatsit aw yórikni; pánis-sa pi God itsívuat put aw huruiwta.

4

Jesus and the Woman of Samaria

¹ Noqw ima Pharisee- sinom nanaptaqw, yaw Jesus John epnihqe wūhaqnihqamuy sinotakāñw, pumuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu. ² Pay as pi Jesus qa nāp sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylalawu, pay put aw nānatuwnayaqam pantsatska. ³ Noqw yaw pumuy yan nanaptaqat Jesus navotqe, Judea-tutskwat mātapt, pu Galilee-tutskwat aqw'a. ⁴ Noqw pas pam kurs hin qa Samaria-tutskwat añni. ⁵ Nihqe öviy pam Samariat ep kitsókit Sycar yan mātsiwhqat aw pitu, ura Jacob tiy Joseph hihsaq tutskwat máqahqat áhayhpnihqat aw'i. ⁶ Noqw Jacob nöñanvatñiat pep'e. Noqw Jesus waynumqe māñuiwkañw, patñive qatuptu tāwanasavehaqamo (tāwa navaysikishaqam añhqe qöniwmaq'ö) ⁷ Noqw hak Samariat ep wuhti kuytoqe ep pitu, noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Okiw nuy kuynaa. ⁸ (Put aw nānatuwnayaqam kīmihaqami tunöstuiwisa.) ⁹ Noqw pahsat pu Samariat ep wuhti put aw pañqawu: Ya hintaqw öviy um Jew-sinonikañw inumi kuyhtuviñlawu, susmataqpi nuy Samariat ep wuhtiniq'ö? Ima Jew-sinom pi Samariat-sinmuy amumum qa hintsatskaqw öviy'o. ¹⁰ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqa put aw pañqawu: As um God

kwahtipuyat mātsi'te', pu hak ūmi kuyhtuviñtaqat hákynihqat tuwi'tani. Nen um put aw tūviñtaqw, soon pam uñ kūyit taytaqat qa máqani. ¹¹ Noqw wuhti put aw pañqawu: Meh, tāqa, noqw pi um hihta akw kuyniqey ñastaa, noqw patñit hinurs hötsi. Noqw um put kūyit taytaqat hágamnihqé öviv'o? ¹² Ya um itanay Jacob epnihqe hak pas pávani? Pam pi ura itamuy pay hísathaqam it patñit maqa; nihqe ura nāp put añqw hihiko, pu tímatu, pu pokmatu. ¹³ Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: It pāhut añqw hikwqa pay piw pānaqmokmantani. ¹⁴ Niñáiw ason nu' hakiy kūyit maqaqw, put añqw hikwqa soon hisat pānaqmokni; noqw nu' hakiy kūyit maqaqw, pam kūy hakiy ahsone pāhut yamamataqat antani, nen qatsit qaso'taqat aaniwnani. ¹⁵ Noqw wuhti put aw pañqawu: Meh, tāqa, himu as um nuy it kūyit maqaqw, nu pāpu qa pānaqmokni, piw qa añqw kuytomantani. ¹⁶ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Yupa uhpwuñway wiktoo, noqw uma añqwni. ¹⁷ Noqw wuhti lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Nu ñasta puwsuñway'ta. Noqw Jesus aw pañqawu: Pas um súañqawhqe Nu ñasta puwsuñway'ta, kita. ¹⁸ Pi um as tsívotnihqamuy puwsuñwta; noqw i' pu' umum qátuhqa pay qa uhpwuñwa. Um pañqawhqe súañqawu. ¹⁹ Noqw wuhti put aw pañqawu: Meh tāqa, kurs um hak God lavay'ayaata. ²⁰ Noqw itanam pi it tükwit ep God aw nānawakna; noqw úmuñiqw pi as sinom soon qa Jerusalem ep God aw nānawaknani. ²¹ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Wuhti, um nuy tuptsiwni, pay nāt uma qa it tükwit, piw qa Jerusalem ep Inay aw nānawaknaniqat aw pituto. ²² Uma hihta aw nānawaknaqey haknihqat qa navoti'yuñwa; itam pi hakiy aw nānawaknaqey navoti'yuñwa, pi God Jew-sinmuy amuhpiy sinmuy ayo öoyaqw öviv'o. ²³ Niñáiw pay nāt aw pituto, híkispi pas aw pitsíwta, pep pu' hakim añ pas antsa Inay aw nāwakinwisqam unañway añqw pas antsay'kahkañw put aw nāwakinwisniqat aw'i. Pi pan hapi hakim Inay aw nāwakinwisnihqamuy pam tuñlay'ta. ²⁴ Pi God hapi Hikwsi; noqw put aw nāwakinwisqam pas soon qa unañway añqw pas antsay'kahkañw put aw nāwakinwisni. ²⁵ Noqw wuhti put aw pañqawu: Antsa yaw hak Messias Christ yan túñwantihqqa God añqw pítuniqat nu navoti'ta; ason yaw pam hak pite', itamuy sohsok hihta ãawnani. ²⁶ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay nu ūmi yuaataqa hapi pam Messias. ²⁷ Noqw pahsat pu put aw nánatuwnayaqam ókihqe, pam wuhtit amum yuaataqw aw kāwuwaya; noqw qa haqawa put hihta tūviñtaqat, pu sen pam hinoqw put aw yuaataqat put tūviñta. ²⁸ Noqw pahsat pu wuhti wikoroy pep mātapt, kiminihqe, ep sinmuy amumi pañqawu: ²⁹ Kurs huvam inumum pámkiye', it hakiy tāqat nuy añaqawq hihta hinhtiqat sohsok nuy ãawnaqat aw uma yórikyani; ya sen qa i' hak Christ? ³⁰ Pahsat pu puma kíñaqw nōñakqe, put aw öki. ³¹ Noqw put ahkwayñap Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw ö'qalyaqe pañqawa: Nōsaa, Tutuqaynaqa. ³² Noqw pam umumi pañqawu: Pay nu nōvat nōsniqey himuy'taqw, uma put qa tuwi'yuñwa. ³³ Noqw öviv put aw nánatuwnayaqam nānami pañqawa: Ya sen pay hak eñem nōvay'va? ³⁴ Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Nu hakiy nuy añqw távihqat tunatyayat hintsake', put tumalayat yúkiniqw pam pantaqta inuñiem nōsiwhqat anta. ³⁵ Noqw ya uma qa pañqawa: Pay nāt nälöq mümuyawhtuy ep pu' natwanti tsovalniwni, kitota? Meh, nu umumi pañqawni: Kurs huvam kwuhpukye', pāvasat añ yórikyaa; pi pay tukwsiwyuñqe tsovalniwniqat aw pitsíwta. ³⁶ Noqw hőhökqa ahsalawñwu, nihqe soñawnen sinmuy tsovalaqw, puma qatsit qa so'taqat himuy'vayani. Noqw uyhqaniqw, pu hökqa puma nāma hahlayhtiñwu. ³⁷ Noqw yep hapi yan yuaatiwhqqa pas antsa: Suhka uyhq, pu suhka hőq, ii. ³⁸ Uma haqe' qa maqsontotat añ höqyaniqat nu aw umuy ayata. Pay pētu añ tumaltotaqw, uma amumum sumitumalay'yuñwni. ³⁹ Noqw káysiwhqam Samariat ep sinom pep kíve yesqam wuhtit lavayiyat ahpiy Jesus aw tütuptsiwa, ura pam pañqawu: Pas nu añaqawq hihta hinhtiqat pam nuy sohsok ãawna. ⁴⁰ Noqw öviv Samariat ep sinom Jesus aw ókihqe, pam puruy amumum huruhtiniqat put aw nānawakna; noqw pam lōñ tāwat añ pep qatu. ⁴¹ Noqw piw nāt pētu káysiwhqam pas nāp lavayiyat ahpiy put aw tütuptsiwa; ⁴² Nihqe wuhtit aw pañqawu: Pu' hapi itam tütuptsiwa, qa uhlavayiy ahpiy'o, pi itam pas nāp aw tūqayyuñqe, pas suyan i' hak sinmuy ayo öoyhqa Christnihqat itam nanapta.

⁴³ Noqw ahpiy lōs talq pam pañqaw ahpiynihqe, Galileet aqw'a. ⁴⁴ Pi God lavay'ayaat nāp tutskway ep qa kaptiswtariwuqat Jesus nāp pariqawu. ⁴⁵ Noqw pam Galilee-tutskwat ep pituqw, Galilee- sinom put pās taviya, puma pi nuhtum Jerusalem ep nōviwhqat épeqyaqe, put hihta hirhitiqat sohsok aw yórikyaqe òviy'o. ⁴⁶ Noqw Jesus Galileet ep Canat aw piw pitu; pep ura pam kūiyit añqw oavalat yuku. Noqw hak pas pavan sinot tiat tiyo Capernaum ep tūtuya. ⁴⁷ Noqw yau Jesus Judeat añqw Galileet ep pítuhqat naat navota; noqw pam as put áumunnen tiyotiyat qalaptsinaniqat pam aw nāwkna, pam okiw mokiwuý aqw pitsíwtawq òviy'o. ⁴⁸ Pahsat pu Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pas uma añ kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yūñqat aw qa yórike' soon tūtuptiwani. ⁴⁹ Noqw pas pavan tāqa put aw pañqawu: Tāqa, um okiw itiy nāt qa mokq aqwni. ⁵⁰ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay um aqwni, pay uhti qatu. Noqw Jesus put aw hin lavayhtiqt tāqa tuptsiwhqe, pañqaw ahpiy'o. ⁵¹ Nihqe òviy pam pahsat atkamiqniqw, tumal'aymat ahsawvayaqe áawnayaqe aw pañqawaqwa: Pay uhti qa mokqe qatu. ⁵² Pahsat pu pam hisatniqw añqwtiqat pam pumuy tūvínta; noqw puma pañqawaqwa: Tāvok tāwanasaproyaqw (tāwa añhqे tsāne'sikis qöniwmaqw) pam mukihoya. ⁵³ Noqw naat navoti'taqw, ura pahsat Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay uhti qatu, kita. Nihqe òviy pam nāp tuptsiwa, pu kiyat sohsoyam ep yesqamu. ⁵⁴ Noqw Jesus Judeat añqw Galileet ep pitut yan kātatayhpit tumaltaqe pas himunihqey pahsat lōs namtakna.

5

The Healing at the Pool

¹ It atsve pu Jew- sinmuy nōviwhqayamuy aw pitu; noqw Jesus Jerusalem aqw'a. ² Noqw Jerusalem epeq haqam kanelhötsiwat yan tūrwantiwhqat aqlap patuphaiwta; pam Hebrew- sinmuy amuhkwa Bethesda yan mātsiwhqa; noqw pam tsivotsikivo tuhööy'ta. ³ Noqw okiw hakim ðöyput, pu qapostalyaqam, qayaktaqam pu amuhpa' súmokput tūtuyaqam qaan'ewakw hintaqam pañ qatsya, pāhut poniniykuñiqat maqaptsi'kahkaiwo. ⁴ Pi haqe' qalawmaqw, òveqatsit añqw hoñviaya pāmiq hāwé', put poniniykinañwuniqw òviy'o; noqw pāhut poniniykuqw, hak aqw mohti pake' tūiyay qalaptuñwu. ⁵ Noqw hak tāqa sunat pakwt nanal sihkay'taqat yahsañwuy añ hihta tūtuyhqa okiw pep qatu. ⁶ Noqw pam wáokiwtawq Jesus túwahqe, pam hisat pantaqw navoti'taqe aw pañqawu: Ya um qa qalaptuniqey nāwakna? ⁷ Noqw tūtuyhqa lavayhtiqt put aw pañqawu: Tāqa, pi pāhu poniniykuqw, kurs hak okiw nuy aqw pānaiñwu. Okiw nāt nuy aqw hoytaqw, pay haqawa inupyeve aqw pákiñwu. ⁸ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Wunuptut, uh'ahpay ömahtat, nakwsuu. ⁹ Noqw pahsat pay tāqa qalaptuqe, ahpay ömahtat, nakwsu. Noqw ép nasuriwintalöñwi. ¹⁰ Noqw òviy Jew- sinom qalaptuqt aw pañqawa: Pu' hapi nasuriwintalöñni, um uh'ahpay kinumiñiqw pam qa súanta. ¹¹ Noqw pam lavayhtiqt amumi pañqawu: Pi hak nuy qalaptsinaqa inumi pañqawu: Uh'ahpay ömahtat, nakwsuu, kita. ¹² Pahsat pu puma put tūviñtotaqe, aw pañqawa: Noqw ya hak um uh'ahpay ömahtat nakwsuniqat ûmi pañqawu? ¹³ Noqw i' hak qalaptuqa put hákiyñiqw qa navoti'ta; sinom pep suhpantaqw Jesus pay ahpiyñiqw òviy'o. ¹⁴ Ahpiy pantaqw Jesus God kiyat ep put túwahqe aw pañqawu: Meh, um hapi qalaptu; um pāpu qaanhtiput qaañ hinmani, taq nāp hisat ka um hihta pas pāpu qalolmat aw pítuni. ¹⁵ Noqw tāqa ahpiyñiqhe kurs Jesus put qalaptsinaqat Jew- sinmuy áawnä. ¹⁶ Noqw paniqw òviy Jew- sinom Jesus aw wuktota; nihqe aw put haqami hintsanyaniqey tunatyawyuñwa, pam nasuriwintalöñnit ep it tumalataqw òviy'o. ¹⁷ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nāt Ina pew pahsavo tumalay'ta, noqw òviy nu' piw tumalay'ta, kita. ¹⁸ Yantaqat ahpiy Jew- sinom Jesus nīnayaniqey pas pāpuwat tunatyawyuñwa, pam nasuriwintalöñnit qa hihtata; nit qa put- saa, pas piw pam God put nāatnihqat pañqawhqe pas God-nihqey pañsoq nātsoka.

The Authority of the Son

¹⁹ Pahsat pu Jesus lavayhtiqt, amumi pañqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni? Pas soon Tiat hihta nāp nahpiy hintsakñwu, pas Naat hihta hintsakñ, aw tayte' pam put hintsakñwu; pi pam hihta hintsakñ Tiat piw put an hintsakñwu. ²⁰ Pi Naat Tiy aw unañway'ta, nihqe hihta hintsakñqey sohsok put aw mahtakinta; nihqe

pam iit tutmalat epnihqe nāt pas pávanyaqat put aw mahtaknaqw, uma kātayyuñwni.
²¹ Pi Ina so'pumuy ahoy tātaynañwu, pu qatsihuytañwu; noqw pan hapi piw nu' put Tiat hakiy tātaynanik pahntiñwu. ²² Pi Ina qa hakiy hinwat yuykuna; pam put sohsok pantaqat nuy put Tiy aw mātavi, ²³ Sohsoyam nuy kaptsi'yuriñiqat öviy'o, pas Inay hin kaptsi'yuñqey pan'i; hak nuy qa kaptsi'taqa piw Inay nuy añqw távihqat qa kaptsi'tañwu.
²⁴ Pas antsa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: llavayiñ navotqa, pu Inay nuy añqw távihqat aw tuptsiwhqa hapi qatsit qaso'taqañ himuy'ta; noqw God pas soon put hinwat yukanani; pi pam mokiwyuñ ariqw qatsit aw yámakiwtaq'ö. ²⁵ Pas antsa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Ima so'pum God Tiyat töñayat nanaptaniqat aw pituto, hikis pi pay aw pitsíwta; noqw nanaptaqam yesvani. ²⁶ Pi Ina pas nāp nahpe qatsit pasiwtqaq, pan piw nu put Tiat pas nāp nahpe qatsit pasiwtqaqat pam inuñiem yuku. ²⁷ Nihqe nu hin hihta ep yúkumantaniqat nuy öqalmaqa, nu hapi Sinot Tíatniqw öviy'o. ²⁸ Uma it aw qa pas kāwuwantotani; nāt tūamit añ tañawtaqam sohsoyam itönay nanaptaniqat aw pituto.
²⁹ Noqw puma pañqw nōñakni; ima lolmat tumaltotaqam qatsit aw yesvani; noqw pu qalolmat tumaltotaqam hovalniwyaniqey aw yesvani.

Witnesses to Jesus

³⁰ Soon nu nāp nahpiy hihta hintsakni; nu hin navote', put ahpipy hin yúkuriñwu, noqw nu hihta suan yúkuriñwu, ispi nu qa itunatyay hinhtiniqey tunatyawtat, pas nuy añqw távihqat Inay tunatyayat nu hinhtiniqey tunatyawtañwuniqee. ³¹ Kurs nu pay nāp nātuawiñtaniqw, ituawi hapi qa antsani. ³² Pay nuy hákiyinhqat pas suhka tuawi'ta; noqw nu navoti'taqañ pam nuy suan tuawi'ta. ³³ Ura uma John aw hakimuy ayatota; noqw pam nuy súan tuawi'ta. ³⁴ Níkañw pay nu sinot nuy hin tuawiyat qa pas antsatañwu; noqw pi as uma ayo nōñakniqat öviy nu yan lavayhti. ³⁵ John pi as pas kopitsoki uwiwitqaq talni'taqañ panta; noqw as uma put talniyat ep hahlayaniqey hihsavo suhtaq'ewya. ³⁶ Níkañw pay John tuawiyat epnihqe himu pas pávannihqa nuy tuwi'ta. Itumala nuy Inay añqw taviwhqat mahtakna. Ina nuy hihta hinhtiniqey yúkuniqat öviy ayataqwa, nu put hapi tumalay'ta. ³⁷ Ina nuy añqw távihqa pas nāp nuy hákiyinhqat pañqawu: Uma pi qa hisat put töñayat nanapta, piw hin son'iwhqat aw yórikya. ³⁸ Noqw put lavayiat umuh'unaiñway qa aw tuyqawi'ta, öviy pi pam hapi añqw taviqwa, uma put aw qa tütuptsiwa. ³⁹ Uma tutuvenit ahpipy qatsit qa so'taqañ tuway'yuñqey wüwantotaq, öviy put añ puritota; noqw pi pam nuy hákiyinhqat tuawi'ta. ⁴⁰ Noqw uma inumiye' qatsit makiwyaniqey qa nānawakna. ⁴¹ Nu sinmuy tayawinpiyamuy qa nāwakna. ⁴² Pi nu umumi navoti'taqañ uma umuh'unaiñwpeq God aw qa unañway'yuñwa. ⁴³ Nu Inay turñniyat aw yankañw pituqw, uma nuy qa kwusuya; pay ason hak pas nāp turñniyat aw yankañw pituqw uma pay soon put qa kwusayani. ⁴⁴ Ya uma hin tütuptsiwani? Oviyipi uma nānañaqwañ tayawinpit turñlay'kahkañw tayawinpit God-sa añqwnihqat qa tunatyawyuñwa. ⁴⁵ Uma umuh'unaiñwpeq qa pan wüwantotani: Pam Nay aw itamuy qaantaqat ep tükopanani. Pay suhka umuy pantsakni, aw umuhtaqa'nariwa, Moses. ⁴⁶ Pi uma as Moses tütuptsiwe', soon nuy qa tütuptsiwani, pi pam nuy pēna. ⁴⁷ Níkañw kurs uma put pēniyat qa tütuptsiwe', ya uma hin llavayiñ tütuptsiwani?

6

Jesus Feeds the Five Thousand

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)

¹ Iit atsve pu' Jesus Galileet ep wuhkovatuphat Tiberias yan piw túñwantihqat ayoqwat yama. ² Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam put arikyä, pam tütuyyaqamuy amuhpa' kātatahayhiy tumaltaqw aw yórikyaqé öviy'o. ³ Noqw Jesus tsomomiq wupqe, put aw nánatuñnyaqamuy amumum pepeq qatuptu. ⁴ Noqw Jew- sinmuy tuwiam Amutsva- Yümosanihqat ep nōñiwhqat aw hayiriñwi. ⁵ Noqw Jesus kwuhpukqe, sinmuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy put aw ökiwtaqamuy amumi yórikqe, Philip aw pañqawu: Ya itam sen haqam tunöstuiyaqw ima nōñösani? ⁶ Noqw pay pam put aw hin hepqe öviy kita, pay pi as pam hinhtiniqey nāp navoti'taqe öviy'o. ⁷ Noqw Philip put aw pañqawu: Pay as pi kurs itam lõp sunat sīvat akw pölavikit tuiye', itam nāto kurs hin

pumuy sohsokmuy hińsakw noppnayani. ⁸ Noqw suhka put aw nánatuwnaqa Andrew, it Simon Peter tupkoat, Jesus aw pańqawu: ⁹ Hak yep tiyohya tsivot söhövosvölavikit nitkay'va, pu lőqmuy tsákaw pákikwhtuyu; noqw ya pam sinmuy káysiwhqamuy amumi hímuu? ¹⁰ Noqw Jesus pańqawu: Uma sirimuy yesvanayari. Noqw pep a'nö tūsaqa; noqw öviy sinom pań yesva, tsivót-sikip sômorit pahsa'haqam tahtaqtu. ¹¹ Pu Jesus pölavikit ömahtaqe, put ep hihlaytit, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi put oya; noqw puma ań yesqamuy amuhpa put o'ya, pu pákikwhtuy píwu, hihsa'haqam nänawakanqat pahsa. ¹² Noqw pumuy öðyaqw, pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pańqawu: Uma yóñoyhpuit akwsíñwqat tsovalayani, noqw qa himu hovalniwi. ¹³ Noqw öviy puma tsivot söhövosvölavikit ańqw yóñoyhpuit nöñosaqamuy akwsíñwpuyamuy tsovalayaque, pakwt lőq sihkay'taqat tutsáysivut ań opomnaya. ¹⁴ Noqw Jesus kätatayhpit tumaltaqw, sinom aw yórikyaqe, pańqawwa: Pay kurs pas antsa i' tāqa God lavay'ayaat tūwaqatsit aw pitúniqa. ¹⁵ Noqw puma put awye', pas öqalay akw put mońwtapyaniqat Jesus mämatsqe pay nälä piw tsomot aqwhaqamii.

Jesus Walks on the Water

(Mt 14.22-33; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Noqw tapkiqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam wuhkovatuphat aw hanhqe, ¹⁷ Pákihut aqw yuńt pâvaqe Capernaum aqwyia; noqw nüriwu qatálawvaqw, nät Jesus qa pitu. ¹⁸ Noqw pumuy panwisq, a'nö hukvaqw pähu a'nö horívanta. ¹⁹ Noqw öviy puma pähut ańqe' kwetstiwiqse payhp, sen nälöp tutskwatuwanit pahsavohaqami hoyóyoykuyaqw, Jesus pâvaqe waymakańw pákihut aw hayiriwna. Noqw pam panmaqw, puma put tutwaqe pas tsätsawna. ²⁰ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay nüu, uma qa tsawiniwyuńwni. ²¹ Pahsat pu puma hahlayhtoqi, put pákihut aqw panaya; noqw pahsat pay pákihu pumuy haqami hoyóyotataqat aqw pitu.

The People Seek Jesus

²² Noqw qavońvaqw sinom wuhkovatuphat ayaqwat huruhtotiqam ura pay suhka pákihu pápiqniqw put u'naya; noqw ura Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam put aqw yuńqw, pay ura Jesus pumuy qa amumum put aqw paki, noqw pay puma nanalt ahpiyya. ²³ Noqw pay pētu pákihu Tiberius ańqwyaqam pańso öki, ura Tutuyqawhqa haqam pölavikit ep hahlaytit tünopnaqat pańsoo. ²⁴ Noqw sinom Jesus-níkańw pu put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy pep qa tutwaqe, pákihut ań yuńt, Jesus hepwiqse Capernaum ep öki.

Jesus the Bread of Life

²⁵ Nihqe puma wuhkovatuphat yupqöyveq put tutwaqe, aw pańqawwa: Tutuqaynaqa, ya um hisat peqw pitu? ²⁶ Jesus lavayhtiqe pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pas antsa, pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Uma kätutmalat aw yórikyaqey qa paniqw nuy hepnomya, pi uma pölavikit nöñosaqe öðyaqe öviy'o. ²⁷ Uma nöñiwhqat pay sülawhtińwqat qa put öviy tumalay'yuriwni. Uma nöñiwhqat qatsit qaso'taqat aniwanaqat öviy tumalay'yuriwni; put hapi nu' Sinot Tiat umuy máqani. Pi Ina God öqalay akw nuy tuvoylata. ²⁸ Noqw puma put aw pańqawwa: Noqw itam hihta tumalat hintsatske' God tayawnayani? ²⁹ Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pańqawu: Uma hapi hakiy God ańqw távhqat aw tütuptsiwe', yan God tayawnayani. ³⁰ Pahsat pu puma put aw pańqawwa: Noqw ya um hihta akw put pantaqat itamumi mahtaknaqw itam aw yórikye' ümi tütuptsiwani? Um hihta tumalay'ta? ³¹ Itanam pi ura qayësiwhpuve hihta mennat nöñova; öviy pi yan pey'ta: Pam öveqatsit ańqw pumuy tunösmäqa, yan'i. ³² Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pas antsa, pas antsa nu umumi pańqawni: Qa Moses pút pölavikit öveqatsit ańqw umuy maqa; noqw Ina hapi pas antsa pölavikit öveqatsit ańqwnihqat umuy maqa. ³³ Pi öveqatsit ańqw hawhqa hapi God ańqw pölavikit anta, pam hapi sinmuy qatsit huylawu. ³⁴ Pahsat pu puma put aw pańqawwa: Tutuyqawhqa, um okiw sutsep itamuy it pölavikit huylawni. ³⁵ Noqw Jesus amumi pańqawu: Nu hapi pölaviki hakiy qatsit máqanmokni. ³⁶ Noqw pi nu ura umumi pańqawu: Uma as inumi yórikyakahkańw qa tütuptsiwa. ³⁷ Sohsoyam Inay ańqw inumi noiwyaqam inumiyani, noqw ason hak

inuminiqw, soon nu put ayo tūvani. ³⁸ Nu qa nāp itunatyay hintsakniqe ūveqatsit aīnqw hāwi, nu Inay nuy aīnqw tāvihqat tunatyayat hintsakniqe ūviy'o. ³⁹ Noqw i' hapi Inay nuy aīnqw tāvihqat tunatyata: Nu sohsokmuy hakimuy put ahpiy inumi noiwyaqamuy qa hihtawat kwayht, nuhtuňk talōřvaqat ep pumuy ahoy tātaynani. ⁴⁰ Noqw i' hapi nuy aīnqw tāvihqat tunatyata: Sohsoyam Tiyat aw yórikyakahkařw, put aw tūtuuptsiwaqam qatsit qaso'taqat makiwyani; noqw nu nuhtuňk talōřvaqat ep pumuy ahoy tātaynani. ⁴¹ Pahsat pu Jew-sinom put aw qayan unařway hiňqaqwa, pam pōlaviki ūveqatsit aīnqw hawhqey ura pařqawhq ūviy'o. ⁴² Nihqe puma pařqawqa: Ya qa i' Jesus, it Joseph tiata? Itam put nāyat-nikařw pu yuyat pumuy tuwi'yuřiwa. Noqw ya hintaqw ūviy pam ūveqatsit aīnqw hawhqey pařqawlawu? ⁴³ Noqw ūviy Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pařqawu: Uma qa nānahpa' qaán umuh'unařway hiňqaqwaní. ⁴⁴ Pas Ina nuy aīnqw tāvihqa hakiy pan unařwoynaqw, pam-sa inumini; noqw nu nuhtuňk talōřvaqat ep put ahoy tātaynani. ⁴⁵ Pi ura God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy ař yan pey'ta: Pu puma sohsoyam God aīnqw tutuqayyani, yan'i. Paniqw ūviy sohsoyam Inay aīnqw nanaptakařw pu tūqayyaqam inumi ökiwta. ⁴⁶ Pay ka hak hisat Inay aw yóriktat nu qa pařqawu, hal i' hak God aīnqw pítuhqa, pam-sa Inay aw yórikt'a. ⁴⁷ Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pařqawni: Inumi tuptsiwhqa hapi qatsit qaso'taqat pay makiw'yta. ⁴⁸ Nu hapi pōlaviki sinmuy qatsit máqairwuqa. ⁴⁹ Pay as pi umanam qayēsiwhpuve hihta mennat nōňosat, pay qa yēse. ⁵⁰ Nu hapi i' pōlaviki ūveqatsit aīnqw hawhq, it pōlavikit aīnqw nōsqa qa mokniqat ūviy'o. ⁵¹ Nu hapi taytaqa pōlavik ūveqatsit aīnqw hāwi; it pōlavikit aīnqw nōsqa sutsep qátuni. Noqw nu pōlavikit lavayhtiqe itokoy pařqawu; put hapi nu sinmuy amuňem tāvini, puma yesniqat ūviy'o. ⁵² Noqw ūviy Jew-sinom put ep nāřwuy'yuřiqe, pařqawqa: Ya sen i' hin itamuy tokoy noppnani? ⁵³ Pahsat pu Jesus amumi pařqawu: Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pařqawni: Pas uma Sinot Tiyat tokoyat qa nōňosakařw, pu put uiřwayat qa hikwe' uma umuh'unaiřwpeq qatsit nastayani. ⁵⁴ Itokoy tūmoytakařw, pu iuřway hihikwqa hapi qatsit qa so'taqat pay himuy'ta, noqw nu nuhtuňk talōřvaqat ep put ahoy tātaynani. ⁵⁵ Pi itoko pas antsa nōsiwhqa, pu iuřwa pas antsa hihikwaqa. ⁵⁶ Itokoy tūmoytakařw pu iuřway hihikwqa inuhpe qatu; noqw nu put ep qatu. ⁵⁷ Pi Ina qátuřqa nuy aīnqw tavi; noqw nu put ahpiy qatu; noqw pay pan hapi hak nuy tūmoytakařw nuy akw qátuni. ⁵⁸ I' hapi pám himu pōlaviki ūveqatsit aīnqw hāwi; pam it mennat umunamuy amuhpiy nōsiwhqat qa panta; ura puma put aīnqw nōňosat, pay qa sutsep yēse. It pōlavikit aīnqw nōsqa hapi pas sutsep qátuni. ⁵⁹ Pam Capernaum ep tsotsvalkive sinmuy tutuqaynakařw, yan lavayhti.

The Words of Eternal Life

⁶⁰ Noqw ūviy kāysiwħqam put aw nānatuwnayaqam it nanaptaqe pařqawqa: Pam hihta pas nuhtsel'ewakw itamuy tutuqayna; ya sen hak ař kuytani? kitota. ⁶¹ Noqw put aw nānatuwnayaqam it ep qaan'unařway hiňqaqwaqw, Jesus unařwpeq navoti'taqe, amumi pařqawu: Ya i' umumi qalomátoqt'i? ⁶² Noqw tis kurs ka nu Sinot Tiat ūveqatsit ep qátuřwuqeý aqw wuptoqw, uma aw yórikye', pahsat uma hin wūwayani? ⁶³ Pi Hikwsí hapi hakiy taytoynaiřw; hakiy tokoat qa hihta ápiniřw; nu umumi hihta lavayhtiqw, pam pantaqqa hikwsit aīqwnihqe sinmuy qatsfhuylawu. ⁶⁴ Noqw pi uma haqawat qa tūtuuptsiwa. Pi hakim put aw qa tuptsiwi'yuřqat Jesus pay navoti'ta, pu hak momřwituy amumi put mātapniqata. Pam sinmuy tutuqaynativaqey ařqaqw pūvut sohsok navoti'ta. ⁶⁵ Pahsat pu pam pařqawu: Paniqw hapi ūviy nu ura umumi pařqawu: Pas Ina hakiy qa pan unařwoynaqw, soon pam hak inumini. ⁶⁶ Yantaqat atsve put aw nānatuwnayamuy amuňaqw wūhaqniqhqm put mātavte; nihqe pápu qa amum hinnumya. ⁶⁷ Noqw pahsat pu Jesus imuy pakwt lőq sihkay'taqamuy amumi pařqawu: Noqw ya uma nuhtum inuřqaqw ahpiyyani? ⁶⁸ Noqw pahsat pu Simon Peter lavayhtiqe pařqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, noqw itam hakiy awyani? Pi um pi lavayit qatsit qaso'taqat aniwnaqat lalvaya. ⁶⁹ Noqw pay itam tūtuuptsiwaqe, um pas pam hak Christ God qátuřhqt Tátnihqat qapěvewnaya. ⁷⁰ Noqw Jesus amumi pařqawu: Ya nu umuy pakwt lőq sihkay'taqamuy qa namorsta? Noqw uma haqawa Nukpanat akw tuyqawiwa. ⁷¹ Pam hakiy Simon tiyat Judas Iscariot

pañqawu. Pam hapi as imuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy amumum tōnawkañw Jesus momñwituy amumi mātapsniniqw ñviy'o.

7

Jesus and His Brothers

¹ Yantaqat atsve pu' Jesus Galileet ep hinnuma, Jew-sinmuy put nīnayaniqey tunatyawuriqw, ñviy pam Judeat ep qa hinnumniqee. ² Noqw Jew-sinom hisat nanalt talōriñqaqt añ kihsit añ yesiñwuqat aw pituto. ³ Noqw ñviy Jesus tupkomat put aw pañqaqwa: Yupa, Judeat aqw'a, noqw ûmi nánatuwnayaqam uñ hihta hintsakqat aw nuhtum tāyuriñwi. ⁴ Qa haq pi hak nātuwiñiqey nāwaknaqa nanauyve tumalay'taiwu. Kurs um pas antsa iit hintsake', um nuhtumi nāmahtaknani. ⁵ Hikis pi put tupkomat put aw qa tuptsiwni'yuriqe ñviy yan aw lavayhtoti. ⁶ Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqaqwa: Pay nāt ituwaniy aw qa pitu; nawus pi umuhtuwaniy aw sutsep pitsíswa. ⁷ Pay yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam soon qa umumi unaiway'yuñwi; inumi pi qayan unañway'yuñwa, puma qalomáhintsatskaqat nu pañqawlhwq ñviy'o. ⁸ Pay pi uma nōviwhqat aqwyani, nu' pay nāt qa aqwni, nāt ituwaniy aw qa pas pas pitu. ⁹ Yan pam pumuy amumi lavayhtit, pay hāk Galileet ep huruhti.

Jesus at the Feast of Tabernacles

¹⁰ Nikañw ason put tupkomat pas aqwyaqw, pahsat pu pam tuwat nōviwhqat aqw'a, nikañw pay qa nuhtumnit pay hihin nanauyvee. ¹¹ Noqw ñviy Jew-sinom nōviwhqat epeq put hepnomyaqe pañqaqwa: Ya pam háqamo? ¹² Noqw sinom put hihin lavayta; noqw haqawat pañqaqwa: Pas as pam lolma; noqw pētu pañqaqwa: Qae, pam nuhtumi yēlawu. ¹³ Noqw pay puma nanayuve put lavayta, puma Jew-sinmuy mamqasyaqe ñviy'o. ¹⁴ Noqw nōviwhqat nālös talōriñni'maqw, Jesus God kīyat awnihqe, pep sinmuy tutuqayna. ¹⁵ Noqw Jew-sinom kātayyuñqe pañqaqwa: Ya i' qa tutuqayñwunikañw hin tutuvenit tuwi'ta? ¹⁶ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pumuy amumi pañqaqwa: Pay itutuqayhpi qa inuhpiy'o, pam nuy añqw távihqat ahpiy'o. ¹⁷ Put tunatyayat hinmaniqey tunatyawtaqa itutuqayhpiy háqaqwnihqat māmatsni, sen pam God añqwnihqata, sen pay nu nāp nahpiy yuaataqata. ¹⁸ Kurs nu nāyuaate', ka nu tayawniñiqey tulñay'tani; nikañw kurs nu Inay nuy añqw távihqat tayawniñniqat tunatyawte', pahsat pu nu pas soon atsátani, noqw himu qasuantaqa inuhpe súlawni. ¹⁹ Puyaw umuy hin hinwisniqat Moses umumi qa tutapta? Noqw uma qa haqawa put tutavoyat an hinma. Uma pi nuy nīnayaniqey anyuñwa. ²⁰ Noqw sinom lavayhtiqe aw pañqaqwa: Kurs um nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiñta. Ya hak uñ nīnaniqey anta? ²¹ Jesus amumi pañqaqwa: Ura nu sūs nasuñwintalöñnit ep hihta tumaltaqw, uma sohsoyam kātayyuñwa. ²² Pu ñviy pi piw tiyohya poñotkiwmantaniqat Moses umumi tutapta. (Pam qa Moses ahpiy panta, pas itanamuy amuhpiy pan yukiñta.) Noqw uma nasuñwintalöñnit ep hakiy poñotkuyañwu. ²³ Noqw uma Moses tutavoyat anhtotiniqey nānawaknaqe, nasuñwintalöñnit ep hakiy poñotkuyanik pantsatsnaiñwu. Noqw kurs uma pantotinik, uma hinoqw inumi tu'qawyuriñwa, nu nasuñwintalöñnit ep hakiy qalaptsinaq'ö? ²⁴ Uma pay hihta hin son'iwhqat pan put hin yukunayañwu, as uma pam hin pas antsa hintaqat pan put yukunayaniñkahkañwo.

Is He the Messiah?

²⁵ Pahsat pu haqawat Jerusalem ep ki'yuñqam pañqaqwa: Ya puma qa it nīnayaniqey tunatyawuriña? ²⁶ Noqw meh, pam qa tuhtuskaiñw yuaataqw, puma aw qa hiñqaqwa. Ya sen momñwit pay it Christniñqat suyan navoti'yuñwa? ²⁷ Qae. Pi itam it tāqat háqaqwniqw navoti'yuñwa; noqw pi Christ pituqw, qa hak put haqaqw pituqw navoti'tani. ²⁸ Pahsat pu Jesus God kīyat ep sinmuy tutuqaynakañw, kēew pañqaqwa: Uma nuy tuwi'yuñwa, pu nuy háqaqwnihqat navoti'yuñwa. Noqw nu' hapi qa nāp itunatyay pitu. Pi i' hak pas antsanihqa nuy añqw tavi. Noqw put hakiy uma qa tuwi'yuñwa. ²⁹ Noqw nu' pi put tuwi'ta; pi nu' put añqw pítuhqee; noqw pam nuy añqw tavi. ³⁰ Pahsat puma as put ñuayaniqey anhtoti. Noqw pay qa hak aw may'ta, nāt tuwaniyat aw

qa pituqw ūviy'o. ³¹ Noqw pay simmuy amuñaqw kāysiwhqam put aw tūtuptsiwaqe pañqaqa: Ya sen Christ hisat pite', it tāqat tutmalayat epnihqe pas pavan kāhintsakni?

Guards Are Sent to Arrest Jesus

³² Noqw yaw sinom nānāhp'a nauyhiñqaqwaqat Pharisee- sinom nanaptaqe, God awwat mohpeq momriwityuy amumum hoñvaymuy put aw hōnaya, put īuayaniqat ūviy'o. ³³ Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pay nāt nu hihsavo umumum yantat, nuy añqw távihqat awni. ³⁴ Noqw uma as nuy hepyat, soon nuy tutwani; pu nuy haqaminiqw uma kurs hin pañsoyani. ³⁵ Pahsat pu Jew-sinom nānami pañqaqa: Ya sen i' haqamini? Ya hintaqw itam kurs hin put tutwani? Ya sen pam pay qa-Jew-sinmuy amuhp'a itahsinmuy ahtsavaliwtaqamuy amuminen, qa-Jew-sinmuy futuqaynani? ³⁶ Ya sen hiñqawhqe pañqawu: Uma as nuy hepyanikahkañw, soon nuy tutwani; pu piw nuy haqaminiqw uma kurs hin pañsoyani, kita?

Streams of Living Water

³⁷ Noqw nōviwhqat ep nuhtuñk wukotalöñvaqat ep Jesus wunuptut, pas kēew pañqawu: Pānaqmokiwtaqa inuminen hikwni. ³⁸ Inumi tuptsiwiñtaqat ahsonñaqw kūyi taytaqa munvamantani; tutuvenit hin lavayhtiqt pan'i, pam kita. ³⁹ Pam yan lavayhtiqt it Hikwsit pañqawu, put hapi hakim Jesus aw tuptsiwyaqam ason makiwyani. Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí nāt nuhtumi qa noiwa, nāt Jesus qa pas pas hímuniwhtiqw ūviy'o.

Division among the People

⁴⁰ Noqw ūviy kāysiwhqam sinom it yan lavayit nanaptaqe pañqaqa: Pay kurs pas antsa i' hapi God lavay'ayaat pas pávannihqa. ⁴¹ Noqw pētu pañqaqa: Pay i' pas pam Christ. Noqw haqawat pañqaqa: Ya Christ yaw Galileet añqw yámakni? ⁴² Puyaw tutuveni qa pan lalvaya: Ura Christ David ahpip aniwhtini, pu Bethlehem kitsókit añqw yámakni, ura David haqam qátuñwuqat añqö? ⁴³ Noqw ūviy sinom Jesus ep nātsiki. ⁴⁴ Noqw haqawat as put īuayaniqey nānawaknaqw, pay qa hak put aw may'ta.

The Unbelief of the Jewish Leaders

⁴⁵ Pahsat pu ima hoñvía'yat God awwat mohpeq momriwityuy amumi- niñkañw, pu Pharisee- sinmuy amumi ökiqw, puma pumuy amumi pañqaqa: Ya uma hinoqw qa wikkvaya? ⁴⁶ Noqw hoñvía'yat pañqaqa: Pas qa hak tāqat hisat it tāqat an yuaata. ⁴⁷ Pahsat pu Pharisee-sinom pumuy amumi pañqaqa: Noqw ya uma nuhtum ûnatoti? ⁴⁸ Ya hakim momriwityuy sen Pharisee- sinmuy amuñaqw put aw tūtuptsiwa? ⁴⁹ Ima sōqavuñwsinom tutavot qa tuwi'yuñqam pi pay qalolmat makiway'yuñwa. ⁵⁰ Noqw Nicodemus, ura Jesus aw mihikq pítuhqa, pumuy amumum sinoiwtqa amumi pañqawu: ⁵¹ Hakim nāt hakiy aw qa tūqayyuñwt, pu put hihta hinhtiqt nāt qa nanaptat, pay eñem hin yukuyamantaniqt ya itahtutavo pan yukiwa? ⁵² Noqw puma lavayhtotiqe put aw pañqaqa: Noqw ya um piw Galileet añqw sino? Tutuvenit añ supre', um navotni, qa hak God lavay'ayaat Galileet añqw yámakni. ⁵³ Noqw sohsoyam nanap kiy añqe'ya.

8

The Woman Caught in Adultery

¹ Noqw Jesus tsomot Olivet yan mātsiwhqat aw'i. ² Pu suits talavay pam piw God kiyat aw paki, noqw sinom sohsoyam put aw ökiqw, pam qatuptuqe pumuy tutuqayna. ³ Noqw tutavot tutuqaynayaqam Pharisee-sinmuy amumum hakiy wuhtit qa nāp himuy amum hintsakkañw nūansaniwhqat put aw wikkvaya; nihqe puma put nāsave tavyiat, ⁴ Jesus aw pañqaqa: I' wuhti qa nāp himuy amum hintsakkañw nūansaniwa, nāt pas hintsakkañwo. ⁵ Noqw Moses hapi tutavot ep itamuy pas ayataqe, hakim hakiy pan hintsakqat tatatatpiniyananiqt pañqawu. Noqw uñniqw hintani? ⁶ Pay puma Jesus aw hin hepyaque, aw put hihta nēveltoynayananiqey ūviy yan lavayhtot. Noqw pay Jesus motoltit, malatsiy akw tutskwawa penta, suhpan qa navotqey pan'i. ⁷ Noqw ūviy puma put pas tūvíñlalwaqw, pam kwuhpukqe amumi pañqawu: Pay pi haqawa umuñaqw pas qa hihtakw hintaqa put mohti owat aw tūvani, kitat, ⁸ Pu piw motoltiqe, tutskwawa penta. ⁹ Noqw nanaptaqam qaanhinwisqey unañwpeq sunvoti'kahkañw, nānap pañqw nōñantiva, suswukoqw añqw hoyoyokuyakañw nuhtuñknihqat aqw pahsavoo, noqw

Jesus wuhtit nāsave wúnuhqat amum nāla akwsiriu. ¹⁰ Noqw Jesus kwuhpukqe, pay wuhtit nāla epniqw, pam put aw pañqawu: Wuhti, ya uñ hihta nēveltoynayaqam haqamiya? Ya qa hak uñ mokniyat uñem hin yuku? ¹¹ Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Pay qa hak'i, Tutuyqawhqa. Noqw Jesus aw pañqawu: Pay nu piw uñem qa pan yuku; um ahpinyen, pāpu qaanqatsit qe'ni.

Jesus the Light of the World

¹² Pahsat pu Jesus piw pumu amumi pañqawu: Nu hapi sinmuy amumi tāla; inuñ hinmaqa qatalpuva soon hinmani; pam qatsit aw tālat añ hinmani. ¹³ Noqw öviy Pharisee-sinom put aw pañqaqwa: Um nātuawi'ta; uhluawi qa súanta. ¹⁴ Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pay as pi nu nāp nātuawi'taqw, pay ituawi súanta; pi nu haqaqw pítukañiw pu haqaminiqey navoti'ta. Noqw uma pi nuy haqaqw pítuhqat, pu nuy haqaminiqat qa navoti'yuñwa. ¹⁵ Uma pay sinmuy amún hihta hin yukuyañwu, nu qa hakiy eñem hin yuyku. ¹⁶ Pu nāmahin pi as kurs nu hakiy eñem hin yuke', nu suan yúkuñwu, pi nu qa nālaa, Inay nuy añqw távhqa inumuma. ¹⁷ Noqw ura kurs pi løyöm hihta tuawi'taqw, tuawiam súantaiñwuqat umuhtutavoy añ pan pey'ta. ¹⁸ Noqw nu suhka nātuawi'ta, noqw pu Ina nuy añqw távhqat nuy hákynihqat tuawi'ta. ¹⁹ Pahsat pu puma put aw pañqaqwa: Noqw una hágamo? Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Uma itamuy qa tuwi'yuñwa-nüy, pu Inay; pi as uma nuy tuwi'yuñwe', soon piw Inay qa tuwi'yuñwni. ²⁰ Yan Jesus sivatatañpit ep yuaayku, God kiyat ep sinmuy tutuqaynákañiwo; noqw qa hak put aw may'ta, nāt tuwaniyat aw qa pituqw öviy'o.

You Cannot Go Where I Am Going

²¹ Pahsat pu Jesus piw amumi pañqawu: Nu ahpinyi; noqw uma as nuy hepyani, níkañiw uma umuhqaanhqipuy añ hinwiskahkañiw so'ni. Nuy haqaminiqat uma kurs hin pañsoyani. ²² Pahsat pu Jew-sinom pañqaqwa: Ya pam hinoqw itam kurs hin put haqaminiqat pañsoyaniqat pañqawu? Ya sen pam nāninani? kitota. ²³ Pu pam amumi pañqawu: Uma yañqw tūwaqatsit añqwy; nu öñaq'ö; uma yep qatsit ahpipyi, nu qa yep qatsit ahpipy'o. ²⁴ Paniqw hapi öviy nu umumi pañqawu: Uma umuhqaanhqipuy añ hinwiskahkañiw so'ni; pi uma nuy haknihqey pañqawhqat qa tütuptsiwe', uma umuhqaanhqipuy añ hinwiskahkañiw so'ni. ²⁵ Pahsat pu puma put aw pañqaqwa: Ya um hak hímuu? Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Pay nu ura mohtihq umuy put äawna. ²⁶ Nu as nihtiwthaqat hihta ep umuy hin lavayhtini, pu umumiñq hinqawni; noqw i' hak nuy añqw távhqa pas qa atsa; noqw nu put añqw hihta navotqey nuhtumi yuaata. ²⁷ Pam pumuy amumi Nay lavayhtiqt puma qa māmatsya. ²⁸ Pahsat pu Jesus amumi pañqawu: Ason uma nuy Sinot Tiyat nahoylehtsits ep hahye', pep pu' uma nuy hákynihqat nanaptani, pu nu qa nāp nahpiy hihta hintsakqata; Ina inumi hin tutaptaqat nu pan hintsaki. ²⁹ Pu nuy añqw távhqa inumuma. Ina nuy qa naltavi, nu yūmosa unaiñwe hinmaqw öviy'o. ³⁰ Yan pam lavayhtiqw, kaysiwhqam put aw tütuptsiwa.

Free Men and Slaves

³¹ Pahsat pu Jesus Jew-sinmuy put aw tütuptsiwaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Uma ilavayiy añ hinwise', pep pu' uma pas antsa inumi nánatuwnayaqamyanı. ³² Nen uma navotit pas antsanihqat tuwi'yuñwni, noqw pam navoti umuy qenivo óyani. ³³ Puma lavayhtiqe put aw pañqaqwa: Itam Abraham tímatu; nihqe itam qa hisat hakiy aw tūwik'iwyuñwa; noqw hintaqw öviy itam qenive oyiwuñniqat um pañqawu? ³⁴ Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pas antsa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Qaantsakqa hapi qaanhqiput aw tūwikiniñwu. ³⁵ Noqw tūwiki pi qa sutsep kíve ki'tañwu, pi ki'taqt tiat pep pas sutsep ki'tañwu. ³⁶ Noqw öviy kurs Tiat umuy qenivo oyaqw, uma hapi pas antsa qeniveyani. ³⁷ Pas as pi uma Abraham tímatiñqw nu navoti'ta; noqw pi uma nuy nínayaniqey tunatyawyuriñwa, ilavayi umuh'unaiñwpeq qa haqam qeni'taqw öviy'o. ³⁸ Pi nu Inay amum qátuhqe, hihta aw yórikqey umumi yuaata; noqw pu uma umunay amum yeskañiw pam hihta hintsakqat uma aw yórikqey put tuwat hintsatska. ³⁹ Puma lavayhtiqe aw pañqaqwa: Abraham itanaa. Jesus amumi pañqawu: Pi as uma Abraham tímatiñ, soon qa Abraham hintsakpiyat hintsatskani. ⁴⁰ Noqw uma soq tuwat nuy nínayaniqey tunatyawyuriñwa, ispi nu God añqw lavayit pas antsanihqat navotqey umuy

āawnaq'ö. Abraham pi qa pan hinhti. ⁴¹ Uma umunay hintsakpiyat hintsatska. Pahsat pu pumuy put aw pañqaqwaa: Itam qa tuskapqatsit ahpip tihtiya, itam sūkw nay'yuriwa, it God. ⁴² Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Pi as God umunayniqw soon uma inumi qa unariway'yuriwi, pi nu God ariqw yámakqe put ariqw pitu; pi nu qa nāp itunatyay ariq'ö; pi God nuy ariqw tavi. ⁴³ Ya uma hinoqw ilavayiy qa māmatsya? Ispi kurs hin uma ilavayiy aw tuqayvastotaniqee. ⁴⁴ Uma umunay Nukpanat ahpip aniwhti, nihqe uma umunay tunatyayat hintsatskaniqee nānawakna. Pam yahyniwhqat ariqaqw tuqwyanta; himu pas antsanihqa put ep súlawniqw, öviy pam antsanihqaq ep qa huruhti; pam atsáte', nāp himuy lavayhtiñwu; pam a'nō átsaninhqee, pas atsat aaniñwanaqa. ⁴⁵ Noqw pay soq pi nu umumi pas qa atsat lavayhtiqw, öviy uma nuy qa tūtuptsiwa. ⁴⁶ Haqawa uma nuy hihta ep qaanhitiqat pas súlañqawni? Noqw kurs nu pas qa atsat umumi lavayhtiqw, ya hinoqw uma nuy qa tūtuptsiwa? ⁴⁷ God ahpipinhqa God lavayiyat navotñwu', noqw paniqw öviy uma put qa nanapta, uma qa God ahpip aniwhtiqé öviy'o.

Jesus and Abraham

⁴⁸ Pahsat pu Jew-sinom lavayhtotiqe put aw pañqaqwaa: Noqw pay itam súlañqawqaqe, um Samariat ariqw sínónihqe nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaqat pañqaqwaa. ⁴⁹ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Nu qa nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtu; nu Inay kaptsi'taqw uma nuy qa kaptsi'yuriwa. ⁵⁰ Pu nu inumi kātayyuñwniqat qa tunatyawta; pay ason pas suhka put tunatyawta; nihqe pam itamuhtsave hinwat yúkuni. ⁵¹ Pas antsa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Ilavayiy an hinmaqa soon mokiwuy ep pítuni. ⁵² Pahsat pu Jew-sinom put aw pañqaqwaa: Pu' hapi itam pas suyan nanaptaqw um nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtu. Abraham mōki; pu God lavay'aymat piw soa; noqw um piw nāt pañqawu: Ilavayiy an hinmaqa soon mokiwuy ep pítuni. ⁵³ Ya um itanay Abraham epnihqe hak pas pávani? Pam pi pay qa qatu; pu God lavay'aymat piw qa yēse. Ya um hak hímunihqey nāmī wūwanta? ⁵⁴ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Kurs nu pay nāp nātsókananiqw pay pam qa hihta hihkay'tani; noqw pi Ina nuy tsokanaiñwu; noqw uma put aw yanyuñqey pañqaqwaa. ⁵⁵ Noqw pi uma put qa tuwi'yuriwa; noqw nu put tuwi'ta; nihqe öviy kurs nu put qa tuwi'taqey pañqawwe', nu umún átsani; noqw pi nu put tuwi'taqe, put lavayiyat an hinma. ⁵⁶ Umuna Abraham iqatsiy aw yórikniqey put ep hahlayi; nihqe pam aw yórikqe hahlayti. ⁵⁷ Pahsat pu Jew-sinom put aw pañqaqwaa: Um nāt qa lōp sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat yahsañwni'kaiñw, ya pay um Abraham aw yori? ⁵⁸ Jesus amumi pañqawu: Pas antsa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Nāt Abraham qa háqamniqw pay nu qatu, kita. ⁵⁹ Pahsat pu puma put tatatupyanique o'wat ömahtota; noqw pay Jesus nauyhtaque God kīyat ariqw yámakqe pumuy amuhsoniaqw hinmakañw pañqaw ahpip'o.

9

Jesus Heals a Man Born Blind

¹ Noqw Jesus haqaminikañw, hakiy tāqat pas tihtihqey ariqawq qapostalqat aw tātayi. ² Noqw Jesus aw nánatuñnayaqam put tūviñtotaqe aw pañqaqwaa: Tutuqaynaqa, ya hakiy qaanhitiqw, öviy i' qapostalkañw tihtiwa, sen ii, sen náata, sen yúata? ³ Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Pay i' qa hakiy qaanhitiqayat ep pankañw tihtiwa, qa nāp qaanhitiqey ep'e, pu qa nay, yuy qaanhitiqayam ep'e; pi pay God tumalaat put ep mātaktiniqw öviy pam pankañw tihtiwa. ⁴ Nāt tālō'niqw nu soon nuy ariqw tāvíhqat tumalayat qa tumalay'tani; taq mihiqk soon hak tumalay'taniwu. ⁵ Nu nāt tūwaqatsit ep hinnumqe nu hapi sinmuy amumi tāla. ⁶ Yan pam lavayhit, tutskwami tóhakqe, tutsvay akw tsōqataqe, put qapostalqat pōsiyat ariqhe lelwi; ⁷ Nit put aw pañqawu: Yupa, nen um patuphat Siloam aqw posimavaqtani, kita. (Siloam hōniwa, i'nihqé pam'i.) Noqw öviy pam awnihqe, aqw posimavaqtane, tālat taykañw ahoy pitu. ⁸ Noqw öviy kisñwamatniqw pu haqawat put qapostalñwuniqw aw yorstotaqam pañqaqwaa: Ya qa i' haqam qátuñkañw hihta tuñlay'taniwuqa? ⁹ Noqw haqawat pañqaqwaa: Pay i' pam'i; noqw pētu pañqaqwaa: Pay i' put an sóniwa. Noqw pam tāqa pañqawu: Pay nu' pam'i. ¹⁰ Noqw öviy puma put tūviñtotaqe aw pañqaqwaa: Noqw uhposi hin tālawva? ¹¹ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe

pañqawu: Pay hak tāqa Jesus yan mātsiwhqa tsöqataqe, ivosvaqe put lelwit, inumi pañqawu: Um patuphat Siloam awnen, aqw posimavaqtani; noqw öviy nu awnihqé posimavaqtage, ivosiy tālawna. ¹² Pahsat puma put aw pañqaqwa: Noqw pam hak háqamo? Noqw pam pañqawu: Pīyi.

The Pharisees Investigate the Healing

¹³ Pahsat pu puma qapostalriwuqat Pharisee-sinmuy amumi wikya. ¹⁴ Noqw piw nasuñwintalörinít ep Jesus tsöqataqe put pōsiyat tālawna. ¹⁵ Pahsat pu Pharisee-sinom pam hin pōsiy tālawnaqat tuwat put tūviñtota. Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Pam ivosiy añhqé tsöqat lelwi; noqw nu posimavaqtage, ivosiy tālawna. ¹⁶ Pahsat pu öviy haqawat Pharisee-sinom pañqaqwa: Pay pi i' tāqa qa pas God añq'ö, öviy pi nasuñwintalörinít qa kaptisi'ta. Noqw pētu pañqaqwa: Pas soon hak qaanhinmakañw yanhaqam kātutmalat hintsakni. Noqw yan puma nātsiki. ¹⁷ Pahsat pu puma qapostalriwuqat aw piw pañqaqwa: Ya uhposiy tālawnaqa uñniqw hak hímuu? Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Pam God lavay'ayaata. ¹⁸ Noqw as qapostalriwuqa pōsiy tālawnaqat Jew-sinom qa tūtuptsiwa. Noqw öviy puma put nuyat enai wáriwayyaqe, ¹⁹ Tūviñtotaqe amumi pañqaqwa: Ya pas pay i' umuhti qapostalkañw tihtiwhqat uma pañqawlawu? Noqw pam pantañwunikañw hin pu' tālat tayta? ²⁰ Noqw put naat yuyat amum lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pay pi i' pas itahtinihqat itam navoti'ta, pu i' qapostalkañw tihtiwhqata. ²¹ Níkaiñw hin pi pam pu' tālat taytaqw itam qa navoti'ta; piw hak put pōsiyat tālawnaqat itam qa navoti'ta; pi wüyoq'a; uma tūviñtotani; pam pi nēñem hin lavayhtini. ²² Put naat yuyat amum Jew-sinmuy mamqasqe öviy yan lavayhti; yaw kurs hak Jesus pas Christ-nihqat pañqawh, Jew-sinom aw tōnawtaqamuy añqw put ayo tūvayaniqey pasiwni'yuñqw öviy'o. ²³ Paniqw öviy puma pañqawu: Pay wüyoq'a, uma tūviñtotani, kita. ²⁴ Pahsat pu piw öviy puma qapostalriwuqat wáriwayyaqe aw pañqaqwa: Um God pas hihtatani; itam navoti'yuñqw, i' tāqa qaanhinma. ²⁵ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay ka pi as sen pam qaánhinma, sen pay qa panmaqw, nu put qa navoti'ta; pay it- sa pi pas sūkw nu suyan navoti'ta, nu as ura qapostalriwu, níkaiñw nu pu' tālat tayta. ²⁶ Pahsat pu puma piw put aw pañqaqwa: Ya pam uñ hintsana? Hin pam uhposiy tālawna? ²⁷ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Pay pi nu umuy ãawnaqw uma qa nanapta. Ya uma hinoqw pas pu' piw put nanaptaniqey nāñawakna? Ya uma tuwat put aw tutuqayyanique öviy'o? ²⁸ Pahsat pu puma pas tutsiw'unarñway hiñqawqaqe put aw pañqaqwa: Um pi put aw tutuqayi, itam pi Moses aw tutuqayya. ²⁹ God pi pas suyan Moses aw yuaaykuqat itam navoti'yuñwa; i' pi pay hak tuwat hákqö. ³⁰ Noqw tāqa lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Is uti pas as uma put hákqawniqw qa navoti'yuñqw, piw pam ivosiy tālawna. ³¹ Noqw pi itam navoti'yuñqw God qaanhinwisqamuy lavayiyamuy qa navotíwu; pi hak haqam God kaptisi'kañw tunatyayat hinmaqw put pam navotíwu. ³² Hisat qatsit yahñiwhqat añqaqw qa hak haqam hakiy qapostalkañw tihtiwhqat posiyat tālawniqat itam navoti'yuñwa. ³³ Pi as i' tāqa qa God añqwnen soon hihta hintsakni. ³⁴ Puma lavayhtiqe aw pañqaqwa: Pas as um qaanhítiput añ tihtiwañw, ya pas piw um itamuy tutuqayna? kitotaqe put pañqw ayo tūvaya.

Spiritual Blindness

³⁵ Noqw yaw put tūvayaqat Jesus navotqe put tūwahqe aw pañqawu: Ya um God Tiyat aw tuptsiwni'ta? ³⁶ Noqw pam lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Ya pam hak'i, tāqa? Nu hakiy aw tuptsiwni? ³⁷ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay um aw yori; noqw pam hapi ümi yuaata. ³⁸ Noqw pam pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, nu tuptsiwa; pam kitat put aw naokiwhtha. ³⁹ Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Nu hapi yep hin hintaniqat öviy pew tūwaqatsit aw pitu, ima añ qa tayyuñqam pōsiy tālawnayaniqat öviy'o, pu añ tālat tayyuñqam pōsiy qatālawnayaniqat öviy'o. ⁴⁰ Noqw haqawat Pharisee-sinom put áumuyaqam iit nanaptaqe put aw pañqaqwa: Noqw itam piw qapostalya? ⁴¹ Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Pay pi as uma qapostalye', soon qaanhítiput hinyuñwni; noqw pi uma postalyaqey kitotaqw, öviy umuhqaanhítipu umuhpe hürsti.

10*The Parable of the Sheepfold*

¹ Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Hak qa hötsíwhpa kanelkimi pakit, pay náp haqe' awq pákihqa hapi uyiñwuniñwu, pu hakiy hihta tusoqnawhkilawhqaniñwu. ² Hötsíwhpa pákihqa hapi kanelmuy tumalay'taqaniñwu. ³ Noqw hötsíwat aw tunatyawtaqa put aw hótañwu, noqw kanéloñ tönayat nanaptañwu; noqw pam pumuy túñwiniyamuy akw wáñwaylawñwu, nen pumuy pañqw haqami tsamñwu. ⁴ Pu pam pokmuy nónakne' amupyeve hinmañwu; noqw kanéloñ tönayat tuwi'yuñqe öviy put ankyat, tuwat soq put apyeve watqariñwu. ⁵ Níkaiw puma a'lörñtuy tönayamuy qa tuwi'yuñqe öviy hakiy alöñöt qa ankyat, tuwat soq put apyeve watqariñwu. ⁶ Yan Jesus tūwutosit añ pumuy amumi hihta mahtakna; noqw puma put hihta lavayhtiqt qa māmatsya.

Jesus the Good Shepherd

⁷ Pahsat pu Jesus piw amumi pañqawu: Nu hapi kanelkimiq hötsíwat anta. ⁸ Inupyeve mohti ókihqam sohsoyam uuyiñwtu, pu hihta tünawhkilalwaqamu; noqw ikanelvohkom pumuy amumi qa tūqayyuñwa. ⁹ Nu hapi hötsíwa; inuhpa' pákihqa hapi ayo yámakni, nen aw papkiñañw pu piw ariqw yaymakañw nōsiwhqey tuway'numni. ¹⁰ Pi uyiñwu ûuyniksas pítuñwu, pu hihta nínaniksas, pu hihta hovalaniksa; noqw nu tuwat pumuy yesniqat öviy pitu, puma nukriwat qatsit qaoñwhinyuñwniqat öviy'o. ¹¹ Nu hapi kanelmuy amumi suan tunatyawmaqa. Suan kanelmuy amumi tunatyawmaqa hapi pumuy amuñiem qatsiy távíñwu. ¹² Náwuspi i' ayaiwtaqa, kanelmuy qa pokmuy'taqe amumi qa suan tumalay'taíñwu; níkaiw haqaqw kwéwuniqw put tuwe', kanelmuy tatamhtat, wáyariñwu; noqw kwewu kanelmuy qóyariñwu, pu piw tatslaknariñwu. ¹³ Ayaiwtaqa wáyariñwu, pam pi pay ahsatiy öviyniñwunihqe kanelmuy qa hin amumi tunatyawtaíñwu. ¹⁴ Nu hapi kanelmuy amumi suan tunatyawmaqa; nihqe nu ikanelvokmuy tuwimuy'ta; noqw ivokom nuy tuwi'yuñwa. ¹⁵ Pas Ina nuy hin tuwi'taqw nu pan piw Inay tuwi'ta, nihqe nu ikanelvokmuy amuñiem iqatsiy távini. ¹⁶ Pu nu piw nāt pētu kanelmuy qa it kanelkit ep yesqamuy pokmuy'ta; pumuy nu soon qa tsamni, noqw puma itönay nanaptani; noqw puma súp tōnawtaqw súka pumuy amumi tunatyawtani. ¹⁷ Noqw nu hapi iqatsiy tave' put ahoy kwúsuniqat öviy Ina inumi unaiñway'ta. ¹⁸ Soon hak nuy iqatsiy nawhkini, nu náp put távini; nu put táviniqey aw öqalat pasiwtu, pu nu put ahoy kwúsuniqey aw'i; yan hapi Ina imumi tutapta. ¹⁹ Noqw yan it lavayit ep pay piw Jew-sinom nátsiki. ²⁰ Noqw káysiwhqam pañqawa: Pam nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiñtäqe öviy pas qa navoti'numa. Ya uma hinoqw aw tūqayyuñwa? ²¹ Noqw pētu pañqawa: Nukpanhikwsit akw tuyqawiñtäqa qa yan yuaatañwu. Ya sen nukpanhikwsit qapostalyaqamuy pōsiyamuy tälawnhani?

Jesus Is Rejected by the Jews

²² Noqw Jew-sinom Jerusalem epeq ura hisat namat God kiyat powatotaqt éphaqam u'nantota, tómöhqaqamo. ²³ Noqw Jesus God kiyat ep haqam Solomon tuhöoyat añ waynuma. ²⁴ Noqw Jew-sinom put aw tsovaltiqe aw pañqawa: Taay, ya hihsavohaqam itam Úmi a'nö wüwantotani? Kurs pay um pas Christ-nen itamuy suyan put áawnani. ²⁵ Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Pay pi nu umuy áawnaqw uma qa tütuptsiwa. Nu Inay turíwniyat aw yanķaiw iit tutmalat hintsakq, pam nuy hákiyñhqat tuawi'ta. ²⁶ Noqw uma qa tütuptsiwa, ispi uma qa nuhtum ikanelvohkomyaqee; pay pi nu ura umumi pañqawu. ²⁷ Ikanelvohkom itönay nanaptañwu; noqw nu pumuy tuwimuy'ta; noqw puma inuñk hinwisa. ²⁸ Noqw nu pumuy qatsit qaso'taqat huylawu; noqw soon puma hovalniyani, piw soon hak pumuy imapqöñhaqw tusoq'ipwani. ²⁹ Ina nuy pumuy máqahqa sohsokmuy amuhpenihqe pas pávani; noqw qa hak pumuy Inay mapqöñhaqw tusoq'ipwaniqey aw öqala. ³⁰ Ina-niqw pu nüu, itam sükkaa. ³¹ Pahsat pu Jew-sinom put tatatupyanique pay piw o'wat ömahtota. ³² Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqt amumi pañqawu: Nu nihtiwtäqt lolmat tumalat Inay ariqw umumi mahtakna. Noqw ya uma hihtawat tumalat ep nuy tatatupyan? ³³ Noqw Jew-sinom put aw pañqawa: Pay itam lolmat tumalat qa ép uñ tatatupyan, pi um God qákapti'lavayhtiqt'ö; pu um pay sínonikañw pas God-nihqe pañqawhqt öviy'o. ³⁴ Noqw Jesus amumi pañqawu: Puyaw umuhtutavoy

ep qa yan pey'ta: Nu pañqawu: Uma pas hihtuya, yan'i? (Noqw pas soon tutuveni alörntini.)³⁵ Noqw pep hapi pam hakimuy put lavayiyat ömahtotaqamuy pas hihtuyaqt amumi pañqawu.³⁶ Noqw hintaqw öviy uma nuy qakaptsi'lavyhtiqt pañqaqwa, nu Pas Hímunihqat Tiatnihqey lavayhtiqt? Pi Ina pas náp nuy supwataqe tūwaqatsit aw tavi.³⁷ Ason pi nuy qa Inay tumalayat hintsakq, uma nuy qa tütuptsiwani.³⁸ Nikariw kurs pay nu pas put hintsakq, nāmahin pi as uma nuy qa tütuptsiwanihkañw uma hīhihta tumaliwhqt tütuptsiwani; nen Ina inuhpeniqw, pu nu put epnihqat uma māmatsye' tütuptsiwani.³⁹ Yantaqt ep pu as öviy piw puma put riwayaniqey antotiqw, pam pumuy māyamuy ainqw ayo yámakqe,⁴⁰ Jordan yupqöymi parisonihqe huruhti, ura John pay mohti kūyit akw tütuvoylalawhqt pañsoo.⁴¹ Noqw kaysiwhqam put aw ökiwtaqe nānami lavaya: John pi qa hihta kātumalta; nikariw John pi it tāqat hin lavayhtiqt pas pam sohsoy antsaa.⁴² Noqw pepeq kaysiwhqam put aw tütuptsiwa.

11

The Death of Lazarus

¹ Noqw hak tāqā Lazarus yan mātsiwhqa Bethany kitsókit ep ki'ta, it Maryt-nikariw pu qőqayat Marthat kitsókiyamuy ep'e; noqw pam hak okiw tütuyhti.² (I' Mary hapi put atsve hihta kwañwáhovaqtuqt wihekuyit akw Tutuyqawhqt lelwit, pu hōmiy akw kukyat añ hōna; noqw put tupkoat Lazarus tütuya.)³ Paniqw öviy put qőqamat hakiy Jesus aw ayataqw, pam pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, meh, pas aw uh'unahwa okiw tütuya.⁴ Noqw Jesus put navotqe pañqawu: I' tūya put mokniqt qa pánq'ö, pi God pas a'nō híminiwhtiniqt öviy'o, noqw God Tiat put ahpiy pas pavan híminiwhtini.⁵ Noqw Jesus Marthat aw unañway'ta, pu tupkoyat Maryt-nikariw pu Lazarus pumuy amumii.⁶ Noqw öviy pam put navotqe pay hāk pepeq lös talörña.⁷ Nit it atsve pu' pam put aw nānatuwnnayaqamuy amumi pañqawu: Tuma piw Judeat aqwyia.⁸ Noqw puma put aw pañqawaqa: Tutuqaynaqa, nāt pūnat pu' Jew-sinom uñ tatatupninanqey anhtotiqw, ya um pay piw aqwni?⁹ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqt pañqawu: Ya talörñaqt ep tāwa arihqe qa pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikis qöniltirnuw.¹⁰ Tälö waynumqa qa wíwakriwu, pam qatsit aw tālat aw taymañwunihqe öviy'o.¹¹ Mihikq waynumqa hihta ep wíwakriwu, put ep tāla súlawniñwuniqw öviy'o.¹² Yan pam lavayhit amumi pañqawu: Itahkwatsi Lazarus pūwi, noqw pay nu aqwnen tātaynani.¹³ Pahsat pu put aw nānatuwnnayaqam put aw pañqawaqa: Tutuqaynaqa, pay pi pūwe' soon qa öqawhtani.¹⁴ Noqw pam mokqat Jesus pañqawhqa, suhpan as pay pam puwhqe nāsuñwini'taqw put pañqawhqt puma wūwaya.¹⁵ Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pas suyan pañqawu: Lazarus mōki.¹⁶ Noqw nu qa épeqniqw pam panhtiqt pas nu put ep umuñem hahlayhti, uma nuy hinhtiniqt aw yórikye' inumi tütuptsiwaniqt öviy'o. Pay itam aqwyani.¹⁷ Pahsat pu Thomas, Didimus yan túñwantihqqa, suñwámuw amumi pañqawu: Itam amum aqwy'e', amum so'ni.

Jesus the Resurrection and the Life

¹⁷ Noqw Jesus pepeq pituqw, pay kurs pam āmiwhqe, nälös talni'ta.¹⁸ Noqw Bethany Jerusalem áhayhpo, sukw ainqw nāsamiq tutskwatuwanit pahsaphaqamo.¹⁹ Noqw Jew-sinom kaysiwhqam Marthat pu Maryt pumuy tupkoyamuy ep pumuy qahahlayhpiamuy ep amumi unaiñtapyaniqe kurs ep öki.²⁰ Noqw yaw Jesus ariqwnihqat Martha navotqe, pañqw nakwsue put ahsawwa, noqw Mary pay nāt kiy ep qatu.²¹ Pahsat pu Martha Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pas as um yepniqw soon itupko mokni.²² Noqw pay nu navoti'taqw nāmahin pi yahsathaçam um God aw hihta tūviñtaqw soon pam uñ qa máqani.²³ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay uhuptko ahoy tātayni.²⁴ Noqw Martha put aw pañqawu: Antsa nu navoti'taqw nuhtuñk talörñaqt epeq sinom ahoy yesvaniqw pam nuhtum ahoy tātayni.²⁵ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Nu hapi hakiy mokiwy ainqw ahoy tātaynañwuqa, pu qats'huytañwuqa; inumi tuptsiwhqa as nāmahin mokni, nikariw pay pam qátuni.²⁶ Pu hak qatukariw inumi tuptsiwni'taqwa pas soon hisat mokni. Ya um it tütptsiwa?²⁷ Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Owi, Tutuyqawhqa, pay um pas Christ, God Tiatnihqat nu tuptsiwa; ura kurs pi pam hak tūwaqatsit aw pítuni.

²⁸ Yan pam lavayhtit ahpynihqe tupkoy Maryt nauywañwayhqaw aw pañqawu: Tuyqawhqa pitu, nihqe uñ wáriwaylawu. ²⁹ Noqw panis pam put navot suñwnuptut, put aw'i. ³⁰ Noqw Jesus nāt kimi qa pítuhqe, haqam Martha put ahsawvaqt pay nāt pep'e. ³¹ Noqw Jew-sinom Maryt amum ahpave tariawkahkaiw put aw unañtavi'yuriqam put suñwnuptut yámakmaqw aw tayyuñqe aňky pañqawkahkaiwo: Pam sumataq tūamit ep pakmumuyiqe öviy pañsoo, kitota. ³² Pahsat pu Mary nāt Jesus haqam wunuqw túwahqe aw pitu, nihqe put atpiro tamötswunuptut aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pas as um yepniqw soon itupko moknri. ³³ Noqw pam pakmumuyhq, pu Jew-sinom put amum ökihqam piw tsaykitaqw Jesus amumi yórikqe unañwepq ökwavakqe, ³⁴ Pañqawu: Uma haqam put taviya? Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Tutuyqawhqa, um awnen aw tātayni. ³⁵ Noqw pahsat pu Jesus paklawu. ³⁶ Pahsat pu Jew-sinom pañqaqwa: Meh, pas kurs aw unañway'ta. ³⁷ Noqw haqawat pañqaqwa: Ya sen i' qapostalqat pōsiyat tälawnqa soon hinwat yukuqw soon as ka mokn?

Lazarus Brought to Life

³⁸ Pu öviy Jesus nāt qa suyan unañway'kañw tūamit aw pitu. Noqw tuhsöñaqw tūamiwta, noqw aqw owa uhtsiwta. ³⁹ Noqw Jesus pañqawu: Uma owat ayo taviyani. Noqw mokqat qōqaat Martha put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pay soon pi okiw qa hovaqtuni; pi pay nälös talöñni'ta. ⁴⁰ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ya ura um tuptsiwe', God öqalayat lolmat aw yórikniqat nu ümi qa pañqawu? ⁴¹ Pahsat pu mokpu haqe' qatsqat ariqw puma ayo owat taviya. Noqw Jesus ömiq tātayht pañqawu: Inaa, kwakwhay um nuy navota. ⁴² Pay pi as um sutsep nuy navotiwuniqw nu put navoti'ta; nikañw pay ima sinom yan hoñqam um nuy ariqw távihqat tūtuptsiwaniqw öviy nu pañqawu. ⁴³ Yan pam lavayhtit, pahsat pu a'nö pañqawu: Lazarus, yámakuu! ⁴⁴ Noqw i' mokqa pañqw yama; noqw maat kukyat amum masyuwsit akw tōnaniwta, pu tayaat höhönpit akw nōmiwta. Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma ñahyat mātapyani.

The Plot against Jesus

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Pahsat pu kaysiwhqam Jew-sinom Maryt aw ökihqam Jesus hihta tumaltaqat aw tātayyaqe put aw tūtuptsiwa. ⁴⁶ Noqw pay pumuy amuñaqw haqawat Pharisee-sinmuy amumiyaque, Jesus hīhihta tumaltaqat pumuy ãawnaya. ⁴⁷ Pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq momñiwit Pharisee-sinmuy amumum yuaatotaniqe tsovalti, nihqe pañqaqwa: Ya itam hinhtotini? pas hapi i' tāqa hīhihta kātutmalat hintsaki. ⁴⁸ Pas itam qa aw hintsatskäqw, pam pantsakq kurs hin qa sohsoyam put aw tūtuptsiwani; noqw Rome ariqw sinom öke' itahkiy kīqötötani, pu itamuy sinmuy haqami hintsatsnani. ⁴⁹ Noqw pumuy amuñaqw haqawa Caiphas yan mätsiwhqa put yahsañwuy ep God awwat mohpeq moñiw'itwaqe pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma qa hīhihta navoti'yuriwa; ⁵⁰ Piw it añ qa wüwaya: Pay hak sūka tāqa sinmuy amuñem mokniniqw pam itamuñem lomahintani. Noqw pep pu' sinom soon pas sohsoyam súlawhtotini. ⁵¹ Pam qa nāp nahpiy yan lavayhti; nikañw pam ephaqam God awwat mohpeq moñiw'itwaqe hihta nātoniqat pañqawu. Pam yan lavayhtique Jesus pep tutskwat ep sohsokmuy sinmuy amuñem mokniqat ariwu pay lavayhti; ⁵² Nikañw pep tutskwat ep sinmuy qa púmuy-sa amuñem-nit, pas sohsokmuy God tímuyatuy ariqe' ahtsavaliwyuñqamuy piw amuñem mokni, pam pumuy sohsokmuy súmi tsovalaniqe öviy'o. ⁵³ Pahpiy pu puma put hin ninayaniqey nanawinya. ⁵⁴ Noqw öviy Jesus Jew-sinmuy amuhpa' pāpu qa pas mätaqpuva hinnuma; nihqe pam pañqw haqami kitsôkit Ephraim yan mätsiwhqat aqw'a, tutskwat qayëwiwhpuve qalavoq'a. Nihqe pam put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum pepeq qatu. ⁵⁵ Noqw Jew-sinmuy nōviwhqaam Amutsva Yümosanihqat yan túñwantihqat aw pituto. Noqw nāto nōviwhqat aw qa pituqw, kaysiwhqam añ tutskwava yesqam napwatotaniqe Jerusalem ep öki. ⁵⁶ Nihqe puma Jesus öviy taynumuyaqe God kiyat ep hoíkahkaiw nānami pañqaqwa: Ya uma hin wüwantota? Ya sen pam nōviñniqat qa awni? ⁵⁷ Noqw ima God awwat mohpeq momñiwit Pharisee-sinmuy amumum put ñuayaniqey anhtoti; nihqe öviy kurs hak put háqamnihqat tuway'te' pañqawniqat pan yukuya.

12*Jesus Anointed at Bethany
(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)*

¹ Noqw pu Amutsva Yümosanihqat ep nōviwniqat aw navaysikis tālat pētiqw, Jesus Bethany ep pitu; pep Lazarus ura as mokqa qatu; ura Jesus put mokqat ahoy tātayna. ² Noqw Lazarus sinomat pep Jesus eñiem tapkiqw nōvatota; noqw Martha tūnopen'i ta; noqw Lazarus nuhtum put amum tunösvoñat aw qatu. ³ Pahsat pu qōqaat Mary wihkuyit kwariwáhovaqtuqat sūp tuwanit pan putu kwusut, Jesus kukyat lelwi, nit hōmiy akw put kukyat hōna. Pam wihkuyi nard yan tūnwantiwhqe a'ño hihkay'ta. Noqw pam pantsakq kive wihkuyit hovalaiwuat tuyqawwa. ⁴ Pahsat pu suhka put aw nánatuwnaqa, momñwituy amumi put mātapniqa, Judas Iscariot, it Simon tiat pañqawu: ⁵ Ya hinoqw tis nāpi kwariwáhovaqtuqa wihkuyi qa payhp sunat sīvat öviy huiyiwhe Öökiwyaqamuy amumi qa noiwa? ⁶ Yan pam hiñqawu, qa pas pi pas antsa öökiwyaqamuy tunatyawkañwo, pi pam uyiñwunikañw sivamokit aw tunatyawtaqe, hihta pañsoq tañatiwhq put kímañwuniqe öviy'o. ⁷ Noqw öviy Jesus pañqawu: Uma qa wuhtit aw hiñqaqwani; pam nuy hisat tūamiwniqat aw it warani'ta. ⁸ Himu pi añ öökiwyaqam umumum sutsep yanyuñwa; noqw pay nu qa sutsep umumum yantani.

The Plot against Lazarus

⁹ Noqw öviy kaysiwhqam Jew-sinom yaw Jesus pep qátuhqat nanapta; nihqe puma qa Jesus-sa öviy ep öki, puma it Lazarus ura pam mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātaynaqat aw yórikyaniqey öviy píwu. ¹⁰ Noqw öviy God awwat mohpeq momñwit pay Lazarus piw enañ nínayaniqey nānami yuaatota, ¹¹ Yaw put atsviy kaysiwhqam Jew-sinom lasyaqe Jesus aw tütuptsiwaqw öviy'o.

The Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

¹² Noqw qavorivaqw sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam nōviwhqat ep ökihqam yaw Jesus Jerusalem aw pitutoqat nanaptaqe, ¹³ Puma palm-tsotskit nantaqayat üyito-taqe, pankahkañwo put ahsawvawisa pañqawkahkañwo: Öqawmañwu! Israel-sinmuy moñwíam Tutuyqawhqat natñwaniyat añ pitutoqa pas kapttsitiwaa. ¹⁴ Noqw Jesus mōrot puhuwuñwiwtaqat túwahqe, epeq evetskilti; pi ura pan pey'ta: ¹⁵ Uma qa tsawiniwyuñwi, Zion ep sínomu; meh, umuhmoñwi mōrot tiyat akw tsokiwmakañw añqw pituto, yan'i. ¹⁶ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam as mohti iit qa māmatsya; níkañw Jesus a'ño hímuniwhtiqw pahsat pu puma ura pam yan pēniwhqat u'naya, pu yan put yukunayaqata. ¹⁷ Noqw sinom put áumuyaqw pam tūamit aqw Lazarus wáñwayhqe mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātaynaqw aw tayyuñqam put tuawi'yuñwa. ¹⁸ Paniqw öviy sinom piw put ahsawvawisa, yaw pam it kātumalat tumaltaqat nanaptaqe öviy'o. ¹⁹ Noqw öviy Pharisee-sinom nānami pañqaqwa: Meh, itam qa hihta aniwni'wisa; sinom sohsoyam put añkyä.

Some Greeks Seek Jesus

²⁰ Noqw hakim Greek-sinom okiwlalwaniqé nuhtum nōviwhqat ep öki. ²¹ Nihqe puma Philip Galileet ep kitsókit Bethsaidat añqwnihqat aw ökihqepa pañqaqwa: Tāqa, itam as Jesus aw yórikyaniqey nānawakna. ²² Noqw Philip Andrew awnihqe put aawna; noqw Andrew Philip amum Jesus put aawna. ²³ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe amumi pañqawu: Nu Sinot Tiat pas hímuniwhtiniqat hapi aw pitu. ²⁴ Pas antsa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pas söhövosi tutskwami qa pohse', qa hovare', sutsep sükaniñwu; pas pam hovare', pep-sa a'ño aniwnaiwu. ²⁵ Qatsiy kahkawnaqa put kwayhni; pu yep qatsit ep pas nāp qatsiy aw qa suhtaq'ewnihqa hapi qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vani. ²⁶ Inuñem tumalay'taniqey nāwaknaqa pas kurs hin qa inuñkni, nen nuy háqamniqw itumal'aya piw pepni. Pu inuñem tumalay'taqa Inay ahpip kaptsi'tiwni.

Jesus Speaks about His Death

²⁷ Pas nu hin unañwti. Ya sen nu hiñqawni? Inaa, um it tuwanit añqw nuy ayo távini, sen nu kítani? Noqw pi nu yaniqw it tuwanit aw pitu. ²⁸ Inaa, um pas hímuniqey

namtaknani, nu kítani. Pahsat pu òveqatsit ańqw hakiy tönaat pańqawu: Nu pas hímunihqe pay namtakna, nihqe nát nu piw panhtini. ²⁹ Noqw öviy sinom pep hońqam put nanaptaqe úmukqat pańqaqwa; noqw haqawat pańqaqwa: God hońviayaat put aw yuaayku, kitota. ³⁰ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pańqawu: I' hakiy tönaat qa inuňem töqtí; pi umuňem'i. ³¹ Pu' hapi it qatsit tunatyayat ań hinwisqamuy amuňem hin yukiltini; pu' hapi yep qatsit aw mońwi ayo tüviwni. ³² Noqw nüu, ason nu nahoylehtsit ep hääyiwe', nu sinmuy sohsokmuy námi tsovalani. ³³ Yan pam hin mokniqeý lavayhtiqe pańqawu. ³⁴ Noqw sinom lavayhtiqe put aw pańqawu: Pi itam tutavot ańqw nanaptaqw yaw Christ sutsep qátuni; noqw hinoqw Sinot Tiat pas kurs hin qa nahoylehtsit ep hääyiltiniqat um pańqawu? Ya i' Sinot Tiat hak hímuu? ³⁵ Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay nu tälät ankaŕw umumum hihsavo yantani; nát tälät umumum yantaqw uma kwilalatotani, noqw qatála umuy qa wihkini; taq qatalpuva kwilalataqa haqaminihqeý qa navoti'tahwu. ³⁶ Nu nát umumum yantaqw uma inumi tütuptsiwe', talpuva hinwisni; nen uma tälät ep sinoiwyuńwni.

The Unbelief of the Jews

Yan Jesus lavayhtit ahpynihqe pumuy amuňaqw nátpuka. ³⁷ Noqw pay as pi námańin pam pumuy amutpik nihtiwtaqat hihta kátmalat mahtaknaqw puma put aw qa tütuptsiwa. ³⁸ Yan God lavay'ayaat Esaias hin lavayhtiqaq aw antsaniwa. Ura pam pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya hak itahtauwiy tuptsiwa? Ya Tutuyqawhqa hakiy aw öqalay mahtakna. ³⁹ Yanta; noqw öviy soon put tütuptsiwani, ura Esaias piw pańqawhq öviy'o. ⁴⁰ Pam pumuy pösiyamuy qatálawnä, pu pumuy unaińwayamuy owata, taq ka puma pösiy akw tutwakahkańw, pu unaińway akw mämatsye', ahoy nánamtökyaqw, nu pumuy qalapsinani. ⁴¹ Yan ura Esaias lavayhti God pitsáriwayat lolmat aw yórikqee, nihqe put hakiy lavayhti. ⁴² Noqw pay as pi námańin yantaqw pay imuy mohpeq momińwityu amuňaqw kaysiwhqam nuhtum put aw tütuptsiwa; níkańw pay Pharisee-sinmuy amutsiy put qa pańqaqwa, hakton sen puma tsotsvakinim pumuy amumi uhtayaniq'ö. ⁴³ Puma pi sinmuy amuňaqw tayawinpit nänawaknaqe, God ańqw tayawinpit qa hihtatota.

Judgment by Jesus' Word

⁴⁴ Noqw pu' Jesus tsa'lawhqe pańqawu: Inumi tuptsiwni'taqa hapi qa inumi tuptsiwni'tat, hakiy ańqw nuy távíhqat aw tuptsiwni'tańw. ⁴⁵ Pu inumi taytaqa hapi nuy ańqw távíhqat aw tayma. ⁴⁶ Nu tälä sinmuy amumi pitu, inumi tuptsiwni'taqa haqe' qatálat qa ań hinmaniqaq öviy'o. ⁴⁷ Nu sinmuy amuňem hin yukunaniqet qa paniqw pew pitu, pi nu sinmuy ayo óyaniqe pitu. Nihqe öviy námańin pi hak ilavayiy navotkańw put qa tuptsiwhq nu qa put hinwat yúkuńwu. ⁴⁸ Hak nuy qa nakwhakahw ilavayiy qa ömańtaqa hihta akw hinwat yukuniwni. Ilavayi hapi so'ńwamiq put hin yukunani. ⁴⁹ Pi nu qa náp nahipi yuaata. Ina nuy ańqw távíhqha hapi pas náp nuy hihta hińqawniqat inumi tutapta, pu hihta hin lavayhtiqaqat píwu. ⁵⁰ Noqw nu navoti'taqw Ina hihta tutaptaqe sinmuy qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vayaniqaq öviy put tutapta. Noqw paniqw hapi öviy pam inumi hin tutaptaqat nu panwat sohsok yuaayku.

13

Jesus Washes His Disciples' Feet

¹ Noqw Amutsva Yümosanihqaq ep növiwniqat nát aw qa pituqw, Jesus yep it qatsit ańqw Nay awniqeý navoti'ta; nihqe sinomat it qatsit ep hinnumyaqamuy amumi unaińway'taqe pam yümosa so'ńwamiq pumuy amumi unaińway'ta. ² Noqw tapkiqw pumuy nöñösaqw, Nukpana Simon tiyat Judas Iscariot Jesus momińwityu amumi mä-tapniqaq pan unaińwtoyna. ³ Noqw Jesus navoti'taqw, Naat sohsok hihta aw öqalat put aw noa; noqw pam God ańqw pítuhqe piw God aw áhoyniqey navoti'kańw, ⁴ Tunösvońat ańqw wunuptut, napnay tavi; nit höhönpit kwusut, put kwewhta; ⁵ Nit pu tsaqaptat aqw kuyht, pahsat pu put aw nánatuwnnayaqamuy kukyamuy pähomhtivat, nihqe höhönpit kwewhtaqeý akw kukyamuy höhnta. ⁶ Pu öviy pam Simon Peter aw pituqw, Peter put aw pańqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya pas pay um ikukuy pähomni? ⁷ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pańqawu: Pay nu hihta hintsakq um nát qa mäts'i'a; pay ason um soon qa mämatsni.

⁸ Noqw Peter put aw pañqawu: Pay um pas soon hisat ikukuy pāhomni. Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pas nu uhkukuy qa pāhomqw pay nawus um qa isinoni. ⁹ Simon Peter put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, turs qa ikukuy-sa-nit imay iqötoy enañ piw um pāhomni. ¹⁰ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pay pāhom'iwhqa soon pas sohsovik pāhom'iwni, pay kuk'at-sani, pi pay sohsovik kwañw'eway'o. Noqw uma hapi kwañw'e-wayomu, nīkañw pay qa sohsoyamu. ¹¹ Pam hakiy momiñituy amumi put mātapniqat navoti'taqe öviy pañqawu: Uma qa sohsoyam kwañw'e-wayomu, kita. ¹² Pu öviy pam pumuy kukyamuy pāhomt, pu napnay añ pakit, pu qatuptut, amumi pañqawu: Ya nu umuy hintsansqat uma māmatsya? ¹³ Uma nuy Tutuqaynalalwakahkañw pu Tutuyqawhqlalwa; nihqe uma súañqaqwa, pi nu' pam'i. ¹⁴ Noqw kurs nu umumi tutuyqawhqa, pu umuy tutuqaynaqa umuhukuy pāhomqw, soon tis uma umuhukuy nāhoy qa nāvahomnayamantani. ¹⁵ Pi nu umuy hinryaniqat umumi mahtakna, nu umuy hin yúkunaqw pan uma hinwisni. ¹⁶ Pas antsa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Pay tūwiku moñwiy epnihqe qa pavan pasniñwu, pu ayatiwhqa put ayataqat epnihqe qa pavan pasniñwu. ¹⁷ Noqw uma iit navoti'kahkañw añ hinwise' hahlayyani. ¹⁸ Nu umuy qa sohsokmuy lavayhti; nu hakimuy namorstaqey tuwimuy'ta. Noqw pay pi tutuvenit anhtiniqw öviy i' hak inumum tūmoytaqa inumi nukpanhtini. ¹⁹ Noqw nāt put qa aw pituqw nu añwu pay umuy ãawna. Noqw hisat put paniwhtiqw, nu Christ-nihqat uma tuptsiyani. ²⁰ Pas antsa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Ason nu hakiy haqami ayataqw, hak put pās távhqa hapi nuy pās távini; pu nuy pās távhqa hapi nuy añqw távhqat pās távini.

Jesus Predicts His Betrayal

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)

²¹ Yan Jesus lavayhtit, qahahlayhtiqe pañqawu: Pas antsa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Uma haqawa momiñituy amumi nuy mātapni. ²² Pahsat pu put aw nánatuwnayaqam haqawat pa pam pañqawhqt wūwantotaqe nānahpa' yoyrikya. ²³ Noqw suhka put aw nánatuwnaqa pep Jesus tawitsqayat aw tahtsikiwt, pas Jesus aw unaiñwata. ²⁴ Noqw Jesus hakiy pañqawhqt pam put tūvintaniqat Simon Peter put aw māmasa. ²⁵ Pu öviy pam Jesus tawitsqayat aw tahtsikiwkāñw put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya hakni? ²⁶ Jesus hu'waqe aw pañqawu: Pay nu nōvat móroknat, hakiy put maqaqw pamni. Pu pam nōvat móroknaqe, Simon tiyat Judas Iscariot put maqa. ²⁷ Noqw pam panhtiqw, pahsat pu Satan put unaiñwmiq paki. Noqw pahsat pu Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um hihta hinhtiniqey its panhtini. ²⁸ Noqw qa haqawa tunösoñat aw qátuhqqa put hinoqw pan lavayhtiqt māmatsi. ²⁹ Judas pi sivamokit tavi'ta; noqw suhpan pam pumuy nōviwhqt ep hihta hinhtiniqat Jesus put aw pañqawhqt haqawat wūwaya, pu sen pam ñokiwyaqamuy hihta huytaniqat pañqawhqtata. ³⁰ Noqw öviy pam nōvat mórokput sowat, pahsat pay pañqw yama. Noqw mñhikiwtia.

The New Commandment

³¹ Pu öviy pam yámakmaqw, Jesus pañqawu: Pu' hapi nu' Sinot Tiat pas pavan himuniwhtini; noqw God piw inuhpiy panhtini. ³² Noqw kurs God inuhpiy himuniwhte', pay soon pam tuwat qa nahpiy nuy pas pavan hihtatani; nihqe soon qa pay put panhtini. ³³ Itimu, nāt nu hihsavo umumum yantani. Noqw uma as nuy hepyani; noqw ura nu Jew-sinmuy amumi hin lavayhtiqe pay nu hapi piw pan umumi lavayhtini: Nuy haqaminiqw soon uma pañsoyani, ura nu kita. ³⁴ Nu umumi pūhut tutaptani: Uma nānami unaiñway'yuñwni; nu umumi hin unaiñway'taqat pan piw uma nānami unaiñway'yuñwni. ³⁵ Umuy nānami unaiñway'yuñqw pantaqat ahpiy sinom sohsoyam uma inumi nánatuwnayaqat nanaptani.

Jesus Predicts Peter's Denial

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Simon Peter put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya um haqamii? Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Pay nuy haqaminiqw um kurs hin nāt inurikni; nīkañw pay ason um soon qa inurikni. ³⁷ Peter put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya hinoqw nu soon pay pu' uirkni? Nu uñem iqatsiy táviniqey suhtaq'ewa. ³⁸ Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Haw um inuñem uhqatsiy táviniqey suhtaq'ewa? Pas antsa, pas antsa nu ûmi pañqawni: Pay ason pas um nuy qa tuwi'taqey pâysis pañqawhqt pu' taqákowáko töqtini.

14*Jesus the Way to the Father*

¹ Uma qa hin unaiway'yuñwni, uma God aw tuptsiwni'yuñwa; uma piw inumi tuptsiwni'yuñwni. ² Inay kiyat ep yeyspi qaöwiewa, pi as qa pantaqw soon nu umuy qa äawnani. Nu umuñem qenitato. ³ Noqw nu ahpiyener umuñem qenite', nu piw añaqwni; nen umuy nãmi ökínnani; noqw nuy hágamniqw uma piw pepyanı. ⁴ Pu nuy haqaminiqw uma navoti'yuñwa; pu uma aqw pöhut tuwi'yuñwa. ⁵ Thomas put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um haqaminiqw itam qa navoti'yuñwa; noqw ya itam hin aqw pöhut tuwi'yuñwni. ⁶ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Nu hapi God aqw pöhü, pu navoti pas antsanihqa, pu qatsi. Soon hak Inay awni, pas inuhpanen-saa. ⁷ Pi as uma nuy tuwi'yuñwe' soon uma Inay piw qa tuwi'yunwni; noqw yahpiy haqahpiy uma put tuwi'yuñwa; nihqe uma aw yórikya. ⁸ Noqw Philip put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um Unay itamumi mahtaknaqw itam pañso uyiwaltotini. ⁹ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Pas as nu wüyavo umumum yantaqw, ya um náto nuy qa tuwi'ta, Philip? Inumi yórikqa hapi Inay aw yori; noqw piw um nuy umumi Inay mahtaknaniqat inumi pañqawu. ¹⁰ Ya nu Inay amum sükanihqat um qa tuptsiwa? Soñawnen pi nu put epniqw pu pam inuhpee. Nu umumi hihta lavayhte', qa náp nahpiy lavayhtiñwu; pi Ina inuhpe qátuhqa tumalat hintsaki. ¹¹ Nu Inay epniqw pu Ina inuhpenihqat uma tütuptsiwani; hal kurs uma qa pantotinik, nás'ew uma itumalay ahpiy inumi tütuptsiwani. ¹² Pas antsa, pas antsa nu umumi pariqawni: Inumi tuptsiwhqa nuy híhihta hintsakqat piw hintsakni, pu iit epnihqe pas pávanyaqat pam hintsakni, nu Inay awniniqw öviy'o. ¹³ Pu uma ituñwni aw yankahkáriw náphihta öviy tüviñtotaqw, nu put panhtimantani; noqw Ina Tiy ahpiy pas pavan hímuniwhtini. ¹⁴ Uma ituñwni aw yankahkáriw náphihta öviy tüviñtotaqw nu put panhtimantani.

The Promise of the Holy Spirit

¹⁵ Kurs uma inumi unañway'yuñwe', itutavoy añ hinwisni. ¹⁶ Pu nu Inay aw náwaknani, noqw piw pam sukw umumi unañwtavi'taqat umumi távini, it Qahovári-wtaqat Hikwsita. Noqw pam umumum sutsep yante'. ¹⁷ Umuy hihta pas antsanihqat tutuqaynani. Put hapi ima yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam kurs hin kwusuyani, puma put qa tuway'yuñqe öviy'o, piw qa tuwi'yuñwa. Noqw uma pi put tuwi'yuñwa, pam umumum yantaqw öviy'o, nihqe nát pam umuh'unaiwpeq qátuni. ¹⁸ Pay nu soon umuy nal'oyni; pay nu nát piw ariqw umumini. ¹⁹ Nát hihsavoniqw pay yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam inumi qa yórikyanı, níkaiw uma inumi yórikyanı. Pi nuy qatuqw öviy piw uma yesni. ²⁰ Noqw pep pu' uma nuy Inay epnihqat nanaptani; pu pan piw uma inuhpeyanı, pu nu umuhpeni. ²¹ Itutavoy oyi'kañw añ hinmaqa hapi inumi unañway'tani; pu inumi unañway'taqat aw Ina unañway'tani; noqw nu put aw unañway'tani, nen aw namtaknani. ²² Noqw suhka Jesus aw nánatuwnaqa Judas yan mätsiwa. Qa pam momñwityu amumi Jesus mätavi. Noqw pam Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya hintaqw öviy um itamumi namtaknat, yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqamuy amumi qa namtaknani? ²³ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pañqawu: Pay inumi unañway'taqa soon ilavayiy qa añ hinmanı; noqw Ina put aw unañway'tani; noqw itam put awnen unariwayat ep qátuni. ²⁴ Inumi qa unañway'taqa hapi soon ilavayiy añ hinmanı. Noqw nu umumi lavayit yuaataqw pam qa inuhpiy'o, pam nuy añaqw távihqat Inay ahpiy'o. ²⁵ Noqw nu nát umumumníkañw iit umumi yuaayku. ²⁶ Noqw nu pan Inay aw náwaknaqw, pam umumi unañwtavi'taqat Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit umumi távini. Noqw pam umuy sohsok hihta tutuqaynani; nen nuy hihta umumi lavayhtiqa umuy sohsok ahoy u'nanani. ²⁷ Uma suyan unañway'yuñwni, nuy suyan unañway'taqat pan'i. Yep qatsit tunatyayat hinwisqam hakiy suyan unañway'taqat paysoq lavaytariwu; noqw nu qa panwat umumi yuaata. Uma qa hin unañway'yuñwni, piw umuh'unaiwa qa tsawiniwyuñwni. ²⁸ Uma nanaptaqw ura nu umumi pañqawu: Nu ahpiyinit piw añaqw umumini. Pi uma inumi unañway'yuñwe' soon inumum qa hahlayhtotini, nu Inay awniqey pañqawhqaq ep'e, pi Ina inuhpenihqe pas pávani. ²⁹ Noqw nát hapi aw qa pituqw, pay nu ariwu umuy äawnna, hisat aw pituqw uma tütuptsiwaniqat öviy'o. ³⁰ Yahpiy hapi nu pápú soon pas umumi yuaatani, taq Nukpana, yep qatsit

ep moñw'iwtawaq añq'ö, noqw pam qahaqam hihta ep inumi tuyqawi'ta. ³¹ Noqw Ina inumi hin tutaptaqw nu pan hinma. Noqw put pantaqat akw yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam nu Inay aw unañway'taqat nanaptani. Huvam hoñvaa; itam yañqw ahpiyyani.

15

Jesus the Real Vine

¹ Nu hapi ovauyit pas antsanihqat anta, Noqw Ina hapi üyi'taqa. ² Inuhpiy hohtaki-wtaqa qa hímuy'vañwuqat pam ayo túkuñwu; pu pölöy'vañwuqat pam papsirwu, noqw pahsat pu pam wühaq aniwnañwu. ³ Noqw uma hapi it lavayit nu umumi lavayhtiqt akw kwañw'e'way'iwyuñwu. ⁴ Uma inumi wiwyuñwni, noqw nu umumi wiwtani; soon ovauyit ahpiy hohtakiwtaqa náp natsviy hihta himuy'vañwu, pas pam kopölvuy aw wiwte'sa hihta aniwnañwu; noqw pan hapi uma inumi qa wiwyuñwe', soon hihta aniwnayani. ⁵ Nu hapi ovauyi; noqw uma hapi ahpiy hohtakiwyuñqamu. Nu hakiy aw wiwtaqw pam inumi wiwte' a'nö himuy'vamantani; pi uma qa inutsviye', soon hihta apitotini. ⁶ Inumi qa wiwtaqa lakput hohtakiwtaqat an ayo tūviñwu; noqw sinom put tsovalaye', qöhit aqw maspaye', put taqtsokyariwu. ⁷ Kurs uma inumi wiwyuñwe', piw ilavayiy umuh'unaiñwpeq pani'yuñwe', pep pu' uma hihta nänawakne', put öviy tūviñtotamantani; noqw pam umumi antsaniwmantani. ⁸ Uma a'nö aniwnaye', yan Inay pas pavan mäataktoni; pu piw yan uma pas antsa inumi nánatuwnnayaqamyani. ⁹ Nu hapi pas Inay inumi hin unañway'taqat pan nu umumi unañway'ta; uma suan hinwisq nu umumi unañway'tani. ¹⁰ Uma itutavoy añ hinwisq pan nu umumi unañway'tani, pas nu Inay tutavoyat añ hinmaqw pam inumi unañway'taqat pan'i. ¹¹ Noqw uma pas hinhaqam hahlayhtotiniquat öviy nu umumi yan lavayhti; nu pas hinhaqam hahlayhtiqt pan'i. ¹² Noqw nu yan umumi tutaptani: Uma nänami unañway'yuñwni, pas nuy hin umumi unañway'taqat pan'i. ¹³ Kurs hak tåqa kwatsmuy amuñem qatsiy tave' suyan pi pam pumuy amumi pas pavan unañway'taqe öviy panhtini. Noqw qa hak put tåqat epnihqe pas pavan nuhtumi unaiñway'ta. ¹⁴ Uma nuy umumi hin tutaptaqat añ hinwise' ikwátsimyani. ¹⁵ Yahpiy hapi nu pápu umuy qa tūwikturiwantani, taq tūwiki moñwiy hihta hintsakq put qa navoti'tañwu. Níkañw nu umuy ikwátsimyaqat pan tūñwanta; pi nu Inay añqw hihta navotqey umuy sohsok äawnia. ¹⁶ Qa uma hapi nuy namorstota, pi nu hapi umuy namorstaqe umuy simuy tsovalayaniqat öviy ayata; noqw tsovalniwyaqam qa hovalniwyani; noqw uma ituñwni aw yankahkañw Inay aw hihta tūviñtotaqw pam umuy put máqamantani. ¹⁷ Nu umumi yan tutaptani: Uma nänami unañway'yuñwni.

The World's Hatred

¹⁸ Kurs yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam umumi qa suhtaq'ewyaqw pay ura puma inumi mohti qa suhtaq'ewyaqat uma u'ni'yuñwni. ¹⁹ Pi as uma yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisq, pay put añ hinwisqam soon umuy qa hahlayyani; noqw uma pi yep qatsit tunatyayat qa añ hinwisq nu umuy put añqw namorsta; noqw öviy yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam umumi qa suhtaq'ewya. ²⁰ Ura nu umumi lavayhtiqw uma put u'ni'yuñwni; pay tūwiki moñwiy epnihqe qa pavan pasniñwu; noqw kurs sinom nuy okiwsasne' soon umuy piw qa okiwsasnani; kurs ilavayiy añ hinwise' pay soon piw umuhlavyayi qa añ hinwisni. ²¹ Níkañw pay uma isinomniqw öviy puma umuy yan hintsatsnani, nuy añqw távihqat qa tuwi'yuñqe öviy'o. ²² Pay nu pítuhqe pumuy amumi yuaaykuqw puma inumi qa tuptsiwyaqe qaanhötöti. Kurs puma ilavayiy qa nanapte' pay soon pas qaanhötöti. Nihqe pu' hapi puma kurs hihta akw qaanhötipuy tupkayani. ²³ Inumi qa suhtaq'ewnyaq hapi piw Inay aw qa suhtaq'ewya. ²⁴ Nu pumuy amutpik nihtiwhaqat kätutmalat hinhti. Qa hak inuhpenihqe hihta kätumalata. Kurs puma itutmalay aw qa ýórikye' pay soon pas qaanhötöti; noqw pi as puma put aw ýórikyakahkañw inumi qa suhtaq'ewya, pu Inay piw aw'i. ²⁵ Ura pumuy tutuveniyamuy añ yan pey'ta: Nuy qa hinhtiqw puma inumi qa suhtaq'ewya, yan'i. Noqw puma hin pey'taqat anhtoti. ²⁶ Níkañw ason nu umumi unañwtavi'taqat Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit Inay añqw ayataqw, pam hihta pas antsanihqat umuy tutuqaynat, nuy hákiyinhqat

sinmuy āawnani. ²⁷ Pu uma piw pas nāp hihta aw yórikyaqey tuawi'yuñwni, uma yayhniwhqat añqaqw inumum hinnumyaqe öviy'o.

16

¹ Uma qa hin unañwtotiniqat öviy nu umumi yan lavayhti. ² Nāt sinom hihta aw tōnawayuriqey añqw umuy ayo ipwayani; tis pi nāt öviy puma umuy qöqyaniqat aw pítuni; noqw panhtiqa God eñem tumaltaqey wūwamantani. ³ Puma hapi Inay nuy enañ qa tuwi'yuñqe öviy umuy panhtotini. ⁴ Níkariw ason hisat aw pituqw ura nu umuy ariwu pay put āawnaqat uma u'nayaniqw öviy nu umumi yan lavayhti, náwuspi nāt nu umumumnhqet öviy qa mohtihaq umumi iit yuaayku.

The Work of the Holy Spirit

⁵ Noqw pu' hapi nu Inay nuy añqw tāvihqat ahoy awni. Noqw uma qa haqawat nuy haqaminiqat tūviñta. ⁶ Noqw pay pi nu umumi iit lavayhtiqw öviy umuh'unañwa pas qa hahlayhtoti. ⁷ Noqw pay nu umumi pas qaatsat pañqawni: Pas nuy ahpipininiqw pam umuñiem lomahintani; pi nuy qa ahpipiniquw umumi Unañwtavi'taqo soon umumi pítuni, pi nu ahpipen añqw put umumi tāvini. ⁸ Ason pam pite' yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqamuy qaanhtotiqat pumuy navotnani, pu hakiy hin suan hinmaqat pumuy māmatsnani, pu God sinmuy hin yukunaniqat amumi mahtaknani. ⁹ Pam pumuy inumi qa tuptsiwyaqe qaanhtotiqat pumuy navotnani. ¹⁰ Piw nuy suan hinmaqat pumuy māmatsnani, Inay awnihqat akw'a; noqw uma pāpu inumi qa yórikyani. ¹¹ Piw God sinmuy hin yukunaniqat amumi mahtaknani, pi pam yep qatsit aw moriwit pay eñem yúkuqe pas qahihtata. ¹² Nāt nu nihtiwhqat hihta umumi yuaaykuniqw, uma kurs hin nāt put sohsok ömahtotani. ¹³ Níkariw ason i' Hikwsí pas antsanihqa pite', pam sohsok antsanihqat umuy māmatstoynani; pam qa nāp nahpiyinihqat yuaataniquee. Pam hihta navote' put yuaaykumantani, pu pam hīhihta nātøyaniqat umuy āwintani. ¹⁴ Ason pam nuy pas pavan hihtatani, pi pam itutuqayhpiy ömahtat, put umuy āwintani. ¹⁵ Inay tutuqayhpiat sohsoy piw itutuqayhpi, paniqw öviy nu pañqawu: Pam ason itutuqayhpiy ömahtat, put umuy āwintani.

Sadness and Gladness

¹⁶ Nāt hihsavoniqw pay uma inumi qa yórikyani, pu piw pay hihsavoniqw uma inumi yórikyani, nu Inay awniniqw öviy'o. ¹⁷ Pahsat pu put aw nánatuwnayaqam haqawat nānami pañqaqw: Ya sen pam hihta itamumi lavayhtiqa pañqawu: Nāt hihsavoniqw pay uma inumi qa yórikyani, pu piw pay hihsavoniqw uma inumi yórikyani, pu Nu Inay awniniqw öviy'o, kita? ¹⁸ Noqw öviy puma pañqaqw: Ya sen pam hihta pañqawhqe Hihsavoniq'ö, kita? Itam hihta pañqawhqat aw māmatsya. ¹⁹ Noqw puma as put tūviñtotaniqey nānawaknaqw Jesus navoti'taqe amumi pañqawu: Ya nu umumi Pay hihsavoniqw uma inumi qa yórikyani, pu piw pay hihsavoniqw uma inumi yórikyani, kítahqat uma nātuvinalwalwa? ²⁰ Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Nāt uma tsaykitani, pu pas hihta ep qahahlayhtotiqey pan hiñqawqani; noqw tuwat yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam hahlayyani, noqw úmawat qahahlayyani; níkariw pay umuhqahahlayhpi hahlayhpiniwhtini. ²¹ Wuhti tihtatutuyne' qahahlayñwu, tuwaniyat aw pítuñwuniqw öviy'o; níkariw ason pam tihte' pahsat kānavotpíy pāpu qa u'ni'tañwu, sino tūwaqatsit aw tihtihq put ep hahlayñwunihqe öviy'o. ²² Noqw pan uma qahahlayyani; níkariw pay nu nāt piw umumi pohtani, noqw umuh'unañwa hahlayhtotini, pu umuhhahlayhpiy soon himu sohtapnani. ²³ Pu hisat aw pituqw uma soon pāpu nuy hihta tūviñlawni. Pas antsaa, pas antsa nu umumi pañqawni: Uma ituñwni aw yankahkañw Inay aw nāp hihta öviy tūviñtotaqw pam umuy put māqamantani. ²⁴ Yuk pahsavo hapi uma qa hisat nāt ituñwni aw yankahkañw hihta öviy tūviñtota. Uma aw tūviñtote' ömahtotani, nen pas hinhaqam hahlayhtotini.

Victory over the World

²⁵ Yan nu pay tupkiwtaqat umumi yuaayku; ason hisat aw pituqw pep pu' nu soon pāpu ilavayiy tupkitat, umuy Inay pas suyan āawnani. ²⁶ Ason pep pu' uma ituñwni aw yankahkañw hihta öviy tūviñlalwani. Noqw nu umuñiem Inay aw tūviñtaniqey hapi qa pañqawu; ²⁷ Pi Ina pas nāp umumi unañway'taqw öviy'o, ispi uma inumi

unañway'yuñq'ö, nihqe nu God añqw pítuhqat uma tütuptsiwa. ²⁸ Nu Inay añqw yámakqe, tūwaqatsit aw pitu; nit pu' nu tūwaqatsit mātapt, Inay awni. ²⁹ Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw pañqaqwa: Meh, pu' hapi um pas suyan yuaaykuqe, pāpä q sómokit lavayhti. ³⁰ Pu' hapi itam uñ sohsok hihta navoti'taqat tütuptsiwa; noqw soon kurs pas hak söwu hihta tūviñlawni. It akw pu' itam uñ God añqw pítuhqat tütuptsiwa. ³¹ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe pumuy amumi pañqawu: Ya uma pu' tütuptsiwa? ³² Meh, aw hapi pituto, hikis pay aw pitsíwta, uma tatslake', nanāp umuhkiy añhqe nankwuse', nuy nalmatapyaniqat aw'i. Níkañw pay nu qa nälaa, pi Ina inumuma. ³³ Uma inuhpe kwakwhaiwyuñwniqat öviy nu umumi yan lavayhti. Uma tūwaqatsit ep kānanvotyani; níkañw pay uma su'qawayuñwni, nu hapi yep qatsit áñwuta.

17

Jesus Prays for His Disciples

¹ Yan Jesus lavayhtit, ömiq tätayht, pañqawu: Inaa, aw hapi pitu; um Uhtiy pas hímunihqat pan nuhtumi mātaktani, noqw Uhti tuwat uñ pan mātaktani. ² Pi um Uhtiy sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi öqalat maqa, nihqe hakimuy hihsa'nihqamuy put aw noaqw, pam qatsit qaso'taqat amumi nōaniqat um pan put eñem yuku. ³ Noqw hak uñ pas suhka antsa God-nihqat tuwi'te' pu Jesus Christ uhpiy taviwhqat piw tuwi'te' qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vani. ⁴ Nu tūwaqatsit ep uñ pas hímunihqat nuhtumi mātakta; um nuy hihta tumalat ayataqat hapi nu yuku. ⁵ Noqw taay, Inaa, ura tūwaqatsit nät qa háqamniqw nu úmumníhqe lolmat tälawíwat pitsáñway'ta. Noqw öviy nu ümi pituqw um piw pan nuy lomavitsaiñtoynani. ⁶ Um sinmuy amuñaqw hakimuy inumi noaqw nu uñ hákijnihqat pumuy ääwna; puma as úhimumyaqw um pumuy inumi noa, noqw puma uhlavayiy añ hinwisa. ⁷ Nihqe um hihta inumi noaqw pam sohsoy üñaqwnihqat puma nanapta. ⁸ Pi um it lavayit inumi mātapq nu amumi put mātavi; noqw puma put ömahtota, nihqe nu üñaqw yámakqat pas suyan nanaptaqe pay um pas nuy añqw távíhqat tütuptsiwa. ⁹ Nu pumuy amuriem okiw nāwakinta; nu yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwiscamuy qa pumuy amuriem nāwakinta; um hakimuy inumi noaqw nu pumuy amuriem nāwakinta, puma uhsinominiqw öviy'o. ¹⁰ Noqw sohsoyam isinom uhsinomu, pu sohsoyam uhsinom isinomu, noqw nu amuhpiy pas hímuniwhi. ¹¹ Noqw nu hapi pāpu qa tūwaqatsit ep hinnuma, noqw ima nät tūwaqatsit epya; noqw nu yañqw ümii. Qahováriwhpu Inaa, um hakimuy inumi nōahqey pumuy pas nāp uhtuñwniy öqalayat akw oyi'tani, noqw puma sükayani, itamuni. ¹² Nu nät tūwaqatsit ep pumuy amumum hinnumqe uhtuñwniy añ pumuy oyi'ta; um hakimuy inumi noaqw nu pumuy pās oyi'taqw qa himuwa haqami hiniwhi, pay i' súlawhtiniqey namorstiwhqa-saa, hin pey'taqat anhtiniqat öviy'o. ¹³ Noqw nu yahsatniqw yañqw ümii, nihqe okiw pas pay imuy unañwpeq ihahlayhipi aniwni'yuñwniqat öviy nu tūwaqatsit ep yan hiñqawlawu. ¹⁴ Nu amumi uhlavayiy mātavi, noqw yep qatsit tunatyayat añ hinwiscamuy pumuy amumi qa suhtaq'ewya, puma qa yep sinoiyuñqw öviy'o, nuy qa pep sinoiwtqaqt pan'i. ¹⁵ Um as tūwaqatsit añqw pumuy ipwaniqat nu qa pan ümi tūviñlawu, um qalolmat añqw okiw pumuy ayo oyi'taniqat pan'i. ¹⁶ Puma inún qa yep qatsit ep sinoiyuñwa. ¹⁷ Um uhlavayiy pas antsanihqat akw pumuy nēhem qenivo öyani; uhlavayi pas antsa. ¹⁸ Um nuy simmuy amumi tavi, noqw öviy pay hapi nu piw pan nuhtumi pumuy ayata. ¹⁹ Nihqe nu pumuy tunatyawkañw qenivo nātavi, puma as pas antsa piw qenivo oyiwyuñwniqat öviy'o. ²⁰ Pu nu qa ímuy-sa amuhem tūviñlawu, nät hakim pumuy lavayiyamuy ahpip inumi tütuptsiwaniqamuy amuhem pīwu. ²¹ Okiw as puma sohsoyam sükayaniqat nu tūviñlawu, um Ina inuhpeniqw pu nu uhpenihqat pan piw itamuñhe sükayaniqat; noqw pep pu' tūwaqatsit ep sinom um nuy añqw távíhqat tütuptsiwani. ²² Noqw um hin nuy káptsi'taqw pan piw nuy pumuy káptsi'ta, puma itamun sükayaniqat öviy'o. ²³ Nu pumuy amuhpeniqw pu um inuhpee, noqw puma itamuñhe pās pasiwyuñwni, noqw sinom nanaptaqw um nuy añqw tavi, nihqe pas hin inumi unañway'taqey pan piw amumi unañway'ta. ²⁴ Inaa, um imuy hakimuy nuy maqawq puma as nuy háqamnihqat pep inumumyaniqat nu nāwakna, nen it lolmat tälawíwat um nuy máqahqat puma aw tayyuñwni, pi um nät tūwaqatsit qa yukiwhq pay pepeq inumi unañway'ta. ²⁵ Súantaqa

Inaa, yep qatsit tunatyayat ań hinwisyam uń qa tuwi'yuńwa, noqw nu uń tuwi'ta, noqw ima hapi um nuy ańqw távihqat navoti'yuńwa.²⁶ Noqw nu hapi uń pumuy āawna. Noqw okiw as um inumi hin unańway'taqw pan hapi pumuy nānami unańway'yuńwniqat öviy nu soon nāt qa uń pumuy āwintani. Nen nu pas antsa amuhpe yantani.

18

The Arrest of Jesus

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)

¹ Yan Jesus lavayhtit put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy tsamkańw pahipiy nakwsuqw, puma haqe' sińka Cedron yan mātsiwhqat yupqöymi nōńa; noqw pam haqami olive qölmi pítuhqe, put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumum pańso paki. ² Noqw put momińwit amumi mātapaqqa Judas piw put háqamníhqat tuwi'ta, Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy tsamkańw qa sūs pańsonińwuniqw öviy'o. ³ Noqw God awwat mohpeq momińwit Pharisee-sinmuy amumum tuwalan'a'yatuy hońvia'yatuy enań Judas aw mātavi; noqw puma wihqöhi'wiskańw, kopitsoki'wiskańw, tunipi'wiskahkańw put amum pańsoya. ⁴ Noqw öviy Jesus hin hintsanińqiyej sohsok navoti'taqe amumi nakwsuhqe pańqawu: Ya uma hakiy hepnumya? ⁵ Noqw puma lavayhtiqe aw pańqawu: Itam hakiy Nazareth ańqw tāqa Jesus hepnumya. Noqw Jesus amumi pańqawu: Nu' pam'i. Noqw Judas amumi put mātapaqqa pumuy amumum wunu. ⁶ Noqw pam panis pamnihqey amumi pańqawhq pahsat pay puma áhoywat hohyokat, tutskwami patańmunumhti. ⁷ Pahsat pu piw pam pumuy tūvińtaqe amumi pańqawu: Ya uma hakiy hepnumya? Noqw puma pańqawu: Itam hakiy Nazareth ańqw tāqa Jesus hepnumya. ⁸ Jesus lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Pay pi nu pamnihqey umumi pańqawu; noqw öviy kurs uma nuy hepnumye', uma imuy mātapyani. ⁹ Ura pam hińqawhq put anhtiniqw öviy'o, ura pam pańqawu: Imuy hakimuy um inumi noaqw nu qa hihtawat kwahi, it'a. ¹⁰ Pahsat pu Simon Peter sipwuvahpi'taqe put hóroknat, God awwat mohpeq mońwit tūwikkayt wuvahraqe, putvaqw naqvuyat ayo tuku. Noqw i' hak tūwikkayt Malchus yan mātsiwa. ¹¹ Pahsat pu Jesus Peter aw pańqawu: Uhispwuvahpiy tukpuyat aqw pánaa. Ina inuriem okiwsanhpit kuyapkuyhq pay nu soon qa put hikwni.

Jesus before Annas

¹² Pahsat pu sohsoyam tuwalan'a'yam- niqw pu mońwíam, hońviaymuyatuy amumum Jesus nüayaqe put somya; ¹³ Nit mohti Annas aw put wikya, pam pi Caiphas möönańwuy'ta; noqw Caiphas put yahsańwuy ep God awwat mohpeq mońw'iwta. ¹⁴ I' Caiphas hapi ura Jew-sinmuy amumi pańqawu pay ura hak sūka sinmuy amuriem mokq pam nás'ewniqata.

Peter Denies Jesus

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Noqw Simon Peter Jesus ańki, pu suhka put aw nánatuwnaqa; pamwat God awwat mohpeq mońwit tuwi'ta; nihqe pam Jesus amum God awwat mohpeq mońwit kiyat aw paki. ¹⁶ Noqw Peter pay hötsíwat ihpaq wunu. Noqw pahsat pu suhka Jesus aw nánatuwnaqa God awwat mohpeq mońwit tuwi'taqa yámakqe, hötsíwat aw tunatyawtaqat mānat aw yuaaykuqe Peter pana. ¹⁷ Pahsat pu māna hötsíwat aw tunatyawtaqat Peter aw pańqawu: Ya qa um piw it tāqa aw nánatuwnaqa? Noqw pam pańqawu: Qae. ¹⁸ Noqw iyohooniqw, öviy tütuwikt hońvia'yatuy amumum tövumsit hoveyelayaqe aw hońkahkańw nāmukintota. Noqw Peter pumuy amumum aw wunuwkańw nāmukinta.

The High Priest Questions Jesus

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq mońwi Jesus tūvińtaqe put aw nánatuwnayaqam hákimyaqt put tūvińta, pu hihta pam pumuy tutuqaynaqata. ²⁰ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pańqawu: Nu nuhtumi susmataq yuaata. Nu tsotsvalkive sutsep tutuqayna, pu God kiyat ep'e, pańso Jew-sinom sutsep tsotsvalya; nu qa hihta nanauyve lavayhti. ²¹ Noqw um hinoqw nuy tūvińlawu? Nu hihta yuaaykuqt um inumi tūqayyuńqamuy tūvińtanikańwo; meh, puma nuy hińqawhq navoti'yuńwa. ²² Noqw yan pam lavayhtiqw,

pu suhka hońiaya put aqlap wúnuhqa mapqölöy akw Jesus wuvahta, pańqawkańwo: Ya um hinoqw God awwat mohpeq mońwit aw panhaqam hińqawu? ²³ Noqw Jesus put aw pańqawu: Pay pi kurs nuy qalolmat lavayhtiqw um put pańqawni; kurs pay nuy súańqawhq ya um hinoqw nuy wuvahta? ²⁴ Noqw Annas put somt, God awwat mohpeq mońwit Caiphas aw hōna.

Peter Denies Jesus again

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Noqw Simon Peter pep wunuwkańw nāmukinta; noqw haqawat pep hońqam put aw pańqaqwa: Ya qa um piw put aw nánatuwnaqa? Noqw pam qa nakwhaqe pańqawu: Qae. ²⁶ Noqw haqawa God awwat mohpeq mońwit tūwikiat Peter aw pańqawu: Puyaw qa um oliveqölpe put ámumniqw nu ūmi qa tātayi? Pam hapi Malchus ańqwvi, it hakiy naqvuyat Peter ayo tukuqw put'a. ²⁷ Pahsat pu Peter piw nāt qa nakwha, noqw pahsat pay taqakowako töqtı.

Jesus before Pilate

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Pahsat pu puma Caiphas ańqw Jesus haqami Rome ańqw mońwit kīyat aw wikya; noqw súitsi; noqw puma pay mońwkimi qa yuńa, taq ka Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat ańqw nōnösaniqey qa hu'waniwyani. ²⁹ Pahsat pu Rome ańqw mońwi Pilate yan mātsiwhqa yámakqe amumi pańqawu: Ya uma hihta it nēveltotoynaya? ³⁰ Noqw puma lavayhtiqe aw pańqaqwa: Pay pi as i' tāqa qa nukpananiqw soon itam ūmi put wikvayani. ³¹ Pahsat pu Pilate amumi pańqawu: Pay pi uma put wikye' umumi hin tutavot an put yukunayani, kita. Noqw öviy Jew-sinom put aw pańqawqa: Itam hakiy nīnayananiqey mewniwtia. ³² Ura Jesus hin mokniqey lavayhtiqat anhtiniqw öviy puma pańqaqwa. ³³ Pahsat pu Pilate piw pavasiwhkimi pakit, Jesus wáńwayhe aw pańqawu: Ya um Jew-sinmuy mońwiamu? ³⁴ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe put aw pańqawu: Ya pay um pas nāp it lavayhti? sen pay hakim nuy pamnihqat uń āawnaya? ³⁵ Noqw Pilate lavayhtiqe aw pańqawu: Ya nu Jew-sino? Pi nāp uhsinom God awwat mohpeq momńwityu amumum uń inumi mātapy. Ya um hihta hinhti? ³⁶ Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pańqawu: Pay imońwtunatyqa yep qatsit ahpiy'o, pi as imońwtunatyta it qatsit ahpiyiqwe soon itumal'a'yam as qa rohomhtotini; noqw nu Jew-sinmuy amumi qa noiwni; noqw pi imońwtunatyqa yańq'o. ³⁷ Noqw öviy Pilate put aw pańqawu: Noqw um mońwi? Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pańqawu: Um súańqawu. Pi nu yaniqw tihtiya; nihqe nu it hihta pas antsanihqat tuawi'taniqe öviy tūwaqatsit aw pitu. Pas antsanihqat ań hinwisqam sohsoyam itönay nanaptańhu. ³⁸ Noqw Pilate put aw pańqawu: Ya himu pas antsa?

Jesus Sentenced to Death

(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)

Pam kitat, piw Jew-sinmuy amumi yámakqe, amumi pańqawu: Pas nu qa haqam qaanhraqat put aw tuwa. ³⁹ Noqw pay pi Amutsva Yūmosanihqat ep nōviwhqat aw pituqw nu hakiy umumi mātampantaniqat uma pan tuwi'yuńwa. Noqw nu Jew-sinmuy mońwiyamuy umumi mātapiqat uma nānawakna? ⁴⁰ Pahsat pu puma sohsoyam piw nāt sákmaqe pańqawqa: Qa i'ni, Barabbasni. Noqw i' Barabbas pi hihta tūnawhkilawu.

19

¹ Pahsat pu Pilate solāwamuy pan ayataqw puma Jesus haqami wikyaqe wuvahpit akw put qa sūs wuvahtota. ² Pahsat pu puma hihta kütay'taqat kwitetotaqe put wihiyat yukuyat put Jesus qötösomtoynaya, nit pu hihta palasakwat usimnit put usihtoynayaqe, ³ Aw pańqawqa: Öqawmaińwu, Jew-sinmuy mońwiamu! Pu puma may akw wuvalalwa. ⁴ Pu öviy Pilate piw yámakqe sinmuy amumi pańqawu: Meh, nu hapi qa haqam qaantaqat it aw túwahqe umuy navotnaniqey öviy nu umumi put hórokna. ⁵ Pahsat pu Jesus kütat akw qötösomiwkaińw palasakwat usimnit uskaińw pańqw yama. Noqw Pilate umumi pańqawu: Taa, yep tāqa. ⁶ Noqw öviy God awwat mohpeq momńwityu hońvia'yatuy amumum put aw yórikyaqe sákmaqe pańqawqa: Nahoylehtsit aw müaa! Nahoylehtsit aw müaa! Noqw Pilate amumi pańqawu: Uma pi wikye' put nahoylehtsit aw muayani,

nu pi qa hihta qaantaqat put aw tuwa. ⁷ Noqw Jew- sinom lavayhtotiqe pañqaqwa: Itam hihta ep yukuyamantaniqe tutavot pasiwyuriwa; noqw itahtutavoyniqw pi soon pam qa mokni, pam God Tíatnihqey pañqawhqe öviy'o. ⁸ Noqw öviy Pilate pan lavayit navotqe pu' pas maqasti. ⁹ Nihqe pavasiwhkimi piw pákihqé Jesus aw pañqawu: Ya um hak háqaqö? Noqw Jesus aw qa hiñqawu. ¹⁰ Pahsat pu Pilate put aw pañqawu: Noqw ya um inumi qa hinwat lavayhtini? Nu uñ mātapniqey, sen nahoylehtsits aw muiwniqat üñem yúkuniqey aw öqalat pasiwtu. Ya um qa it navot'ita? ¹¹ Noqw Jesus lavayhtiqe aw pañqawu: Pay as öqalat qa öñaqw ümi noiwhq soon um inumi öqalani. Pantaqw öviy i' hak nuy ümi mātapqa uhpenihqe pas wukoqaanhti. ¹² Pahipiy pu Pilate as put mātapniqey tunatyalti; noqw Jew- sinom sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Um it tāqat mātave' pay Caesar qa kwátsiatni, hak haqam námoiwlawhqa pan Caesar awq hiñqawinwu. ¹³ Noqw öviy Pilate it navotqe Jesus wikkaw iñpó yama, nit pu haqam Owaquantupha yan túñwantihqat ep moñw'atsvewat ep qatuptu, haqam Hebrew- sinmuy amuhkwanihqe Gabatha yan mätsiwhqat ep'e. ¹⁴ Noqw Amutsava Yümosanihqat ep növiwniqat totokay'yuñwa, noqw tåwanasavehaqamo. Noqw Pilate Jew- sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Taay, yep umuhmoñwi! ¹⁵ Noqw puma sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Tüvaay, tüvaay! Nahoylehtsit aw müaaay! Noqw Pilate amumi pañqawu: Noqw ya nu umuhmoñwi nahoylehtsit aw muiwniqat eñem yúkuni? Noqw God awwat mohpeq momriwit pañqaqwa: Itam qa hakiy moñwi'yuñwa, pas Caesar-saa.

Jesus Nailed to the Cross

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)

¹⁶ Pahsat pu puma put nahoylehtsit aw muayaniqat öviy pam amumi put mātavi; noqw puma nüayaqe ahipiy wikya. ¹⁷ Noqw pam nahoylehtsiy iñkiwiñkañw haqami Masqötvhka yan túñwantihqat aw'i; pam Hebrew- sinmuy amuhkwa Golgotha yan túñwantia. ¹⁸ Pep pu' puma hakimuy lōqmuy put enaí nahoylehtsit aw muaya, nan'ikaqee, noqw Jesus amuhtsabee. ¹⁹ Noqw pam hak hímuniqhqt Pilate pënaqe nahoylehtsit atsve mua; noqw yan pey'ta: JESUS NAZARETH AÑQWNIHQA JEW-SINMUY MOÑWIAMU. ²⁰ Noqw Jesus haqam nahoylehtsit aw muiwhq pam kïnaqw qa yäpo; noqw öviy kaysiwhqam Jew- sinom it atsва yan pey'taqat añ tuiñwáya. Noqw pam Hebrew- sinmuy amuhkwa pey'ta, pu Greek- sinmuyu, pu Latin- sinmuyu. ²¹ Pahsat pu Jew- sinmuy amuñaqw God awwat mohpeq momriwit Pilate aw pañqaqwa: Jew- sinmuy moñwíamu, um qa yan pënat, pam Jew- sinmuy moñwíamihqey pam kítahqat um pënani. ²² Noqw Pilate lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Pay pi nu hin pënaqw pay pi pantani. ²³ Pahsat pu soläwam Jesus nahoylehtsit aw muayaqe yuwsiyat nälövo o'yaqe nähuyva; noqw ahtöqö'napnaat qa tuiñwataqe ahsupoq pöqniwta. ²⁴ Noqw öviy puma nänami pañqaqwa: Itam qa tsikayat, put öviy nanavö'yanı, mätaqpi hak putni, kitota. Yan puma tutuvenit antsanhtota, ura pan pey'ta: Puma iyuwsiy nähuyvayaqe inapnay öviy nanavö'ya. Noqw öviy soläwam panhtoti. ²⁵ Noqw pep Jesus nahoylehtsiyat aqlap put yuat wunuwta, pu yuyat tupkoat Mary, hakiy Cleopas nömaata, noqw pu Mary Magdalene. ²⁶ Noqw Jesus yuy tuwa, pu put aw nánatuwnaqat pas aw unañway pep wínuwtaqata, nihqe yuy aw pañqawu: Wuhti, ayam uhtii. ²⁷ Pahsat pu pam put aw nánatuwnaqat aw pañqawu: Ayam únuu. Noqw pahipiy put aw nánatuwnaqa put kiy aw wíki.

The Death of Jesus

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Yantaqat atsва pu' Jesus tumalay pay sohsok yúkuhqe navoti'taqe pañqawu: Nu pänaqmoki, kita, hin pey'taqat antaniqw öviy'o. ²⁹ Noqw pep tsaqaptat ariqw ovavalta a'ñö sika küyiwta; noqw puma hihta söyatkot put aqw móroknayat, pu himu hisop yan mätsiwhqat kohoyat epeq sörnayat put moami itaya. ³⁰ Pu öviy Jesus ovavalat añ yúkuhqe pañqawu: Yukilti, kitat yökoltit sohsok hikwsu.

Jesus' Side Pierced

³¹ Noqw ép nasuñwintaloñnit pas káptsitiwhqat ep totokay'yuñwa. Noqw pumuy tokoam nät nasuñwintaloñnit ep nahoylehtsit añ häiyiwuñniqat ima Jew- sinom qa nänawakna. Noqw öviy puma Pilate awyaqe aw pañqaqwa: Um as soläwamuy ayataqw,

puma hokayamuy qöqhitote' pumuy haqami hintsatsnani. ³² Pahsat pu öviy solāwam ökihqe mohti'maqat-nikaïw pu mitwat put amum nahoylehtsit aw multiqat pumuy lōvaq hokayamuy qöqhitota. ³³ Nit puma Jesus aw ökiqw pay kurs pam mōki, noqw öviy pay puma put hokayat qa qöhknaya. ³⁴ Nikaïw suhka solāwa lansay akw put suvyaqewat söhkwiknaqw pahsat añqw uriwa kūyit enañ munva. ³⁵ Noqw nu hapi it aw yori, nihqe hihta navoti'taqey pas suyan tuawi'ta; nu qa atsálawu, noqw uma kurs hin qa tūtuptsiwani. ³⁶ Hin pey'taqat hapi anhtiniqw öviy ii yaniwhti, ura yan pey'ta: Qa himuwa put öqaat qöhikiwni, yan'i. ³⁷ Pu piw sutske' yan pey'ta: Puma hakiy söhkwiknayaqey aw yórikanyi, yan'i.

The Burial of Jesus

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Yantaqat atsva pu' hak tāqa Aramatheat añaqwnihqa Joseph yan mātsiwhqa Pilate awnihqe Jesus tokoyat haqami hintsanniqey put aw maqaptis'i; noqw Pilate put hu'wa. Noqw öviy pam pítuhqe Jesus tokoyat haqami yawma. Pam hak as nuhtum Jesus aw tuuptsiwa; nikaïw Jew-sinmuy mamqasqe öviy qa hakiy put aawna. ³⁹ Noqw pu piw Nicodemus hihta myrrh aloes enañ namiqwrivitaqat tsivót-sikip sunat pututuwanit pahsa'haqam kimakaïw ep pitu. Ura pam hak mohtihqam mīhikiwtaqw Jesus aw pitu. ⁴⁰ Pu öviy puma Jesus tokoyat haqami távhqe kwañwáhovaqtuqat tōsit atsva put siwuwykinat tsatsákwmöt saput linen yan mātsiwhqat akw put mokahta, hin Jew-sinom hakiy masyuwsinayañwuqat pan'i. ⁴¹ Noqw pam haqam nahoylehtsit ep multiqat ep himuqölö; noqw pep puhutuamtuhsö; noqw nāt pas qa hak hisat pañsoq taviwa. ⁴² Noqw Jew-sinom totokay'yuñqw öviy puma pep Jesus tavi, pam tuamtuhsö áhayhpniqw öviy'o.

20

The Empty Tomb

(Mt 28.1-8; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)

¹ Noqw Sundayt aw pituqw, suits talavay nāt qa talq, Mary Magdalene tūamit aw'i; noqw kurs owa tūamit aqw ūtsiwtariwuqa ayo taviwa. ² Pahsat pu pam wárikqe, Simon Peter-nit pu nuy, Jesus aw unañwayat yan túñwantihqat, itamumi pañqawu: Taq kurs Tutuyqawhqat tūamit añaqw hóroknaya; nihqe haqami pi put hintsatsna. ³ Pu öviy nu Peter amum tūamit aqw wari. ⁴ Noqw nu Peter ehpeqtaqe pay mohti pañso pitu. ⁵ Nihqe nu motoltiqe ahpamiq tātayhqe tsatsákwmöt saput ep oyiqw tuwa; nikaïw pay nu qa aqw paki. ⁶ Pahsat pu Simon Peter inuñk pitu; nihqe tūamit aqw pákihqe, tsatsákwmöt saput ep oyaqw tuwa. ⁷ Pu höhönpi put qötöyat akw as mōkiwtaqa pay tsatsákwmöt saput qa enañ qatskaïw pay nāla suphaqam qätsi. ⁸ Pahsat pu nu tuwat aqw paki, nihqe nu yórikqe tuptsiwa. ⁹ Pam mokiwuy añaqw pas soon ahoy qa tātayniqat pan pey'taqat nāt itam qa mātsi'yuñqe öviy'o. ¹⁰ Pahsat pu itam ahoy pañqw nima.

Jesus Appears to Mary Magdalene

(Mt 28.9-10; Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Noqw Mary tūamit ihpaq wunuwkaiw okiw pakmumuya; nihqe öviy pam pan hinqawkaïw, motoltit, tūamit aqw yori; ¹² Nihqe hakimuy lōqmuy hoñviayatuy qötsat yuysi'taqamuy pepeq qatuqw tuwa, haqe' Jesus tokoat as qatsqat pep suhka qötöveniqw, pu suhka kukveq'a. ¹³ Noqw puma hakim put aw pañqawu: Wuhti, ya um hinoqw pakmumuya? Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Ispi kurs puma Itutuyqawhqay haqami hintsatsnaq, haqam put taviyaqw nu qa navoti'taqe öviy'o. ¹⁴ Yan pam hiriqawht, ahoy namtökkaïw Jesus pep wunuqw tuwa; nit pam Jesus-niqw qa māmatsi. ¹⁵ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Wuhti, ya um hinoqw pakmumuya? Ya um hakiy hepnuma? Noqw pay pam üyit tumalay'taqanihqat pam wüwahqe aw pañqawu: Tāqa, kurs um put haqami hintsane', um haqam put távhqe nuy aawnani; noqw nu haqami hintsanni. ¹⁶ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Mary. Noqw pam aw namtök, put aw pañqawu: Rabboni, kita. (Pam Tütutuqaynaqa i'nhqe pam'i.) ¹⁷ Jesus put aw pañqawu: Um nuy qa iñuñ'ani, taq nu nāt Inay aw qa wüvi. Um itupkomuy amuminen amumi pañqawni: Nu God Inay aw wupni, pu pay pam piw Umunaa, pu Umuhtutuyqawhqa. ¹⁸ Noqw Mary Magdalene

Tutuyqawhqt aw yórikqey put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi tūawva, pu pam yan put aw lavayhtiqata.

Jesus Appears to His Disciples

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Noqw ép Sundayt ep tapkiqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam haqam tsovawtaqe, okiw Jew- sinmuy mamqasyaqe öviy hötsíwhpa' uhtsi'yuñqw, Jesus pítuhqe, amuhsonve wunuwkáriw pañqawu: Uma kwakwhat unañway'yuñwni. ²⁰ Yan pam lavayhtit, tokoy haqami söhkwiknayaqat pumuy amumi mahtakna may énaña. Noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam Tutuyqawhqt aw yórikyaqe hahlayhtoti. ²¹ Pahsat pu Jesus piw amumi pañqawu: Uma kwakwhat unañway'yuñwni. Nu hapi hin Inay nuy ayataqat pan piw tuwat umuy añqe' ayata. ²² Yan pam lavayhtit, amumi hikwsut pañqawu: Huvam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit kwusuyaa. ²³ Uma hakiy qaanhtipuyat ayo yukuyaqw pam ayo yukiwhwu; pu uma hakiy qaanhtipuyat qa ayo yukiwniqat pañqaqwaqw pam qa ayo yukiwhwu.

Jesus and Thomas

²⁴ Noqw imuy pakwt lõq sihkay'taqamuy amuñaqw hak Thomas, Didimus yan túñwantihqa, qa amumumniqw Jesus pitu. ²⁵ Noqw öviy mímwat Jesus aw nánatuwnayaqam put aw pañqaqwa: Itam Tutuyqawhqt aw yórikya. Noqw pam amumi pañqawu: Pas nu māyat ep muahpit akw pey'vaqat aw qa yórikkañw pu imalatsiy akw put aw qa hintsankáriw, pu put tokoyat haqam söhkwiknayaqat aqw imay qa pane' soon tuptsiwni. ²⁶ Noqw ahpiy nanalsikis talq put aw nánatuwnayaqam piw haqam ahpave tsovawta, noqw Thomas pumuy amumuma. Noqw hösíwa uhtsiwtawq Jesus pítuhqe amuhsonve wunuwkáriw pañqawu: Uma kwakwhat unairway'yuñwni. ²⁷ Pahsat pu pam Thomas aw pañqawu: Kurs uhmalatsiy aqw pew hintsanaa, pu imay aw yórikuu; pu pew māvuyal', itokoy haqam söhkwiknayaqat aqw uhmay pánaa, nit um pápú qapévennat tuptsiwni'tani. ²⁸ Noqw Thomas put aw pañqawu: God, Itutuyqawhqa. ²⁹ Noqw Jesus put aw pañqawu: Thomas, paysoq pi um inumi yórikqe öviy tuptsiwa; inumi qa yórikyat tütuptsiwaqam pas hihiayhpit epyani.

The Purpose of this Book

³⁰ Noqw Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumumniķáriw pas qa tsa' kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqat tumalta; noqw pāvam qa sohsoy it tutuvenit añ pey'ta. ³¹ Noqw pay hapi pas Jesus Moñw'asi'taqanighqat, pu God Tíatnihqat uma tütuptsiwaniqw öviy ii yantaqa pēniwa, pu uma tütuptsiwe' put ahpiy qatsit tutwani.

21

Jesus Appears to Seven Disciples

¹ Iit atsve pu Jesus wuhkovatuphat Tiberias yan mātsiwhqt ep put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi piw namtakna; noqw pam hin namtaknaqat nu umuy āawnani.

² Ima yahsa'hakim haqam sūpya: Simon Peter, pu Thomas, Didimus yan túñwantihqa, pu Galileet ep Canat añqw tāqa Nathanael, pu Zebedee tímät-niqw, pu hakim lõyöm piw put aw nánatuwnaqamu. ³ Noqw Simon Peter pumuy amumi pañqawu: Nu pakiwmaqto; noqw puma aw pañqaqwa: Itam úmumyani. Noqw öviy puma ahpiyyaqe āpiy pākihut aqw yuña, nit ep mihiq puma qa hihta kwisnaya. ⁴ Noqw qavoñvaqw talavay Jesus patuphat galaveq wunu; noqw put aw nánatuwnayaqam put Jesus-niqw qa māmatsya. ⁵ Pahsat pu Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Tōtimu, ya uma qa hihta kwisnaya? Noqw puma put aw pañqaqwa. Qae. ⁶ Pu pam amumi pañqawu: Uma pākihut putvaqewat umuhutsayay pāmiq tūvaye' tutwani. Noqw puma panhtotique, pas antsa pāvakiwh tuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy intotaqe qa kātoti. ⁷ Paniqw öviy nu Jesus pas aw unañwayat yan túñwantihqa Peter aw pañqawu: Taq Tutuyqawhqa. Noqw Simon Peter Tutuyqawhqt-nihqat navotqe, napnay añ paki, qa yuwi'taqe öviy'o, nit pu pāmiq tsoo. ⁸ Noqw mímwat put aw nánatuwnayaqam tutsyat ep pāvakiwh tuy íniwyuñqamuy pay pākihut akw lölökinkahkañw öki, puma tutskwiat añqw qa yāpyaqe öviy'o, pay tsivót-síkip sunat kwílakit pahsaphaqamo. ⁹ Pu öviy puma panis tutskwami

ökit, pep tōvut hoveyeliwtaqat tutwa. Noqw pāvakiht put añ oyi. Pu pölavikit piw tutwa.¹⁰ Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma pāvakihtuy umuhtunimuy añqw pew kiwisni.¹¹ Noqw Simon Peter put aqw wupqe yañsakoqmuy pāvakihtuy tutṣáyat ep íniwtaqamuy tutskwami lölökinta, tsarie'sikip sunat-sikariw ariqw pakwt payhkомуy sihkay'taqamuyu (153); noqw pas as qaan'ewakw hintaqw piw tutṣaya qa tsíki.¹² Noqw Jesus pumuy amumi pañqawu: Huvam pewye' nōnösaa. Noqw soon kurs haqawa put aw nánatuwnayaqam pam haknihqat tūvintani, suyan pi pam Tutuyqawhqaniqw öviy'o.¹³ Pahsat pu Jesus amuminihqe pölavikit kwusut, pumuy put huyta, pu pāvakihtuy piwu.¹⁴ It akw hapi pu' Jesus put aw nánatuwnayaqamuy amumi pāyis nāmahtakna, mokiwuy añqw ahoy tātayht'a.

Jesus and Peter

¹⁵ Pu öviy pumuy nōnösat, Jesus Simon Peter aw pañqawu: Simon Jonas tñata, ya um imuy amuhpenihqe inumi pas unañway'ta? Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Owi, Tutuyqawhqa, pay nu uñ hahlayhq um navoti'ta. Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Imamñatuy nopni'taa.¹⁶ Pu añqw piw pam put aw pañqawu: Simon, Jonas tñata, ya um inumi unañway'ta? Noqw pam pañqawu: Owi Tutuyqawhqa, pay nu uñ hahlayhq um navoti'ta. Noqw pam pañqawu: Ikanelvokmuy amumi tunatyawtaa.¹⁷ Pu pam pāyisni'makañhw put aw pañqawu: Simon, Jonas tñata, ya um nuy hahlayi? Noqw pahsat pu Peter pas qahahlayhti, pam pu' Ya um nuy hahlayi put aw kítäqw öviy'o. Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pay pi um sohsok hihta navoti'ta; nu uñ hahlayhq um navoti'ta. Jesus put aw pañqawu: Ikanelvokmuy nopni'taa.¹⁸ Pas antsaa, pas antsaa nu ûmi pañqawni: Um tsaynihqe nāyuwsinat haqami unariwte' pañso haqaminiñwu; nîkañw pay ason um wúyokte' uhmay hohtaknani; noqw pu suhka uñ yuwsinani, nit pu uñ haqami qa nāwaknawq uñ pañso wikni.¹⁹ Pam yan lavayhtiqe put hin mokniqat pañqawu. Noqw pam mokiwuy akw God pas pavan mātaktani. Pu pam yan lavayhtit put aw pañqawu: Um inurik hinmani.

Jesus and the Other Disciple

²⁰ Noqw Peter namtökqe nuy pumuy amuñkniqw tuwa. Nu hapi Jesus aw unañwayat túñwantihqe ura tapkiqw nōnovaqw put tawitsqayat aw tahtsikiwkaríw aw pañqawu: Ya hak uñ momñwituy amumi mātapni?²¹ Noqw Peter nuy túwahqe Jesus aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, noqw i' tuwat hinhtimi?²² Noqw Jesus aw pañqawu: Pay pi as pas nuy hisat pítuniqat aw pahsavo pam qátuniqat nu nāwaknaniqw, ya um put hintsanni? Um inuñk hinmani.²³ Pantaqat ahpip pu' yaw nu pay qa mokniqat míñmawat nánatuwnayaqam yan lavayta. Noqw pi Jesus put aw qa pañqawu: Pam qa mokni, qa kita; nîkañw Pay pi as pas nuy hisat pítuniqat aw pahsavo pam qátuniqat nu nāwaknaniqw, ya um hintsanni? kita.²⁴ Nu hapi put aw nánatuwnaqa iit tuawi'ta, nihqe iit pëna. Noqw uma navoti'yuñqw ituawi pas qaatsa.

Conclusion

²⁵ Pu piw pas as nihtiwtaqat Jesus tumalta; noqw ka as pam sohsoy pēniwniniqw hikis pi ka tūwaqatsit ep soon tutuvenit pēniwniqat eñem qénini. Pas antsaa.

Jesus Ayamuyatuy Hiniwhtipuamu

Jesus Promises to Send the Holy Spirit

¹ Ura nu mohtihaqam pēna, Theophilus; nihqe ura Jesus sohsok hihta hintsak-tivaqat, pu tütutuqaynativaqat nu yuaata, ² Hisat ömi wíkiwhqat pahsavoo. Ura pam ayaiwyuñqamuy namorstaqey amumi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ań tutaptat, pańso wíkiwa. ³ Pu piw pam kānavot, put atsve híhihta qaoñwihintaqat akw pumuy amumi pas suyan tayaqey mahtakna; lōp sunat tälät ań pumuy amumi nāmataqlawu; nihqe God moñwtunatyat hin hintaqat pumuy amumi yuaata. ⁴ Noqw ura pam pumuy amumum tsovawtaqe, puma Jerusalem ańqw qa ahpiyyaniqat amumi tutaptaqe, Nayat ańqw pumuy amumi hakiy awinit öviy maqaptsi'yuñwniqat pańqawu. Ura uma inuhpiy put nanapta, pam kita. ⁵ Pay as pi John pas antsa kūyit akw tütuvoylalawu; níkańw uma hapiyahpiy qa wūhakis talq Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuvoylatiwyani.

Jesus is Taken up to Heaven

⁶ Noqw öviy puma tsovaltiqe, put tūviñtotaqe aw pańqawqa: Tutuyqawhqa, ya um pu'haqam Israel-sinmuy amumi moñwtunatyat ahoy pitsíani? ⁷ Noqw pam amumi pańqawu: Pay pam hisatniqat, pu haqe' qalawmaqw aw pítuniqat Ina pas nāp öqalay akw yuki'taqat pay qa uma put navoti'yuñwni. ⁸ Pay ason uma öqalat makiyani, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit umumi pítuq'ö; nen uma nuy hin navoti'yuñqey tuawi'yuñwni Jerusalem ep'e, pu sohsovik Judeat ań'a, pu Samariat ań'a, pu ahpiy tūwaqalavoqhaqamii. ⁹ Yan pam lavayhtiqw, puma aw tāyuñqw, pam ömi wíkiwa; noqw ömaw put wikqe, pumuy amutpik tupkā. ¹⁰ Noqw pam ömi wuptoqw, puma aink-sa tāyuñqw, hakim lōyöm tāqat qōtsat yuysi'kańw pumuy amumi suptuqe, amuqlap wunuptu; ¹¹ Nihqe pańqawu: Uma Galileet ańqw tahtaqtu, ya uma hinoqw pas ömiq-sa taykahkańw hōñi? Pay hapi i' Jesus umuñaqw ömi wíkiwhqat uma aw tāyuñqw, hin pam ömi wupqey pan piw ahoy pituni.

Judas' Successor

¹² Pahsat pu puma tsomot Olivet yan mātsiwhqat ańqw ahoy Jerusalem awya. (Pam tsomo Jerusalem ańqw hak nasuñwintalörin it ep haqami pahsavo nakwsumantaniqat pahsaphaqamo.) ¹³ Noqw puma ep ökihqe, tupatsveq ahpami yuña; pepeq ima yēse: I' Peter, pu James, pu John, pu Andrew, pu Philip, pu Thomas, pu Bartholomew, pu Matthew, pu James, hakiy Alphaeus tíata, noqw pu Simon Zelotes, noqw pu Judas it James tupkoata. ¹⁴ Ima sohsoyam sun unaiway nāwakintota; pu pas okiwlalwa qa qé"iwwiskahkańwo, hakimuy momoymuy amumuma, pu Jesus yuyat Maryt- níkańw pu Jesus tupkomuyatuy amumuma. ¹⁵ Noqw ephaqam Peter tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqw wunuptu, (ima tsovawtaqam navaysikip sunat pahsa'haqamya) ¹⁶ Nihqe amumi pańqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, ura Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí David moayat ahpiy tutuvenyukit ań aíwu pay hin lavayhtiqw pas soon pam qa antani; pam Jesus riawisqamuy put aw tsamqat Judas pańqawu. ¹⁷ Pam as ura itamum tōnawta; nihqe itamum it yan tumalat aw taviwa. ¹⁸ Noqw i' tāqa ura qalomáhinhtiqe, ahsatiy akw tutskwat tui; nihqe kopaiivosqe nāsavaqe pahtokq, sohsoy sisihuat nōñańayku. ¹⁹ Noqw sohsoyam Jerusalem ep ki'yuñqam put nanapta; noqw öviy pep tutskwa pumuy amuhkwa Acel-dama yan túñwantiwa; pam tutskwa uríwat akw tuiwhpu i'nihqe pam'i. ²⁰ Pay ura Tātawit ań yan pey'ta: Nam kiat kíqötitiwa; nam qa hak ań qátuu, yan'i; pu piw yan'i: Nam tumalmakiwaat pas suhká makiwaa. ²¹⁻²² Imuy yep yesqamuy amuñaqw haqawat Jesus qatsiyat ań ahsupoq itamum hinnumya, John hisat Jesus kūyit akw tuvoylataqat ahpiy'o, pu put itamuñaqw ömiq wíkiwhqat aw pahsavoo. Noqw öviy itam pumuy amuñaqw haqawat namorstotaqw, pam itamum Jesus mokiwyu ańqw ahoy tātayhqat yuaatani. ²³ Noqw öviy puma hakimuy lōqmuy taviya, hakiy Joseph, Barsabas yan túñwantiwhqat, pam hak piw Justus yan mātsiwhqat, nikaiw pu hakiy Matthias píwu. ²⁴ Nit puma nānawaknaqe pańqawqa: Taay, Tutuyqawhqa, um sohsokmuy amumi unaíwayamuy navoti'ta; um imuy tāqatuy himuwat namorstaqey mahtaknani. ²⁵ Noqw pam it tumalat ep wúnupte', itamun ańqe' ayaiwtani. Ura Judas qaanhqiye put ańqw ayo yama, pas

nāp qeniy awniqee, kitota. ²⁶ Pu puma pumuy amuhpe hihta akw tuwantotaqw, pam Matthias ep yēva. Noqw pam pakwt sukw sihkay'taqamuy ayaiwyuñqamuy amumum pohtoylaniwa.

2

The Coming of the Holy Spirit

¹ Noqw talōrinit Pentecost yan mātsiwhqat aw pituqw, tuptsiwni'yuñqam sohsoyam sun unaiñway haqam sūp tsovawta. ² Noqw nāt pumuy panyuñqw, pahtsat pay himu wukohukāñwuy an söykitaga ñōnawq pítuhqe, pumuy haqam kīve tariaawtaqw, pep pās ohpo. ³ Noqw pep himu ūwiñwuy antaqa amumi mātaqtique, nāhoy tsihtsiktiqe, leñit anhtiqe nānap amuhpa' kwāvilti. ⁴ Noqw puma sohsoyam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwyuñqe, pahtsat pu hīhihtuy amuhkwa yuaaykuya, hin Hikwsit pumuy lavayhuytaqat pan'i. ⁵ Noqw ephaqam kāysihwqam Jew-sinom God pas kāptsi'yuñqam Jerusalem ep tsovawta. Puma nānan'ivaqw tutskwat ariqw öki. ⁶ Noqw i' yantaqa ariqe' nanaptiwhq, sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam sūmi tsovaltique, hin kurs wūwaya, puma nanāp amumi tūqayyuñqw, amuhkwa yuaatotaqw öviy'o. ⁷ Noqw puma sohsoyam pas hin unañwtotiqe kātayuñqe nānami pañqawa: Meh, ya ima yuaatotaqam qa sohsoyam Galileet ariqw sinomu? ⁸ Noqw hintaqw öviy itam nanāp hin lavaymakiway'kahkañw, tihtiwiyaqey pan pumuy yuaatotaqw nanvotya? ⁹ Parthian- sinomu, Mede- sinomu, Elamite- sinomu, pu Mesopotamiat añ yesqamu, pu Judeat ari'a, pu Cappadociat ari'a, pu Pontus ari'a, pu Asiat ari'a, ¹⁰ Pu Phrygiat ari'a, pu Pamphyliat ari'a, pu Egypt ari'a, pu Cyrenet ánan'ik Lybiat añ hāhaqe' yesqamu, pu Rome ariqw yaktaqamu, Jew-sinomu, pu Jew- sinmuy amún tuptsiwni'yuñqamu, ¹¹ Crete- sinomu, pu Arabia- sinomu, puma God kātutmalayat itamuhkwa yuaatotaqw, itam sohsoyam nanvotya, kitota. ¹² Nihqe puma sohsoyam pas hin unañwtotiqe hin kurs hinhtotiniqe pañqawa: Hin pa i' hintani? ¹³ Noqw pētu tututsiwyaque pañqawa: Ima puhut wine akw hōnaq'iwuñriwa.

Peter's Message

¹⁴ Noqw Peter pakwt sukw sihkay'taqamuy amumum wunuñkāñw, lavayhtiqe sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Uma Judeat ep yesqamu, pu sohsoyam Jerusalem ep ki'yuñqamu, nu umuy it ãawnani; uma ilavayiy aw tuqayvastotani. ¹⁵ Itam qa hōnaq'iwuñqw uma pan itamumi wūwantota, nāt pu' töñva. ¹⁶ Pi i' hapi God lavay'ayayat Joel añ lavayhtiwa, ura pañqawu: ¹⁷ Pu so'ñwamiq hapi yantani, kita God, nu sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi Ihikwsiy wütani. Noqw umuhtim tötim pu mamant inuñiem yuaatotani; pu umuhtaqt su'peyaqam tuawyorstotani, pu umuhwuwyom tahtaqt tumokyorstotani. ¹⁸ Pu ep nu imuy ifituwiktuy tahtaqtuy pu momoyamuy amumi Ihikwsiy wütani. Noqw puma inuñiem yuaatotani. ¹⁹ Pu nu övaqe tokpelat ariqe' kātatayhpit poñalawni, pu atpik tūwaqatsit añ hihta tuawi'yuñqata, úñwata, pu ûwiñwuyu, pu kwits'ohpokita. ²⁰ Tāwa qatālawvani, pu mūyaw uñwat anhtini nāt Tutuyqawhqat wukotalöñniyat pas qaoñhintaqat aw qa pituq'ö. ²¹ Pep pu' ason hak Tutuyqawhqat aw taqa'nañwitiqa ayo yámakmantani, kita úrai. ²² Uma Israel- sinom tahtaqtu, uma it lavayit aw tuqayvastotani. I' Nazareth ariqw tāqa Jesus God ariqw hahlaywa. Noqw God öqalay akw put ahipiy kātumalat, pu kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuñqat tumalta. Yan pam put hahlayhqey umumi mahtakna. Noqw uma hapi pas nāp put navoti'yuñwa. ²³ Put hapi uma God pasiwniyat, pu ariwu pay hihta navotiyat akw put iñuayaqe, qaanhinwisqamuy amumi put mātateveqw, puma naholehtsit aw put muayaqe, nínaya. ²⁴ Noqw God put ahoy tātayna, mokiwuy öqalayat ariqw put mātäpqee, kurs hin pam put nui'taniqw öviy'o. ²⁵ Pi David ura put yan lavayhti: Pas nu sutsep inutpiro Tutuyqawhqat tuway'ta; pi pam iputvaqe wúnuq'ö. Noqw öviy soon nu hin unañway'tani. ²⁶ Paniqw öviy iunaiwa hahlayhti, pu ileñi pas hahlayhti, pu öviy piw itoko ümi yankañw násuñwni'tani. ²⁷ Ispi um soon ihikwsiy maskiveq mātäpníq'ö; piw um soon uhtumal'ayay Qahováriwtaqat hovahtiniqw nakwhani. ²⁸ Um qatsit haqe' qatsqat nuy ãawnna; um inumum yantakañw nuy hahlayhtapnani, kita úrai. ²⁹ Tahtaqtu, isinomu, kurs nu pas qatuhtuskañw umumi itahwu'yay David lavayhtini; ura pam mokqe ãmilti, noqw put tūamiat nāt itamum

yanta.³⁰ Ura David God lavay'ayaatnihqe navoti'taqw, ura God put aw qaōwīvasiwnaqe, pam put aniwniyat ariq'w Christ wunupsinat, put moiw'atsvewayat ep qatuptsinaniqey yan lavayhti. ³¹ Noqw pam it yantaqat ariwu pay tuway'taqe, Christ ahoy tātayniqat lavayhti, pu put hikwsiat maskiveq qa mātaviqa, piw tokatoq qa hovahti. ³² It Jesus hapi God ahoy tātayna, noqw itam hapi pas nāp put aw yóriki'yuriwa. ³³ Noqw God hapi put momi távhqe, putvaqe put qatuptsina; nihqe it awinit Hikwsit put aw noa. Noqw pam it wūtaqw, uma put pantaqat hapi pu' aw yóriky, pu nanapta. ³⁴ David pi ömi qa wūvi, nikařw pam ura pas nāp pařqawu: Tutuyqawhqa Imořiwiy aw pařqawu: Um hāk iputvagewat qátuni, ³⁵ Nu hisat uhtuwqamuy ánhwutaqw, puma ūmi maqapts'iyuřwniqat pahsavoo. ³⁶ Noqw öviy Israel- sinom sohsoyam it pas suyan nanaptani: Uma hapi it Jesus nahoylehsit aw muaya. Noqw God hapi put Tutuyqawhqanähqat pan yuku, piw put Christ, yan tuřwa. (Pam Mořw'asi'taqi i'nihqe pam'i). ³⁷ Noqw puma it yantaqat nanaptaqe pavan pas unařwmokyaqe, Peter-nikařw pu mimuy ayaiwyuřqamuy amumi pařqawa: Tahtaqtu, itahpavamu, noqw itam hinhtotini? ³⁸ Pahsat pu Peter amumi pařqawu: Uma umuhtunatyay ariq'w lasyani. Nen uma sohsoyam Jesus Christ natřwaniyat ari kūyit akw tuvoyerlatotini, umuhqaanhtipu ayo yukiltiniqat öviy'o; nen uma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit kuwahtiwqat makiwyani. ³⁹ Pi awini hapi umuňemi; pu umuhtimuy amuňemi, pu sohsokmuy yāvagyaqamuy amuňemi, hihsa'nhqam hakimuy Itahtutuyqawhqa God wářiwaynraqamuy amuňemi. ⁴⁰ Pu pay wūhaq lavayit akw pam amumi hin hintaqat yuaataqe, amumi ö'qalqe pařqawu: Uma pu' qatsívaptsiwyuřqamuy nukusyesqamuy qa amumum hinwisni; taq ka uma amún súlawhtini. ⁴¹ Pahsat pu kaysiwhqam hahlaykahkařw, put lavayiyat kwusuyaqe, kūyit akw tuvoyerlati; noqw put tāwat ep payhp sōmorit pahsa'haqam sinom pumuy amumi tōnalti. ⁴² Nihqe puma su'qawkahkařw, yūmosa ayaiwyuřqam pumuy hin tutuqaynayaqat ari tutuqayya, pu sūp hinwiskahkařw, Jesus u'nikahkařw pölavikit yónoyalwa, piw nāwakinwisa.

Life among the Believers

⁴³ Noqw sinom sohsoyam maqastoti; noqw God ayaiwyuřqamuy amuhipiy híhihta kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuřqat nihtiwtaqat hintsaki. ⁴⁴ Noqw ima tuptsiwni'yuřqam sūp hinnumya; nihqe sohsok hihta sūmi himuy'yuriwa. ⁴⁵ Nihqe puma hihta himuy huyaye', hihta hihsa' ömahtotaqey nāhuylatařwu, hin pumuy hihta haqni'yuřqat pan'i. ⁴⁶ Noqw puma nāqavo sun tunatyawíkahkařw God kiyat ep hinnumya, pu haqam hakiy kiyat ep pölavikit yónoyhtotaiřwu; pu puma hahlaykahkařw nōsiwhqay nōnova, sun unařiway'kahkařwo. ⁴⁷ Pu puma God tayawinkahkařw sohsokmuy amuhipiy hahlaywa. Pu Tutuyqawhqa ayo nōňantaqamuy akw nāqavo put aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hóyokinta.

3

The Lame Man Healed

¹ Noqw hísatniqw nānawaknařwuniqw, tāwat atvelpeniqw, Peter John amum God kiyat aqw'a. ² Noqw hakim hakiy tāqat tihtiwhpuy ariq'w tuhapiwtaqat tsöpwisa; puma nāqavo God kiyat aw hötsíwat Lomasniwa yan túřwantihqat epeq put tahtapya, pam God kiyat aw yuřtaqamuy amumi okiwi hihta tuřlaymentaqat öviy'o. ³ Noqw öviy pam Peter-nikařw pu John pumuy God kiyat aw pakitoqw túwahqe, amumi hihta tuhtui. ⁴ Noqw Peter John amum put aw taynumt, aw pařqawu: Kurs itamumi tātayii. ⁵ Noqw pam pumuy amuňaqw hihta makiwniqey wūwankahw, amumi-sa tayta. ⁶ Pahsat pu Peter pařqawu: Nu sīvat hastaa; nikařw nu hihta himuy'taqw uň máqani; nu Jesus Christ natřwaniyat aw yankařw ūmi pařqawni: Wunuptut nakwsuu, kitat, ⁷ Put putvaqw māyat riuat, wunupsinaqw, pahsat pay put kuk'at, pu kuktupkaqe hořiviti. ⁸ Noqw pam suriwnuptut, nakwsuqe, pumuy amumum God kiyat aw paki, waymakařw, tso'tikařw, God pas hihtalawkařwo. ⁹ Noqw pam waymakařw God hihtalawhq sinom sohsoyam aw tāyuriwa. ¹⁰ Noqw puma māmatsyaqw, pay as pam God kiyat aw hötsíwat Lomasniwa yan

túrwantiwhqat epeq qatukaríw, nuhtumi hihta tuñlay'tañwu; noqw pam hintsaniwhqat ep puma kātayuñqe, hin kurs wūwaya.

Peter's Message in the Temple

¹¹ Noqw tāqa tuhap'iwtawuqa powatiqa Peter John enań hūrs riuy'taqw, sinom haqam Solomon Tuhööata yan mätsiwhqat aw sohsoyam pumuy amumi yuyutya. ¹² Noqw kurs sinom kātayuñqw, Peter mämatsqe, amumi pañqawu: Uma Israel-sinom tahtaqtu, ya uma hinoqw it ep pas kātayuñwa? Ya uma hinoqw pas itamumi-sa tāyuñwa suhpan ka itam pas nāp itah'óqalay, pu itahlomaqatsiy ahpiy it nakwsunaqat pan'i. ¹³ I' hapi hak Abraham, pu Isaac, pu Jacob itahwu'yamuy aw yantaqaam, God Tiy Jesus pas pavan sinota. Put hapi uma Pilate aw mätatveqe qa putyaniqey atpip pañqaqwa, pas as pam put mätapniqey su'qawtaq'ö. ¹⁴ Nihqe uma it hakiy Qahováriwtaqat, pu Súantaqat qa nānakwhaqe, tuwat soq hak hakiy nīnaqat umumi noiwniqat uma nānawakna; ¹⁵ Nihqe Qatsit aw Tütsamhqat nīnaya; noqw God put so'pumuy amuriaqw ahoy tātayna; noqw itam hapi it pas suyan aw yóriki'ta. ¹⁶ Noqw i' tāqa put natiwaniyat qapévwynaqe, put natiwaniyat aw yankariw hoñvita. Uma hapi put aw tāyuñwa, piw put tuwi'yuñwa. Pay pas panta. Pam Jesus aw tuptsiwi'kańw sohsokmuy umutpik pās powiwkaríw wunu. ¹⁷ Noqw taay, isinomu, pay nu navoti'taqw uma hintsatskaqey qa mätsi'yunwa, umuhmomñwituy amun'i. ¹⁸ Noqw pay hapi God sohsokmuy lavay'aymuy moayamuy ahpiy hin hintaniqat lavaytiqey aw antsana, ura Christ okiwsaniwniqat pam kita. ¹⁹ Oviy uma umuhtunatyay ańqw lasye', God aw lasyani; noqw umuhqaanhtipu umuhpiy ayo hōniwi, noqw Tutuyqawhqa umuy suyan unaíwtoynani. ²⁰ Noqw pam Jesus Christ, umumi mohti yuaatiwhqat ańqw tavini. ²¹ Put hapi öveqatsit pas pay soon qa kwísuní, hisat sohsoy himu ahoy pühutiniqat aw pahsavoo. Put hapi ura God qatsit yayhniwhqat pañpiy sohsokmuy pas hihtuy lavay'aymuy amuhpiy lavayhti. ²² Ura Moses itanamuy amumi pas suyan pañqawu: God Umuhtutuyqawhqa umuhsinomuy amuriaqw umuñhem lavay'ayay wunuptsinani, nuy hímunihqat pan'i. Ason pam umumi hin lavayhtiqw, uma sohsok ań aw tūqayyuiwni. ²³ Pu ason hak haqam put lavay'ayat aw qa tuqayvastaqa hapi simmuy amuriaqw súlawhtimantani. ²⁴ Owí, pi sohsoyam God lavay'aymat, Samuel ahpiy hihsa'nihqam lavayhtotiqam yepehaq hin hintaniqat lavayhtotí. ²⁵ Uma hapi God lavay'aymuyatuy timatu, pu itanamuy amumi God pasiwniyat oyi'yuñqamu; ura pam Abraham aw pañqawu: Pu ason hapi uhnatkoy ep tūwaqatsit ań sopkawtaqam sinom hahlayhpit ep ókini. ²⁶ Noqw God hapi Tiy Jesus ahoy tātaynaqe umumi put mohti hōna, umuhnukpanay ańqw umuy lasne', hahlayhpit aw umuy ökinaniqe övíy'o.

4

Peter and John before the Council

¹ Noqw nāto puma simmuy amumi yuaataqw, pay God awwat momñwit-niqw, pu God kiyat ep tuwalanmoiwi-niqw, pu Sadducee-sinom pumuy amumi pas kipok'unaiway öki, ² Ayaiwtaqam nuhtumi yuaataqe, so'pum Jesus ahpiy ahoy tātayyaniqat tütutuqay-naqw, put ep qa salayhtoqié övíy'o. ³ Noqw pay nuriwu pas tapkiqw, övíy puma ason qāvo hintaniqat tunatyawkahkańw, pumuy sivikimi panaya. ⁴ Noqw pay kaysiwhqam lavayit nanaptaqam tütuptsiwa; noqw tahtaqt tsivót-sikip sōmorit pahsa'haqam aw öki. ⁵ Pu övíy qavoriwaqw pumuy moriñimat- niqw, wukw'aymat- niqw, tutavot tutuqaynayaqam-niqw, ⁶ Pu God awwat mohpeq moriwi Annas-niqw, pu Caiphas-niqw, John- niqw, pu Alexander- niqw, pu ahpiy hakim hihsa'nihqam God awwat mohpeq moriñwit sinomat Jerusalem awwat sūmi tsovalti. ⁷ Pu övíy puma pumuy nāsamí tavyiqaqe tūviintotaqe amumi pañqaqwa: Ya uma hihta öqalat akw it yantsaki; hal ya uma hakiy natiwaniyat aw yankariw panhti? ⁸ Noqw pahsat Peter Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwkariw amumi pañqawu: Uma ań simmuy amuriaqw momñwitu, pu Israel-simnuy amuriaqw wukw'a'yatu, ⁹ Kurs ka pi itam pu' it tālat ep tūviñtiwni, hin it tāqat qapasiwtaqat ep lolma tumaliwhqata, pu hin pam qalaptuqat ep'e. ¹⁰ Noqw övíy hapi nu sohsokmuy umumi pañqawni; pu sohsokmuy Israel-simnuy amumii: Uma hapi it Jesus Christ Nazareth ańqw tāqat nahoylehtsit aw muayaqw, God so'pumuy amuriaqw put ahoy tātayna; noqw i' tāqa put ahpiy yep umutpik pasiwkaríw wunu.

¹¹ Jesus Christ owat áńkańiw, umuy kílalwaqamuy amuhpiy ayo tūviwhqa tuyqaveq paki. ¹² Pi itam put natriwaniyat- sa ahpip ayo nőńakni, qa hakiy sukw ahpip'ó; pi tūwaqlvoqhaqami qa suhka hak God ahpip ayo Tūooyhqa yan túńwantiwa. ¹³ Noqw puma Peter- níkańiw pu John pumuy amumi nanaptaqw, kurs pay puma qa haqam pas tutuqaykaińw, söqapńatnikaińw, pas qa tuhtuskańw yuaataqw, puma kătayuńwa; nihqe amumi māmatsyaqw, kurs puma Jesus amum hinnumńwu. ¹⁴ Pu tăqa qalaptuqa pumuy amumum wunuqw, puma aw tăyuńqe kurs put ep hińqaqwani. ¹⁵ Noqw puma pumuy tsovawtaqamuy amuńaqw yámakniyat puma amumi pańqaqwat, pahsat put yuaatotaqe, ¹⁶ Pańqaqwá: Ya sen itam imuy tăqatuy hintsanyani? Suyan pi puma a'ño hihta tumaltaqw pam pantaqa Jerusalem ep ki'yırńqamuy sohsokmuy amumi mătakti. Noqw kurs itam hin pumuy qa panhtiqaq pańqaqwani. ¹⁷ Noqw pay i' qa pas sinmuy amuhpa' kúrukniyat övíy itam pumuy pavan tsáwinayaqw, puma pápu qa hakiy aw it natriwanit ań yuaatani, kitota. ¹⁸ Pu puma pumuy wáńwayyaqe měwaya; nihqe pápu puma Jesus natriwaniyat ań qa yuaataniyat, pu qa tütutuqaynaniyat amumi pańqaqwá. ¹⁹ Noqw Peter John amum lavayhtiqe, amumi pańqawu: Huvupatpi úmuyniqw himuwa God atcip súanta, sen itam umumi pas tūqaytani, sen itam it God awwat tūqaytani? ²⁰ Kurs pi hin tis itam hihta aw yórikqe, pu navotqe yá yuaatani, kita. ²¹ Noqw pay puma sinmuy amumi tuhtusyaqe, hin kurs pumuy sisvinayani; nihqe övíy puma piw pumuy tsáwinayat, mătapyá, sinom sohsoyam hin hiniwhtiqat ep God pas hihtalalawqw övíy'ó. ²² Pi it hakiy tăqat ep himu hihta tuawi'taqa tumaltiwhq qalaptuqw, pam hak löp sunat ep hóyokiwtaqat yahsańwi'ta.

The Believers Pray for Boldness

²³ Noqw puma mătavíhqe sinomuy amumii; nihqe ima God awwat momńwit wukw'a'yatuy amumum pumuy hintsatsnaqat puma pumuy sohsok áawná. ²⁴ Noqw puma put nanaptaqe, sun unańway God aw lavayhtotiqe pańqaqwá: Tutuyqawhqa, God, um hapi öveqatsit yuku, pu tūwaqatsita, pu pătuwaqatsita, pu sohsok put ań hihta hinyuńqata. ²⁵ Ura um uhtumal'ayay David moayat ahpip pańqawu: Ya híhihtu sinom hinoqw itsívutotí; pu sinom hihta ań'e'wakw tunatyaltotí? ²⁶ Túwaqatsit ep momńwit hońva, pu nuhtumi momńwit Tutuyqawhqa ehpewi natsvalaya, pu Mońw'asniyat ehpewii. ²⁷ Pay pas antsa i' Herod, pu Pontus Pilate, puma imuy pay qa- Israel-sinmuy- níkańiw pu pas Israel-sinmuy amumum Jesus Uhtiy Qahováriwtqaqat ehpewi súmi tsovalti, Uhmońw'asniy ehpewii, ²⁸ Um ańwu pay hisat uhmay, pu uhwuwniy akw hin pasiwnaqtat anhtotiniqe övíy'ó. ²⁹ Taay, Tutuyqawhqa, um pumuy tsatsáwinpiyamuy aw yórikiń; noqw uhtumal'a'yam qanalmaqasyakahkańw uhlavayiy yuaatotaniyat um amuńhem pan yúkuni. ³⁰ Um uhmay akw nuhtumi unańwtave' tūqalaptsintani; pu kătatayhpit hihta tuawi'yünqat, Jesus Uhtiy Qahováriwtqaqat natriwaniyat ań tumalay'tani, kitota. ³¹ Noqw puma nānawaknaqe yukuyaqw, pumuy haqam tsovawtaqat ep tayayaku; noqw puma sohsoyam Qahováriwtqaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwhkáńiw, qanalmaqasyakahkańw, God lavayiyat yuaatota.

All Things Together

³² Noqw ima tuptsiwni'yünqam sohsoyam sun unańway'yünwa, pu sun tunatyawyuńwa; piw qa hak amuńaqw hihta himuy pas himuy'taqe pańqawlawu; puma sohsok hihta súmi himuy'yünwa. ³³ Noqw ayaipyuńqam Tutuyqawhqaqat Jesus ahoy tătayhqaqat a'ño lay'taqtat yuaatota; noqw pumuy sohsokmuy amumi ökwalni qaowivitsiwta. ³⁴ Piw qa hak pumuy amuńaqw hihta akw okiwhinta; puma hihsa'nihqam ańqe' tutskwat, pu kíkíhut himuy'yünqam put huyantivayaqw, huyiwhqat hihkayat kívantaque, ³⁵ Ayaipyuńqamuy amutpiq put öoya; noqw hak hihta næstaniqw puma put maqayańwu. ³⁶ Noqw hak Joses ayaipyuńqamuy amuhpiy Barnabas yan túńwantiwhq (pam Tsák-w-ep-suyan-unaińwa i'nihqe pam'i) Levi-wuriwa, Cyprus ańqw sino, ³⁷ Tútskway'taqe put huyaqe, sítat kívahqe ayaipyuńqamuy amutpiq put oya.

¹ Noqw hak tāqa Ananias yan mātsiwhqa nōmay Sapphirat amum tutskway huya; ² Nit soq hihkayat hihsa' nēnemta; noqw nōmaat amum put navoti'ta; nihqe pay qa sohsok kívahqe, ayaiwyuñqamuy amutpiro put oya. ³ Noqw Peter pañqawu: Ananias, ya um hinoqw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit aw atsátaniqat, pu tutskwat hihkayat hihsa' nēnemtaniqat Satan uñ pan unañwtoyna? ⁴ Puyaw pam nāt qa huyiwhqe, qa uhhimu; pu pam huyiwhqe ya qa um hihkayat aw moñwi? Ya um hinoqw yanhaqam uh'unariwpeq tunaltyalti? Um qa sinmuy amumi atsáta; pi um God aw atsáta. ⁵ Noqw Ananias yan lavayit navotqe, añqe' minukt mōki; noqw sohsoyam it nanaptaqam pas maqastoti. ⁶ Noqw hakim tōtim hoñvaqe put mōkahtotat, ihipo hóroknayaqe haqam tavimaya. ⁷ Pu ahpiy ka tāwa añhqe pāyis qōniltiqw, pahsa'haqam nōmaat hiniwhtiqat qa navoti'kañw ep paki. ⁸ Noqw Peter lavaytiqe put aw pañqawu: Kurs nuy ãawnaa, ya pay uma pas yahsa' öviy tutskwat huya? Noqw pam pañqawu: Owi, pay pahsa' öviy'o. ⁹ Pahsat pu Peter put aw pañqawu: Ya hintaqw öviy uma Tutuyqawhqt Hikwsiyat aw hepniqey sun unañwiti? Meh, uhpwuñway tavimayaqam hötsiwi ökiwiwta; nihqe puma uñ yañqw haqami taviwisni. ¹⁰ Noqw pahsat pay pam put kukmiq munukt mōki; noqw tōtim ökihqe put mokput tutwa; nihqe pañqw put hóroknayaqe, puwsuñwayat ehpeq taviya. ¹¹ Noqw sohsoyam Jesus aw tōnawtaqam put ep pas tsātsawna, pu' hakim hihsa'nihqam it nanaptaqam pīwu.

Miracles and Wonders

¹² Noqw ayaiwyuñqamuy māyamuy ahpiy kātatayhpi hihta tuawi'yuriq sinmuy amuhpa' tumalay'tiwa. (Noqw puma sun unaiway haqam Solomon tuhöoyat ep tsovawta. ¹³ Pu ahpiy mimuy amuriaqw soon hak pumuy amumi tōnaltniqey kurs suhtaq'ewni; noqw sinom pumuy pas hihtay'yuriwa. ¹⁴ Noqw tūtuptsiwaqam Tutuyqawhqt aw wūhaq'iwma, kāysiwhqam tahtaqtu, pu momoyamu.) ¹⁵ Noqw öviy sinom tūtuuyaqamuy kiskami tsamvantaque, ahpat, pu puvuwhpit añ doyya, hīsatniqw Peter pañqe'niqw ñas'ew kihsiwniat hihtawat ep kistamantaniqat öviy'o. ¹⁶ Pu Jerusalem ahpiy hāhaqe' kitsókit añqw qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom tūtuuyaqamuy tsamkahkañw ökiwta, pu hakimuy tuyoy'e'wakw hihikwsimuy akw qa kwañwáhinyuñqamuyu; noqw puma sohsoyam qalaptuya.

The Apostles Persecuted

¹⁷ Pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq moñwi wunuptu, pu put an tunatyawayuñqamu, ima Sadducee- sinom tōnawtaqamu, nihqe puma itsívutotiqe, ¹⁸ Ayaiwyuñqamuy amumi may'yuñqe, pumuy sumisivikit aw tañatota. ¹⁹ Noqw pay Tutuyqawhqt hoñviayaat mihibk sivikit uutspiyat hōtahtat, pumuy pañqw ipwaqe, amumi pañqawu: ²⁰ Yupavé, uma God kiyat ep hoñkahkañw, it qatsit hin hintaqat nuhtumi sohsok yuaatotani. ²¹ Noqw puma yan nanaptaqe, suits talavay God kiyat aw yuñqe, pep sinmuy tutuqaynaya. Noqw God awwat mohpeq moñwi pitu, pu put áumuyaqamu, nihqe wuwan'aymuy tsovala, pu sohsokmuy Israel-simmuy amuriaqw wukw'a'yamuyu; nihqe sivikimi pumuy tsamwiñqat hakimuy ayatota. ²² Noqw ayaiwyaqam ep ökihqe, pumuy sivikive qa tutwat puma áhoyyaqe tūawvaya; ²³ Nihqe pañqawa: Pay as pas sivikimi hūrs uhtsiwtu; noqw tūtuwalaqam ihkaqe hötsiwhpa hōñi. Noqw itam aw hōtayaqe, ahpave qa hakiy tutwa. ²⁴ Noqw God awwat susmohpeq moñwi, pu God kiyat ep tuwalanmoñwi, pu God awwat mohpeq momiñwit it nanaptaqe, hin i' haqami hiniwhtiniqat wūwantota. ²⁵ Noqw pahsat hak pítuhqe pumuy ãawnaqe pañqawu: Meh, ura uma imuy tahtaqtuy sivikimi tañatotaqw, puma God kiyat ep hoñkahkañw sinmuy tutuqaynaya. ²⁶ Pahsat pu tuwalanmoñwi, hoñvia'yatuy tsamkaiw amuminihqe pumuy pañqw pās tsāma, sinmuy mamqasqe öviy'o, taq ka puma pumuy tatatupyaniq'ö. ²⁷ Pu öviy puma pumuy moriwtsovawtaqamuy amutpiro tsamvaya. Noqw God awwat susmohpeq moriwi pumuy amumi pañqawu: ²⁸ Ura itam umuy pās mēwayaque, uma Jesus natriviwaniyat qa añ tūtuqaynayaniqat umumi pañqawa, nōqa? Noqw meh, tuwat soq uma Jerusalem ep umuhtutuqayhpi añqe' kúruknyaque, it tāqat qatsiyat itamuy tukopnayaniqey anyuñwa. ²⁹ Pahsat pu Peter mímuywatuay ayaiwyuñqamuy amumum lavayhiqe pañqawu: Pay kurs pi hin itam God qa awwat tuqayvastotamantani,

qa sinot aw'i.³⁰ Itanamuy aw yantaqaam God as Jesus wunuptsinaqw, uma put himutskit ep hahyaqe nínaya.³¹ Noqw God put putvage momi tavi, pam motisinoniqat, pu ayo Tüoyniqat öviy'o, Israel-simuy náp tunatyay ańqw lasne', pumuy qaanhtipuyat ayo yúkuniqe öviy'o.³² Noqw itam hapi iit navoti'yuńqe, put tuawi'yuńwa, pu i' Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit píwu, put hapi God put tunatyayat ań hinwisqamuy amumi nónáriwu.³³ Noqw puma put nanaptaqw, pavan unańwaam tuyvaqw, puma pumuy qöqyaniqey nánami yuaatota.³⁴ Pahsat pu hak Pharisee-sino Gamaliel yan mätsiwhqa, tutavot tütutuqaynaqa pumuy tsovawtaqamuy amuńaqw wunuptu; pam hak sohsokmuy amuhpiy kaptsiwta; nihqe ima ayaiwyuńqam pay hák hihsavo nőńakniqat pańqawu.³⁵ Pahsat pu pam tsovawtaqamuy amumi pańqawu: Uma Israel-sinom tahtaqtu, uma imuy hintsatsnaniqey wüwantotaeqey ep tunatyaltotini.³⁶ Taq pay nát ura qa pew pituqw, hak Theudas mäktakiqe pas himunihqey pan náyuata. Noqw ura put hakiy aw tahtaqt sunát-sikip sunat pahsa'haqam natskaya. Noqw ura pam nínihq, sohsoyam put aw tuqayvastotaqam tatslakqe, qa háqamtoti.³⁷ Pu it tāqat ańk ura hak Galileet ańqw Judas námataqta, náventiwhqat ep'e, nihqe káysiwhqamuy nańk wísla; pamwa piw mokq, sohsoyam put aw tuqayvastotaqam ahtsavalá.³⁸ Noqw öviy nu umumi pańqawni: Uma imuy simmuy amumi qa hintsatskani, uma qa amumi may'yuńwi; pay i' yan tunatya, pu tumala kurs pay simmuy amuhpiyenn pay soon aniwhtini;³⁹ Taq ka pam pantaqa God ahpip hintaniqw soon uma put símoknayani, taq náphisat ka uma God aw rohomnumyani, kita.⁴⁰ Noqw puma put lavayiyat kwusuya; nihqe ayaiwyuńqamuy wáńwayyaqe, a'nó wuvahtotat, pápu puma Jesus náthwaniyat ań qa yuaatotaniqat amumi pańqawat mätapya.⁴¹ Noqw puma hahlaykahkańw mońwtsovawtaqamuy amuńaqw ahpipyya, kurs puma nuhtum put natíwaniyat ep hamanhintsaniwyaniqey hihkay'vayaqe öviy'o.⁴² Noqw puma náqavo God kíyat ep-níkańw pu sohsovík kínawit Jesus pas Christ-níhqat tütutuqaynaqe, pu yuaatotaeqey qa qe'iwwisa.

6

The Seven Helpers

¹ Noqw ephaqam tuptsiwni'yunqam wühaq'iwmaqw, Greek-simuy amuhkwa yuaatotaqam Hebrew-simuy amumiq qayan unańway hińqawqa, puma náqavo hihta akw tüvaaríwankahkańw pumuy amuńaqw końanalvutuy tatami'yuńqw öviy'o.² Pahsat pu pakwt lőq sihkay'taqam ayaiwyuńqam sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yunqamuy tsovalayaqe, amumi pańqawqa: Soon tis pi itam God lavayiyat mätavi'kahkańw tünopni'yuńqw pam súantani.³ Oviy uma umuńaqw hakimuy tsaańe' tahtaqtuy amumi lomanavotit namorstotani, hakim Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwyuńqamuyu, pu suan wuwni'yuńqamuyu. Noqw puma it yantaqat aw tunatyawyuńwiqat itam ep pumuy o'yaní.⁴ Níkańw itamwat náwakinpit, pu lavayit tumalay'yuńwiqey aw-sa yuki'yuńwi.⁵ Noqw i' yan lavayit sohsokmuy simmuy amumi lomatöqtí. Noqw öviy puma hakiy Stephen qapévewnit, pu Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwyuńqamuyt namorstota, pu Philip, pu Prochorus, pu Nicanor, pu Timon, pu Parmenias, pu Nicolas, pam hak Antioch ańqwnihqe qa-Jew-sínoníkańw Jew-simuy amún tuptsiwni'ta.⁶ Nihqe puma ayaiwyuńqamuy amutpiro pumuy o'ya. Noqw puma amumi matyawkahkańw, amuńem náñawakna.⁷ Noqw God lavayiat suyhtsepíwat öqawi'ma, noqw wühaqti; noqw God awwat momińwitu amuńaqw káysiwhqam it tuptsiwnit kwusuyaqe ań hinwisa.

The Arrest of Stephen

⁸ Noqw Stephen qapévewnit, pu öqalat akw qaöwihinkańw simmuy amuhpa' hihhihta kätatayhpit hintsaki, pu hihta supsiwyuńqata.⁹ Noqw tsotsvalki Mätavi-wyaqamuy Tsotsvalkiamu yan túńwantiwhqat ańqw hakim hońvage Stephen amum náńwuy'yuńwa, pu Cyreniat ańqw sínomu, pu Alexandriat ańq'ö, pu Ciliciat-níkańw Asiat ańq'ö.¹⁰ Noqw Stephen Hikwsit ahpip suan lavayhtińwuniqw, puma kurs hin put áńwutotani.¹¹ Pahsat pu puma hakimuy tahtaqtuy pan unańwtoynayaqw, puma pańqawqa: Itam aw tüqayyuńqw Moses aqw qalomáhińqawu, pu God aqw'a.

¹² Kitotaqe sinmuy hin unańwtoynaya, pu wukw'a'yatuyu, pu tutavot tutuqaynayaqamuy. Noqw puma Stephen aw ókihq, iuayaqe, mońwtsovawtaqamuy amumi wikvaya.

¹³ Nihqe hakim put ehpewi hihta atsátotaniqamuy momi o'yaqw puma pańqaqwā: Pas i' tāqa panis tuwat it pas kaptısvıtaqat kihut, pu hin hinwısnıqat tutavot aqw qalomáhińqawlawu; ¹⁴ Oviy pi itam aw tūqayyuńqw, pańqawu: Yaw i' Jesus Nazareth ańqw tāqa it kihut sahpuknani, pu yaw Moses itamumi itahhıntsakpiy tutaptaqat aw alörítani. ¹⁵ Noqw mońwtsovawtaqam sohsoyam Stephen aw tāyurińqw, pas pitsáñwaat hakiy God hońviayayat taywayat anta.

7

Stephen's Speech

¹ Pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq mońwi Stephen aw pańqawu: Ya pas pay ima hińqaqwaqw panta? ² Noqw pam pańqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, itanamu, kurs huvam tuqayvastotaa! Ura itana Abraham nāt Charran ep qa qátuhq, Mesopotamiat ep qatuqw, God lolmat tālawınwat pitsáñway'taqa put aw māktakti; ³ Nihqe aw pańqawu: Um uhtutskway, pu uhsinomuy amuńqaqw ahpipni; nen nu tutskwat uń āawnaniqat um aqwni. ⁴ Pahsat pu pam Chaldia- sinmuy tutskwayamuy ańqw ahpipnihqe, Charrantutskwat ep qatuptu. Noqw put naat mokq pańqaw pu God it tutskwat uma ep pu' yesqat aw put nahlakna. ⁵ Nińkárw pam pep hihsaqhaqam himuy'taniqat pam put qa maqa; pas qae, qa rińś'ew haqami wuhuknıqat pahsaq'a; nińkárw pam put pas máqaniqey aw pańqawu pu' ańk put ahpip sinototinıqamuyu. Noqw puma put himuy'yuńwi, put aw kita, nāt pam qa ti'taq'o. ⁶ Nihqe God yan lavayhti: Yaw put ahpip anıwhtotıqam haqam qa nāp tutskway ep hinnumyani; noqw yaw pep sinom pumuy tusoqtuwiktotani; nen súnat- sikip sunat yahsańwuy ań pumuy okiwsahsanyani. ⁷ Pu ason hihtuwat sinom pumuy tusoqtuwiki'yuńqw nu pumuy amuńem hinwat yúkuni, kita God; pu ason pantaqat atsva puma pańqw nónake', yep nuy tumalay'yuńwi. ⁸ Noqw God put aw pasıwnıq, pońotkituvoyla put tuawi'taniqat pan put aw yuku; noqw óviy Isaac tihtiwhq, Abraham nanalsikis talqat ep put pońotku; noqw Isaac Jacob pantsana; noqw Jacob pakwt lőq sihkay'taqaqamuy timuy piw partsanhta. Noqw puma hapi itahwu'yamu. ⁹ Noqw wūwuyom Joseph atsviy unańtuyvayaqe, Egypt aqw put huyaya; noqw God put amum yantaqe, ¹⁰ Sohsok kānanvotpiyat ańqw put ayo tavi'ma; pu Egypt epeq mońwit Pharoah aw put lomamataqta, pu súanwuńnitoyna. Noqw pam put Egypt aw mońwtavi, pu put amum ki'yuńqamuy sohsokmuy amumii. ¹¹ Noqw Egypt ań ahsupoq tsónösti, pu Chanaan ań'a, noqw sinom okiwhtoti; noqw itanam qa tunöstutwa. ¹² Noqw yaw Egypt epeq söhövosi óyiłqat Jacob navotqe, mohti itanamuy pańsoq hōna. ¹³ Nit pu piw yaw Joseph hakníhqey pāvamuy áawn;a; noqw Joseph sinomat hákimaqeý Pharaoh tāawniwa. ¹⁴ Pahsat pu Joseph nay Jacob wáriwayi, pu sohsokmuy sinomuyu, payhp sunat- nińkárw ańqw pakwt tsivot sihkaytaqamuyu. ¹⁵ Noqw óviy Jacob Egypt aqw'a; nihqe pam pepeq mōki, pam'i pu itanamu. ¹⁶ Noqw pumuy tokoyamuy Sýchem aw kiwısqe, pep tuamqölöt aqw tariatota, ura Abraham Sýchem ep hakiy Emmor tímuyatuy amuriaqw sıvat akw put tuihqat pańsoq'a. ¹⁷ Noqw hihta awinit God Abraham aw qaońwısiwnıqat aw hayińwtiqw, sinom Egypt epeq natkototaqe suhpanti. ¹⁸ Noqw pas suhka mońwi Joseph qa tuwi'taqa mońwqenit ep wunuptu. ¹⁹ Nihqe pam hak itanamuy amumi tutuhıstıvaqe pumuy okiwsahsanqw, yaw timat qa yesniqat óviy puma titipostuy ihke tatamlalwaniqat pam nāwakna. ²⁰ Pan yésiwhq, Moses tihtiwa; nihqe yaw súhimu; nihqe payhkomuy mümuyawhtuy ań nay kiyat ep aw unańwtaviwta. ²¹ Noqw pam haqami tūvíwhq, Pharaoh tıat māna put wikqe, put nēńem wuńwna. ²² Noqw Moses Egypt epeq sinmuy hihta wuwantuwıyamuy ań sohsok tuwi'taqe, a'ńö lay'taqa lavayı'ta, pu hintsakpit'a. ²³ Noqw pam lőp sunat yahsańwi'ńkárw, pas nāp sinomuy, Israel-sinmuy, amumi kurs pohtaniqey unańwti. ²⁴ Noqw suhka qaanhıntsahsaniwhq, pam túwahqe eńhem lavayhti; nihqe eńhem nāoyhqe Egypt- sinot nina. ²⁵ Suhpan as God put ahpip put sinomuyatuy ayo óyanıqat puma māmatsyaniqat pam wūwaqe óviy'o. Noqw puma qa māmatsya. ²⁶ Pu qavırıvaqw hakim nāywıhq, pam amumi pítuhqe as piw pumuy nāmi póhıknanıqey wūwaqe amumi pańqawu: Soh, tāqatu, uma

nātupkomu; ya uma hinoqw nāyuyuhynha? ²⁷ Noqw sinosñway qaanhintsahsanqa Moses ayo naatsqöqna pañqawkaiwo: Ya hak uñ itamumi moriwtavi? Puyaw hak uñ itamuy hin yukunaniqat aw uñ tavi? ²⁸ Ya um tāvok Egypt- sinot nīnaqe, nuy piw nīnaniqe öviy'o? ²⁹ Yan pam hiñqawhq, pahsat pu Moses Egypt ariqw wāyaqe, Madian-tutskwat ep qatuptu; nihqe pam pep lōqmuy tīyotuy tímuy'va. ³⁰ Noqw lōp sunat yahsañwuy añ ruhpakq, pep pu' qayēsiwhpuve tūkwit Sinat ep Tutuyqawhqt hoiriwayaat himutskit uwiwitaqat añqw put aw mātakti. ³¹ Noqw Moses put túwahqe, pep himu hintaqat aw wūwantaque, as aw tātayniqe, öviy aw nakwsuqw, Tutuyqawhqt tōnaat put aw pañqawu: ³² Nu hapi umunamuy aw yantaqaam God, Abraham aw yantaqaata, pu Isaac, pu Jacob aw yantaqaamu. Pahsat pu Moses tsawnaqe tururuykuqe, kurs hin aw tātayni. ³³ Pahsat pu Tutuyqawhqa put aw pañqawu: Um uhtotsiy óyani, taq um pas hihta ep wunu. ³⁴ Pay nu pas Egypt epeq isinmuy okiwhinyuñqat antsa yori; pu nu pumuy eykitotaqw navota. Nihqe nu pumuy put añqw qenivo oyanique öviy hāwi. Noqw taa, nu uñ Egypt aqw hōnani. ³⁵ It Moses hapi ura puma qanānakwhaqe aw pañqaqwa: Ya hak uñ itamumi moriwtavi? Puyaw hak uñ itamuy hin yukunaniqat aw uñ tavi? Ura kitota. Noqw pay God put moriwtavi; piw pam sinomuyatuy amumi put ayata, pam hoiriwayat himutskit añqw put aw mātaqtiqat māyat ahpiy pumuy ayo ñoyniqat öviy'o. ³⁶ Pam hapi Egypt epeq hīhihta kātatahpit hihta tuawi'yuñqat tumaltat, pumuy pañqw ipwa, pu patuphat Pālāipu yan mātsiwhqat ariqee, pu qayēsiwhpuve, lōp sunat yahsañwuy ari'a. ³⁷ I' Moses hapi ura Israel- sinmuy amumi pañqawu: God Umuhtutuyqawhqa umuhsinomuy amuriaqw umuriem lavay'ayat wunuptsinani, nuy hīmuniqat pan'i; uma put aw tūqayyuñwni. ³⁸ I' hapi qayesihpuve tsovawtaqamuy amumum hinnuma, pu tūkwit Sinat epeq put aw yuaaykuqat hoiriwayat ámuma, pu itanamuy amumuma. I' hapi hak taytaqat lavayit itamumi mātapniqey öviy put makiwa. ³⁹ Noqw itanam put aw qa tuqayvastotaniqey nānawaknaqe, put nahpiy ayo tūvayaqe, unaiñwpeq ahoy Egypt aw namtöky; ⁴⁰ Nihqe Aaron aw pañqaqwa: Itamuy hihtuy amumi yanyuñwniqamuy itamuñiem yukuhtaa; noqw puma itamupyeve hinwisni. Pay pi itamuy Egypt añqw nōñaknaqa Moses kurs haqamii, kitota. ⁴¹ Nihqe ép puma wakashoyat yukuyaqe, wutsit aw hom'ooyyakahkaiw, nāp may akw hihta tumaltotaqey ep hahlayya. ⁴² Pahsat pu God pumuy amuriaqw ayo namtökqe, ñovaqe hihtuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy amumi nāwakinwisniqat aw pumuy mātavi; pay pi ura God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy añ yan pey'ta: Ya pas antsa pay uma lōp sunat yahsañwuy añ qayēsiwhpuve inumi hihtuy qóyan'kahkaiw, hom'ooyya, uma Israel-sinomu? ⁴³ Qa hin'i; uma Moloch mötsápkiyat yawnumya, pu aw umuhyantaqay Remphan sōhuyata; uma hihtuy pumuy amún sos-niwyaqamuy yukuhtota amumi nāwakintaniqe öviy'o. Noqw öviy nu umuy Babylon yupqöymiq tsamni, yan'i. ⁴⁴ Itanam pi ura qayēsiwhpuve hihta tuawi'taqat mötsápkit pasiwyuñwa, hin pam Moses aw tutaptaqat pan'i. Nihqe ura Moses aw pañqawu pam hin yukiwtaqat aw yórikqey pan put yúkuniqata. ⁴⁵ Noqw pu amurik itanam Joshua^{*} amum hīhihtuy sinmuy tutskwayamuy kwahanayaqe, ep put kwusivaya, ura God itanamuy amupyeve pumuy haqami lālaiy; noqw mötsápkihu David qatsiyat aw pahsavo pep wunu. ⁴⁶ Noqw pam God ariqw pañhwaniwhq, as Jacob aw yantaqaqat God eriem kītaniqey unariwti. ⁴⁷ Noqw Solomon hapi put eriem kīta. ⁴⁸ Noqw pu pas Sus'oveqniqha kikihut sinmuy māyamuy akw yukiltotiqat qa añ qatu; pi ura God lavay'ayay ahpiy pañqawu: ⁴⁹ Oveqatsi imoñw'atsvewa, pu tūwaqatsi iwuwkpi. Ya uma inuñiem kīhut yukuyani? kita Tutuyqawhqa. Ya sen nu pep nāsuñwnani? ⁵⁰ Ya ii himu qa sohsoy imay akw yukilti? ⁵¹ Is uma hihtu qa ñoyaltötihwuwqamu, a'ñö unañway'yuñqamu, pu naqsöp'iywuñqamu! uma sutsep Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit aw rohomnumya; uma umunamuy hinyuñqw amunyuñwa. ⁵² Ya umunam God lavay'aymuyatuy hihtawat qa okiwsasna? Pu ura hak Súantaqa pituniqat hakim añwu pay lavayhtotiqamuy puma qöqya; noqw yepehaq uma put nuhtumi mātapyaqe nīnaya. ⁵³ Uma as öveqatsit añqw hoiriwayat amuhpiy tutavot ömahtotakañw, qa añ hinwisa, kita.

The Stoning of Stephen

* 7:45 Pam Greek-sinmuy amuhkwa Jesus.

⁵⁴ Noqw puma it nanaptaqe, pavan pas unaiwso'qe, tamay riuritota. ⁵⁵ Noqw pam Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwkaiw ñeveqatsit aqwhaqami taytaqe, God lolmat tälawirwayat-níkaiw pu Jesus God putvaqe wunuqw tuwa; ⁵⁶ Nihqe pañqawu: Meh, nu ñeveqatsit aw hötsiltiqw tuwa; noqw Sinot Tiat God putvaqe wunu. ⁵⁷ Pahsat pu puma a'nö hiñqawkahkaiw, naqvuy útatotat, susaq put aw yuhtukqe, ⁵⁸ Put kiñaqw haqami tüvayaqe, tatatupya. Noqw put ehpewi hiñqawaqam hakiy puhuwuñwiwtaqt Saul yan mätsiwhqat kukmiq yuwsiy o'ya. ⁵⁹ Noqw puma Stephen tatatupyaqw, pam God aw okiw taqa'nañwtiqe pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa Jesus, um okiw ihikwsiy kwusuni, kita. ⁶⁰ Pu pam tamötswunuptuqe, pas tönay añaq' pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, um okiw it qaanhitput pumuy qa tukopnani, kita. Yan pam lavayhit möki.

8

Saul Persecutes the Church

¹ Noqw puma put nñantotaqw, Saul amún unañway'ta. Noqw put tåwat ep Jerusalem epeq Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi qaan'ewakw hintsaktivayaqe, pumuy okiwsah-santivaya. Noqw puma sohsoyam Judeat, pu Samariat ari ahsupoq hâhaqe' ahtsavalya, pay ima ayaiwyuñqam- sa qe'ya. ² Noqw hakim unañwvastahtaqt Stephen haqami taviwisqe, okiw put ep a'nö tsaykita. ³ Noqw tuwat Saul Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hintsaktivayaqe, sohsovok kínawit papkinuma, nihqe tahtaqtuy, pu momoymuy sivikimi lölökinlawhqe, tañatima.

The Gospel Preached in Samaria

⁴ Noqw ñöiy ariqe' ahtsavalyaqam sohsovok nuhtumi lavayit yuaatota. ⁵ Pahsat pu Philip Samariat ep wuhkokitsokit aqwnihqe, nuhtumi Christ yuaata. ⁶ Noqw pam hihta yuaataqw, sinom aw tūqaykahkaiw sun unariway put aw unariwtavi'yuñwa, hihta kätatayhpit supsiwyuñqat hintsakqat aw taykahkairo, ⁷ Pas qalomáhihikwsim pumuy akw tuyqawiwyuñqamuy kaysiwhqamuy amuñaqw a'nö hiñqawkahkaiw, nõñantaqw ñöiy'o; pu kaysiwhqam amuhpa' qataytaqt tütuyyaqam, pu qayaktaqam qalaptuya. ⁸ Noqw pep kitsókit ep sinom pas pavan hinhaqam hahlayya. ⁹ Noqw hak tåqa Simon yan mätsiwhqa pay hisat mohti pep kitsókit ep tuhisay hintsaki; nihqe Samariat ep sinmuy pas hintsani'ta; pas a'nö hímunihqe anta. ¹⁰ Noqw sohsoyam put aw tūqayyuñwa, sushin'ewakw añaqw suspavannihqat aqw pahsavoo, pañqawkahkairo: I' tåqa God a'nö öqalaata, kitota; ¹¹ Nihqe puma put kaptsei'yuñwa, pam hisatriahaqaqw tuhisay akw pumuy hintsani'taqw ñöiy'o. ¹² Noqw Philip God moriwtunatyayat, pu Jesus Christ yuaataqw puma tütuptsiwaqe, küyit akw tuvoylatoti, tahtaqtu, pu momoyamu. ¹³ Noqw Simon tuwat pas náp tuptsiwhqe, küyit akw tuvoylatiwa; nihqe Philip amum hinnuma. Noqw pam híhihta kätatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuñqat hintsakq aw taytaqe kätayta. ¹⁴ Noqw yaw Samariat ep sinom God lavayiyat kwusuyaqt ayaiwyuñqam Jerusalem epeq yesqam nanaptaqe, Peter John enaí pumuy amumiq hönaya. ¹⁵ Noqw puma pumuy amumiqnihqe, puma Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit kwusuyaqt ñöiy amuriem nãwakna, ¹⁶ Pay nât pam pumuy qa haqawat aw pituqw ñöiy'o, pay panis puma Tutuyqawhqt natiwaniyat-sa añ küyit akw tuvoylatoti. ¹⁷ Pahsat pu puma pumuy amumi may akw toñokq puma Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit makiwy. ¹⁸ Noqw ayaiwtaqam hakiy aw may akw toñokq Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit put aw noiñwruqat Simon pan yórikqe pumuy sïvat äawna, ¹⁹ Pañqawkaiwo: Uma piw nuy enaí it öqalat maqaqw, nu hakiy aw imay akw toñokq pam Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit makiwmantani. ²⁰ Noqw Peter put aw pañqawu: Pay nam uhsiva umum súlawhtii, God kuahtipuat pay sïvat akw tuiwiñwuqat um pan wüwantaqw ñöiy'o. ²¹ Um qa haqam it yantaqt ep qeni'ta, piw makiway'ta, pi uh'unañwa God atpip qa súanta. ²² Oviy um it yan uhrukpanay añaqw lasni; nen God aw nãwaknani; noqw hisnen uh'unañwpeq uhtunatyay qaantaqt ep ûmi pöhikiwni. ²³ Taq kurs um qanut a'nö tsivot anta; um nukpantunatyat akw sóontsanita. ²⁴ Pahsat pu Simon lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Uma okiw inuñem Tutuyqawhqt aw nãwaknani; noqw uma iit hihta lavayhtiqw, okiw pam qa himuwa inumi pítuni. ²⁵ Pu puma pas suyan

hin navoti'taqey lavayhit, Tutuyqawhqt lavayiyat nuhtumi yuaaykut, ahoy Jerusalem aqw'a; nihqe Samariat ep hāhaqe' sinmuy kitsókiyamuy añ lomatuawit yuaatima.

Philip and the Ethiopian Official

²⁶ Noqw Tutuyqawhqt hoíviayaat Philip aw pañqawu: Um wunuptut tātōqni, Jerusalem añqw Gazat aqw pöhut aqw'a, kita. Pam pañqe' qayēwiwa. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Noqw pam wunuptut aqw'a. Noqw meh, hak Ethiopiat añqw tāqa okiwlawniqe Jerusalem epeq pitumaqa pañqe' áhoynikañw, karētay añqw tsokiwma. Pam nömaqtsit aw qa awiwa, Ethiopiat epeq sinmuy moñwiyamuy wuhtit Candacet añqw öqalat qaöwívasiwlkaiw, put sohsok hihta nukñwayat aw tunatyawta. Pu pam God lavay'ayat Esayas pēniyat añ túñwanma. ²⁹ Pahsat pu Hikws Philip aw pañqawu: Um pas awnen karētát áumumni, kita. ³⁰ Noqw öviy Philip put aw wárikqe, navotq pam God lavay'ayat Esayas pēniyat añ túñwanma. Noqw Philip put aw pañqawu: Ya um hihta añ túñwanmaqey mätsi'ta? ³¹ Noqw pam pañqawu: Pay kurs pi hin'i, hal pay hak pas nuy tutuqaynaqw-saa, pam kítahqe, Philip put aqw wüve', amum tsokiwmansiqat pam nāwakna. ³² Noqw tutuvenit añ haqe' yan pey'taqat pam añ túñwanma: Kanélo haqam niniwniqey aw wikiwhqt pam pan wihiwa, pu mañat árilantaqat pam atpip qa hiñqawñwuniqw pan pam qa hiñqawu. ³³ Pam qa hímuniwhtiqw, eñem suan lavayiniqa ayo yukiwa; noqw hak sen put natkomuyatuy pohtoylani? Pi qatsiat tūwaqatsit añqw haqami hintsaniwa. ³⁴ Noqw nömaqtsit aw qa awiwa Philip aw pañqawu: Taa, um as okiw nuy äawnani: Ya God lavay'ayat hakiy yuaata, sen nāyuata, sen pay hakiy pariqawu? ³⁵ Pahsat pu Philip lavayhtiqe, haqe' pan pey'taqat pahpiy yuaativa; nihqe put aw Jesus yuaata. ³⁶ Noqw puma ahpip panmakaiw haqami pámí pitu; noqw nömaqtsit aw qa awiwa pañqawu: Meh, yep pähü; ya nu kūyit akw tuvoyeratiwniqw himu nuy put aw uhtsi'tani? ³⁷ Noqw Philip pañqawu: Pay pi um pas sohsok uh unañway akw tuptsiwe', panhtini, kita. Noqw pam lavayhtiqe pariqawu: Pay Jesus Christ God tíatnihqat nu tuptsiwa. ³⁸ Pahsat pu pay karēta hák huruhintiqaqat pam pariqawu; noqw puma náma pámíq pakí, Philip-niqw pu nömaqtsit aw qa awiwa; noqw pam put kūyit akw tuyoylata. ³⁹ Noqw puma pánqaqw yamakq, pahsat pay Tutuyqawhqt Hikwsiat Philip haqami wiki; noqw nömaqtsit aw qa awiwa pápü aw qa yori; níkaiw pam pahpiy hahlayhkaiw, nakwsu. ⁴⁰ Noqw Philip Azotus ep nátuwiwhqe, ahsupoq kitsókit añ lomatuawit yuaatinumkaiw, Caesareat ep pitu.

9

*The Conversion of Saul
(Acts 22:6-16; 26:12-18)*

¹ Noqw Saul nát pas itsívuhikhwiškañw, Tutuyqawhqt aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy pavan pas hintsanniqaq, pu pas qóyaniqey tunatyawkañw, God awwat susmohpeq moñwit aw'i; ² Nihqe Damascus ep añqe' tsotsvalkit añ sinmuy amumi put eñem pénayaniqaqat nāwakna; noqw kurs pam hakimuy tahtaqtuy, sen momoymuy Jesus aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy tuwe', pumuy somhtat, Jerusalem aqw tsamni. ³ Noqw öviy pam pañsoqnihq, Damascus aw hayiñwonaqw, öñaqw tāla put ánan'ik suhtalawva; ⁴ Noqw pam tutskwami posqe, hakiy tönyayat navotq, put aw pañqawu: Saul, Saul, ya um hinoqw nuy okiwsahsana? ⁵ Noqw pam pañqawu: Ya um hak'i, Tutuyqawhqa? Noqw Tutuyqawhqa pariqawu: Nu Jesus, um nuy hapi okiwsahsana. Um sökwíkinpit aqw horarataqw, pam uñem anahaa. ⁶ Noqw pam tsawnaqe, tururutíkañw, pas hin unañway'kañw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, noqw nu hinhtiniqaqat um nāwakna? Noqw Tutuyqawhqa put aw pañqawu: Um wunuptut, kimini; noqw ason um hinhtiniqaqat uñ pep äawnayani. ⁷ Noqw tahtaqt put áumumyaqam qa hiñqawkahkañw añqe' hōñi; hakiy as tönyayat nanvotyakáhkaiw hakiy qa tuway'yuriwa. ⁸ Pahsat pu Saul tutskwánaqw wunuptuqe, as pōsiy púrukna, qa hihta tuwa; noqw puma put māyat riñw'wisqe, Damascus ep wikkaya. ⁹ Noqw pam pāyis tālat añ kurs hin hihta túwani, piw qa nōsa, qa hiko. ¹⁰ Noqw hak tuptsiwni'taqa Ananias yan mätsiwhqa Damascus ep qatu. Noqw pam tuawyorkq, Tutuyqawhqa put aw pañqawu: Ananias, Noqw pam pañqawu: Yep nūu, Tutuyqawhqa. ¹¹ Noqw Tutuyqawhqa put aw pañqawu: Um wunuptut, Sūwipo

kiskat yan mätsiwhqat awni; nen Judas kiyat ep hakiy Tarsus ainqwnihqat Saul yan mätsiwhqat öviy tūvintani; taq meh, pam okiwlawu,¹² Nihqe tuawyorkq hak tāqa Ananias yan mätsiwhqa ep pákihqe, put aw may akw toño pōsiy tālawnaniqat öviy'o.¹³ Pahsat pu Ananias lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, pas yaw i' tāqa Jerusalem epeq uhsinmuy okiwsahsanqat nu kaysiwhqamuy amuñaqw navota.¹⁴ Noqw yaw pam yep uhnatrwaniy aw tatqa'naiwyaqamuy sohsokmuy somtaniqey God awwat mohpeq momiwiityuq qalat pasiwkañw pitu.¹⁵ Noqw pay Tutuyqawhqa put aw pañqawu: Um awni, taq pam pas inamors'awiwa; pam qa-Jew-simuy, pu pas momiwiityuñkaiw, pu Israel-simuy amumi inatrwaniy tūawmani.¹⁶ Pu nāt pam inatrwaniy ep hīhihta añ qaan'ewakw okiwsaniwniqat nu put āawnani, kita.¹⁷ Noqw öviy Ananias awnihqe, kīmi pákihqe, put aw may akw toñot, pañqawu: Itupko Saul, Tutuyqawhqa Jesus uní ainqaqwniqw ümi mātaktiqá nuy ainqw hōna, umuhposiy tālawnaniqat öviy'o, pu Qahováriwtqaqt Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwtaniqat öviy'o.¹⁸ Noqw pahsat pay himu nasiñwput antaqa put pōsiyat ainqw löhökq, pam pōsiy tālawnaqe wunuptu; nihqe kūyit akw tuvoylatit, nösqe, öqawhta.

Saul Preaches in Damascus

¹⁹ Pahsat pu Saul Damascus ep tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumum hihsavo qatu,²⁰ Nihqe äpiy tsotsvalkiva i' Jesus God Tiatníhqat yuaatinuma.²¹ Noqw sohsoyam put aw tūqayyuñqam hin kurs wūwantotaqe pañqawa: Ya qa i' Jerusalem epeq it natrwaniy aw tatqa'naiwyaqamuy hovalaqe, hakimiy panyuñqamuy somhte' God awwat mohpeq momiwiityuq amumi tsamniqe öviy pew pitsíwta? kitota.²² Noqw tuwat Saul pas suyhtsepñwat öqawi'maqe, Damascus ep Jew-simuy yumoñwaltaqe, pay Jesus pas antsa Christ-nihqat amumi mātaqlawu.²³ Noqw öviy äpiy wüyavotiqw, Jew-sinom put nīnayaniqey nanawinya.²⁴ Nihqe puma put nīnayaniqey öviy tālö-níkaiw, pu tōkilat añ höhtsiwat aw tunatyawyuñwa. Noqw yaw puma put moqmani'yuñqw Saul navota.²⁵ Pahsat pu tuptsiwni'yuñqam mīshikiwtaqw put tuhpelat añ tutsayat akw hawnaya.

Saul in Jerusalem

²⁶ Noqw Saul Jerusalem epeq pítuhqe, as tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumumtiniqey anhitiqw, puma sohsoyam put mamqasyaqe, pam pas antsa tuptsiwni'taqat qa tūtuptsiwa.²⁷ Noqw Barnabas put aw unañwtapqe, ayaiwyuñqamuy amumi put wikkva; nihqe hin pam Damascus aqwniqw, Tutuyqawhqa put aw namtaknaqe, put aw yuaaykuqt pam pumuy ãawna, pu hin Paul Damascus epeq qa tuhtuskaiw, Jesus natrwaniyat añ nuhtumi yuaataqata. (Noqw pep pu' puma put kwusuya.)²⁸ Noqw Paul Jerusalem epeq pumuy amumum hinnumqe,²⁹ Qa tuhtuskaiw Tutuyqawhqaqat Jesus natrwaniyat añ nuhtumi yuaata; nihqe Greek-simuy amuhkwa yuaatotaqamuy amumum put ep nāñwuy'taqw puma put nīnayaniqey tunatyawyuñwa.³⁰ Noqw tuptsiwni'yuñqam put nanaptaqe, Caesareat aqw put wikyaqe pañqw put Tarsus aqw taviya.³¹ Pahsat pu Jesus aw tōñawtaqam Judeat, pu Galileet, pu Samariat añ ahsupoq yesqam suyan unariwtotiqe, öqawhtota; nihqe Tutuyqawhqaqat kaptisi'kahkañw wūhaq'iwma, Qahováriwtqaqt Hikwsit amumi unañwtapq'ö.

Peter in Lydda and Joppa

³² Noqw Peter ařqe' sohsovok nakwsuqe, Lyddat epeq God sinomuyatuy amumi hāwi.³³ Nihqe pepeq pam hakiy tāqat Aeneas yan mätsiwhqat tuwa, put hakiy ahpa qa taytaqw, pam okiwalan yahsañwuy añ tuyhqatsi.³⁴ Noqw Peter put aw pañqawu: Aeneas, Jesus Christ uní qalaptsina. Wunuptut, uh'ahpay tsovalaa, kita. Noqw pahsat pay pam wunuptu.³⁵ Noqw sohsoyam Lyddat pu Saron ep ki'yuñqam put aw yórikyaqe Tutuyqawhqaqat awwat lasya.³⁶ Noqw hak Joppat ep tuptsiwni'taqat Tabitha yan mätsiwa, pam Dorcas (Tsöviwmana) i'nihqe pam'i. Noqw i' hak wuhti lolmat tumalay'ta, pu hīhihta akw tūvaañwanta.³⁷ Noqw pam ephaqam tūtuhytiqe mōki; noqw puma put pāhomyaqe tupatsveq taviya.³⁸ Noqw pay pi Lydda Joppat áhayhpo; noqw yaw Peter pep qátuhqat tuptsiwni'yuñqam nanaptaqe, hakimuy löqmuy tāqat pañso ayatotaqw, pam qa sōwunit, pumuy amuminiqat puma nāwakna.³⁹ Pahsat pu Peter nakwsuqe, pumuy amumuma. Noqw öviy pam pituqw, puma put tupatsmiq

wupnaya; noqw sohsoyam koñnanalvut okiw put aqlap hoñqe, tsaykikahkañw nāt Dorcas pumuy amumum qátuñqe kwakwsat, pu yüyuwsit yukuhtaqt puma put aw matamintota. ⁴⁰ Noqw pay Peter pumuy sohsokmuy pañqw ipwat, tamötswunuptut nāwakna; nit pahsat put tokoyat aw namtökt pañqawu: Tabitha, qatuptuu. Noqw pam pösiy púruknaqe, Peter túwahqe, pahsat qatuptu. ⁴¹ Noqw pam put aw mävuyaltiqe, wunuptsinaqe, God sinomuyatuy koñnanalvutuy enañ wániwayhqe, pumuy put äawna, kurs pam taytaq'ö. ⁴² Noqw i' yantaqa Joppat añ ahsupoq nanaptiwhq, kaysiwhqam Tutuyqawhqt aw tütuptsiwa. ⁴³ Noqw Peter Joppat ep hakiy püvukat pöhiwantaqat Simon amum wühakis qatu.

10

Peter and Cornelius

¹ Noqw hak tāqa Cornelius yan mätsiwhqa, tsivót-sikip sunat solawamuy Italian-sínomu yan túriwantíwyaqamuy amumi moriwi, Caesareat ep ki'ta. ² Pam hak pás unaiway qatu; noqw sohsoyam timat put amum God kaptsi'yuniwa; pu pam hihta himuy akw sinmuy paañwankañw, sutsep God aw nāwakinma. ³ Pam hak tāwat atvelpeniqwhaqam pas suyan tūawtaqw, God hoñviayaat put aw pákihqe, aw pañqawu: Cornelius. ⁴ Noqw pam put aw yórikqe, tsawnaqe, pañqawu: Ya hímuu, Tutuyqawhqa? Noqw pam put aw pañqawu: Uhnawakinpi, pu uhnuoktutmalá ömi yayvaniwhq, God put soon suhtokni. ⁵ Noqw öviy um hakimuy tahtaqtuy Joppat aqw ayataqw, hakiy Simon, Peter yan piw mätsiwhqat, wániwayyani. ⁶ Pam hakiy püvukat pöhiwantaqat Simon amum qatuqw, put kiat pātuwaqatsit qalaveq wunu. Ason pam hin hintaniqat ümi pañqawni. ⁷ Pu öviy hoñviaya Cornelius aw yuañkuqa ahpipiñiqw, pam lōqmuy kiy ep tumal'aymuy wáñwayi, pu solawam put eiem hihtayaniqe sutsep aw maqaptsi'yuñqamuy amuñaqw hak God kaptsi'taqat solawa pīwu. ⁸ Nihqe pam pumuy sohsok iit äawnat, Joppat aqw hōna. ⁹ Noqw qavorivaqw puma aqwyaque, kimi hayiñwni'wisq, Peter nāwaknaniqe tāwanasave kits'omiq wūvi. ¹⁰ Noqw pas pam tsönmokqe, as hihta nösniqey antaqw, nāto novalalwaqw, pam pay sawitoqwhinhti; ¹¹ Nihqe ömi hötsíltiqw tuwaqw, ariqw himu wuyaqmötsapueway nälövaq tsukuveq som'iwkariw put aw hawtoqe, tutskwami hāwi. ¹² Noqw sohsoy hihtu tūwaqatsit añ nälöq hokay'yuñqam put ep fñiwyuñwa, pu tütuvosiptu, pu hihtu hoyoyotinumyaqam pīwu, pu masay'yuñqamu. ¹³ Noqw hakiy tönaat put aw pañqawu: Wunuptuu, Peter, um qöye' nösni. ¹⁴ Noqw Peter pañqawu: Sónoni, Tutuyqawhqa; taq nu qa haq hihta pay qa pas hihtanihqat, pu qa powaiwtaqt nösa. ¹⁵ Noqw hakiy tönaat piw put aw pañqawu: God hihta powataqw, pam pay qa pas hímunihqat um qa pañqawni. ¹⁶ Noqw i' päyis panhtiqw, himu mötsapueway ahoy ömiq haqami wūvi. ¹⁷ Noqw Peter hihta tuawyorkqey mätaq kurs pam hímunihqat pan wūwantaqw, ima tahtaqt Cornelius ariqw ayatiwyaqam Simon haqam ki'taqat hakimuy tūviñtotaqe, ihkaqe riñyaknit aw hötsíwhpeq hōñi, ¹⁸ Nihqe sen hak Simon, Peter yan piw mätsiwhqat, pep qátuñqat tūviñlalwa. ¹⁹ Noqw nāt Peter tuawyorkiy añ wūwantaqw, Qahováriwtqaq Hikwi put aw pañqawu: Meh, hakim pahyom tahtaqt uñ hepnumya. ²⁰ Oviy um wunuptut hāwe', amumumni qa hin wūwankañwo; pay nu pumuy ariqw hōna. ²¹ Pahsat pu Peter hakimuy Cornelius ariqw put aw ayatiwyaqamuy amumi hawqe, pañqawu: Taay, pay uma nuy hepnumya; sen hihta öviy uma öki. ²² Noqw puma pañqawu: I' Cornelius tsivót-sikip súnatnihqamuy solawamuy amumi moriwi God ariqw hoñviyat pas hímunihqat ahpipiñ navota, yaw pam uñ kiy aw wáñwaye', uñ hin lavayhtiqw, put aw tūqaytaniqat hoñviaya put aw pañqawu. Pam tāqa súanta, pu God kaptsi'ta, pu Jew- sinmuy sohsokmuy amuhpiy aw lomanavotiwa. ²³ Pahsat pu pam pumuy tañataqe pás oya; pu qavorivaqw pumuy amumum aqw'a; noqw haqawat tuptsiwni'yuñqam Joppat ariqw put ámumya. ²⁴ Pu öviy qavorivaqw puma Caesareat ep öki. Noqw Cornelius pumuy nuhtaytaqe, kurs sinomuy- nikaiñw pu añ pas kwatsmuy tsovala. ²⁵ Noqw Peter aw pakitoqw, Cornelius ahsawvaqe, atpiro tamötswunuptut, pas put hihtata. ²⁶ Noqw pay Peter put wunuptsina, pañqawkañwo: Wunuptuu, pay nu piw un sino. ²⁷ Pu öviy pam put

amum yuaatakańw, aw pakiqw, sinom kaysiwhqam tsovawta. ²⁸ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pańqawu: Pay pi uma navoti'yuriqw, soon as hak Jew-sínóníkaiw ayam supwat hihtuy sinmuy amu'puńaliwu, piw amuminińwu. Noqw pay nu' qa hakiy pay qa hímunihqat, pu qa powaiwtaqat pańqawlawniqat God inumi pańqawu. ²⁹ Noqw öviy nu qa rohomnumt, panis nuy wiktamayaqw, pay nu ańq'ö; noqw hinoqw pi uma nuy wáriwayya? ³⁰ Noqw Cornelius pańqawu: Nálötök nu pew pahsavohaqam napwalni'taqe, tawat atvelpetiqw nu ikiy ep náwaknaqw, hak tāqa talqaqsalqat yuwiś'kańw inutpip wunuptu; ³¹ Nihqe pańqawu: Cornelius, uhnuawakinpi navotriwa; noqw God soon uhnuoktutmalay suhtokni. ³² Um öviy Joppat aqw hakimuy ayataqw, hakiy Simon, Peter yan piw mātsiwhqat, wáriwayyani. Pam hakiy pūvukat pöhiwantaqat kiyat ep qatu, pātuwaqatsit qalaveq'a; ason pam pite', ümi hin lavayhtini, kita. ³³ Noqw öviy nu qa sōwunit ui wáriwayi; noqw um súanhtiqe pitu. Noqw öviy hapi itam sohsoyam yep God atpip yēse, hin pam ümi tutaptaqat sohsok nanaptaniqee.

Peter's Speech

³⁴ Pahsat pu Peter lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Pay kurs pas suyan God qa sinonuiña. ³⁵ Pay kurs pas sohsokmuy hihtuy sinmuy amuńaqw hak haqam put kapsiś'kańw súanhinmaqa put aw súantańwu. ³⁶ God hapi Israel- sinmuy amumi lavayiy távhqe, Jesus Christ ahpip namivöhikiwuy yuaata. (Pam hapi sohsokmuy amumi tutuyqawi.) ³⁷ Pay uma put lavayit navoti'yuriwa. Ura John kūyit akw tuvoysiatiwyaniqat nuhtumi yuaataqw, pahpiy pam lavayi Galileet ańqw hoyoyokukáńw, Judeat ań ahsupoq yuaatiwa. ³⁸ Ura God Nazareth ańqw tāqat Jesus Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuvoylataqe öqalmaqa. Ura pam sinmuy amuhpa' lolmat tumalay'numa, pu Nukpanat ahpip sóón'iwuńqamuy sohsokmuy powatima, God put ámumniqw öviy'o. ³⁹ Noqw pam Jew-sínmuy tutskwayamuy epnikińw, pu Jerusalem epeq hihta tumaltaqat itam hapi sohsok aw yóriki'yuriqe, navoti'yuriwa; noqw pay sinom himutskit ep put hahyaqe nínaya. ⁴⁰ Noqw God pāyis talqat ep put ahoy tātaynaqe, put susmatakpuva mahtakna, ⁴¹ Níkańw pay qa sohsokmuy sinmuy amumii, pay hakimuy ańwu pay God namorstaqey pumuy amumii, itam put tuawi'yuriwaniqat öviy'o. Noqw itam put mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayhqt atsva put amum nōnova, pu hikwya. ⁴² Noqw yaw itam sinmuy amumi put yuaatotaniqat pam itamuy ayata, pay yaw pas pam imuy yesqamuy, pu so'pumuy hinwat yukananiqey God ahpip aw taviwhqat itam yuaatotaniqata. ⁴³ Noqw put hapi sohsoyam God lavay'aymat yuaatotape pańqawa, yaw hak put aw tupsiwhq, put qaanhtipuat Jesus natrīwaniyat akw put ahpip ayo yukiwmantani.

The Gentiles Receive the Holy Spirit

⁴⁴ Noqw nát Peter yan yuaataqw, pay Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit lavayit nanaptaqamuy sohsokmuy amumi pitu. ⁴⁵ Noqw Jew- sinmuy amuńaqw tuptsiwni'yuriqam Peter amum ókihqam hin kurs wüwaya, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit qa-Jew-sínmuy amumi enań noiwhq'ö. ⁴⁶ Puma hihichtuy sinmuy amuhkwa yuaatotape, God pas hihtalalwaqw amumi tūqayyuńqee. Pahsat pu Peter lavayhtiqe pańqawu: ⁴⁷ Ya hak imuy kūyit akw tuvoysiatiwyaniqw imuy amumi u'tani? Pay pi puma piw itamun Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit makiwya. ⁴⁸ Pu puma Tutuyqawhqt natrīwaniyat ań kūyit akw tuvoysiatiwyaniqat pam amumi pańqawu. Pahsat pu pam hihsavo pumuy amumum qátuniqat puma put aw nānawakna.

11

Peter's Report to the Church at Jerusalem

¹ Noqw yaw qa-Jew-sinom nuhtum God lavayiyat kwusuyaqat ayaiwyuńqam, tuptsiwni'yuriqamuy amumum Judeat ep yesqam nanapta. ² Noqw Peter Jerusalem aqwniqw, Jew-sínmuy amuńaqw tuptsiwni'yuriqam put aqw hińqawaqe, ³ Pańqawa: Yaw um qa-Jew-sínmuy amumi pákihqe, amumum nōśa. ⁴ Noqw Peter pumuy amumi lavayhtiqe, ańqawaqw hin hinwhtiqt nānárak pasiwtqaqat pumuy amumi tuawi'taqe, pańqawu: ⁵ Ura nu kitsókit Joppat ep qátuńkańw nāwakna; nihqe nu sawitoqhinhitiqe tuawyoriq, himu wuyaqmotsaput antaqa tsutskuy epeq sómiwkańw öńaqw hawtoqe, pas inumi pitu.

⁶ Noqw nu aw yórikqe, pás tātayhq, pi tūwaqatsit ep hihtu popkot nälöq hōkay'yuńqam put ep iniwyuńwa, pu tūtuvoştıptu, pu hihtu hoyoyotinumyaqamu, pu masay'yuńqamu. ⁷ Noqw nu hakiy tōnayat navotq inumi pańqawu: Wunuptuu, Peter, um qöye' nösni. ⁸ Noqw nu pańqawu: Sónoni, Tutuyqawhqa; taq nu qa haq hihta pay nāp hihta, pu qa powataqat nōsa. ⁹ Noqw öveqatsit ańqw hakiy tōnaat inumi piw pańqawu: God hihta powataqw, pay pam qa pas hímunihqat um qa pańqawni. ¹⁰ Noqw pāyis panhtiqw, pay sohsoy piw ömiq láńakniwa. ¹¹ Noqw pahsat pay kurs hakim pahyom tahtaqt Caesareat ańqw inumi ayatiwyaqam nuy haqam kīve qátuhqat ep öki. ¹² Noqw pay nu qa hin wūwankańw, pumuy amumumniqat Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsı inumi pańqawu. Noqw ima navay tuptsiwni'yuńqam inumum aqwy; noqw itam tāqat kiyat aw yuňa. ¹³ Noqw yaw pam kiy ep hońviayat aw yorikq, yaw pam wunuńkańw, put aw pańqawhqaq itamuy āawna. Um hakimuy tahtaqtuy Joppat aqw ayataqw, hakiy Simon, Peter yan piw mātsiwhqaq, wáńwayyani. ¹⁴ Ason pam uńlavayit āawnaqw, um put akw ayo yámakni, um'i, pu uhtimu, yaw hońviaya put aw kita. ¹⁵ Noqw nu yuaativaqw, pay Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsı pumuy amumi pitu, ura mohti itamumi pítuhqey pan'i. ¹⁶ Noqw pahsat pu nu Tutuyqawhqaq lavayiat u'na, ura itamumi pańqawu: Pay as pi John pas antsa küiyit akw tūtuvoylalawu; níkańw uma hapi nāt it Qahováriwtaqaq Hikwsit akw tuvoysiatiwyani. ¹⁷ Noqw puma Tutuyqawhqaq Jesus Christ aw tūtuftsıwaqw, pep God hin itamuy put máqahqey, pay pan piw pumuy put maqa. Noqw ya nu hak hímunihqe God aw rohomnumni? ¹⁸ Noqw puma it nanaptaqe, pay qa hińqaqwaqe, God pas hihtatotaqe, pańqaqwa: Noqw yaw kurs qa-Jew-sinom nāp tunatyay ańqw lasye' yesniqat God piw amuńiem pan yuku.

The Church at Antioch

¹⁹ Noqw hakim Stephen nīniwhqaq ahpıy tūokıwsahsantivayaqw ariqe' ahtsavalyaqam Phenicet aqw pahsavo öki, pu Cyprus aqw'a, pu Antioch aqw'a, nihqe pay Jew-sinmuya amumi lavayit yuaatiwisa. ²⁰ Noqw pumuy amuńaqw haqawat tahtaqt Cyprus ańqwy, pu Cyrenet ańq'ö; noqw puma Antioch epeq ökihqqe, hakimuy Greek-sinmuy amumi yuaaykuyaqe, Tutuyqawhqaq Jesus lavayta. ²¹ Noqw Tutuyqawhqaq öqalaat pumuy amumumniqw, öviy kaysiwhqam tūtuftsıwaqe, Tutuyqawhqaq awwat lasya. ²² Noqw Jerusalem epeq Jesus aw tōnawtaqam it nanaptaqe, puma Barnabas Antioch aqw hōnaya. ²³ Noqw pam epeq pituqw, kurs God núokwaat pumuy amuńpa' tumalay'taqw, pam pan yórikqe, hahlayhtiqe, pas puma unańnaqw su'qawkańw Tutuyqawhqaq aw hūrs'iwyuńniqat pumuy öqalanta. ²⁴ Pam hak tāqa lolma, nihqe Qahováriwtaqaq Hikwsit akw pás tuyqawihta, pu qapēvewnit akw'a; noqw kaysiwhqam Tutuyqawhqaq awwat sinototi. ²⁵ Pahsat pu Barnabas Saul heptoqe Tarsust aqw'a. ²⁶ Pu öviy pam put túwahqe Antioch ep wikva. Noqw pantaqat atsve puma Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumum sükw yahsańiwuy ań pep tsotsvalqe, kaysiwhqamuy sinmuy tutuqayna. Noqw tuptsiwni'yuńqam Antioch epeq susmohti Christian-sinom yan túńwantiywa. ²⁷ Noqw ephaqam hakim God lavay'aymat Jerusalem ańqwyqaqe, Antioch epeq öki. ²⁸ Noqw pumuy amuńaqw haqawa Agabus yan mätsiwhqa wunuptuqe, yaw tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq wukotsöñostiniqat Qahováriwtaqaq Hikwsit ahpıy pańqawu. Noqw pam pantaqat hakiy Claudius Caesar morıw'iwtawq paniwhti. ²⁹ Pahsat pu tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy Judeat epeq ki'yuńqamuy amumiq pańińnít o'yaniquey unańwtoti; hak hin hihta tuway'nume' pan hihta kuwahtimantani. ³⁰ Nihqe öviy puma panhtotiqe, Barnabas-níkańw, pu Saul pumuy ań pepeq wukw'a'yatuy amumiq put o'ya.

12

More Persecution

¹ Noqw ephaqam morıwi Herod Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy haqawatuy hintsanniqe amumi may'ta, ² Nihqe pam John pāvayat James sipwuahpit akw nīna. ³ Noqw kurs pam panhtiqe, Jew-sinmuy unańwwe hinhtiqe navotqe, pahsat piw Peter nüaniqe anhti. (Noqw qapekén'oyiwhput ep nōviwniqat aw pitsıwihta.) ⁴ Pu öviy pam put nüahqe, sivikimi páńahqe, solāwamuy nälöp nānalöqmuy tōnawtaqamuy amumi put mätavi, put tūtuwalaniqat öviy'o, ason pay pas Amutsva Yümosanhqaq ep nōviwniqat

yukiltiqw, pep pu sinmuy amumi put hóroknnaniqey tunatyawtaqee. ⁵ Noqw óviy puma Peter sivikive pani'yuńwa. Noqw Jesus aw tōnawtaqam put eñem God aw nāwakintotaqe qa nātusi'yuńwa.

Peter Set Free from Prison

⁶ Pu Herod qāvo put hóroknnaniqey ep mihiqw, Peter lōqmuy sivanamiqlölöt akw sómi-wkariw lōqmuy solāwatuy amuhtsava pūwi; noqw tuwalan'a'yat ihpaq tūtuwala. ⁷ Noqw meh, Tutuyqawhqt horiviayaat pituqw, sivikive sohsovok tālawva; noqw pam Peter sutsniaqwat pálaknaqe, put tātaynat, aw pañqawu: Suquptuu. Noqw sivanamiqlölöt put māyat ariqw löhö. ⁸ Noqw horiviaya put aw pañqawu: Kwehwtat totsvakii; noqw pam panhti. Pu pam pañqawu: Um usíhtat, inuñkni. ⁹ Noqw pam yámakqe put arik'i; nihqe pay pas antsa horiviaya put pantsanhqat pam qa suyan navoti'ma; suhpan pay tūawtaqey pam wūwanma. ¹⁰ Noqw puma mohpeq tūwalaqamuy-níkaři w pu amurik tūwalaqamuy amuhpiy ruhpakqe, kimi hötsíwat aqw sivauutspit aw pituqw, pam nāp amumi hötsílti. Noqw pam pañqaw yámakqe, haqe' kiskat ańi yamakq, pahsat pu horiviaya put ariqw ahpiy'o. ¹¹ Noqw Peter suyan unańwtiqe pañqawu: Pu' hapi nu pas suyan navoti'taqw, pay kurs pas antsa Tutuyqawhqa horiviayay ayataqe, nuy Herod māyat ariqw ayo tavi, pu Jew- sinom nuy hintsatsnayaniqey tunatyawyuńqat ariq'ö. ¹² Pu óviy pam it ańi pás wūwaqe, pahsat pu hakiy John, Mark yan piw mātsiwhqat yuyat Maryt kīyat aw'i, noqw kāysiwhqam pep tsovawkariw nānawakna. ¹³ Noqw Peter ihkaqe nōyakiwtaqat ep hötsíwat aw pōńńöytkinaqw, hak māna Rhoda yan mātsiwhqa put aqw kuyvato. ¹⁴ Nihqe pam Peter tōńyat māmatsqe, pas hin unańwtiqe aqw qa hötat, ahpami wárikqe, Peter hötsíwhpeq wúnuhqat pumuy āawna. ¹⁵ Noqw puma aw pañqawqa: Um qa navoti'numa. Noqw pam qatūqaykariw, pas antsa Peter pep wúnuhqat amumi pañqawu. Noqw pahsat puma pañqawqa: Pay soon qa put tumalay'maqa horiviayani. ¹⁶ Noqw pas Peter pōńńöytoynaqw, óviy puma aqw hötayaqe, put aw tātayyaqe, pas hin unańwtot. ¹⁷ Noqw pay puma qa hińqawaniqat pam amumi māmasaqw, pahsat pu Tutuyqawhqa hin put sivikińiaqw hóroknaqat pam pumuy amumi lalvaya; nihqe pañqawu: Uma iit yantaqat James aw tūawwisni, pu tuptsiwni'yunqamuy amumii, kita; nit pañqw ahpiyinħqe haqamiwit aw'i. ¹⁸ Pu óviy panis tālawvaqw, pas solāwam hin unańwtot, Peter kurs haqaminiqw óviy'o. ¹⁹ Noqw as Herod put hept, qa túwahqe tūtuwalaqamuy amumi put ep hēva; nihqe pay pas puma so'niqat pañqawu. Panhtit pam Judeat ariqw Caesareat aqwnihqe, pepeq huruhti.

The Death of Herod

²⁰ Noqw Herod Tyre-níkaři w pu Sidon ep sinmuy amumi hihta ep qayan unańway'ta; noqw puma sun unańway put aw ókihqe, hakiy pas moriwit tumalay'taqat Blastus yan mātsiwhqat pan unańwtoynayaqe, puma nānami qahin unaiway'yurińniqat moriwit aw nānawakna, puma pep tutskwat ep sinom moriwit tutskwayat ariqw nōnovaqe óviy'o. ²¹ Noqw hisat aw talörńavaqw, Herod pavan pas moriwyusíkariw morińw'atsveway ep qatuptuqe, pahsat pu sinmuy amumi pavan pas lavayhtuiw pan yuaayku. ²² Noqw sinom sáakmaqe pañqawqa: Pas pam pavan hihta tönaata, qa sínota. ²³ Noqw pahsat pay Tutuyqawhqt horiviayaat put wuvahta, pam God qa hihtataqw óviy'o; noqw pam ávutiqe súlawhti. ²⁴ Noqw tuwat God lavayiat óqawhtaqe, suyhtsepiwat ariqe' kúrukiwma. ²⁵ Noqw Barnabas Saul amum hin ayatiwhqey yúkuhqe, hakiy John, piw Mark yan mātsiwhqat wikkariw, Jerusalem ariqw ahoy pitu.

13

Barnabas and Saul Chosen and Sent

¹ Noqw Antioch epeq Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amuńaqw hakim God lavay'aymat yēse, pu tūtutuqaynayaqamu, i' hak Barnabas, pu Simeon Niger yan túńwantiwħqa, pu Cyrenet ariqw hak Lucias; pu Manaen, Moriwi Herod amum wuriwqa; noqw Saul. ² Noqw nāt puma Tutuyqawhqt aw okiwlalwákahkaři w, nānapwalaqw, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsi amumi pañqawu: Nu Barnabas-níkaři w pu Saul hihta tumalat aw pumuy wáńwayhq, uma

pumuy inuňem ayo taviyani.³ Noqw puma nānapwalaqe, amuňem nānawaknat, pumuy qötömi matyawyat, pahipiy pumuy lälayya.

In Cyprus

⁴ Noqw öviy puma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahipiy ayatiwhqe, Seleuciat aw'i, nit paňqw pu pāvaqe Cyprus aqw'a.⁵ Noqw puma Salamis ep pítuhqe, Jew-sinmuy tsotsvalkiyamuy ep God lavayiyat nuhtumi yuaata. Noqw puma John tu'sawwiknuma.⁶ Noqw puma it tutskwat pāňaqw kuyaqtat aň ahsupoq nankwusaqe, Paphos aw ókihqe, hakiy Jew-sinot Bar-Jesus yan mätsiwhqat tutwa. Pam hak tuhisay akw tühintsakni'ta, pu God lavay'ayaatnihqey pan atsáy'ta.⁷ Pam hak pep tutskwat aw moňw'iwtqaqt, Sergius Paulus, pas qa ūnat amum hinnuma; noqw moňwi Barnabas Saul enaň wáriwayhqe, God lavayiyat navotniqey nāwakna.⁸ Noqw hak Elamus tuhisa (put natrīwaniat Tuhisa i'nihqé pam'i) pumuy amumi rohomhtiqe, moňwit lomatuawit aw tuptsiwnit aňqw ayo lasnaniqey anhti.⁹ Pahsat pu Saul (piw Paul yan mätsiwhqa) Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwkaiw put aw taynumt,¹⁰ Aw paňqawu: Is ohi, um hak sohsok unatwit, pu nukpantuwit akw ahsaliwtaqa, Nukpanat tñata, sohsok súantsakpit tuwqaata! Ya pas um soon Tutuyqawhqat haqe' suan pöhtaviyat nukushintsahsanqey qe'tini?¹¹ Taay, Tutuyqawhqa hapi ūmi may'ta; noqw uhposi qatālawvaq, um hihsavo tāwat qa tuway'tani. Noqw pahsat pay put aň himu pamös'ohpoqw, pōsiat qatālawva. Noqw as hak put riuy'maniqat öviy pam aňqe' may'numa.¹² Pahsat pu moňwi hin hiniwhtiqw yórikqe tuptsiwa, hin Paul put Tutuyqawhqat tutuqaynaqt ep kātuqaytaqe öviy'o.

In Antioch of Pisidia

¹³ Noqw Paul suriňamuy amumum Paphos aňqw ahpiynihqe, pāvaqe Pamphiliat ep Pergat aw pitu; noqw John pumuy mätapt, ahoy Jerusalem aqwhaqamii.¹⁴ Noqw puma Pergat aňqw ahpiynihqe, Pisidiat ep Antioch aw pítuhqe, nasuriňwintalörñit ep tsotsvalkimi pakit, ep qatuptu.¹⁵ Noqw hak tutavot aň-nikaiw pu God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy aň túňwantaqe yukuqw, tsotsvalkit ep momiwit pumuy amumi hakiy aya-totaqe pariqawa: Uma tāqat itahsinomu, uma sinmuy amumi hihta lavayhte', öqalanik panhtini.¹⁶ Pahsat pu Paul wunuptut, amumi māmasat, paňqawu: Uma Israel-sinom tahtaqtu, pu uma itamun God aw nāwakinwisqamu, kurs uma inumi tuqayvastotani.¹⁷ I' hapi Israel-sinmuy aw yantaqaam God hakimuy itanamuy namorstaqe, pumuy pas pavan sinota, nāt puma haqam Egypt epeq hinnumyaq'ö; nihqe öqalay pas qaoňwihntaqat akw pumuy paňqw nōňiakna;¹⁸ Nihqe lōp sunat yahsaiwuy pahsavahaqam qayesiwhpuve pumuy qatsiyamuy aň maqsonlawu.¹⁹ Nihqe pam Chanaan tutskwat ep tsäne'sikipwiat hihtuy sinmuy kiqötaqe, tutskwayamuy sinomuy amumi noa. Noqw puma hihta navöewakw antaqat akw tutskwat nähuya.²⁰ Pantaqtat atsve pu' pam pumuy amumi qaqlęhtaqtuy moňw'oya, sunat-sikip sunat-nikaiw aňqw lōp sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat (450) yahsaiwuy pahsavahaqamii, lavay'ayay Samuel aw pahsavoo.²¹ Pantaqtat aňk pu' puma hakiy pas moňwit moňw'iyuňwinqey turilayhtoti. Noqw God hakiy Kish tiyat Saul yan mätsiwhqat, Benjamin ahpiyvinhqat, pumuy amumi moňwtavi, lōp sunat yahsaiwuy pahsavoo.²² Nit pu pam put moňwqenit aňqw ayo távhqe, hakiy David pumuy amumi moňwtavi; nihqe put pam yan lavayhti: Pas nu Jerset tiyat David iunaňwwe hintaqat tuwa; noqw pam sohsok itunatyay aň aw antsanni.²³ It tāqat hapi ahpiyviyatuy amuhpiy God Israel-sinmuy Ayo Oyaniqat wunuptsina, it Jesus, hin lavayhtiqey pan'i.²⁴ Nāt pam qa pituqw, hak tāqa John yan mätsiwhqa sohsokmuy Israel-sinmuy amumi yuataqe paňqawu: Uma umuhtunatyay aňqw ayo lasey', küyit akw tuvoylatotini.²⁵ Noqw pam ayaway aň kuyvani'maqe paňqawu: Uma ka nu God lavay'ayaat pas hímunihqat pan wūwantota. Nu qa pam'i. Noqw pay nāt suhka aňqw inuňki; noqw soon nu yan'ewaynkaň pay nás'ew put tōtsiyat nähni, John amumi kita.²⁶ Uma tahtaqtu, isinomu, Abraham natkomatu, pu uma itamun God aw nāwakinwisqamu. Nu pu' umuy hin ayo nōňakniqat umuy āawnani. Put lavayit nu umumi mätapni.²⁷ Jerusalem epeq ki'yuňqam moňwimuy amumum Jesus qa māmatsya. Nihqe öviy God lavayiyat aw antsanyaqe put tūvaya, puma pi put lavayit qa mätsi'yuňqee, nāmahin pi aňsakis nasuňwintalörñit aň God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy aňqw hak pumuy amumi aň as túňwantaiňwuniq'ö.²⁸ Puma put mokniqey

hihkay'taqat kurs hin pas antsa pañqaqwani. Níkaiw puma Pilate put nínaniqat aw qatūqayya. ²⁹ Ura tutuvenit ań puma pan put hintsatsnaniqat pan pey'ta. Noqw puma yan tutuvenit an sohsok hinhtotiqw, hakim naholehtsit ańqw put hawnayat, tuamhtuhsömiq put panaya. ³⁰ Noqw God mokiwuy ańqw put ahoy tātayna. ³¹ Noqw hakim tahtaqt put amum hinnumya, Galileet ańqw Jerusalem aqw pahsavoo. Noqw pam ahoy tātayhq, puma wūhakis tālat ań put aw yorstota. Nihqe puma hapi hin yórikyaqey simmuy amumi tuawi'yurhwā. ³² Noqw itam hapi it lomatuawit umuy āawnaniqe öviy pitu. Ura God itanamuy amumi hin pasiwnaqey ³³ Pu' hapi itamuy pumuy tímuyatuy itamuñem put ań aw antsana, Jesus ahoy tātaynaqee. Ura tāwit mohti'maqat arknihqat ań yan pey'ta: Um hapi Itii. It talōnvaqt ep hapi nu únaniwhti, yan'i. ³⁴ Pu God mokiwuy ańqw put ahoy tātaynaqe pāpu qa hovahtiniqat lavayhtiqe, yan hiriqawu: Nu David pas suyan ökwatuwniqey put aw pasiwnaqey pan nu uniem yúkuni. ³⁵ Yantaqw hapi öviy ura pam piw sukwy tāwit ań pañqawu: Um soon Uhtumal'ayay Qahováriwtqaqt hovahtiniqat nakwhanani. ³⁶ David pi God tunatyayat ahpip qatsívaptisy ep apitiqe, mokqe, namuy amumum taviwa, nihqe hovahti. ³⁷ Noqw God it tāqat hapi ahoy tātaynaqw, pam qa hovahti. ³⁸ Noqw öviy uma it nanaptani, tahtaqtu, isinomu: It tāqat hapi ahpip God itamumi póhi, itahqaanh tipuy ep'e. ³⁹ Ura Moses tutavoyaat kurs hin itahqaanh tipuy itamuñpiy ayo yúkuni. Níkaiw kurs itam Jesus aw tütuptsiwhq, pam sohsok put itamuñpiy ayo yúkuni. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Ura God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy ań yan pey'ta: Kurs huval yórikyaa, hihta ań tutsiw'unahway'yuñqamu. Nen uma kātayuñwt, súlawhtini. Nu hapi umuhqatsiy ep hihta hintsakni; noqw soon uma put tütuptsiwani, nāmahin pi as hak umuy put āwintani. Taay, noqw öviy uma tunatylaltotini; taq nāphisat sen uma put lavayit an súlawhtini. ⁴² Noqw pam lavayyukuqw, Jew-sinom tsotsvalkiñaqw nōñakq, pay ayo'wat nasuñwintalöhnit ep piw Paul amumi yuaataniqat qa-Jew-sinom nānawakna. ⁴³ Noqw tsovawtaqam nāmatatveqw, kaysiwhqam Jew-sinom-niqw pu pumuy amún tuptsiwni'yuñqam Paul- níkaiw, pu Barnabas pumuy amuñky; noqw puma pumuy amumi yuaaykuqe, God nuokwayat ań yūmosa hinwisniqat ań öqalanta. ⁴⁴ Pu ayo'wat nasuñwintalöhnit aw pituqw, pēp pas sohsoyam kive ki'yuñqam God lavayiyat aw tūqayyuñwinqe tsovalti. ⁴⁵ Noqw Jew-sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy simmuy amumi yórikyaqe, pay qa tsuyhtiqe, Paul hihta lavayhtiqt ehpewi nānaphin yuaativaya. ⁴⁶ Pahsat pu Paul Barnabas amum a'nö unahwtiqe pañqawu: Pay as pi God lavayiat kurs hin qa umumi mohti yuaatiwi; noqw pi uma put nahpiy tūvayaqe, qatsit qa so'taqat qa hihkay'yuñqey pan nāyukunayaqw, öviy itam hapi qa-Jew-sinom amumiwat yuaatani. ⁴⁷ Pi pan hapi Tutuyqawhqa itamumi tutapta pi pam Jesus yan lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Um hapi qa-Jew-sinom amumi amuñem tālaniqat nu un ayata, tūwaqlvoqhaqami yesqam sinom uhipiy ayo nōñakiwniqat öviy'o. ⁴⁸ Noqw qa-Jew-sinom it nanaptaqe, hahlaykahkaíw God lavayiyat pas hihtatota; noqw hakim hihsa'ñihqam qatsit qa so'taqat aw himuy'vayaniqey namorstiwyaqam tütuptsiwa. ⁴⁹ Noqw Tutuyqawhqa lavayiat pep tutskwat ań ahsupoq yuaatiwa. ⁵⁰ Noqw pay Jew-sinom pavansimmuy tahtaqtuy, pu ima momoyam God pas kaptsi'yuñqamuy hin unañtoynayaqe, Paul- níkaiw pu Barnabas pumuy okiwsahsantivaya, nihqe tutskway ańqw pumuy lālavya. ⁵¹ Noqw puma kuhkuy ań qoát pumuy amunkiwakw tsatswitat, Iconium aqw'a. ⁵² Noqw Antioch ep tuptsiwni'yuñqam yūmosa hahlayya, pu Qahováriwtqaqt Hikwsit akw tuyqawiyuñiwa.

14

In Iconium

¹ Noqw puma Iconium ep Jew-sinmuy tsotsvalkiyamuy aw nāma pákihqe, pas pavan yuaataqw, öviy kaysiwhqam Jew-sinom Greek-sinmuy amumum tütuptsiwa. ² Noqw pay qa tuptsiwni'yuñqam Jew-sinom qa-Jew-sinmuy hin unañtoynayaqe, ań tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuhpewi pumuy qalomáwuñitoynaya. ³ Noqw öviy puma pep wūyavo qátuhqe, Tutuyqawhqa aw yankaíw, qa tuhtuskaíw yuaata; noqw pam lavayi put núokwayat yuaataqa pas antsanihqaqat Tutuyqawhqa mahtakni'ta, pumuy māyamuy ahpip kātatayhpit hihta tuawi'yurhwāt hintsakqee. ⁴ Noqw kive sinom nātsiki, pētu Jew-

simmuy amumumyaqw, pu pētu ayaiwtaqamuy amumumuya.⁵ Noqw qa-Jew-sinom-niqw, pu Jew-sinom, moñwimuy amumum pumuy okiwsasnaniqey, pu tatatupninanayaniqey pasiwnaya.⁶ Noqw ayaiwtaqam put navotqe Lyconiat ep kitsókituy Lystrat- nit pu Derbyt pumuy aw wāya, pu ahpíy ánar'ik tutskwat aw'i,⁷ Nihqe pañ puma lomatuaawit yuaatinuma.

In Lystra

⁸ Noqw hak tāqa Lystrat ep qatu; pam hak kukveq hintaqe qa hisat nakwsu, pay yaw pas pam pankaiw tihtiwa.⁹ Noqw Paul yuaataqw, i' tāqa put aw tūqayta. Noqw Paul put aw- sa taykaiw, qalaptsiniwiqey qapēvewnaqat put aw túwahqe,¹⁰ Pahsat put aw a'nö pañqawu: Wunuptuu, kita; noqw pam suíwnuptut nakwsu.¹¹ Noqw Paul pep put hintsanqw, sinom aw tātayyaqe, pahsat pu Lyconiat ep simmuy amuhkwa a'nö pañqawa: Kurs itam hihhtuy amuhpa' nāwakinwisq, puma simmuy amún tokoy'kañw itamumi hāwi, kitota.¹² Nihqe puma Barnabas Jupiter yan turiwáya, nit Paul Mercurius yan'i, pamwa pas yuaataqw öviy'o.¹³ Pahsat pu kitsókit hötsíwhpeq Jupiter awwat moñwi wakastahtaqtuy tsamkaiw, sinñolat hötsíwhpeq kívahqe, as simmuy amumum ayaiwtaqamuy amumi hom'oyni.¹⁴ Noqw ayaiwtaqam Barnabas pu Paul puma put navotqe nahpa' yuwsiy tsikat simmuy amuhpa' wawarstinumkaiw,¹⁵ A'nö pañqawnuma: Soh, tahtaqtu, Ya uma hinoqw yanhaqam hintsatska? Pay itam piw sínótnikañw umuntaqat unañway'ta, nihqe uma it añañ'ewakw añqw it God taytaqat aw lasyaniqat itam umumi yuaata, öveqatsit, pu tūwaqatsit, pu pātuwaqatsit-nikaiw pu añhqe sohsokmuy hihtuy yesqamuy yúkuhqat aw'i.¹⁶ Pay as pi pam hisatñahaqaqw añ sohsokmuy nanāpwatuy simmuy tuwiy añ hinwisniqat aw noi'ta,¹⁷ Nikaiw pam hak hímunihqat himu put tuawi'taniqat pam ayo qa yúkuhqe öviy lolmat hintsaki, nihqe itamuñiem öñaqw yoknaiwu, pu itamuñem tal'añwnawit hihta aniwñaiwu, nen itah'unañway nōsiwhqat, pu hahlayhpit akw hahlaytapnaiwu.¹⁸ Yan puma hiñqawkaiw híhinhaqam pumuy áñwutaqw, öviy puma pumuy amumi qa hom'o'ya.¹⁹ Noqw hakim Jew-sinom Antioch añqw- nikaiw pu Iconium añqw ókihq, simmuy hin unañwtoynayaqe, Paul tatatupya; nihqe kíñaqw put haqami lölökintota, mokqat wūwayaqe öviy'o.²⁰ Noqw tuptsiwni'yuñqam okiwi put aw nōyakiwkahkaiw añ hoñqw, pam wunuptue kimi. Nihqe qavoñvaqw pam Barnabas amum pañqw Derbet aw'i,

The Return to Antioch in Syria

²¹ Nihqe puma pep kitsókit ep nuhtumi lomatuawit yuaataqe kaysiwhqamuy tutuqaynat, ahoy Lystrat aw'i, pu Iconium aw'i, pu Antioch aqw'a;²² Nihqe tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy unaiñwayamuy hūrs hōñinmakaiw, puma qapēvewnit añ yūmosa hinwisniqat pumuy öqalanma, nāmahin pi as puma put ep kānanvotyaniq'ö. Pi pan hapi itam God moñwtunatyayat aw yuini, amumi kita.²³ Pu puma Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amuhpa' ahsupoq nakwsuqe, hakim pumuy wukw'aymatniqat añ pumuy oyahtat, napwalni'kañw, nāwaknaqw, Tutuyqawhqaqat aw pumuy mātavi, hakiy aw tuptsiwyaqat aw'i.²⁴ Pu puma Pisidiat añ kuyvaqe, Pamphyliat ep pitu.²⁵ Nit puma Pergat ep lavayit nuhtumi yuaatat, pahpiy Attaliat aqw'a.²⁶ Nit pañqw pu puma pāvaqe Antioch aqw'a. Pañqw ura puma God núokwayat aw mātaviva, it tumalat pu' añ kuyvaqe hinhtiniqey öviy'o.²⁷ Noqw puma pepeq pítuhqe, Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy tsovala; nihqe God pumuy akw hihta tumaltaqat sohsok pumuy amumi tuawi'ta, pu hin pam qa-Jew-simmuy amuñiem tuptsiwnit aw hötahqata,²⁸ Nihqe pepeq puma tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumum wūyavo qatu.

15

The Meeting at Jerusalem

¹ Noqw hakim Judeat añqw ókihq, tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy tutuqaynayaqe pañqawa: Pas uma Moses tuwiyat an poñotkit akw qa tuvoylatote', soon ayo nōñakni, kitota.² Noqw Paul Barnabas amum pumuy pas qa amuhpa'taqe, amumum put ep pas nāmi heptaqw, yaw turs Paul-niqw pu Barnabas, puma pētuy amumum it ep Jerusalem aqwyani,

ayaiwyuñqamuy-nikañiw, pu wukw'a'yatuy amumiñq'a. ³ Pu ñviy Jesus aw tōnawtaqam pañqw hihsavo pumuy amumumyaqw, puma pañpiy Phenicet añ hinwisa, pu Samariat añ;a; nihqe qa-Jew-sinom Tutuyqawhqtaw lasyaqat nuhtumi yuaatiwisqe, sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy pas pavan hahlayhtapnaya. ⁴ Noqw puma Jerusalem epeq ökiqw, Jesus aw tōnawtaqam pumuy pās o'ya, pu ayaiwyuñqamu, pu wukw'a'yatu; noqw God pumuy amuhpa' hihta tumaltaqat puma sohsok pumuy ãawna. ⁵ Noqw haqawat tūtuptsiwaqam pi Pharisée-sinmuy amuñaqwy. Nihqe puma hoñvaqe, pas kurs hin ima qa-Jew-sinom poñotkit akw qa tuvoylatotiniqat pañqaqwa, pu pay pas puma Moses tutavoyat añ hinwisiqat amumi pañqaqwaniqata. ⁶ Noqw ayaiwyuñqam-niqw, pu wukw'a'yat it aw hin wüwayaniqe tsovalti. ⁷ Noqw it yantaqat ep nan'ivaqw wüyavo yuaatotaqw, pahsat pu Peter wunuptuqe, pumuy amumi pañqawu: Uma tahtaqtu, isinomu, pay pi uma navoti'yuñqw, ura God itamuñaqwy nuy namorstaqw, pay ahpip wüyavoti, ura qa-Jew-sinom inuhpiy it lomatuawit nanapte', tūtuptsiwaniqata. ⁸ Noqw God añ u'nañwat aw navoti'taqa pumuy hahlayhtiçey mahtaknaqe, it Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit pumuy maqa, put itamuy hin máqahqey pan'i. ⁹ Nihqe pam sun nan'ivo itamuy tumaltaqe, tuptsiwniyamuy ahpip pumuy unaiwayamuy kwariw'ewakwta. ¹⁰ Taay, noqw ya uma hinoqw God aw heptota? Soñawnen pi uma tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy hihta a'nö putut ikwiltotoynaya, pay pi itanam, pu itam put añ qa küyünq'ö. ¹¹ Pay itam piw pumuy amún Tutuyqawhqtaw Jesus Christ nükowayat ahpip ayo nöñakniqey tuptsiwni'yuñwa. ¹² Pahsat pu sohsoyam tsovawtaqam qa hiñqaqwaqe pās tükayyuñqw, Barnabas Paul amum tuawi'taqe, hin God qa-Jew-sinmuy amuhpa' kätatayhpit hihta tuawi'yuñqat tumaltaqat pumuy amumi lalvaya. ¹³ Pu ñviy puma yuaataqe yukuqw, James lavayhtiçey pañqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, kurs huvam inumi tuqayvastotaa. ¹⁴ God qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñaqwy nëñem simmuy wáñwayaniqe ñviy pay mohti amuhpe pítuhqat Simeon pañqawu. ¹⁵ Noqw pan hapi God lavay'aymat hin lavayhtoqiye, yan pénaya: ¹⁶ Ason it atsva pu' nu pite', David tímuyatuy kihut sahpukiwtaqat anyuñqamuy aw ahoy ýukuni; pu nu kíqöyat aw ahoy kitani; pu nu put ahoy wunupsinani. ¹⁷ Noqw ahpip mímwat sinom Tutuyqawhqtaw hepyani, pu sohsoyam qa-Jew-sinomu. Pi nu pumuy isinomniwhtotiniqat umuy enañ namorsta, kita Tutuyqawhqa sohsok iit hihta hintsakqa. ¹⁸ Pi God hintsakniqey qatsit yayhnihqat pañqaqwy sohsok añwu pay tuway'ta. ¹⁹ Noqw ñviy nuyniqw pay itam qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñaqwy God aw lasyaqamuy qa hin u'nañwnayanu. ²⁰ Nikañiw pay itam amumi pénayaqw, puma nöñiwhqat náp yukit aw noiwhqey akw hovarsqat qa aw hintsatskani, pu tokot qa sokoplalwani, pu hihta hikwísmokqat qa añqw nöñösani, pu úñwat qe'yani. ²¹ Taq hisatháhaqaqwy ahsupoq kitsókit añ hakim Moses tutavoyat yuaatotañwu. Añsakis nasuñwintalönnit ep tsotsvalkiva put péniyat añ tuñwáyañwu.

The Letter to the Gentile Believers

²² Pahsat pu ima ayaiwyuñqam, wukw'a'yatuy- nikañiw pu sohsokmuy Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumum náñaqw hakimuy namorstotaqe, puma Barnabas-nikañiw pu Paul pumuy amumum Antioch aqwnihqat puma pan yukuya; nihqe imuy namorstota: it hakiy Judas, Barsabas yan piw mätsiwhqata, pu piw Silas, hakim tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqwy pávannihqamuyu. ²³ Noqw puma yan tutuvenit pumuy amuhpiy yawma: Ima ayaiwyuñqam, pu wukw'a'yat, pu tuptsiwni'yuñqam, Jerusalem ep tsovawtaqam, ayam Antioch, pu Syriat, pu Ciliciat ep qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñaqwy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy öqalaya. ²⁴ Itam nanaptaqw, yaw hakim itamuñaqwy nankwusaqam lavayit akw umuy hin u'nañwnayaqe, umuh'unaiway lahsintota pañqaqwaqe: Pas uma kurs hin poñotkit akw qa tuvoylatiwyani, pu Moses tutavoyat añ hinwisi, kitota. Pay as pi itam amumi qa pan tutaptota. ²⁵ Noqw itam tsovaltiqe, yan sun wüwaya: Itam hakimuy namorstotaqe, aw itah'unaiwamuy Barnabas-nikañiw pu Paul pumuy enañ umumiq taviyaniqw pam itamuñiqw súanta. ²⁶ Ima tåqat Itahtutuyqawhqtaw Jesus Christ eñem qatsiy tatamhta. ²⁷ Noqw ñviy itam Judas, Silas enañ umumiq taviya; ason puma pas náp umuy put pantaqat ãawnani. ²⁸ Pay itam it hihta pas soon qe'niqat put-sa umumi tutaptotaniqw, pam pantaqat Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit aw súanta, pu itamumii, ²⁹ It'a: Uma hihta nöñiwhqat náp yukit aw noiwhqat qe'yani, pu úñwata, pu hihta hikwísmokqata, pu tokot qa sokoplalwani. Uma yan hinwise' suan hinwisi. Hakim ö'qalyañwu. ³⁰ Noqw

ōviy puma pañqw ayatiwayaqe, Antioch epeq öki; nihqe sinmuy tsovalayaqe, amumi tutuvenit taviya. ³¹ Noqw puma put añ turiwáyaqe hahlayhtoti, pumuy öqalayaqat ep'e. ³² Noqw Judas, Silas amum, pay piw pas nāp God lavay'aymatnihqe wūhaq lavayit akw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy u'nanaqe pumuy hūrs hoñna. ³³ Pu öviy puma pepeq hihsavo qatuqw, tuptsiwni'yuñqam pumuy öqalayat, ayaiwyuñqamuy amumiq hōnaya. ³⁴ Noqw pay Silas hāk pep huruhtiniqey nāwakna. ³⁵ Noqw Paul Barnabas amum Antioch epeq piw huruhtiqe, Tutuyqawhqt lavayiyat tütutuqayna, pu nuhtumi yuaata, hakimuy wūhaqnihqamuy amumuma.

Paul and Barnabas Separate

³⁶ Pu ahpiy pantaqw, Paul Barnabas aw pañqawu: Himu as kurs itam haqe' kitsókiva Tutuyqawhqt lavayiyat yuaaykuqey añaqw itahtupkomuy amuhpa' pohtani, hinpi añaqe' hinjuiwa. ³⁷ Noqw Barnabas John, Mark yan piw mātsiwhqt, wikniquey pas su'qawta. ³⁸ Noqw Paul u'naqw, ura pam Pamphyliat ep pumuy mātapsqe, ahpiy qa amumum tumalay'ta. Noqw öviy piw puma put wikniniqw putniqw pam qa súanta. ³⁹ Noqw pas puma put ep nāma soon kurs nöyaltini; nihqe pay nawus nāñaqw lahsı; noqw Barnabas Mark wikqe, pāvaqe Cyprus aqw'a. ⁴⁰ Noqw Paul Silas namorsta. Noqw tuptsiwni'yuñqam God nūokwayat aw pumuy noayaqw, puma pankańw ahpiy'o. ⁴¹ Nihqe puma Syriat, pu Ciliciat añ ahsupoq nakwsuqe, Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy öqalanma.

16

Timothy Goes with Paul and Silas

¹ Pahsat pu pam Derbet ep pitu, pu Lystrat ep'e. Noqw hak tuptsiwni'taqa Timotheus yan mātsiwhqa pep qatu, hakiy tuptsiwni'taqaq wuhtit Jew-sinot tíata, níkańw hakiy Greek-sinot nay'ta. ² Noqw Lystrat ep-níkańw, pu Iconium ep tuptsiwni'yuñqam put aw lomanavoti'yuñwa. ³ Noqw as pam Paul ámumniqat pam nāwaka. Níkańw pam Jew-sinmuy pañ yesqamuy tuway'taqe, öviy put wikqe, poñotku, put naat Greek-sínoniqw sohsoyam put navoti'yuñqw öviy'o. ⁴ Noqw puma pañ kitsókinawit hinwisqe, Jerusalem epeq ayaiwyuñqam, pu wukw'a'yat yesqam hin yukuyaqat mātaptiwsa, pumuy añ hinwisniqata. ⁵ Noqw öviy Jesus aw tōnawtaqam tuptsiwnit añ öqawhtotaqe, nāqavo aw wūhaq'iwma.

In Troas: Paul's Vision

⁶ Noqw puma tutskwat Phrygiat, pu Galatiat añ ahsupoq kükuyvat, Asiat ep lavayit yuaaykuyaniqw, Qahováriwtqa Hikksi pumuy mēwa. ⁷ Noqw öviy puma Mysiat aw ökihqe, as Bithyniat awyaniqey anhtoti; noqw pay Hikksi pumuy qa nakwhana. ⁸ Noqw öviy pay puma Mysiat añ yūmosa Troas aqwy. ⁹ Noqw Paul mihikq tuawyorkı, hak Macedoniait añaqw tāqa wunukańw oki put aw pañqawlawu: Um Macedoniait aqwnen itamumi unariwtapni. ¹⁰ Noqw öviy pam pan tuawyorkı, pahsat pay itam Macedoniait aqwyaniqey anhtoti, suyan pi itam pumuy amumi lomatuawit yuaaykuyaniqat öviy Tutuyqawhqa itamuy wáñwayhqt itam pan wūwayaqee.

In Philippi: the Conversion of Lydia

¹¹ Pu öviy itam Troas añaqw ahpiyyaqe, yūmosa pāvaqe Samothraceat aqwyaqe pep öki; nit qavoñvaqw pu itam Neapolis ep öki. ¹² Pañqw pu itam Philippit awya, pam Macedoniait ep pas pavan mohpeq kitsóki Rome añaqw kwihpiwhpu. Nihqe itam pep kitsókive hihsakishaqam yēse. ¹³ Pu itam nasuñwintalörnit ep kīnaqw nōñakqe, mūnat qalavoya, haqam sinom nāñawaknañwuqat pañsso; noqw itam pep yesväge, momoy-muy pep tsovaltiqamuy amumi yuaatota. ¹⁴ Noqw hak wuhti Lydia yan mātsiwhqa, tsatsákwmötsaput añ hihkay'taqaq huhyaga, itamumi tūqayta. Pam Thyatira-kitsókit añaqw sino; noqw pam God aw nāwakinma. Noqw Tutuyqawhqa put pan unariwtynaqw pam Paul lavayiyat aw unariwtavi. ¹⁵ Noqw pam- niqw, pu amum ki'yuñqam kūyit akw tuvoylatotiqw, pam itamumi öqaltiqe pañqawu: Kurs nu úmuñiqw pas antsa tuptsiwhqe, Tutuyqawhqt aw pas qa paysoq hintsakq, uma ikiy awye', ep yesni, kítahqe itamumi tuyqawva.

In Prison at Philippi

¹⁶ Noqw itam hisat haqam nānawaknařiňuqat awyaqw, hak māna nūantuwiki qalomáhikwsit akw tuyqawiwtqa itamuhsawva; pam hakiy hihta hintaniqat āawnaiňu. Nihqe pantsakqey akw mořimuy amuriem sīvat nihtilawu. ¹⁷ Pam māna Paul-nikaiw pu itamuř tsa'tinumqe a'ňo pařiqawnuma: Ima tahtaq God Sus'oveqnihqat tumal'aymatu; nihqe itam hin ayo nōriakniqat itamuy āwintota, kitinuma. ¹⁸ Nihqe pam wūhakis tālat ań yan hiriqawnumq, Paul puhensemokqe, namtökt, hikwsit aw pařiqawu: Nu Jesus Christ natīwaniyat aw yankařiň ūmi pařiqawni: Put ańqw yámakuu, kita. Noqw pahsat pay hikwi put ańqw yama. ¹⁹ Noqw put himuy'yuřqam nanaptaqe, kurs hin puma pāpu put atsviy yesni. Nihqe öviy puma Paul Silas enař ūuayaqe, kīsonmi momiňituy amumi pumuy lölökinyuriwa; ²⁰ Nihqe momiňituy amumi wikvayaqe pařiqawa: Ima tāqat Jew-sínomníkař itahkitsokiy ep sinmuy qalomáhintašsanhq, sóontsahtsana; ²¹ Nihqe nāp tuwiý tütutuqayna. Noqw pi itam Rome ańqw sínomnihqe, soon put kwusuye', ań hinwisni, ²² Noqw sinom suhpantaqam ayaiwtaqamuy amuhpewi hořiva; noqw momiňituy pumuy amuhpa' yuwsiyamuy tsıhtsiktotat, pumuy kohot akw wuvahtotaniqat pařiqawa. ²³ Noqw öviy puma pumuy wūhakis wuvahtotat, sivikimi tūvayaqe, sivilwaqamuy oyi'taqa pumuy qaőwítavi'taniqat aw pařiqawa. ²⁴ Noqw yan put pas qaőwítutapotaqw, öviy pam pumuy pas yūmoq pánahqe, siviawiat ań porom'iwtqaqat ań pumuy kukyamuy hūrs tariata. ²⁵ Noqw tōkilnasaveq Paul Silas amum nāwaknaqe, God aw yawinpit tawlawu, noqw sivilwaqam nanapta. ²⁶ Noqw nāt puma panyuňqw, pay tutskwa tayayativa, pu sivikit qaqatspiat píwu. Noqw, pahsat pay sohsovik hōtsíwiňtawlawu, sohsokmuy somiam rupamhtoti. ²⁷ Noqw sivilwaqamuy oyi'taqa tātayhqe, sivikit ań hōtsíwyuňqw túwahqe, pahsat as pay nāninaniqé sipwuvahpiy hórokna, sivilwaqam watqaqat wūwaqe öviy'o. ²⁸ Noqw Paul aw tsa'lawhqe pařiqawu: Um qa nāhintsanni; pay itam sohsoyam yepya. ²⁹ Pahsat pu pam qōhit tuhtuy'qe amumiq supkiqe, tururutikařiň, Paul- nit pu Silas pumuy amutpiq nātuva; ³⁰ Nihqe pam pumuy ańqw hóroknaqe amumi pařiqawu: Tāqatu, ya nu hinhte' ayo yámakni? ³¹ Noqw puma aw pařiqawu: Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ aw um tuptsiwani; nen um ayo yámakni, pu uhtim píwu. ³² Pu puma put aw Tutuyqawhqat lavayiyat yuaata, pu sohsokmuy kiyat ep yesqamuy amumii. ³³ Noqw pam ep mihiq, hísatniqw paniwthiqw, pahsat pay pumuy wikqe haqe' wuvahtiwhqat ań pāhoma, nit pahsat pay kūyit akw tuvoylati, pam'i, pu tímatu. ³⁴ Noqw pam pumuy kiy ep wikvayaqe, amumi tunösvõňahta; nihqe puma sohsoyam God aw tūtuptsiwaqe hahlayya. ³⁵ Noqw tālawvaqw momiňituy sivilwaqamuy oyi'taqt aw solāwamuy ayatotaqw, pařiqawa: Pay um tāqatuy mātapni, kitota. ³⁶ Noqw sivilwaqamuy oyi'taqa Paul aw pařiqawu: Yaw uma mātaviniqat öviy momiňit hakimuy ańqw ayatota; öviy uma yámake', qahin unařway'kařiň ahpiyni. ³⁷ Noqw Paul pumuy amumi pařiqawu: Puma itamuy Rome ańqw sinoiwtqaqamuy qa tūviwtqaqamuy nuhtutpik wuvahtotat, sivikimi tūvayakařiň, ya puma yephaqam itamuy nanauyve hóroknyaniqey anyuřwa? Sóni; nāp ańqwy'e, itamuy hóroknyani. ³⁸ Noqw solāwam momiňituy amumi it tūawvayaqw, puma kurs Rome ańqw sinoiwtqaqatniqw puma nanaptaqe nēňem tusitota. ³⁹ Nihqe öviy puma amumi ókihqe, pás amumi yuaaykuyaqe, pařiqw hóroknya; nihqe puma kíňaqw ahpiyniqat amumi naokiway'yuřwa. ⁴⁰ Noqw puma sivikiňaqw yamakt, Lydiat kiyat aw pak; nihqe pep tuptsiwni'yuřqamuy amumi yórikqe, pumuy öqalat, amuňaqw ahpiy'o.

17

In Thessalonica

¹ Noqw puma Amphipolis-níkařiň pu Apolloniat ań kuyvage, Thessalonicat ep pitu; noqw pep Jew-sinmuy tsotsvalkiam wunu. ² Noqw Paul tuwiý anhtiqe pumuy amumi pákihqe, pāyis nasuňwintalörnit ań pumuy amumum tutuvenit ańqw yuaata. ³ Nihqe pas Christ kurs hin qa okiwsaniňiqa, pu mokiwy ańqw ahoy tātayniqat pam amumi yuaataqe pařiqawlawu: Nu it Jesus umumi yuaata pam hapi Christ, pam kitalawu. ⁴ Noqw haqawat tūtuptsiwaqe, Paul-níkařiň pu Silas pumuy amumumtoti, pu Greek-sinom Jew-sinmuy amún tuptsiwni'yuřqam amuňaqw wūhaknihqamu, pu momoymuy pavansinmuy amuňaqw qa tsa'ya. ⁵ Noqw Jew-sinom qa tuptsiwni'yuřqam qa tsuyhtiqe,

hakimuy qa hihta a'pituy qahopihtuy nāmī tsovalaya. Noqw puma kīve sohsokmuy sinmuy nāwahoynayaqe, Jason kīyat aw kihpokyaqe as ayaiwyuñqamuy sinmuy amumi ipwayaniqey tuwantota. ⁶ Nit puma pumuy qa tutwaqe, Jason- nit pu haqawatuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy kīve momriwituy amumi lölökinyuriwa tsa'tikahkāriwo: Hakim tūwaqatsit ep qatsit takhuknayaqam kurs pew pu' öki. ⁷ Noqw Jason pumuy pās oya. Ima sohsoyam Caesar tutavoyat ehpewi hintsatska; yaw hak suhka móñwinihqat pañqaqwa, yaw hak Jesus. ⁸ Yan puma hiñqaqwaqw, sinom kīve momriwituy amumum it nanaptaqe hin unariwtot. ⁹ Noqw Jason suríwámuy amumum sivaoye', put akw puma mātaviwyaniqat momriwit pumuy amuñem pan yukuya. Noqw puma put ömahtotat, pumuy mātapyä.

In Berea

¹⁰ Noqw pahsat pay tuptsiwni'yuñqam míhikiwtawq, Paul Silas enań Bereat aqw hōnaya. Noqw puma epeq pítuhqe, Jew- sinmuy tsotsvalkiyamuy aw paki. ¹¹ Noqw ima sinom Thessalonicat ep sinmuy qa amuntotit, nāqavo tutuvenit ań puritota, su'qawkahkāriw lavayit kwusuya, mātaqpi kurs ii himu pas antsa pantaqw nanaptaqniqe öviy'o. ¹² Noqw öviy puma wühaknihqam tūtuuptsiwa, pu ań Greek- sinmuy amuñaqw momoyam pavansinom qa tsa'ya, pu tahtaqt piwu. ¹³ Noqw yaw Paul Bereat ep God lavayiyat yuaataqat Thessalonicat ep Jew- sinom nanaptaqe, pay piw pañsoyaqe, sinmuy hin unaihwtoynaya. ¹⁴ Noqw pahsat pay tuptsiwni'yuñqam Paul pātuwaqatsit ańhqe haqami taviya. Noqw pay Silas Timotheus amum hāk pep huruhti. ¹⁵ Noqw Paul wikyaqam put Athens epeq wikvaya; noqw yaw Silas Timotheus amum put aqw kaktayniqat Paul pumuy amumi tutaptaqw, puma pañqw ahpriyya.

In Athens

¹⁶ Noqw Paul Athens epeq pumuy nuhtaykāriw, navotq pas sinom hīhihtuy wutsit aw nāwakinwisqey aw-sa yuki'yuñqw, pas pam unañwpeq qahahlayhti. ¹⁷ Nihqe öviy pam tsotsvalkive Jew- sinmuy amumum hīhihta nātuvinlawu, pu Jew- sinmuy amún tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumuma, pu nāqavo kísonve put aw ökiwtaqamuy amumuma. ¹⁸ Noqw haqawat hihta ań wuwni'yuñqam Epicureas lavayiyat nuy'yuñqam- niqw pu Stoic- sinmuy lavayiyamuy nuy'yuñqam Paul aw lavayhtot. Noqw haqawat pañqaqwa: Ya i' hak himu qalaváyhtuwi'taqa as hinqawlawu? kitota. Noqw haqawat pañqaqwa: I' sumataq sinom hihta alöñöt aw nāwakinwisniqat tütutuquyna, kitota, pam pumuy amumi Jesus yuaataqw öviy'o, pu sinmuy ahoy yesvaniqata. ¹⁹ Noqw puma put iuayaqe, Areopagus epeq wikvayaqe, aw pañqaqwa: Ya soon itam uń hihta puhututuquyahpit yuaataqat aw tūqayyuñwni? ²⁰ Pas um hihta alöñöt itamumi yuaata. Noqw öviy as itam ii' hímunihqat nanaptaqey nānawakna. ²¹ (Pas pi Athens ep sinom, pu hāhaqaqw sinom amumi ökiwtaqam, puma qa hihta a'pitu; panis hakiy hihta äawnyaniqey, pu hihta nanaptaqey- sa tunatyawyuñwa). ²² Pahsat pu Paul Mars tsomoyat epeq nāsaveq wunuput pañqawu: Uma Athens ep tahtaqtu, pas kurs uma sohsok hihta nāwakinwihqat kaptsi'yuñwa. ²³ Oviyi nu ań waynumkāriw, uma hin hihta ań nāwakinwisqat ań taymaqe, haqam tütuskat ań yan pey'taqat nu aw yori: IT HAKIY ITAM QA TUWI'KAHKAÑW AW NAWAKINTOTAQAT ENEM'I. Noqw öviy uma hakiy qa tuwi'kahkāriw aw nāwakintotaqat nu umuy äawnnani. ²⁴ I' hapi God tūwaqatsit yuku, pu put ań sohsok hihta hinyuñqata; pam hapi öveqatsit- nikańw pu tūwaqatsit aw móñwinihqe, kikihut sinot māyat akw yukiwyuñqat qa ań ki'ta. ²⁵ Oviy soon hak may akw hihta ep put paariwani; pi pam qa hihta haqni'ta, piw may akw pi pam sohsokmuy sinmuy qatsit huylawu, pu hikwsita, pu sohsok hihtaa, ²⁶ Nihqe pam sopkawtaqamuy nanapwatuy sinmuy sükw uñwat ańqw yuku, ahsupoq tūwaqatsit ań yesniqat öviy'o; nihqe haqam qatsivaptuyaniqat, pu tūwaqatsit ań haqami pañsavo yesniqat ańwu pay pās yuku, ²⁷ Puma Tutuyqawhqt hepyaniqat tunatyawkāriwo. Hisnen may akw put hepye' tutwani, pay as pi pam sohsokmuy itamuñaqw qa yāpo. ²⁸ Pi itam put atsviy tāyuñwa, pu poninitota, piw yēse. Oviyi haqawat pas nāp umuñaqw yēwalalwaqam ura pañqaqwa: Pay itam piw put ahpriy aniwhti, kitota. ²⁹ Noqw öviy hapi itam God ahpriy aniwhiqe, soon pi itam pam hak pas hímunikańw, hihta sikavalasivat, sen qötsásivat, sen

owat ariqw yukiwhqat antaqat pan wūwantotani. Pam sinot tuhisayat, pu wuwantuwiyat ahpiy yukiwtaqat qa pan wūwantotani. ³⁰ Noqw pay God yūpahaqaqw yan riastanavotit ari hinwisqamuy hintsakpiyamuy qa aw tunatyawta. Nīkařw pu' hapi pam sohsokmuy simuy sohsokv yesqamuy amumi tutaptaqe, qaantunatyay ariqw lasyariqat amumi pas pařiqawu. ³¹ Pi pam hisat simuy amuniem hin yūkuniqey pay tokiltaqe, hakiy tāqat put enem suan yūkuniqat aw pay tavi. Nihqe pay pas pam soon qaataniqat sohsokmuy navotna, mokiwy ariqw put ahoy tātaynaqee. ³² Noqw puma ahoy yesvaniwniqat nanaptaqw haqawat tutsiwhiřqawa; noqw pētu pařiqawa: Pas ason itam it yantaqat ūnāqw piw nanaptani. ³³ Yantaqat atsve pu' Paul pumuy amuňaqw ahpiy'o. ³⁴ Noqw pay haqawat tahtaqt put qa mātapyaqe tūtuptsiwa. Noqw panhtotiqamuy amuňaqw hak Dionysius yan mātsiwa, Areopagus epeq momh̄wituym amuňaq'ō, noqw hak wuhti Damaris yan mātsiwhq; noqw pu piw pētu pumuy amumumya.

18

In Corinth

¹ Yantaqat atsve pu' Paul Athens ariqw ahpiyinlhqe, Corinth ep pitu. ² Nihqe pep pam hakiy Jew-sinot Pontus-tutskwat ep tihiwhqat Aquila yan mātsiwhqat tuwa. Pam hak pūnat nōmay Priscillat amum Italyt ariqw pitu, hak Claudius sohsokmuy Jew-simuy Rome ariqw ahpiyaniqat amumi pařqawhq öviy'o. Noqw Paul pumuy amumi pitu. ³ Nihqe pam pumuy tumaltuwiyamuy tuwiřtaqe, amumum huruhtiqe, amumum tūmalay'ta; puma mötsápkit tumaltuwi'yuňwa. ⁴ Noqw pam ahsakis nasuňwintalöřvaqat ep tsotsvalkive yuaataňu; nihqe Jew-simuy, pu Greek-simuy tuptsiwa. ⁵ Noqw Silas Timotheus amum Macedoniat ariqw pituqw, Paul pan unařwtiqe, pay Jesus pas antsa Christ-nihqat Jew-simuy amumi pan yuaataqey aw-sa yukiřta. ⁶ Noqw pay puma ehpewhtotiqe, aqw nānap hiňqawaqw, pam yuwsiy tsatswit, amumi pařiqawu: Kurs uma súlawhte', uma pas nāp put ep tukopniwyani. Soon God nuy tukopnani, umuhqatsiy ep'e; yahpiy hapi pu' nu qa-Jew-simuy amumi yuaatanı. ⁷ Pu pam pařiqw ahpiyinlhqe, hakiy Justus yan mātsiwhqat God aw nāwakinmaqat kiyat ep pitu; put hakiy kiat tsotsvalkit aw pikta. ⁸ Noqw hak tsotsvalkive mohpeq moriwi Crispus yan mātsiwhq, sohsokmuy timuy yankāřw, Tutuyqawhqaq aw tuptsiwa. Noqw kaysiwhqam Corinth ep ki'yuňqam nanaptaqe, tūtuptsiwaqe, kūyit akw tuvoylatoti. ⁹ Pahsat pu Paul mihiqk tuawyorkq, Tutuyqawhqa put aw pařiqawu: Um qa hihta mamqast yuaatanı; um uhlavayiy qa nūy'tani. ¹⁰ Nu úmuma; noqw soon hak uňi hintsannik úmi may'tani. Pi nu kaysiwhqamuy kive sinomuy'ta. ¹¹ Noqw öviy pam sūkwy yahsaňhwu-níkāřw ariqw navay mūmuyawhtuy aw pahsavo God lavayiyat pumuy tutuqaynatinuma. ¹² Noqw Gallio Achiat ep moriwi'wtqaqw, Jew-sinom sun unařwtotiqe, Paul nūayaqe haqam hin yukiltiňwuaqat kihut pařiso put wikya, ¹³ Pařqawhkaňo: I' hin tutaptiwhqat qa panwat God aw nāwakintiwniqat simuy amumi ö'qala. ¹⁴ Noqw Paul as lavayhtiniqey anhtiqw, Gallio Jew-simuy amumi pařiqawu: Pay pi as himu haqam pas qa súantakaňw, qahopihintaqw, soon nu umumi qa unařwtapni, uma Jew-sinomu. ¹⁵ Nīkařw kurs pay uma lālavayit, pu nānatriwanit, pu umuhtutavoy ep hintsatske', pay uma nāp put hin yukuyani; pay nu soon put pantaqat aw hintsakni. ¹⁶ Pam kitat, haqam hin yukiltiňwuaqat kihut ariqw pumuy lālaiyi. ¹⁷ Pahsat pu sohsoyam Greek-sinom hakiy tsotsvalkive mořwít Sosthenes nūayaqe, haqam kive hin yukiltiňwuaqat atcip put wuvahtota. Noqw Gallio iit ep qa hin unařwti.

The Return to Antioch

¹⁸ It atsve pu' Paul pep wūyavo qatut, ari tuptsiwni'yuňqamuy mātapt, pařiqw Syriat aqw'a. Noqw Priscilla-niqw pu Aquila puma put ámuma. Noqw pam pi Cenchreat ep tal'arilte, pay hihta ep God aw pasiwniyat ari ruhpakq öviy'o. ¹⁹ Noqw pam Ephesus ep pítuhqe, pumuy pep mātavi; nit pam pas nāp tsotsvalkimi pákihqe, pep Jew-simuy amumum nātuviňrewat yuaata. ²⁰ Noqw as pam pumuy amumum wūyavo qátuniqat puma nānawaknaqw, pam qa nakwhaqe, ²¹ Pařqw ahpiynikaňw, pumuy öqalaqe pařiqawu: Pay nu pas Jerusalem epeq nōviwniqat aw pitutoqat soon qa pepeq hinhtini. Nīkařw pay nu ason soon amumi ahoy qa pítuni, God pan inuňem yuki'taniq'ō;

pu pam Ephesus ariq'w pāvaqe ahpiy'o²² Nihqe pam Caesareat ep pitut, Jerusalem aqwnihqe, Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi yuaaykut, paahpi Antioch aqw'a.²³ Pu pam pep hihsavo qatut, pañqw ahpiynihqe Galatiat, pu Phrygiat ari ahsupoq pās nānañumo ari kuyva, sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuriqamuy öqlanmakāriwo.

Apollos in Ephesus and Corinth

²⁴ Noqw hak Jew-sino Apollos yan mātsiwhqa, Alexandriat ep tihtiwhqa, Ephesus ep pitu. Pam hak pās hopi, nihqe tutuvenyukit ari a'ño tuwi'ta;²⁵ Pu Tutuyqawhqtat tunatyayat ari pās tuwi'vaqe, Tutuyqawhqtat ariq'w hihta hintaqat pas qa nātusi'taqe tūtutuqayna; nīkañw pay pam John ahpiy kūyit akw tuvoylat hintsatskiwhqtat sa navoti'ta.²⁶ Nihqe pam pas qa nānahtsopkāriw tsotsvalkive yuaativa. Noqw Aquila Priscillat amum put aw tūqaytaqe put wikk'e, pahsat pu God tunatyayat put pas suan āawna.²⁷ Noqw pam Achaiat aqwniqey unaiwtiqw, Ephesus ep tuptsiwni'yuriqamuy pepeq tuptsiwni'yuriqamuy amumi pēnayaqe, puma put pās tavyianiqt amumi pañqaqwa. Noqw pam pítuhqe, núokwat ahpiy pumuy amumi a'ño unaíwtavi,²⁸ Pi pam nuhtutpik Jew-sinmuy qaöwítuptsiwna; nihqe pay Jesus pas antsa Christ-nihqat tutuvenyukit ariq'w pumuy amumi mātaktima.

19

Paul in Ephesus

¹ Noqw Apollos nāt Corinth epniqw, Paul Antioch ariq'w tutskwawa hinmakañw, Ephesus ep pitu; nihqe pep hakimuy tuptsiwni'yuriqamuy túwahqe² Amumi pañqawu: Uma tūtuptsiwaqe, ya Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit makiwy? Noqw puma aw pañqaqwa: Itam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit hákiyiniq'w pas put qa nās'ew nanapta.³ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pañqawu: Noqw uma hinoqw kūyit akw tuvoylatiwy? Noqw puma pañqaqwa: Ura John sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylata. Noqw öviy itam pay pan piw tuvoylatot. ⁴ Pahsat pu Paul pañqawu: Ura John pas antsa sinmuy kūyit akw tuvoylata, puma nāp tunatyay ariq'w lasyaqat tuawi'taniqee. Nīkañw piw puma Jesus Christ put ariq'w pítuniqtaw tūtuptsiwaniqt pam amumi pañqawu.⁵ Noqw puma it nanaptaqe, Jesus natīwaniyat ari kūyit akw tuvoylatot.⁶ Noqw Paul pumuy amumi may akw matyawh, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit amumi pitu; noqw puma himuhkwa yuaativayaqe, God eñem yuaatota.⁷ Noqw puma tahtaqt pakwt lōq sihk'ytatqat pahsa'haqamy.⁸ Noqw Paul tsotsvalkimi pákihqe, payhkomuy mūmuyawhtuy ari God moñwtunatyayat qa nānahtsopkāriw yuaataqe, pumuy tuptsiwna.⁹ Noqw haqawat töhsaptotiqe, qa tūtuptsiwa; nihqe it pūhut pohut nuhtutpik qalomáyuaativayaq, Paul pumuy amuñaq'w ahpiynihqe, tuptsiwni'yuriqamuy tsamkāriw, hakiy Tyrannus tutuqayhkiyat ep nāqavo pumuy amumum put yuaata.¹⁰ Nihqe pam lōq yahsainwuy pahsavohaqam pep pantsaki; noqw öviy sohsoyam Asiat ari yesqam Tutuyqawhqtat Jesus Christ lavayiyat nanapta, Jew-sínomu, pu Greek-sínomu.

The Sons of Sceva

¹¹ Noqw God Paul māyat ahpiy hihta pas qa paysoq kātatayhpit hintsaki.¹² Noqw öviy hakiy hihta akw tūtuyhq, hak Paul ariq'w höhönhpit, sen nanamokpit tūtuyhqat aw taviqw, tūya put mātapiñwu. Pu kāysiwhqam qalomáhihikwsim sinmuy amuñaq'w nōnia.¹³ Pahsat pu hakim pōvost Jew-sino yaktaqam qalomáhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawiwyuñqamuy amumi Tutuyqawhqtat Jesus natīwaniyat tuiwáyaniquey anhtotiqe pañqaqwa hihikwsimuy amumii: Itam Jesus Paul ahpiy yuaatiwhqtaw yan kāriw umuy mēwaya, kitota.¹⁴ Noqw hak Jew-sino God awwat momiñwituy amuñaq'w mohpeqnihqa Sceva yan mātsiwhqa tsané' tiyotimuy'taqw, puma piw panhotti.¹⁵ Noqw qalomáhihikwsim rohomhtiqtie pañqawu: Nu Jesus tuwi'ta, pu nu Paul tuwi'ta; noqw ya uma hakim hihtuu?¹⁶ Noqw tāqa qalomáhihikwsit akw tuyqawiwtqaq pumuy amumi tsoomhtiqtie, áriñwataqe, pumuy a'ño hintsana. Noqw puma qa yuws'i'kahkañw, tūhototikahkañw, put apyeve kīraqw watqa.¹⁷ Noqw Ephesus ep Jew-sino pu Greek-sino sohsoyam it nanaptaqe maqastoti. Noqw Tutuyqawhqtat Jesus natīwaniyat pas kāptsitiwa.¹⁸ Noqw kāysiwhqam tuptsiwni'yuriqamuy ökihqe, nātuhtualyaqe hintsakpiy pohtaiñwnaya.¹⁹ Pu

ōviy piw kaysiwhqam pumuy amuñaqw tuhisay hintsatskaqam tutuveniy tsovalayaqe, sohsokmuy sinmuy amutpik put taqtoskya. Noqw puma hihkayat pohtoylayaqw, kurs lōp sunat ariqw pakwt sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'haqam sīvat hihkay'taqat aqw pitu.
²⁰ Yan God lavayiat a'nō öqawi'maqe, ańqe' sinmuy amuhpa' kúrukma.

The Riot in Ephesus

²¹ Yantaqat atsva pu' Paul pay ason Macedoniat-níkařiw pu Achaiat pumuy ań kuyve', pep pu' Jerusalem aqwniqey Hiksit ahpip tunatyalti, pańqawkaňwo: Ason nu pepeq pite', put atsve pas pay soon piw Rome qa aqw pohtani. ²² Pu ūviy pam lóqmuy put aw unańwtav'i'raqamuy Macedoniat aqw hōna, Timotheus- nit, pu Erastus púmuyu, nit pay pam hāk Asiat ep hihsavo huruhti. ²³ Noqw ephaqam it yan pöhut ep a'nō hintsatskiwa. ²⁴ Hak tāqa Demetrius yan mātsiwhqa, qötsásivat siplawhqa, Dianat kiyat anyuńqat hińsakwhohyat qötsásivat ańqw yukulawhqe, put tumaltuw'i'yuńqamuy a'nō kāhaktotoyna. ²⁵ I' hak pumuy- nikařiw, pu amún hintsatskaqamuy sūmi wáriwayhqe, amumi pańqawu: Tahtaqtu, uma navoti'yuńwa; itam it yan tumalat ahpip hihta tuway'numya. ²⁶ Pu uma piw ań taykāhkařiw navoti'yuńqw, qa Ephesus ep-sa- nit, pas pēp sohsovik Asiat ań ahsupoq i' Paul kaysiwhqamuy tuptsiwnaqe, lasna pańqawkaňwo: Yaw hihtuy aw nāwakintiwyaqam sinmuy māyamuy akw yukiwyuńqam pay qa pas antsa hihtuu. ²⁷ Noqw ūviy ka itahtumala qahaqamhltini, pu it Dianat aw nāwakintiwhqat kiat piw qahaqamhltini. Noqw aw itam yanwisqa qahimuniwhtini. Pi Asiat ep sinom-niqw pu sohsoyam tūwaqatsit ań yesqam put hapi aw nāwakintota. ²⁸ Noqw puma put nanaptaqe pavan pas itsívutotiqe pańqawa: Pay pas Ephesus ep qátuhqa Diana a'nō himuu, kitota. ²⁹ Noqw kíve sinom sohsoyam Gaius- nit, pu Aristarchus riuya, Macedoniat ańqw tāqatuy Paul amum waynumqamuyu; nihqe pumuy wikkařiw, wukotsotsvalkimi sun unańway yuhtu. ³⁰ Noqw Paul as sinmuy amumi pákiniqw, tuptsiwni'yuńqam put qa naqwhanaya. ³¹ Noqw hakim Asiat ep pavansinom Paul kwatsmat put aw hakimuy hōnayaqw, pay pam ahpami qa unahintsakniqat pańqawa. ³² Noqw haqawat yanwat hińqawa, pu pētu panwat sutske'wat hińqawa; pas sinom hintsatskaqey qa navoti'numya, noqw suswuhaqnihqam hihta ūviy tsovaltiqey qa navoti'yuńwa. ³³ Noqw Jew-sinom hakiy Alexander momi tavyaqe, pam lavayhtiniqat puma aw öqaltoti. Noqw pam sinmuy amumi māmasaqe, as nēhem hin lavayhtini. ³⁴ Noqw kurs pam Jew-sinoniqw puma māmatsyaqe, pahsat tāwat ańqe lōs qönlitiqat pahsavohaqam sūsaq sákmaqe pańqawa: Pay pas Ephesus ep qátuhqa Diana a'nō himuu. ³⁵ Noqw kíve tutuven'aya sinmuy uyiwaqe, amumi pańqawu: Ephesus ep tahtaqtu. Ephesus ep sinom it pas pavan Dianat pas hihta'yuńwa, pu put an sóniwhqat Jupiter ańqw posqata. Noqw qa hak qa put navoti'ta. ³⁶ Soon pi hak haqam put aqw hińqawniqat uma navoti'yuńqe, pay uma qa pas hińqawanikahkařiw, nen qa hihta pay an'ewakw hinhtotinikahkařiw. ³⁷ Taq uma imuy tāqatuy pew wikkaya. Noqw puma pas áantsawat kikihut qa hovalanta, piw aw umuhyantaqay Dianat aqw qa hińqawu. ³⁸ Pay pi ason kurs Demetrius- niqw, pu put amum sūp tumalay'yuńqam hakiy aw hihta ep hinjuriwniqw, pay pi moriňkive himu hin yukiltiňwuat ap hötsi, pu momriňvit eniem hihta ep horiqam yēse; pay ason puma pep hihta ep nēnehpewi hińqawani. ³⁹ Ason pi kurs uma hihtawat pas nātuviňlalwaniqw, pay ason hisat tsovaltiňwueqy ep tsovaltiq, pep pam ason hin yukiltini. ⁴⁰ Taq ka itam pu' a'nō hiniwhtiqat ep tūviňtiwyaniqey aw unahinhottot, kurs itam hihta aw yankāhkařiw, pu yep yanhaqam hinhtotiqey pańqawaniqee. ⁴¹ Yan pam lavayhit, pep tsovawtaqamuy mātavi.

20

To Macedonia and Greece

¹ Noqw a'nō hiniwhtiqat ań ruhpakq, Paul tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy wáriwayhqe, öqalát, mavoktat, pańqaw Macedoniat aqw nakwsu. ² Pu ūviy pam pań ahsupoq nakwsuqe, pumuy pavan öqalanmakařiw, Greece ep pítuhqe, ³ Pep payhkomuy mūmuyawhtuy ań qatu. Noqw as pam pāvaqe Syriat aqwniniqw Jew-sinom put moqmani'yuńqw, pay pam Macedoniat ań ahoy aqwniqey wūwa. ⁴ Noqw hak Bereat ańqw tāqa Sopater put amum

Asiat aw'i, noqw Thessalonicat ep sinmuy amuñaqaw hak Aristarchus, pu Secundus, noqw Derbet ańqw Gaius, pu Timotheus, pu Asiat ańqw Tychicus-niqw pu Trophimus.

⁵ Ima pay itamuhsavoyaqe Troas ep itamuy nuhtayyuńwa. ⁶ Noqw qapekén'oyiwhpuy nōniwhqat ańi ruhpakq, itam Philippi ańqw pāvaqe hoyoyokuyaqe, tsivot talq Troas ep sumuy amuńk pitu; noqw itam pep tsańe' tālat ań yēse.

Paul's Last Visit in Troas

⁷ Noqw Sundayt aw pituqw, tuptsiwni'yūńqam pölavikit yónoyhtotaniqe sumitsovaltiqw, Paul qávo ahpiynikaiw, sumuy amumi yuaataqe, tókilat násamiq pahsavo yuaata.

⁸ Noqw puma tupatsveq tsovawtaqw, pepeq qōhiwyuńwa. ⁹ Noqw hak tiyo Eutychus yan mātsiwhqa poksöve tsokiwkańw huruvuwva; noqw pas Paul sutsépyuaataqw, pam qauńnáwtalawvaqe, payhp natsve kihut ańqw posq, puma put súmokq put tsöpahtota.

¹⁰ Noqw Paul aqw hawhq, aw suqtuptut, mavoktaqe, nuhtumi pańqawu: Pay uma qa hin unańway'yuńwni, pay pam nāt tuyta. ¹¹ Pu öviy pam ahoy aqw wupqe, pölavikit yónoyhtat, ańqw nöst, ahpiy piw nātō tālawvaniqwsavo yuaata; nihqe pańqw pu ahpiy'o.

¹² Noqw puma tiyot taytaqat wikkayaqe, suyan unańwtoti.

From Troas to Miletus

¹³ Noqw itam ańwu pay pákihut awyaqe, pāvaqe Assos awya, pay ason itam pep Paul panayaniqe wūwankahkańwo, pan pam yukuqw öviy'o, pam aqw nāpnique wūwaqee.

¹⁴ Pu öviy pam Assos ep itamumi pituqw, itam panayaqe, Mitylene ep öki. ¹⁵ Pańqaw pu itam pāvaqe ahpiyyaqe, qavónvaqw Chios aqlavo öki, nihqe Trogylillum ep huruhotti; nit pu qavónvaqw itam Miletus ep öki, ¹⁶ Paul pay Ephesus ehepq yūmosaniqe nāwaknaqw öviy'o; pas as Asiat ep söwhtiniqe qā nāwakna, taq as hin pasiwtaniqw, pam Pentecost talōńniyat ep Jerusalem épeqniqe öviy kaktayi.

Paul's Farewell Speech to the Elders of Ephesus

¹⁷ Noqw pam Miletus ańqw Ephesus aw hakimuy ayataqe pep Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy wukw'aymuyatuy wáńwayi. ¹⁸ Noqw puma ökiqw pam amumi pańqawu: Pay nu hisat Asiat ep pítuhqe, pahipi yūmosa umumum hin qátuhqat uma navoti'yūńwa.

¹⁹ Nu qa kwivi'nariway'kaiw okiwi pakkańw Tutuyqawhqaqat eńiem tumalay'ta, Jewish-sinom inumi hepyaqe, nuy moqmani'yūńq'o. ²⁰ Pu uma hihta akw morivastotiniqat nu qa hihta umumi kahkawnat, umuy put äawna; nihqe ura nu umuy nuhtutpik tutuqayna, pu kínawita. ²¹ Nihqe nu Jew- sinmuy amuminikańw, pu Greek- sinmuy amumi lalvayhq, tunatyay ańqw lasye' God aw namtökyaniqat amumi pańqawlawu, pu Itahtutuyqawhqaqay Jesus Christ qapévevnayaniqata. ²² Noqw meh, Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsi nuy pan unańwtoynaqw, nu Jerusalem aqw hoyhta, hin pepeq hintsaniwniqey qa navoti'kańwo. ²³ Pay panis pi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsi ahsupoq kitsókinawit nuy äwinma, yaw nu sivihpit, pu kānanvotpit aw pítuniqata. ²⁴ Níkańw pay qa himuwa i' nuy hin unańwtoyna. Piw nu iqatsiy qa nēnem kahkawnas, pas pay nu okiwi hahlaykańw inuńem pöhtavit ańi kuyvaniqe öviy'o, Ura Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus nuy God núokwayat tuawi'taniqat aw ayata. Noqw öviy nu put hintsakniqe pas kwariwtoya. ²⁵ Noqw taa, pew pahsavo nu sohsokmuy umuhpa' God moriwtunatyayat yuaatinuma. Noqw yahpiy haqahpiy uma soon pāpu inumi yórikyaniqat nu navoti'ta. ²⁶ Oviy uma it tālat ep inumi nanaptani: Nu hapi qa hakiy qatsiyat ep tukopniwta. ²⁷ Pi nu qahaqam pay qa suhtaqhinkaiw God tunatyayat umuy sohsok äawna. ²⁸ Oviy uma nānami tunatyaltotini, pu sohsokmuy God aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi; uma hapi sumuy amumi tunatyawyuńwniqat öviy Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsi umuy sumuy amumi oya, uma God aw tōnawtaqamuy nopni'yūńwniqat öviy'o; pam sumuy pas nāp uńway akw tui. ²⁹ Pi nu navoti'taqw, nuy ahpiyniqw, hakim kwékwehhtuy amún qa nun'okwat umumum namiqwriltini; nen kanelmuy qa pētotani. ³⁰ Pu híkispi pas nāp umuñaqaw haqawat hońve', qasuantaqat lavayit akw nāmi sinotani. ³¹ Oviy uma tunatyawyuńwni, nen it u'ni'yūńwni; ura nu payhkomuy yahsańwuy ań mimhikqat pu talōńwintiwhqat ań okiwi pakkańw umuy u'nantoyaqe qa qé'iwma. ³² Noqw taa, isinomu, nu hapi umuy God aw mātavi, pu núokwlavayiyat aw'i. Pam hapi umuy wuńwnaniqey aw öqala, pu umuy hihta máqaniqeyu, sohsokmuy sinomuy énań'a. ³³ Nu hapi qa hakiy sivayat

turñlay'ta, pu yuwsiyata. ³⁴ Owi, uma nāp navoti'yuñqw, ura nu imay akw tumalay'taqe hihta tuway'numa, nēñem'i, pu inumumyaqamuy amuñem'i. ³⁵ Pi nu sohsok umumi mahtakna, hin uma tumalay'yuñwe', añ ñokiwyaqamuy amumi unañwtapyaniqata, pu Tutuyqawhqtat Jesus lavayiyat uñi'yuñwniqata; ura pam pañqawu: Hak hakiy hihta máqahqa pam hihta ömahtaqtat epnihqe pas hahlayni. ³⁶ Yan pam lavayhtit, tamötswunuptut, pumuy sohsokmuy amumum nāwakna. ³⁷ Noqw puma okiw sohsoyam tsaykuqe, Paul kwapkaqe, mamavokyakahkañw tsōnantota, ³⁸ Soon pāpu puma put aw yórikyaniqey ep pas qa hahlayhtotiqe övij'o; nihqe pañpiy puma put amum pākihuñtawya.

21

Paul Goes to Jerusalem

¹ Pu övij nawis'ew itam pumuy amuhpiynihqe, itam yūmosa Coos aqwya, pu qavoñvaqw Rhodes aw'i; nit pañqw pu itam Patarat aqwy. ² Noqw itam pākihuñtawya Pheniciat aqwnihqat tutwaqe, put aqw yayvat, pāvaqe hoyoyoykuya. ³ Noqw itam Cyprus tutwaqe, suuyaqe ehpinq yūmosaya; nihqe Syria-tutskwat ep Tyre ep huruh-totii, pep pākihuñtawya övij'ow. ⁴ Noqw itam hakimuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy tutwaqe, tsarie'sikis tālat añ pep yēse. Noqw pay Paul Jerusalem qa aqwniqat puma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy put aw pañqawaq. ⁵ Noqw övij itam pañsavohaqami yest, pañpiy haqamiyaqe aqwy; noqw puma sohsoyam nōñmamuy pu timuy amumum kihuñtawya; noqw itam pāhut qalaveq tamötshoñvaqe, nānawakna. ⁶ Ovij itam nāmatapyaqw, pañsat pu itam pākihuñtawya yayva; noqw puma ahoy kimiya. ⁷ Noqw itam Tyre añqw ökit, Ptolemais aw ökihqe, añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi yuaaykuyaqe, sūkw tāwat añ amumum pep yēse. ⁸ Pu qavorivaqw itam Paul áumumyaqam pañqaw ahpiyyaqe, Caesareat ep öki. Nihqe itam hakiy lomatuawit yuaataqtat Philip kiyat aw yuñqe, put amum huruhtotii; pam hak imuy tsarie'ñihqamuy añ ñokiwyaqamuy pañwantotaniqey aw oyiwhqamuy amuñaqaw suhkaa. ⁹ Noqw i' hak nälöqmuy māmanhtuy pas qanawhvalni'yuñqamuy tímuy'taqw, puma God eriem yuaatota. ¹⁰ Noqw itam yest pep wüyavo yesq, hak God lavay'ayaat Agabus yan mātsiwhqa Judeat añqw pitu. ¹¹ Nihqe pam itamum pítuhqe, Paul kwekwéwhpiyat kwusut, put akw may, pu kuhkuy somt pañqawu: Yan hapi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit lavayhti: Jew-sinom Jerusalem epeq yesqamuy hakiy it kwekwéwhpit himuy'taqat yan somyani; nen qa- Jew- sinmuy amumi mātapyani. ¹² Noqw itam it nanaptaqe, pay pam pas Jerusalem qa aqwniqat itam aw ö'qalya, pu pep yesqamu. ¹³ Pañsat pu Paul lavayhtotiqe pañqawu: Ya uma hin wüwantotane, tsaykitaqe, nuy hin unaiñtoynaya? Pi nu Tutuyqayhqtat Jesus natñwaniyat ep Jerusalem epeq sómiltiniqey suhtaq'ewa; pu qa páñiqw-saa; pi nu eriem mokniqey suhtaq'ewa. ¹⁴ Noqw pay kurs pas soon pam tūqayniniqw, itam nöyaltotiqe pañqawa: Pay nam Tutuyqawhqtat tunatyat antaa. ¹⁵ Ahpiy pantaqw itam hihta hinnumyaqey ömahtotat, Jerusalem aqwy. ¹⁶ Noqw Caesareat ep tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqaw haqawat itamumyaqe, hakiy Cyprus añqw sinot Mnason yan mātsiwhqat wikya; pam hak pay wüyavo tuptsiwni'taqw, yaw itam put amum kiyat ep huruhtotini.

Paul Visits James

¹⁷ Noqw itam Jerusalem epeq ökiqw, tuptsiwni'yuñqam itam yest hahlayhtot. ¹⁸ Qavorivaqw Paul itamum James aw'i. Noqw wukw'a'yam sohsoyam pep yēse. ¹⁹ Noqw pam pumuy amumi hahlayhtit; pañsat pu God hin put tumalayat ahpiy qa-Jew- sinmuy amuñpa' hihta tumalatqat pās nanap hin hiniwhtiqat pam pumuy amumi tuawi'ta. ²⁰ Noqw puma put nanaptaqe, Tutuyqawhqtat pas hihtatota; nihqe Paul aw pañqawa: Pay pi um navoti'ta, itupko: Jew-sinom qa'an'ewakw hintaqam tuptsiwni'yuñwa; noqw puma sohsoyam Moses tutavoyat pas antsay'yuñwa. ²¹ Noqw puma nanaptaqw, yaw um sohsokmuy Jew- sinmuy qa-Jew- sinmuy amuñpa' yesqamuy tutuqaynaqe, pay yaw puma Moses tutavoyat ayo yukuyaniqat yaw um pañqawlawu; yaw timuy poñokit akw qa tuvoylalalwani; pu piw yaw Jew- sinmuy tuwiyanuy añ qa hinwisni. ²² Noqw hintani? Pay kurs pi hin sinom qa tsovaltini, pi uñ pítuhqat soon qa nanaptaqe. ²³ Pay övij itam ûmi hiñqawaqw um panhtini. Hakim itamuñaqaw nälöyöm tahtaqt Tutuyqawhqtat aw hihta pasiwni'yuñwa. ²⁴ Taa. Um pumuy tsâme', amumum napwatani; nen um

amuñem sisvini, noqw puma āriltotini. Um panhte', sohsokmuy amumi mahtknani, uñ hin lavaytiwhqa qa antsanihqata, pay kurs um pas nāp pās qatukaiw, tutavot añ hinmaqata. ²⁵ Pu imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy itam amumi yanwat pēnayaqe, pay puma put hihta pantaqat qa añ hirwisniqat pan yukuya, pay panis nōsiwhqa nāp yikit aw noiwhqat qe'yaniqata, pu úrwata, pu hihta hikwismokqata, pu tokot qa sokoplaplwaniqata. ²⁶ Pahsat pu Paul pumuy tahtaqtuy tsāma; nihqe qavoñvaqw pumuy amumum napwataqe, God kiyat aw paki; nihqe hisat puma put añ kükuyvaqw pumuy nanāp amuñem himu nākwahiwiqat pañqawu.

Paul Arrested in the Temple

²⁷ Noqw tsāne'sikis tālat pas pay súlawhtiniqw, hakim Asiat ariqw Jew-sinom God kiyat ep Paul tutwa; nihqe sohsokmuy sinmuy hin unariwtoynayaqe put aw may'yuñwa, ²⁸ A'nō pañqawkhākañwo: Israel-tahtaqtu, huvam unañwtapya! I' tāqa hapi hāhaqe' sohsokmuy sinmuy imuy pas sinmuy amuhpewi tutuqyna, pu tutavot ehpewii, pu it kihut ehpewii. Pu öviy piw pam Greek-sinmuy God kiyat aw tañataqe, it kihut pas hih-tanihqat tuyoy'ewakta. ²⁹ Puma pi pūnathaqam hakiy Ephesus ariqw tāqat Trophimus yan mātsiwhqat Paul amum kíveniqw aw tātayya; nihqe ka Paul put God kiyat aw pánahqat wüwayaque, öviy yan lavayta. ³⁰ Noqw kíve sinom sohsoyam hin unariwtoqi, sūvo yuhtue, Paul riuyat, God kiyat añqw ihpoq lölökinyuriwa; nihqe pahsat pay hötsíwat uhtaya. ³¹ Noqw nāt puma put nīnantotaqw, yaw Jerusalem ep sinom a'nō hin-wmanayaqat pan mohpeq solāwamoñwit aw tūawvaya. ³² Noqw pahsat pay pam solāwamuy- niñahw, pu tsivót- sikip súnatnihqamuy solāwmuy amumi moñw'wyuñqamuy tsamkaiñ, pumuy amumiq wari. Noqw puma mohpeq solāwamoñwit solāwamuy enañ tutwaqe, pahsat pay Paul wuvalwaqe qe'toti. ³³ Pahsat pu mohpeq solāwamoñwi awnihqe, put ñuat, puma löqmuy sivanamiqlölö akw put somyaniqat pañqawu; nit pu pam hak hímunihqat, pu hihta hinhtiqtat tūviñta. ³⁴ Noqw sinmuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy amuñaqw pétu yanwat hiñqawa, pu pētu piw hinwat lavayta. Noqw pas sinom mowawatotaqw, kurs pam hin pas suyan navotniq, öviy pay put solāwakimiq wikyaniqat pam pañqawu. ³⁵ Noqw puma tutuveñpa wupniniqw, solāwam Paul tsöpwisa, pas sinom a'nöyaqw öviy'o, ³⁶ Sinom pi pumuy amuñk hinwiskahkaiw pañqawwisa: Tüvaay! kitota.

Paul Defends Himself

³⁷ Noqw puma Paul solāwakimi wikyaniqw, pam mohpeq solāwamoñwit aw pañqawu: Ya nu soon ümi hiñqawni? Noqw pam pañqawu: Ya um Greek-lavayit tūqayta? ³⁸ Ya qa um hak Egypt ariqw tāqa ura hisat sinmuy hin unariwtoynaqe, nālop sōmorit pahsa'ñihqamuy tuqwyantotaqamuy qayësiwhpumi tsāma? ³⁹ Noqw Paul pañqawu: Qae. Nu Jew-sino; nu Ciliciat ep qa pay hin'ewakw wuhkokitsokit Tarsus ep tihtiwa. Noqw himu as nu sinmuy amumi lavaytiniqat um nuy nakwhani. ⁴⁰ Noqw pam hu'waqw, Paul tutuveñat ep wunukaiw, sinmuy amumi māmasa. Noqw sinom sutmak-maqw, pahsat pu pam pumuy amumi Hebrew-sinmuy amuhkwa yuaata.

22

¹ Nihqe Paul sinmuy amumi pañqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, námatu, nu yahsat-niñwhaqam umutpiķ nēñem hin lavaytiniqw kurs uma inumi tūqayyuñwi. ² (Noqw pam pumuy amumi Hebrew-sinmuy amuhkwa yuaaykuqw, puma nanaptaqe pahsat pu pas qa hiñqawa; noqw pam pañqawu). ³ Nu pas antsa Jew-sino; nihqe nu Ciliciat ep wuhkokitsokit Tarsus ep tihtiwa. Níkaiw nu yep kíve Gamaliel ahpiy itanamuy tutavoyamuy pas arihqe qatsqat tutuqayi; nihqe nu God eiem pas qaatsay'ta, uma pu' it tāwat ep panyuñqat pan'i. ⁴ Nihqe nu it yañ pöhut añ hinwiskamuy pas qa yesniqat öviy tahtaqtuy pu momoymuy okiwsahsanqe, somlawkaiw sivikimi tañatima. ⁵ Noqw God awwat mohpeq moñwi sohsokmuy wukw'ayamuy amumum inumi navoti'ta; pu nu piw pumuy amuñaqw itahsinmuy amumi tutuvenit ömahtaqe, Damascus aqw'a, nu Jesus aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy pepeq yesqamuy sivintoyne', pumuy somhtat, Jerusalem aqw tsamniqee.

*Paul Tells of His Conversion
(Acts 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

⁶ Noqw nu pañsoqniñiaw, tāwanasavehaqam Damascus aw hayiñwnaqw, ññaqw inunan'ik qaan'ewakw suhtalawva. ⁷ Noqw nu tutskwami posqe, hakiy tōnayat navotq, inumi pañqawu: Saul, Saul, ya um hinoqw nuy okiwsahsana? ⁸ Noqw nu lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Ya um hak'i Tutuyqawhqa? Noqw pam inumi pañqawu: Nu Nazareth añqw Jesus; pi um nuy hapi okiwsahsana. ⁹ Noqw ima inumumyaqam tālat tutwaqe, tsātsawna; niñiaw puma hakiy inumi hiñqawhqt tōnayat qa nanapta. ¹⁰ Noqw nu pañqawu: Noqw nu hinhtini, Tutuyqawhqa? Noqw Tutuyqawhqa inumi pañqawu: Um wunuput Damascus awni. Noqw ason pep um hihta tumaltaniqat uñem yukiwtaqat suhka uñ sohsok ãawnani. ¹¹ Noqw pas tāla a'ñö talq, ivosiy qatālawvaqw, ñviy ima inumumyaqam imay riuy'wiskariw Damascus aw nuy wikya. ¹² Noqw hak hin tutaptiwhqt an God pas kaptsi'taqa Ananias sohsokmuy Jew-simuy pep ki'yuñqamuy amuhpyi aw lomanavoti ¹³ Inumi pítuhqe wunukñiaw inumi pañqawu: Itupko Saul, uhvosiy tālawnaa. Noqw nu pahsat pay ivosiy tālawna. ¹⁴ Noqw pam pañqawu: Itanamuy aw yantaqaam God uñ namorstaqe Tiy pas súantaqat ümi mātaknaqw, um put moayat añqw lavayit navota, um put tunatyayat māts'i'taniq eñviy'o. ¹⁵ Pi um hin yórikqey, pu navotqey sohsokmuy simuy amumi put eriem tuawi'tani. ¹⁶ Taay, um hinoqw sōwuu? Um wunupte', kūyit akw tuvoysiñi; nen Tutuyqawhqt nathwaniyat aw taqa'nañway'kañi, uhqaanh tipuy ayo pāhomni.

Paul's Call to Preach to the Gentiles

¹⁷ Noqw ura nu piw Jerusalem ep pítuhqe God kīyat ep nāwaknákiñi, tuawyori; ¹⁸ Nihqe Jesus tuwaqw, pam inumi pañqawu: Písoqtii, nen um Jerusalem añqw its ahpiyni, taq puma uñ hin nuy tuawi'taqa soon kwusuyani. ¹⁹ Noqw nu pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, puma navoti'yuniqw, nu ura as ümi tuptsiwni'yuniqamuy sivikimi tañatinuma, pu ahsupoq tsotsvalkiva pumuy wuvahtinuma. ²⁰ Pu uñ tuawi'taqa Stephen uiñiawat munvaniwhq, nu nuhtum aqlap wunukñiaw, nīnantotaqamuy súamun unañiwti; nihqe nu nīnantotaqamuy yuwsiyamuy tūwala. ²¹ Noqw pam inumi pañqawu: Um ahpiyni, taq nu uñ yañiqw yāvoqhaqami imuy qa-Jew-simuy amumi tāvini. ²² Noqw puma it lavayit aw pahsavo put aw tūqayyuñiwt, pu sáakmaqe pañqaqwa: Tūvaya! Nīnaya! Pay pi put qa qatuqw lolmani. ²³ Noqw puma kwanonotikahkanw, yuwsiy akw savinumyakahw qötä ñomiq tsaltoynaya. ²⁴ Noqw pahsat pu solāwamoñiwi put solāwakimi panayaniqat solāwamuy amumi pañqawu. Uma put wuvahtotat, pās tūviñtotani. Noqw hinoqw sinom pas panhaqam put ehpewi hiñqawhqt itam nanaptani, amumi kita. ²⁵ Noqw puma put tuyqat akw sohsomyaqw, Paul solāwamoñiwit pep wúnuhqt aw pañqawu: Ya pay um hakiy Roman-sinot qa tūviwtaqat wuvahtaniqw pay pam súanta? ²⁶ Noqw solāwamoñiwi put navotqe ahpiynihqe mohpeq solāwamoñiwit aw pañqawu: Um hintsakqey ep tunatyaltini, taq kurs i' Roman-sino. ²⁷ Pahsat pu mohpeq solāwamoñiwi pítuhqe put aw pañqawu: Kurs nuy ãawnaa, ya um Roman-sino? Noqw pam pañqawu: Owí. ²⁸ Noqw mohpeq solāwamoñiwi pañqawu: Nu a'ñö sisvit, Rome aqw sinoti. Noqw Paul pañqawu: Noqw pi nu pay pas pamníkañi tihtiwa. ²⁹ Pahsat pay ima as put aw hepyaniqam ahpiyya. Noqw pam Roman-sínónihqat mohpeq solāwamoñiwi navotqe tusita, put somqe ñviy'o.

Paul before the Council

³⁰ Noqw Jew- sinom put hihta neveltotoynayaqat pam pas suyan navotniqey nāwaknáqe, qavorñaqw put ñāha; nihqe God awwat mohpeq momñiwit sohsokmuy mohwtsovawtaqamuy amumum tsovaltiniqat pam pañqawu; nit Paul hawnaqe, put pumuy amutpiro tavi.

23

¹ Pahsat pu Paul moñwtsovawtaqamuy amuhpa' taynumt pañqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, nu pew pahsavohaqami God atcipi iunañway pasiñkañi qatu. ² Noqw put aqlap hoñqam put moava wuvahtaniqat God awwat mohpeq moñwi Ananias pumuy amumi pañqawu. ³ Noqw pahsat pu Paul pañqawu: God uñ wuvahtani, um tumalwiwhput

antaqa; pas as um nuy tutavot an yukunaniqe öviy pep qatuńkaíw, ya um hinhtiqw tutavot hin lavayhtiqt qa anhtiqe soq nuy wuvahtiwiqt pańqawu? ⁴ Noqw ań hönqam pańqaqwa: Ya um hinoqw God awwat mohpeq mońwit aw panhaqam hińqawu? ⁵ Pahsat pu Paul pańqawu: Nu put God awwat mohpeq móńwitniqw qa navoti'taqe öviy pańqawu isinomu; pi ura yan pey'ta: Um uhsimuy amumi mońwit qa aqw hińqawlawni. ⁶ Noqw Paul māmatsq, kurs pētu Sadducee-sínomyaqw, pu pētu Pharisée-sínomyaqw, pahsat pam tsovawtaqamuy amumi kēew pańqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, nu Pharisée-sino, nu Pharisée-sinot tíata; nu hapi hihta nōyit- nikaiw pu so'pum ahoy tātayariqat tuptsiwni'taqey ep pu' tūvintiwa. ⁷ Yan pam hińqawhq, pahsat ima Pharisée-sinom Sadducee-sinmuy amumum qa súnahpa'totiqw sinom nātsiki. ⁸ Sadducee-sínmuyniqw pi sinom pas soon ahoy yesvani, pu yaw ñōaqw hońviaya qa hágamo, pu yaw hakiy hikwsiat qa hágamo. Noqw Pharisée-sinom put sohsok tuptsiwni'yuriwa. ⁹ Noqw pas sinom a'nö mowawatota; noqw ima tutavot tütutuqaynayaqam Pharisée-sinmuy amún unańwtotiqam hońvage a'no nāńwuy'yuńqe pańqaqwa: Pay itamuńiqw i' taqa qa hinta; tis pi kurs ka antsa hikwsí, sen hońviaya put aw yuaaykuniqw, pay itam God aw qa rohomnumyani. ¹⁰ Noqw pas puma nānami a'nö hińqaqwaqe, sumataq put nāhoy tutkitotaniqt mohpeq soláwamońwi túsitaqe, pumuy amumi soláwamuy hóna, puma pumuy Paul nawhkiye', soláwakimi wikyaniqt öviy'o. ¹¹ Noqw ep mihiq, Tutuyqawhqa put ehpeq wunuńkaíw aw pańqawu: Pay um qa hin unańway'tani, Paul. Pay um nuy Jerusalem ep hin lavayhtiqt pan nát piw Rome epeq lavayhtini.

The Plot against Paul's Life

¹² Noqw tālawvaqw, haqawat Jew- sinom nāwinyaqe nankiwakw pasiwnaya, ason pas puma Paul nīnayat, pu' nōnösaniqey, pu hikwyaniqe pańqaqwa. ¹³ Noqw hakim lōp sunat epnihqe hóyokiwtaqam pan pasiwnaya. ¹⁴ Pu öviy puma God awwat mohpeq momiwituy-nikaiw, pu wukw'a'yatuy amumi ökihqe pańqaqwa; Itam nēriem pasiwnayaqe kítota: Pas ason itam Paul nīnayat, pu' nōnösani. ¹⁵ Oviy uma mońwtsovawtaqamuy amumum mohpeq soláwamoriwit aw pańqaqwaqe, pam qāvo pew umumi put wikni, suhpan uma put pas pavan hin nanaptaniqe pan hinkahkáriwo; noqw pay nát put pew qa pituqw, itam nīnayaniqe pasiwni'yuriwa. ¹⁶ Noqw puma put moqmani'yuriqat Paul tiw'ayaat navotqe, soláwakimi pákihqe, Paul put áawnna. ¹⁷ Pahsat pu Paul soláwamuy amumi moriwiwyuńiqamuy sukwat wáriwayhqe aw pańqawu: Um it tiyot mohpeq soláwamoriwit aw wikni. I' put hihta áawnnani. ¹⁸ Pu öviy pam mohpeq soláwamoriwit aw put wikqe pańqawu: Paul, sivińuiwtqa nuy wáriwayhqe, nu it tiyot ûmi wikniqt inumi pańqawu. Yaw pam nu hihta áawnnani. ¹⁹ Pahsat pu mohpeq soláwamoriwi put māyat ñuat, qalavo wikqe, tūvíntaqe aw pańqawu: Ya um hihta nuy áawnnani. ²⁰ Noqw pam pańqawu: Um yaw qāvo mońwtsovawtaqamuy amumi Paul wikniqt Jew-sinom ûmi öqaltotiniqe sun unańwtot, suhpan ka yaw puma put pas pavan hin nanaptaniqe nānawaknaqe öviy'o. ²¹ Noqw um hapi amumi qa ûnatini; taq pumuy amunaqw lōp sunat epnihqe hóyokiwtaqam tahtaqt nankiwakw pasiwni'yuriqam put moqmani'yuriwa pańqawhákkáriwo: Ason pas yaw put nīnayat, pu nōnösani, pu hikwyani; nihqe öviy pas yukiwkáhkaíw, un panhliniqey pańqawniqat öviy maqaptsi'yuriwa, pam aw kita. ²² Noqw öviy mohpeq soláwamoriwi tiyot mātavi pańqawhákkáriwo: Um hapi nuy it áawnaqey qa hakiy aw pańqawni.

Paul Sent to Governor Felix

²³ Pu pam soláwamoriwit aw pańqawu: Uma pakwút-síkip sunat soláwamuy mihiq, Caesareat aqwyaniqt na'sastani, pu kawaymuy akwyaqamuy payhp sunat ańqw pakwt sihkay'taqamyuy, pu pakwút-síkip súnat lansay'yuńqamuy. ²⁴ Pu puma Paul hihtuy akwniqat na'sastotani, nen uma tutskwat aw mońwit Felix aqw put pás wikyani. ²⁵ Pu pam yan pēna: ²⁶ Nu' Claudius Lysias it pas pavan Felix tutskwat aw mońwit öqala. ²⁷ It tāqat Jew-sinom ñuayaqe, soon as qa nīnayaniqw, nu soláwamuy tsamkaiw amumini-hqe, it pumuy nawhki, yaw pam Roman-sínonihqat nu navotqe öviy'o. ²⁸ Noqw puma hihta put nēveltotoynayaqat nu pas suyan navotniqe nāwaknaqe, pumuy amunaqw mońwtsovawtaqamuy amumi put wikva. ²⁹ Noqw kurs pay puma tutavoy ep hinhtotique

pay qa hihta mokiwyu, pu sivihipit hihkay'taqat put tsokanaya. ³⁰ Noqw yaw Jew-sinom put moqmani'yuñqat nuy āawnayaqw, pahsat pay nu put ūmiq hōnaqe, put hihta tsotskanayaqam put aw hinyuñqey utpip pañqawu. Hak öqawmariwu. ³¹ Pahsat pu solāwam amumi hin tutaptiwhqat anhtotiqe Paul wilkyaqe, mīhikpuva Antipatris ep wikkvaya. ³² Pu qavoñvaqw ima nāpyaqam Paul mātapyat, pañqw Jerusalem ahoy aqwy. Noqw ima kawaymuy akwyaqam pañpiy put ámumya. ³³ Nihqe puma Caesareat ep ökihq, tutskwat aw moriwit tutuvenit maqaya, nit put aw Paul noaya. ³⁴ Noqw moriwi tutuvenit ari túriwahqe, pam haqaqwut tutskwat ariqwnihqat put tūviita. Noqw kurs pam Cilicat ariqwnihqat pam navotqe ³⁵ Pañqawu: Ason uñ hin tsokani'yuñqam tuwat ökiqw, nu uñem hin yúkuni, kita. Nihqe pam Herod pavasiwhkiyat ep taviwniqat pam pañqawu.

24

Paul Accused by the Jews

¹ Pu ahpip tsivót- sikis talq God awwat mohpeq moriwi Ananias wukw'a'yatuy tsamkaiw pitu, hakiy lavayhtuwi'taqat Tertullus yan mātsiwhqat wikkāñwo; noqw pam tutskwat ep moriwit aw yuaayku Paul ehpewii. ² Pu öviy Paul tuñwáyaqw, pahsat Tertullus put ehpewi yuaaykuqe pañqawu: Itam hapi uhpip uyiwawtaqat qatsit nāvokawinta, pu sohsovok sutsep uhtunatyay ahpip himu qaöwihintaqa imuy sinmuy amuñem hintsatskiwa. ³ Noqw itam put tsýaykiwyuñwa, um hak pas pavan Felix. ⁴ Noqw pay nu ūmi qa sus'itsniqat öviy um as okiw hihsavo itamumi tūqaytani. ⁵ Taq itam it tāqat aw nanaptaqw, i' sokovi. Pam it Nazareth ariqw tāqat aw tōnawtaqamuy moriwiámu. Noqw put atsviy tūwaqatsit ari ahsupoq Jew-sinom Caesar ehpewi hoñvanta. ⁶ Pu hikis pi as öviy i' piw God kiyat sokoptaniqey anhti; noqw itam put riuaqye, soon as itamumi hin tutaptiwhqat qa anwat put hin yukunayani. ⁷ Noqw pay mohpeq solāwamoñwi Lysias itamumi suptuqe, öqalay akw put itamuy nawhki, ⁸ Nihqe hihta put nēveltotoynayaqam ümiyaniqat pañqawu. Noqw um nāp put aw pohte', itam hihta put qalománeveltoynayaqat sohsok navotni. ⁹ Noqw Jew-sinom put amum sunyaqe, pay pas pantaqat pañqawqa.

Paul's Defense before Felix

¹⁰ Pahsat pu moriwi Paul yuaaykuniqat aw māmasaqaw, pam lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Nu' navoti'taqw um hisatñahaqaqw imuy sinmuy amuñem hihta ari hin wūwanma, noqw öviy nu tuwat hahlaykañw, nēñem hin lavayhtini. ¹¹ Ispi um it navotniq'ö, nu okiwlawniqe Jerusalem aqwniqw, nāt pu' ahpip pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikis tāla. ¹² Piw nu qa haqam hakiy amum nārwuy'taqw puma inumi tāyuñwa, pu sinmuy hin u'nañwnaç'ö, sen God kiyat ep'e, sen tsotsvalkivee, sen pay kīvee. ¹³ Piw puma hihta nuy tsotskanayaqey soon suyan pañqaqwani. ¹⁴ Niñkaiw it pay nu ūmi pas súañqawni: Nu hapi púmuñiqw qasuan God aw nāwakinma, iwu'yanuy aw yantaqayamuy aw'i, tutavot ari hin pey'taqat, pu God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy ari hin pey'taqat sohsok tuptsi-wni'kaiwo. ¹⁵ Nihqe ima súanyuñqam, pu qasuanyuñqam so'pum ahoy tātayyaniqat, nu ep God qapēvewna; noqw pay puma piw put pantaqat lavayta. ¹⁶ Paniqw hapi öviy nu yūmosa suyan unañway'taniqey tuwanlawu, qa hihta ep qaanhtikey navoti'taqee, sen God ep'e, sen sinmuy amuhpee. ¹⁷ Pu ahpip wūhakis yahsañwvaqw, nu isinmuy amumi ahoy pitu, hihta akw ökwatuwiyaniqat kuwahtiwkhqat- niñkaiw, pu Tutuyqawhqtaw himu noiwhqat yankaiwo. ¹⁸ Pantaqat atsve hakim Asiat ariqw Jew-sinom nuy God kiyat ep napwataqw tutwa, nu qa kaysiwhqamuy sinmuy amumumniç'ö, piw hin qaqtinayaqamuy amumuma. ¹⁹ Puma pi as yep utpipye', rohomtotinikahkaiñwo, kurs hihta inuhpewi hinyuñwee. ²⁰ Hal pay pi ima yepyaqam pañqaqwani, nāt nu moriwtsovawtaqamuy amutpip wunuqw hihta inumi qalomáutwee. ²¹ Hal sen pi nu amuhsonve wunukañw it supwat pañqawhqtat ep'e: Nu hapi so'pum ahoy tātayyaniqat tuptsiñkaiwo'ep'e: Nu hapi so'pum ahoy tātayyaniqat tuptsiñkaiwo'ep'e: ²² Noqw Felix it navotqe, pañwat pöhut pas suan navoti'taqe pumuy pay hāktaqe amumi pañqawu: Ason mohpeq solāwamoñwi Lysias pituqw, nu uñ hinhiqat pas sohsok navotni. ²³ Pu

tsivot-skip sunat solāwamuy amumi mořwi Paul tavi'taniqat pam put aw pařqawu. Níkaiw pay qa pas pas hūrs tavi'tat, pay tuwimat hihta akw put paariwayaniqw, sen put awyaniqw, pam pumuy qa mēwantani.

Paul before Felix and Drusilla

²⁴ Noqw ahipiy hihsakis talq Felix hakiy Jew-sinot nōmay Drusillat amum pitu; nihqe Paul wáriwayhq, Christ aw qapēvewnit put ahipiy aw tūqayta. ²⁵ Noqw Paul put aw pařqawu: Itam soon qa suan hinwise', namituyqawi'yuriwni. Taq God itamuňem hin yúkuni. Noqw Paul yan yuaataqw, Felix tsawnaqe, tururuyku; nihqe pařqawu: Pay um hāk pu' ahipiyni; ason hisat inuňem aw lomahinhtiqw, nu uň wáriwayni, kita Paul aw'i. ²⁶ Noqw as sakiqw Paul put sīvat maqaqw pam put mātapiqey wūwanta. Nihqe öviy pam piép put wáriwaye', amum yuaataňwu. ²⁷ Noqw pay ahipi lōs yahsařwvaqw, Porcius Festus Felix qeniyat ep paki; noqw Felix Jew-simuy tayawnaniqey nāwaknaqe, Paul nāto sómiwtaqw ahipiy'o.

25

Paul Appeals to the Emperor

¹ Noqw Festus tutskwamakiway ep pítuhqe, ahipiy pāyis talq Caesareat aňqw Jerusalem aqw'a. ² Noqw pahsat pu God awwat mohpeq móřwi-niqw, pu Jew-simuy amuňaqw pavansinom put aw Paul lavayta. ³ Nihqe as pam put ehpewi pumuy amuňem hihta hinhtiniqat aw nānawaknaqe pam put wáriwayhq, Jerusalem aqwniqat aw ö'qalya, puma haqam put moqmaye' nīnayaniqey tunatyawkahkaňwo. ⁴ Noqw Festus lavayhtiqe, pay Paul Caesareat epeq qátuniqat pařqawu, pay pam soon pas hisat nāp pařsoqniqey pařqawu. ⁵ Oviy amuňaqw haqawat ö'qalt inumumyani, kita. Nen kurs it tāqat ep himu qalomáhintaniqw pařqawani. ⁶ Noqw pam pumuy amumum pakwút-sikis haqam talöňnat, Caesareat aqw'a; nihqe qavoirivaqw, pam haqam hin yukiltiňwuaqat ep qatuptuqe, Paul wik-wisniqat pařqawu. ⁷ Noqw pam pítuqw, Jew-sinom Jerusalem aňqw ökihqam put aqlaq hořkahkaňw, hīhihta nuhtsel'e>wakw nihtiwhraqat Paul ehpewi yuaatota; nit pay put pas suyan pantaqat kurs hin pařqawani. ⁸ Noqw pam něňem lavayhtiqe pařqawu: Nu qa haqam Jew-simuy tutavoyamuy ehpewi hinhti, piw God kiyat ehpewii, pu Caesar ehpewii. ⁹ Noqw tuwat pay Festus Jew-simuy unariwve hinhtiniqey nāwaknaqe, Paul aw pařqawu: Ya um qa Jerusalem aqwnen, pepeq inutpip iit yantaqat ep hin aw pohtiwniqey nāwakna? ¹⁰ Pahsat pu Paul pařqawu: Nu Caesar pavasiwhkiyat ep wunu, pi nu pep hin yukuniwni; pi nu qa haqam hihta ep Jew-simuy amumi qalomáhintiqw um suyan navoti'ta. ¹¹ Pi as nu haqam hihta ep hinhte', sen mokiwy hihkay'taqat hinhte' soon nu moknik rohomnumni; níkaiw kurs pay ima nuy hīhihta qalomátsotskanayaqw pam qa himuwa pas antsaniqw, soon hak nuy pumuy amumi nōani. Nu Caesar aw taqa'naiňwti. ¹² Pahsat pu Festus wuwan'ayamuy amumum hin hintaniqat yuaaykuqe put aw lavayhtiqe pařqawu: Noqw um Caesar aw taqa'naiňwti? Pay um soon Caesar qa aqwni.

Paul before Agrippa and Bernice

¹³ Noqw ahipiy hihsakishaqam talq, Mořwi Agrippa Bernice amum Festus aw hahlay-htinique Caesareat ep pitu. ¹⁴ Pu öviy Festus Agrippat aw Paul lalvayhq pařqawu: Felix ahipiyniqe, hakiy tāqat sómiwtaqat mātavi. ¹⁵ Noqw ura nu Jerusalem épeqniqw, God awwat mohpeq momiwit Jew-simuy wukw'aymuyatuy amumum nuy put hin āawnayaqe, eňem qalomáyukiltiniqat nānawakna. ¹⁶ Noqw nu pumuy amumi lavayhtiqe pařqawu: Kurs uma hihta ep put qalomátsokanayaqw, pay pam umuhpewinen něňem hin lavayhtiniqat put eňem qenitwni. Noqw kurs pam pas antsa hihta mokiwy hihkay'taqat hinhte', pep pu' pam mokiwy aw noiwni. Pu pam nāto qa něňem hin lavayhtiqw, kurs nu hin put tūvani. Pan hapi Rome aňqw sinmuy tuwiamu. ¹⁷ Noqw öviy pumuy ökiqw, nu qa sōwunit, qavoirivaqw haqam hin yukiltiňwuaqat ep qatuptuqe, put tāqat wik-wisniqat pařqawu. ¹⁸ Noqw ima put hihta qalomátsokanayaqam hořvaqe, qa hin iwunniy an put hihta tsokanaya. ¹⁹ Pay tuwat soq kurs pas nāp tuptsiwni ep put amum nenňem hinyuňwa, pu hakiy Jesus mokqat ep'e. Noqw pay Paul put

pay suyan qátuhqat pańqawlawhqt ep'e. ²⁰ Noqw nu pūvut pantaqt ep wiwsiqe, sen pam Jerusalem aqweni pepeq iit hihta ep aw pohtiwniqat put tūvinta. ²¹ Noqw pay ason pas Mońwi Augustus Paul aw hihta ep hin navotniqat pam pańqawhq, öviy nu ason hisat put Caesar aqw táviniqat aw pahsavo pay hāk put pani'yuńwiniqat nu pańqawu. ²² Noqw Agrippa Festus aw pańqawu: Is as tuwat aw tūqayta. Um qávo aw tūqaytani, pam kita. ²³ Qavońvaqw Agrippa Bernice amum pas pavan kāhinkaiw, haqam hihta yuaatotánuwuqt aw paki, ań pas pavan soláwmomriwituy- nińkaiw pu kitsókive pas pavansinmuy tsamkaiwo; pu öviy Festus pańqawhq, Paul wikvaya. ²⁴ Noqw Festus pańqawu: Mońwi Agrippa, pu uma sohsoyam tahtaqt itamumyaqamu, uma it tāqat aw tāyurqw, it hapi ep sohsoyam Jew-sinom inumi ökiwta, Jerusalem epeq'a, pu yep'e; nihqe pay pāpu pas pam qa qátuniqat pańqaqw. ²⁵ Noqw nu navotq, kurs pay pam qa haqam hihta mokiwuy hihkay'taqat hinhti. Pu piw pam pas nāp Augustus aw taqa'naińwtiqw, öviy nu put aqw táviniqey pan yuku. ²⁶ Noqw pas nu imońwiy aqw kurs hin pas suyan hihta put pēnani; nihqe öviy nu paniqw it umutpiro wikva, tis pi öviy pas utpipoo, Mońwi Agrippa; ason put aw pohtiwhq, pep pu' pay ka nu sen hin pēnani. ²⁷ Ispi hak hakiy sivilawhqt pańsoq távinikańw, hihta ep qaantaqt qa pańqawniqw, pam pay nuyniqw qa wuwni'hinta.

26

Paul Defends Himself before Agrippa

¹ Pahsat pu Agrippa Paul aw pańqawu: Taay, pay pi um nēńem hin lavayhtini. Pahsat pu Paul māvuyaltit, nēńem lavayhtiqe pańqawu: ² Pas nu nánapnihqe sakina, Mońwi Agrippa, kurs nu pu'haqam Jew-sinmuy amuhpiy sohsok hihta tsokaniwhqey ep utpip tuwat hin lavayhtiniqey öviy'o. ³ Tis pi Jew-sinmuy sohsok hintsakpiyamuy-nińkaiw, pu hīhihta ań qa súnahpay'yaqw, it um pās navoti'taqw, nu put navoti'ta. Noqw öviy as um okiw inumi pās tūqaytani. ⁴ Pay nu itsákoy ańqaqw mohti imuy pas nāp isinmuy amumum Jerusalem epeq hin qatuqw, sohsoyam Jew-sinom put navoti'yuńwa. ⁵ Nihqe puma pańqaqw inumi navoti'yuńqe, as suhtaq'ewye' pańqaqwanikańwo. Ura nu itahtuptsiwniy pas ańqe' hinwisqamuy amumum pantaqe, Pharisee-sínonińwu. ⁶ Noqw God itanamuy hihta áawnaqw, put aw yantaeqey ep nu pu' yep tūvińtiwa. ⁷ Noqw put awinit hapi itahsinom pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip himuńam okiw as aw ókiniqey tunatyawkahkanw ańqaqw nāqavo pu tōkilat ań God tumalay'yuńwa. Noqw nu' hapi put nōyit ep Jew-sinmuy amuhpiy hihta qalomátsokaniwa, Mońwi Agrippa. ⁸ Ya hinoqw God so'pumuy ahoy tātaynaniqw pam pantaqa úmuńiqw qa tuptsiwnieway'o? ⁹ As pi nu pas antsa hisat nāp pan wūwantariwu, pas Nazareth ańiqw tāqat Jesus natıwaniyat soon ehpewi hīhihta qa hintsakniqeyu. ¹⁰ Nihqe öviy nu Jerusalem epeq panhtiqe, kaysiwhqamuy put sinomuyatuy sivikimi tańata, awwat mohpeq momriwituy amuriaqw öqalat makiwhee; nihqe nu pumuy qöqyaniqw amunkiwakw lavayhtiniwu. ¹¹ Nihqe puma as pas qalomáhińqaqwaniqat öviy nu ahsupoq tsotsvalkiva pumuy sivintotoynatinuma, pu nu pas pumuy amumi itsívuiwtqaq a'lönöt kitsókit ań enai pumuy okiwsahsana.

Paul Tells of His Conversion

(Acts 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Panńkaiw nu God awwat mohpeq momriwituy amuriaqw öqalat pasińkaiw Damascus aqw'a. ¹³ Noqw meh, Mońwi, nu pańsoqniqw, tāwanasave öňaqw tāla tāwat epnihqe pas suyan tālat inuqlap- nińkaiw, pu inumumyaqamuy amuqlaq tālawvaqw nu tuwa. ¹⁴ Noqw itam sohsoyam tutskwami lōhökq, nu hakiy inumi hińqawhqt tōnayat navotq, Hebrew-sinmuy amuhkwa inumi pańqawu: Saul Saul, ya um hinoqw nuy okiwsahsana? Um tsutskuy'yuńqat aqw horarataqw pam uńem anahaa. ¹⁵ Noqw nu pańqawu: Ya um hak'i, Tutuyqawhqa? Noqw pam pańqawu: Nu Jesus; um nuy hapi okiwsahsana. ¹⁶ Nińkaiw pay um qatuptut, uhkukuy akw wunuwtani; pi nu yaniqw ūmi nāmataqta, um inuńem hintsakniqat nu pan uńi yukuniqey öviy'o, pu um iit hihta aw yórikqey, pu nāt nu hīhihta ań ūmi mātaktiniqat tuawi'taniqat öviy'o. ¹⁷ Nu uńi imuy pas sinmuy

amuñaqw ayo tahtaptimani, pu qa-Jew-sinmuy amuñaq'ö. Nu hapi pumuy amumi uñ pu' ayataqw,¹⁸ Um pumuy pōsiyamuy tālawnani, pu qatālat ańqw tālat aw lasnani, pu Satan öqalayat ańqw God aw'i, pumuy qaanhitiqam amuhpiy ayo yukiwniqat öviy'o, pu inumi tūtuptsiwe', isinomuy amumum hihta makiwyaniqat öviy'o.

Paul Tells of His Work

¹⁹ Yaniwhti, Monwi Agrippa, noqw öviy nu hihta önaqwnihqat aw yórikqey aw qa rohomnumt,²⁰ Mohti Damascus ep yesqamuy put äawna, pu Jerusalem epeq yesqamuyu, pu Judeat qaqlavaqe yesqamuyu, nit airk pu qa-Jew-sinmuyu. Puma qaantunatyay ańqw lasye', God awwat nánamtökaniqat nu amumi yuaata, nen aw hayawtaqat yesni.²¹ Yāyantaqat ep Jew-sinom God kiyat ep nuy nüayaqe, as nuy nñayaniqey anhtoti.²² Noqw nu God paariwniyat akw yukhaqami pitsíwiwtu, ań söqavuñwsinmuy, pu pavansinmuy amumi nan'ivo put yuaataqe, God lavay'aymat-niqw, pu Moses puma nāt hin hintaniqat lavayhtotiqat nu ańqw qa hihta alöröt yuaata,²³ Ura kurs pi Christ okiwsaniwniqata, pu pam hakimuy so'pumuy amuñaqw pas mohti tätayniqata; nen imuy Jew-sinmuy amumi tālawnani, pu pay qa-Jew-sinmuy amumii.²⁴ Yan pam nēñem yuaataqw, Festus a'nö pańqawu: Paul, um hōnaq'iwta, um hīhihta navoti'taqe put akw hōnaq'iwta.²⁵ Noqw pam pańqawu: Nu qa hōnaq'iwta, um pas pavan Festus; pi nu suyan unaiway'kańw iit pas qaatsat yuaata.²⁶ Pi Moriwi Agrippa sohsok iit navoti'ta; noqw nu qa nánahinkinakarw put atpip yuaata; pi nu nātuptsinaqw pas ka ii' qa himu put aw tupkiwtu; pi i' qa nanauyye hiniwhti.²⁷ Moriwi Agrippa, ya um God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy tuptsiwni'ta? Pay um suyan tuptsiwni'ta.²⁸ Pahsat pu Agrippa Paul aw pańqawu: Pas nuy Christian-tiniqat um pēp aw nuy áriwuta.²⁹ Noqw Paul pańqawu: Pas hapi um'i, pu sohsoyam inumi tūqayyunqam ań ahsupoq inunyuriwniqat nu God aw nāwakna, hal qa som'iwtaniqat-saa.³⁰ Yan pam lavayhtiqw, pahsat Moriwi Agrippa wunuptu, pu tutskwat aw moriwi, pu Bernice, pu pumuy amumum yesqamu.³¹ Nihqe puma qalavoyaqe, pep put yuaatotaqe pańqawu: Pay kurs as i' tāqa qa hihta mokiwyu hihkay'taqat hintsaki, pu sivihpita.³² Pahsat pu Agrippa Festus aw pańqawu: Pas as i' tāqa Caesar aqw qa taqa'nariwte', pay soon qa mātaviwni.

27

Paul Sails for Rome

¹ Noqw itam pāvaqe Italyt aqwyaniqat pan yukiltiqw, puma hakiy Julius yan mātsiwhqat aw Paul pētuy sivilalwaqamuy enaí noaya; pam hak Augustus solāwamuyatuy amuñaqw tsivót-sikip sunat amumi moriwi.² Noqw itam pākihu Adramyttium ańqwnihqat aqw yuńqe, Asiat qaqlavaqe hinwisniqey tunatyawkahkarw, pāvaqe hoyoyokuya; noqw hak Aristarchus, Macedoniat ep Thessalonicat ańqw sino, itamuma.³ Qavorivaqw itam Sidon ep öki. Noqw Julius Paul aw su'panihqe, pay kwatasmuy amuminen, suyan unańwtiniqat put nakwhana.⁴ Noqw itam pańqw ahpiyyaqe Cyprus ehpeq hoyoyotota, Cyprus itamuhsa' hukw'uhtsiwtaq'ö.⁵ Noqw itam Ciliciat-nikańw Pamphyliat pumuy qalavaqe pātuwaqatsit ańqe' hoyoyototakańw, Lyciat ep wuhkokitsokit Myra yan mātsiwhqat aw öki.⁶ Noqw pep Alexandriat ańqw pākihu Italyt aqwniqat solāwamońwi túwahqe, itamuy pańsqo tańata.⁷ Noqw itam wūhakis tālat ań pāvaqe hīhin hoyoyototaqe, kānanaptaq, Cnidus aqlavo öki; noqw hūkańw itamuy qa nakwhanaqw, öviy itam Crete yońiyat ańhqe Salmonat ehpeqya.⁸ Nihqe itam hīhinggaqam put ruhpakyae haqam Lomayońipsö yan mātsiwhqat aw öki; put aqlap kitsóki Lasea yan mātsiwa.⁹ Noqw wūyavotiqw, pay napwaltalöhnit ań ayo ruhpakq, öviy pāvaqe nuhtsel'ewayhinhraq, pahsat pu Paul hintaniqat pumuy äawnaqe,¹⁰ Amumi pańqawu: Tōtimu, sumataq itam yańhqe haqamiyakańw, a'nö hinhtotini; pas himu a'nö súlawhtini, qa umuhhoi-saa, pu qa pākihu-saa, pas itahqatsi piwu.¹¹ Noqw pay solāwamońwi pākihu wārikni'maqat aw-nikańw pu put himuy'taqat púmuy-sa amumi tuqayvasta, qa Paul lavayiyat aw'i.¹² Noqw pep pösö qalomáhintaqw, kurs hin hak pep kwańwátomölaniqw, pay öviy suswuhaqnihqam pańqw ahpiyyaniqey nānawakna, pay sen as puma Phenicet aw öke', pep tömölayaniqey öviy'o; pam Crete ep hötsiwa, tātöqtēveńe qätsi, pu kwiniwiq-tēveńee.

The Storm at Sea

¹³ Noqw tat̄kaqw sūmawvaqw, puma tunatyay aw yórikyaqey wūwayaqe, wiwamniy rupamnayaqe, pahipiy hoyóyoykuyaqe, Crete áhayhē' pāyawwisa. ¹⁴ Noqw pay nāt ahpiy qa wūyavotiqw, kwiniñaqw, pu hōpaqw amuhtsava wukohukva itamuhpewi. ¹⁵ Noqw pākihu sóonhtiqe, kurs hin hūkaiwuy ehpewi yūmo hóyokniqu, itam náwusto-taqw pam huhukhoya. ¹⁶ Noqw itam pāñaqw tutskwat kuytaqt Claudia yan matsiwhqat yoñiyat ariq' huhukhoyyaqe kānanaptat, pākihut maskay'wisqey árwutota. ¹⁷ Noqw puma put wupnayaqe, hihta maskay pākihut kwewtoynaya; nāphisat ka sen puma tsivohkat aqw huhukhoyyanique, puma mótsápvuyalnit hawnayaqe pahipiy huhukhoya. ¹⁸ Noqw pas itam hūkaiwuy akw paysoq nāhoy tutuptiwyawq, óviy qavoñvaqw puma pākihut ariqw putuyat pētsaiwaya. ¹⁹ Pu arik talörivaqt ep itam nāp itahmay akw pākihut hihta a'wiwayat maspaya. ²⁰ Noqw wūhakis talörivaqt ari tāwa, pu sōtu pas qa mātsiltotiqw, pas itamumi qaan'ewakw hūhukq, pahsat pu itam pay hin ayo nōñakniqey nai'eknaya. ²¹ Noqw pas puma wūhakis qa nōñösaqw, pahsat pu Paul pumuy amuhsonve wunuputue pañqawu: Tōtimu, pas as uma inumi tuqayvastote', Crete ariqw qa ahpiyyanikańwo, nen qa yanhaqam okiwhinhontini, pu hihta kwayhyani. ²² Noqw pay nu umumi pañqawni: Uma hahlayyani, pay qa haqawa umuñaqw qatsiy kwayhni; pay pākihu-sa súlawhtini. ²³ Pi nu God sinoatnikańw put eriem tumalay'ta. Noqw put hoñviayaat pu' it tōkilat ep inuhpeq wunuńkańw, ²⁴ Inumi pañqawu: Pay um qa tsawiniwtani, Paul; pay um pas soon Caesar at pipo qa wikiwni; noqw meh, God hapi utsivi sohsokmuy umum hoyóyototaqamuy ayo óyani. ²⁵ Noqw óviy'o, tōtimu, uma qa hin unańway'yuńwni; pi nu God qapévwenaqw, pas inumi hin lavayhtiqw, soon pam qa antani. ²⁶ Níkańw pay itam haqam pāñaqw tutskwat kuytaqt soon aw qa hukhoyyan. ²⁷ Noqw pakwt nālōq sihkay'tasikis mīhikqat ep itam Adriat ariq' nāhoy huhukhoylalwaqw, tōkilnasaveqhaqam ima pākihut tumalay'yuńqam yaw sumataq haqami tutskwat aw hayinwanyaqe wūwaya; ²⁸ Nihqe pāmiq hötsítuwantotaqe, sunát-sikip mamkit pan hötsit nanapta; nit pu ahpiy híhin yūmoyat piw tuwantotaqw, pahsat pay pakwt tsivot sihkay'tasikip mamki. ²⁹ Pahsat pu ka sen itam o'wat aqw óniokyaniqw, puma pākihut ahkwayñavaoqw nālōq putuhaynit pāmiq maspaya, tālawvaniqat maqaptysi'yuriwa. ³⁰ Noqw pākihut tumalay'yuńqam watqaniqey tunatyawyuńqe, pākihut moñaqw putuhaynit maspayaniqey atsáy'kahkańw, tsākw pākihut pāmiq hāhawnayaqw, ³¹ Paul solāwamońwi aw-níkańw pu solāwamuy amumi pañqawu: Pas ima pākihut ep qa huruhtotiqw, soon uma ayo nōñakni. ³² Pahsat pu solāwam tsākw pākihut somiyat tutkitotaqw, pam pohsi. ³³ Noqw tālawiwmaqw, puma sohsoyam nōñösaniqat Paul amumi óqalti pañqawkaińwo: Pu' hapi pakwt nālōq sihkay'taqt tālat ari uma tusiwyuńqe, nātsöñkwayni'yuriwa, qa hihta nōñösaqee. ³⁴ Noqw óviy nu umumi pañqawni: Uma nōñosani, nen óqawi'yuriwni; pay soon umuy haqawat qötöyat ariqw sūka hōmi súlawhtini. ³⁵ Yan pam lavayhtit, pölavikit kwusuhqe, pumuy sohsokmuy amutpik put ep God aw hahlayhtit, yōhaqe tūmoyva. ³⁶ Pahsat pu puma hahlayhtiqe tuwat nōnova. ³⁷ Noqw itam pākihut ariqw sūmiyaqe (276) pakwt payhkomuy sihkay'tasikip súnatnikańw ariqw pakwt nāvay sihkay'yuriwa. ³⁸ Noqw óviy puma ööyaqe, pahsat pākihut putuyat pētsańwantotaqe, pāmiq söhövosit maspitota.

The Shipwreck

³⁹ Noqw tālawvaqw, puma tutskwat qa māmatsya; noqw haqami pösöy'taqt ari tutskway'taqw, pay ka as hin pasiwtaniqw puma pañoq pākihut panayaniqey wūwaya. ⁴⁰ Pu puma putuhaynit yayvanayaqe pāmiq nātamatamhtotaqe, ponilanpiyat hihta akw sómiwtaqtat nānahtotat, mohpeq mótsápvuyalnit hūkanwuy aqwwat püyaknayat, pāhut qalavoq óqaltot. ⁴¹ Nihqe puma haqam pāhu namiptsiwtaqt aw huhukhoyyaqe pākihut tsivoktota; noqw móriaqwnihqa hürstiqe pas qa poninita; noqw yūmoqniqha pāhut hoñvantaqtat a'nō óqalayat akw sakwiiwma. ⁴² Noqw solāwamuy wuwniamniqw as pay puma sivilalwaqamuy qöqyani, taq ka himuwa qalavo momorstime' wāyanique óviy'o. ⁴³ Noqw solāwamońwi as Paul ayo táviniqey nāwaknaqe, pumuy tunatyayamuy

añqw ahoy nuy'ta; nihqe momorstuw'i'yuñqam mohti pāmiq tsotsó'ye' tutskwami nōñakniqat pañqawu, ⁴⁴ Pu ahpipi haqawat wunavutsit pu pākihut sakwítiqat añqw hiñsaq hihta hinyuñqat añ tsokiwkahkaiñwyaniqata. Noqw pan puma sohsoyam qa hinhtotit tutskwami nōña.

28

In Malta

¹ Noqw puma ayo nōñakqe, nanaptaqw kurs pam tutskwa Melita yan mātsiwa. ² Noqw pep hakim sinom itamuy pās o'ya; nihqe aw qöhyaqe, sohsokmuy itamumi unañwtapya yöyokkařw iyohooniqw öviy'o. ³ Noqw Paul kohot tsovalat, qöhit aqw öoyhq, tsūa qöhit añqw yámakqe, put māyat kükique, qa mātavi. ⁴ Noqw tsūa put māyat añqw hāyiwtqaqw, pep ki'yuñqam aw yórikyaqe, nānami pañqaqw: Pas ka i' tāqa hakiy nīna. Noqw pam pāmiq qa mokq, pas hihtu put aw nāoyyanique put qátuniqat qa nakwhanaya, kitota. ⁵ Noqw Paul tsūat qöhit aqw wipkalat, pay qa hinhti. ⁶ Noqw suhpan as soon pam qa pöstiniqat, sen ariqe' múnuke' súmokniqat, puma wūwankahkařw aw tāyuriwa; nit pay pas wūyavo aw tāyuñqw, pam qa hinhtiqw, pahsat puma wuwniy alöntotaqe, pam pas hímunihqat pañqaqw. ⁷ Noqw pumuy hágamyaqw hak pep tutskwat ep mohpeq sino haqe' hihta himuy'taqa Pulbius yan mātsiwa; noqw pam hak itamuy hahlaytiqe, pāyis tālat añ itamuy kiy ep pās oyi'ta. ⁸ Noqw kurs Publius naat mukitutuykařw uiwiat pavakwutsqe, tuyhqatsi. Noqw Paul put aw pákihqe, eñem nāwaknat, may akw aw hintsahqe qalaptsina. ⁹ Panhtiqw, haqawat put tutskwat ep ki'yuñqam hihta tūtuyaqam ökiwtaque, tūyay qalaptuya. ¹⁰ Nihqe puma tuwat hīhihta akw itamuy tayawnaya. Noqw itamuy ahpixxaniqw, puma itamuy haqam hihta hinhtotiniqat itamuñem hoahota.

From Malta to Rome

¹¹ Noqw itam pep payhkomuy mūmuyawhtuy añ yest, pākihut Alexandriat añqwnihqat akw pañqw ahpixx; pam pep pāñaqw kuytaqat tutskwat ep tömöla, Castor-nikařw pu Pollux pumuy tuvoylay'kařwo. ¹² Noqw itam Syracuse ep ókihqe, pep pāyis yēse, ¹³ Nit pañqw pu itam poniwiskahkařw, Rhegium ep öki; nihqe ahpipi sūs talq tatkaqw hukvaqw, qavorivaqw itam Puteolit ep öki. ¹⁴ Nihqe pep itam tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy tutwa; noqw itam pep pumuy amumum tsarie'sikis yesniqat puma itamumi ö'qalya. Yan itam hinwiskahkařw, Rome epeq öki. ¹⁵ Noqw pepeq tuptsiwni'yuñqam yaw itamuy añqwyaqat nanaptaqe, haqami Appii pihkayat-nikařw pu Payhp Yeyespit aw pahsavo itamuhsawvawisa. Noqw Paul pumuy túwahqe God aw hahlaytiqe, a'nō unañwti.

In Rome

¹⁶ Noqw itam Rome epeq ökiqw, solāwamořwi tuwalan'a'yatuy mořwíyamuy aw sivilalwaqamuy noa; nikařw pay Paul hakiy put tūwalaqat solāwat amum haqam nāla qátuniqat pan yuku. ¹⁷ Pu öviy ahpipi pāyis talq Paul Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw mohpeqyaqamuy sūmi wáñwayhq, tsovaltiqw, amumi pañqawu: Tahtaqtu, isinomu, pay as pi nu itahsinmuy-nikařw, pu itanamuy tuwiyamuy ehpewi qa haqam hihta qaanhittit siviñuiwkařw, Jerusalem añqw Rome-sinmuy öqalayamuy aw mātaviwa. ¹⁸ Noqw as puma inumi pohtayaqe, pay as nuy mātapyani, qa haqam himu mokiwuy hihkay'taqa inuhpeniqw öviy'o. ¹⁹ Noqw Jew-sinom put pantaqat ehpewi hiñqaqwawq, nu nawus Mohwit Caesar aqw taqa'nañwti, pay as nu qa hihta ep isinmuy amuhpewi hinhtikāřwo. ²⁰ Noqw yaniqw nu umuy wáñwayi, nu umumi yórikniqee, pu nu umumi yuaaykuniqee. Pi nu hapi Israel-sinmuy nōñiyamuy tunatyawtaqey ep it sivanamiglölöt akw sómiwta. ²¹ Noqw puma put aw pañqaqw: Itam Judeat añqw tutuvenit uñ hin yuaataqat qa hihta kwusuya; piw itahsinom pañqw ókihqam qa haqawa uñ itamuy hin ãawna, piw qalomáyuaayku. ²² Noqw hin pi um wūwantaqw, itam as put nanaptaqey nānawakna; pi itam navoti'yuñqw imuy sutsvo tōnawtaqamuy amumi sohsovlik qalomáyuaatiwa. ²³ Noqw puma put aw tokiltotaqe, kaysiwhqam put haqam qátuhqat ep öki. Noqw pam pumuy amumi God mořwtunatyayat pās namtöminkařw ãwinta, it Moses tutavoyat

añ-nikańw, pu God lavay'aymuyatuy pēniyamuy ań hin Jesus yuaatiwhqat pam aw pumuy áñwulawu, talavayńahaqaqw tapkimiq pahsavoo.²⁴ Noqw haqawat hin lavayhtiqat tütuptsiwa; noqw pētu pay qa tütuptsiwa.²⁵ Noqw puma qa súnahpa'totiqe, ahpip nankwusta Paul amumi sükw lavayhtińö: Pay kurs pas i' Qahováriwtaqqa Hikwsi God lavay'ayayat Isaias ań itanamuy amumi suan lavayhtiqe,²⁶ Pańqawu: Um imuy sinmuy amuminen, amumi pańqawni: Uma as tūqaykahkańw, nanaptat, qa māmatsyani, pu aw taykahkańw, tutwat, qa māmatsyani.²⁷ Pi imuy sinmuy unańwaam tunaiwyuńwa, pu puma naqsöp'iwyuńwa, pu puma pōsiy uhtaya; taq nāphisat ka puma pōsiy akw tutwani, pu naqvuy akw nanaptani, pu unańway akw māmatsyani; nen ahoy namtökyaqw nu pumuy powatani.²⁸ Oviy uma it nanaptani: God qa-Jew-sinmuy ayo óyaniqey pumuy áawnani; noqw puma soon qa nanaptani.²⁹ Yan pam lavayhtiqw, Jew-sinom ahpipyaqe, nānami a'ńö hihta yuaatota.³⁰ Noqw Paul kihut nasimokahtaqe ep sivimaqe lōq yahsańwuy ań pep qátuhqe, put aw ökiwtaqamuy sohsokmuy pās ñoykańw,³¹ Amumi God mońwtunatyayat yuaata; pu haqe' Tutuyqawhqtat Jesus Christ hin yuaataqat qa nánahtsopkańw tütutuqaynaqw, qa hak put mēwanta.

**Paul
ROME**
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi Pēniata

¹ Nu' Paul, Jesus Christ tūwiciat, it penta. God nuy wáriwayhqe nuy ayata. Noqw ñviy nu put ariqw lomatuawit yuaatinuma. ² Ura pay hisat pam lavay'aymuy lomatuawit ariwu pay ñawnaqw puma tutuveniyat ari put pēnaya. ³ Puma God Tiyat Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay lavaya. Put Tiat sinot anwat pítuhqe David ahpip aniwhti. ⁴ Noqw pay Qahováriwtqa Hikwi pam God Tíatníhqe öqalay'taqat nuhtumi tuawi'ta, ispi pam mokiwuy ariqw ahoy tātayhq'ö. ⁵ Noqw pam hapi nuy núokway akw tuaw'ayata. Noqw ñviy nu put turíwniyat aw yankañw sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy amumi lomatuawit yuaate', haqawatuy tuyqawvani; noqw pep pu' itahtuptsiwni ari hinwisni. ⁶ Noqw nu umumi piw ayatiwa; nāmahin pi Jesus Christ umuy pay nāmi wáriwayi. ⁷ Nu umuy Rome epeq God sinomuyatay öqalanta. God umumi unariway'taqe uma put sinomatniyat ñviy umuy wáriwayi. Nam pam umuy núokwat, pu kwakwhat unañwat máqani, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ ámuma.

Prayer of Thanksgiving

⁸ Pas nu sohsokmuy umuhpe hahlayhtima, Itanay God aw'i, Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay ari'a. Kwakwhat pi umuhtuptsiwni tūwaqatsit ari ahsupoq lomayaatiwa. ⁹ Nu yūmosa umuñem tūviñtima. God pas nāp nuy súañqawhqat navoti'ta. Put hapi eñem nu iunañiaqw tumalay'ma. Nu put eñem lomatuawit Tiyat yuaataqat sinmuy ñwinta. ¹⁰ Pas as okiw God pan tunatyawtaqw nāp hisat yepehaqtiqw nu qa haqam hinhte' umumiq pohtaniqey ñviy nu put aw tūviñtima. ¹¹ Pas nu as umumi yórikniqey nāwakna, nen hihta Hikwsit ariqw tutuqayhqey umumi mātapq uma öqawhtotani. ¹² It nu pañqawu: Nu umumum yantaqw itam na'qalayani-umuhtuptsiwni ari-nikañw pu ituptsiwni ari'a. ¹³ Noqw pay nu umuy it navotnaniqey nāwakna, itupkomu: Nu as piép umumiqniqey unañwtiñwu; nikañw nu pewhaqami pahsavo hihta akw sóontiñwu. Nu umuhpa' as hakimuy piw ayo óyaniqey nāwakna, ayañ haq' qa-Jew-sinmuy amuhpa' hakimuy ayo óyahqey pan'i. ¹⁴ Pi nu lomatuawit aw taviwat, aw ayatiwhqe, ñviy nu soon qa sohsokmuy sinmuy put ñawnani, imuy Greek-sinmuy- nikañw pu qa-Greek-sinmuyu, a'ñö wuwni'yuñqamuy-nikañw pu piw qa wuwni'yuñqamuyu. ¹⁵ Noqw ñviy nu suhtaq'ewnihqe kwaiñwtoynakañw umuy Rome epeq sinmuy amumi enañ lomatuawit yuaatani.

The Power of the Gospel

¹⁶ Pi nu lomatuawit Christ yuaataqat qa hahmana, ispi God lavayiat öqalanihqe sohsokmuy tuptsiwyaqamuy ayo óyaiñwu. Pam imuy Jew-sinmuy amumi mohti yuaatiwa, nit pahsat pu imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi piwu. ¹⁷ Pi lomatuawi itamuy ñawnaqw hak hin God aw súantaniqat itam navoti'yuñwa. Hak qapēvewne' put aw súantañwu; piw hak tuptsiwni'kañw suan hinmañwu. Pi ura pan pey'ta: Suan hinmaqqa qapēvewnit akw qatsíuwani.

The Guilt of Mankind

¹⁸ Pi God sinmuy put qa kaptci'wisqamuy amuhpewi itsívuat ñonaqw mahtakiwa, pu qaanhinwisqamuy sohsokmuy amuhpewii. Puma hakim qaanhinwisqey akw God ariqw navotit pas antsanihqat ahoy nuy'yuñwu. ¹⁹ Puma pi put pas sükw Godni-hqat yūmosa öqalay'taqat unañwpeq navoti'yuñwa, pi God amumi put mātaktaq'ö. ²⁰ Noqw nāmahin pi as pam pantaga qamātaqpuveniqw tūwaqatsit hisat yukiltiqat ariqaw sinom put māmatsya, yañ himu yukiltiqat ahpip'ö; nihqe ñviy kurs hin ayo naymakni'yuñwani. ²¹ Ispi as puma God tuwi'kahkañw put qa kaptci'tota, piw qa tsuyakya; nit tuwat soq nānaphin hihta wūwanvaya. Paniqw ñviy unariwaam an'e-wakw akw qatālawva. ²² Puma pas a'ñö wuwni'yuñqey namiuwantota; nikañw pay kurs

núanhihtuniwhtotí. ²³ Nihqe puma God pas hímunihqat sutsep qátuhqat aw nānawakanqey qe'totit, sinot pay súlawnatiwuqat an hihta yukiwhqat aw nāwakintivaya, pu hihtuy masay'yuñqamuy amún yukiwyuñqamuyu, pu nälöq hókay'yuñqamuyu, pu hihtuy hoyóyotinumyaqamuyu. ²⁴ Paniqw öviy God pumuy tuyoy'ewakw qatsit aw mätavi, náp unañway turilayiyat ań hinwisniqat öviy'o, nānami tokoy qahihtatotaniqat aw'i. ²⁵ Ima hapi God pas antsanihqat pay wutsit enai nāhoysiwaya; nihqe pay hihta God ahpip yukiwhqat aw nāwakintivayaqe ehem tumalтивaya, God sohsok hihta yukuñqat tatamtotat'a. Pam hapi sutsep tayawintiwa; pay nam antaa. ²⁶ Yantaqat ahpip pu' God pumuy tuyoy'ewakw tuskapturnyat aw mätavi. Oviy hikis pi momoymat tahtaqtuy amumum namitumalat qe'totit náp námi qaantsaktivaya. ²⁷ Pu pay öviy piw amún tahtaqt momoymuy amumum hin tumalay'yuñqey mätatvet, pu pas nānami nuvö'nariway akw qaunañwtalawvaya, tāqa sukw tāqat amum hihta nāmiq tumalay'tańiwu, nihqe náp tokoy ep qaanhtipuy ahpip sivilalwa; noqw pam pantaqa pay pumuy náp himuamu. ²⁸ Pu pay puma God navoti'yuñwniqey qa nānawaknaqw, pahsat pu God pumuy an'e'wakw wuwnit aw mätavi; noqw puma as hihta qa hintsatskaniqey hintsaktivaya, God put aw pumuy mätaviq'ö. ²⁹ Puma hihta qaantsatskiwhqat akw ahsaliwyuńwa. Puma tokot sokoptiwisqey tunatyawayuńwa; qalomátnatyawayuńwa; kan'ewtunatyawayuńwa; hakiy tūhototaniqey tunatyawayuńwa; unañwtuyat akw ahsaliwyuńwa; tukwyantunatyawayuńwa; nāńwuy'tunatyawayuńwa; unatwi'yuńwa; nukpantunatyawayuńwa; kolilitiwisa; ³⁰ Tüatsatotoynaya; God aw qa suhtaqt'ewya; tūunañwmokintota; kwikwivitu; hihta kwiviyuatota; hihta qalolmat yēwalalwa; yumuy, namuy qa kaptsi'yuńwa; ³¹ Hihta qa mätsi'yuńwa; namiyukit tutkilalwa; tūqahahlayya; a'ńo unariway'yuńwa; qanun'okwatu. ³² Noqw hakim pan hinwisqam hovalniwyaniqey ep ókiniqat yan God amuiem yuku. Noqw ima it navoti'kahkańw pan hinwisa, piw pan hinwisqamuy amuhpa nähahlaynaya.

2

God's Judgment

¹ Yantaqaw öviy uma hakim nuhtumiq hiñqaqwaqam kurs hin ayo nōñakiwtani; pi uma hakiy aqw hiñqaqwe' napsiwnayańwu; pi uma nuhtumiq hiñqaqwaqam pay piw pan hinwisa. ² Noqw suyan pi God hakimuy panyuñqamuy amuñem suan hin yukuni'maqw itam navoti'yuńwa. ³ Noqw uma hakim nuhtumiq hiñqawkahkańw pay piw amún hinwisqamu, hisat God nuhtuñem suan hin yúkunaqw, ya uma hin ayo nōñakiwtaniqey wūwantota? ⁴ Pi God umuy pas ökwateruhqe öviy umumi qa suy'tsipti. Ya uma pay pas put paysqlalwa? Pam umuy umuhnukusqatsiy ańqw ayo lasnaniqe öviy umuy pāsi. Ya uma pay pas qa ñas'ew it aw wūwaya? ⁵ Uma umuhnukusqatsiy ańqw ayo qa lasyat soq umuh'unariway owañtotaqe soñawnen God itsívuyat nenñem waranhtota. Noqw ason God sinmuy amuñem suan yuke' pep pu' pam umuy pas pavan sivintoynani. ⁶ Pi God sinmuy sohsokmuy nānap hintsakpiyamuy an amumi ahoytani. ⁷ Ima hakim lolmat tunatyawkahkańw ań ahsupoq suan hinwisqamuy pam pumuy qatsit qaso'taqt máqani. Puma pi God ańqw tayawinpit, pu kaptsi'tiwhqat, pu qatsit tunatyawayuńwa. ⁸ Nikańw pay hakim nenñem-sa hinwist God lavayiyat pas antsanihqat aw qa tuqayvastotat qaanhinwisq pam pumuy amumi itsívuy mahtaknani. ⁹ Sohsoyam qaanhinwisqam kānanaptani, pas pavan hihta ep okiwhinhötötini, ima Jew-sinom mohtii, pu ima qa-Jew-sinom piwu. ¹⁰ Nikańw sohsoyam suan hinwisqam God tālayat ep yesni, kaptsi'tiwyani, kwakwhat unariway'vayani, ima Jew-sinom mohtii, pu ima qa-Jew-sinom piwu. ¹¹ Pi God qa sinonuña. ¹² Pi ima qa-Jew-sinom Moses tutuvoyat qa navoti'yuńwa; nikańw pay nāmahin pi tutavot qa pasiwickahkańw qaanholtote' hovalniwyani; noqw pay Jew-sinom Moses tutuvoyat navoti'kahkańw qaanholtote' tutavot an yukuniwyani. ¹³ Pi Moses tutuvoyat nanaptaqam qa puma God aw súanyuńwa; pi put ań hinwisqam hapi put aw súanyuńwa. ¹⁴ Pi ima qa-Jew-sinom Moses tutuvoyat qa tuwi'yuńwa; nikańw náp hin tutaptiwhqat ań mamavisya. Yanwisqey akw náp tutavoy ań hinwisqey namtakni'yuńwa. ¹⁵ Pi pan hinmaqa unañwpeq tutavot pasiwtaqey mahtakni'ta; nihqe

pam qaanhente' unañwpeq sunvoti'tañwu, pu piw súanhente' navoti'tañwu. ¹⁶ Pi Jesus Christ sinmuy qaanhintsakpiyamuy ep ason amuñem hin yúkuni, hikis pi hihta nanauyve hintsatskaqata, hisat God put eñem tokiltaqat aw pítuq'ö. Nu yan sinmuy áwinta.

The Jews and the Law

¹⁷ Meh, um hapi Jew- sínonihqey pan túñwantiwa, nihqe um Moses tutavoyat navoti'taqe put aw yankahw God sivihiyat añqw ayo yámakiwtaniqey wúwanta; pu um God tuwi'taqey kwiviyuata. ¹⁸ Nihqe um put tunatyayat navoti'ta; pu um hihta súantaqat, pu piw qasuentaqat navoti'ta, sam pi um Moses tutavoyat ahpiy put tutuqayhqee. ¹⁹ Nihqe um añ qapostalyaqamuy tsámi'maqey pas nēñem qa nánahtsovi; qatalpuveyaqamuy amumi talni'taqeyu; ²⁰ Añ an'e'wakw hinwisqamuy tsikhwantaqeyu; tsátsakwmuy tutuqaynqayeu; sam pi um Moses tutavoyat ahpiy hihta pas antsanihqat navoti'ta. ²¹ Taa, noqw um ayo sukw tutuqaynqa, ya um hinoqw qa náñtuqayna? Hak hihta qa üuymantaniqat um nuhtumi pañqawlawhqa, ya um hinoqw hihta üuyíwu? ²² Hak nömaqtsit qa sokoptamantaniqat nuhtumi pañqawlawhqa, ya um hinoqw nömaqtsit sokoptañwu? Um náp yukiwhput aw náwakintiwhqat pas qa hahlayhqa, ya um hinoqw pas áantsawat kihut añqw hihta üuyíwu? ²³ Um Moses tutavoyat ep tsómokiwtqa, ya um hinoqw put ep qaanhente' God qa hihtatañwu? ²⁴ Pi God natíwaniat umutsviy qa-Jew- sinmuy amunawit övelaniwa, öviy pi pan pey'ta. ²⁵ Pay as pi pas antsa um Moses tutavoyat an hinmaniqw pep pu' poñotkit akw tuvoyla hihkay'tani; níkaiw kurs um put tutavot ep qaanhente' pep hapi pu' um qa pan tuvoylaiwtaqey antani. ²⁶ Taa, kurs hak tāqa poñotkit akw qa tuvoylaiwtaqa God tutavoyat an hinme' pam as qa poñotkiwkañw God-niqw pay pam tuvoylaiwtaqey antani. ²⁷ Nen pam hak tokoy ep qa poñotkiwkañw tutavot an hinme' uñ tuhtualni, um hak pan tuvoylaiwkañw tutavot tuwi'kaiw qaanhinmaqata. ²⁸ Pi pay i' hak Jew- sino pan tiñtihwqa God-niqw qa pas antsa Jew- sino; pu hak tókoy- sa ep poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwtaqa God- niqw qa pas antsa pan tuvoylaiwta. ²⁹ Pi i' hapi hak pas unañwpeq Jew- sinonihqay hapi putniqw pas antsa Jew- sino; pu i' hak pas unañwpeq tuvoylaiwtaqa hapi putniqw pas antsa tuvoylaiwta. Hak tutavot an hinhtiniqey- sa öviy tokoy ep tuvoylaiwte' qa pas antsa tuvoylaiwtañwu. Pi hak Qahováriwtqaqat Hikwsit ahpiy unañwpeq tuvoylaiwñwu. Pam God ahpiy tayawniwni, qa sinmuy amuhpiy'o.

3

¹ Noqw as kurs pantaqw, hal Jew- sínoniniqw ya pam pas sen nukiwa? Hak puyaw poñotkit akw tuvoyla hihta nukiway'ta? ² Qa súpwata. Mohti yan'i: Pumuy hapi amumi God lavayiy mätañvi. ³ Noqw as kurs haqawat qa tütuptsiwaniqw pep hintani? Kurs puma God qa tütuptsiwaqw ya sen pahsat God a'ñö átsani? ⁴ Qae. Pay God pas qa átsani, námahin pi sohsoyam a'tsatni. Pi ura yan pey'ta: Nen um hin lavayhte' súañqawhqey pan mätañtimantani; pu ümi hiñqaqwaqw um put ep yumoñwaltimantani, yan'i. ⁵ Noqw kurs itam qaanhinwise' God suan hinmaqat mahtaknaye' itam hiñqaqwani? Sen itam God hihta ep náoyhqe qa súantaqat kitotani? (Nu pay sinot an lavayhti.) ⁶ Qae. Pi as pantaniqw, ya God hin sinmuy amuñem qaanhitiþuyamuy ep yúkuni? ⁷ Ispi kurs nu iatsay akw God qa hihta atsántaniqat mahtaknaqw ya pam hinoqw pas piw nát tuy qaanhanmaqat an yukanani, suyan pi pam iatsay akw pas pavan hímunihqey mätañtini? ⁸ Yaw haqawat itamumiq nukushiñqawaqe itamuy sinmuy yan tutuqaynayaqat pañqaqwa: Pay itam hihta qaanhintsakqaq himu lolma put ahpiy aniwhtini. Pan tütutuqaynayaqam qalomáyukiwyaniqw pam amuñem súanta.

No Man Is Righteous

⁹ Noqw hintani? Ya Jew- sinom qa-Jew- sinmuy amuhpenihqey pay nás'ewya? Qae. Pas qa hin'i. Pi itam pay Jew- sinmuy- níkaiw, pu qa-Jew- sinmuy pumuy wiñkiyaqw, kurs pay qaanhitiþu pumuy sohsokmuy námi tuyqawi'ta. ¹⁰ Pi ura yan pey'ta: Pas qa hak súanta, qae, qa nás'ew súkaa. ¹¹ Qa hak hihta pas antsanihqat mätsi'ta; qa hak God hepnuma. ¹² Puma sohsoyam God pöhuyat añqw lasya; sohsoyam sumiyankahkañw qa hihta apitoti; qa hak haqam lolmat hintsaki; qae, qa nás'ew súkaa. ¹³ Tönaam tüamit aqw hötsit

anyuñwa; leñiy akw tūnunatotoynaya; lavayiam tsūtsu'tuy kelmokiyamuy anyuñwa. ¹⁴ Moayamuy añqw qalomálvayi pu unañwmoklavayi nōñanta. ¹⁵ Tuwat soq hakiy nīnayaniqey aw kaktayaya. ¹⁶ Puma hihta hovalantiwisa; sinmuy okiwsahsantiwisa. ¹⁷ Puma pasi'nařiwat qa tuwi'yuhwa. ¹⁸ Puma God qa kaptsi'yuriwa. Pan pey'ta. ¹⁹ Noqw itam navoti'yuñqw God Jew-sinmuy tutavot añ hinwisniqat öviy pumuy put maqa, qa hak kwiviyuaataniqat öviy'o; pahsat pu sinom sopkawtaqam God ep qaanholtiqey navoti'yuñwni. ²⁰ Paniqw hapi öviy kurs hin hak Moses tutavoyat an hinmaqey akw God aw súantani; pi tutavo qaanh tiput himunihqat nuhtumi mahtaknaniq öviy taviwa.

How God Puts Men Right

²¹ Noqw pu' hapi hak tutavot qaanhinmaqat hin God aw súantaniqat itam navoti'yuñwa. Noqw Moses God lavay'aymuyatuy amumum ařiňu pay put pēna. ²² Hak Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwhq God put súantaqat pañqawu. God sohsokmuy tuptsiwyaqamuy pan lalvaya. Pi itam sohsoyam sunyuriwa. ²³ Pi itam sohsoyam qaanholtiqe God ařiñqw tayawinpit nāstati. ²⁴ Noqw pay itam qa sisiviyat Christ Jesus atsviy qaanh tiput ařiñqw mātäviwyaqe nūökwayat ahpip qenivo oyiwa. ²⁵ Pi God pan put eñem yukuqw pam mokqe put aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qaanh tipuyamuy amuhpiy ayo yuku. Noqw God panhtiqe súanhtikey nuhtumi mahtakna, ura pam yüpañaqawq qa its puhtsemokqe hakimuy qaanh tipuyamuy aw qa tunatyawtaqee. ²⁶ Nihqe öviy pam Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qenivo óyahqe pam súanhtikey yepehaq nuhtumi mahtakna. ²⁷ Noqw hak sen it ep kwiviyuaatan? Qa hak'i. Noqw hinhtikey öviy'o? Qa hak hintsakpiy ahpip súantat qapēvewnaqw God put súantaqat pañqawhö öviy'o. ²⁸ Noqw öviy nu pañqawu: Pay as sino hin tutaptiwhq nāmahin qaanhinmat, qapēvewnit ahpip God aw súanta. ²⁹ Ya pay God pas Jew-sinmuy-sa Tutuyqawhqaamu? Ya pay pam imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy piw qa Tutuyqawhqaamu? As'a. Pay pam piw qa-Jew-sinmuy Tutuyqawhqaamu. ³⁰ Ispi pam sūka Godnihqee. Pam hapi Jew-sinmuy amuriaqw qapēvewni'yuñqamuy súanyuriqat pañqawu, pu imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amuriaqw qapēvewni'yuñqamuy pīwu. ³¹ Noqw kurs ka itam pahsat Moses tutavoyat pay qa hihkay'toynaya? As'a. Pi itam pu' pas put öqawhtoynaya.

4

The Example of Abraham

¹ Kurs huvam Abraham, yep qatsit ep itanay aw wūwayaa. Pam hin qenivo taviwa? ² Pi kurs Abraham hintsakpiy akw qenivo taviwe' pay soon hihta ep qa tsómokiwtani. Níkañw pam qa panwat qenivo taviwe' kurs pam God aw háqe'wat kwivilvyahnti. ³ Huvupatpi tutuvenit añ hin pey'ta: Abraham God lavayiyat tuptsiwhq God put súantaqat pañqawu. ⁴ Noqw tumalay'taqat hapi aw siviw qa kuwahtipuniñwu; pam put ahsatiatniñwu. ⁵ Noqw pay nāmahin pi as hak súantaniqey öviy qa tumaltat, God aw tuptsiwe' qenivo táwiñwu. Hak God aw tuptsiwhq pam súantaqat God pañqawíwu, nāmahin pi pam as put qa kaptsi'taňwuniq'ö. ⁶ Pam hapi hahlayhpit ep'e, ispi pam lolmat qa tumalqaqw God put súantaqat pañqawhö. Noqw David yan put lavayhtikey ⁷ Ura pañqawu: God hakimuy nukpanayamuy amuhpiy ayo yukuqw puma hahlayhpit epya, hakimuy qaanh tipuyamuy pas sūs suhtokq'ö. ⁸ Pas hakiy aw Tutuyqawhqa qaanh tipuyat qa nono'q pam hahlayhpit ep'e, kita. ⁹ Noqw ya pay pas poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwyuñqam-sa it hahlayhpit epyani? Sen pay put akw qa tuvoylaiwyuñqam pīwu? Pi itam pañqawa: Abraham qapēvewnaqw God put súantaqat pañqawu. ¹⁰ Taay, noqw pam hisat put yan lavayhti? Sen poñotkiwtaqö? sen qa poñotkiwtaqö? Pam nāt qa poñotkiwtaq'ö. ¹¹ Noqw pam nāt qa poñotkiwkaiw God aw tuptsiwhq pay pam súantaqat God pañqawu; nihqe pahsat pu pan lavayhtikey tuawi'taniqey öviy pam poñotkit akw tuvoylatiniqat put ayata. Pahsat pu Abraham sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy nāamniqat God pañqawu, nāmahin pi as puma qa poñotkiwyuñq'ö; noqw pay puma piw súanyuriqat pam pañqawu. ¹² Pam piw imuy hakimuy poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwyuñqamuy nāamni, níkañw qa sohsokmuyu. Pam imuy hakimuy poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwkahkañw qapēvewnit añ hinwisqamuy nāamni, itanay Abraham nāt qa poñotkiwkaiw hin hinmaqat pan'i.

God's Promise Received through Faith

¹³ Pi God Abraham, pu natkomuyatut pumuy tūwaqatsit máqaniqey aw pañqawu. Pam qapēvewnakañiw God aw súantaqw ñöiy pam yan put äawna, pam tutavot an hinmaqw qa paniqw ñöiy'o. ¹⁴ Noqw pay kurs ima Moses tutavoyat an hinwisqam-sa tūwaqatsit makiwyaniqw pep pu' God hihta äawnaqw paysoqtini, piw itahqapevewni paysoqtini. ¹⁵ Pi God sinmuy hin hinwisniqat tutaptaqw, pep pu' pumuy amuniem hin yúkuni; pi as tutavo qa háqamniqw soon pi as sinom tutavot añqw lasyani. ¹⁶ Pi God put aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy tūwaqatsit máqaniqey amumi pañqawu, pam núokwat ahpiy put panhtiniqey náwknaqe ñöiy'o. Noqw ñöiy sohsoyam Abraham timat tūwaqatsit makiwyani, ima hakim Moses tutavoyat makiwyaqamu, pu ima hakim Abraham an qapēvewnit añ hinwisqam píwu. Pam hapi sohsokmuy itamuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy náamu. ¹⁷ Pi ura yan pey'ta: Nu hapi uñ kaysiwhqamuy nanäpwatuñ sinmuy náamttoyani. Noqw pam God qapēvewnaqe putniqw pay pam pumuy náamu. Pi God qayesqamuy taytoynañiwu, piw himu qa háqamniqw put pay háqamniqat an lalvayñiwu. ¹⁸ Noqw námahin pi pam hihta qatuptsiwni'ewakw unañwahsi'kañiw God qapēvewna; nihqe ñöiy pam kaysiwhqamuy sinmuy náamtqi; ura put ahpiy qaan'ewakw hintaqam sinom aniwhtiniqat God pañqawu. ¹⁹ Noqw ñöiy pam pas qaoñítuptsiwa, námahin pi as putniqw tokato pay qa taytaq'ö, pam tsivót-sikip súnathaqam yahsañwini'ta; piw Sarah tiylawhqeñ añ ruhpa. ²⁰ Noqw pay Sarah Abraham eñem ti'vaniqat God yan put äawnaqw Abraham qapēvewnaqe qa náneknat tuptsiwni'ep suyhtsepriwat pas pavan öqawi'maqe God pas hihtata. ²¹ Pi pam God aw navoti'taqw pam hihta hin yuke' aw antsaniñiwu. Noqw ñöiy pam put aw tuptsiwa. ²² Noqw paniqw hapi pam qapēvewnaqeñ ahpiy suantaqat God pañqawu. ²³ Noqw pam put súantaqat pañqawhq pan tutuvenit añ pey'ta. Nihqe qa Abraham eñem-sa pey'ta, ²⁴ Niñkaiw pay itamuy hakimuy Abraham an God aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuniem píwu. Pi pam Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqeñ mokiwy añqw ahoy tätayna, ²⁵ Pam itahqaanhtipuy ep mokniqe taviwhq'ö. Pam mokqe itamuy qenivo óyaniqé ñöiy ahoy tätayi.

5

Right with God

¹ Noqw ñöiy itam qapēvewnayaqw Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqa itamuy God enañ namivöhikna. Noqw pan hapi itam God aw súanyuñiwu. ² Pu itam qapēvewnayaqe God núokwayat añ hinwisniqat Jesus Christ yan itamuñem yuku, nihqe itam Christ amum kaptsi'tiwyaniqey tunatyawkahkañiw hahlayya. ³ Pu itam qa it-sa ep hahlayyat, Christ eñem kānanvotyäqey ep hahlayya. Pi itam kānanvoty' nakwhani'yuñwiniqey tuwi'vayaniqey navoti'yuñiwu. ⁴ Nen itam nakwhani'yuñwiniqey tuwi'vaye' tukwisiwyuñqey navoti'yuñiwu. Nen itam tukwisiwyuñwe' Christ amum kaptsi'tiwyaniqey tunatyawyuñiwu. ⁵ Itam yan tunatyawkahkañiw qa hihta ep okiwsaniwyat itahnoiyaw yórikiani; pi Qahováriwaqa Hikwi itamumi God ahpiy noiwhqa itah'unárwipeq qatu; nihqe pam God itamumi unañway'taqat itamuy pas suyan äawna. ⁶ Pi nát itam God tunatyayat añ qa öqawi'yuñqw pu put qa kaptsi'yuñqw suhpahsat Christ itamuñem möki. ⁷ Ispi soon ka hak hakiy súantaqat eñem mokniq'ö; niñkaiw pay ka hak hakiy su'pat eñem moknik suhtaçewni. ⁸ Noqw pi God itamumi unañway'taqey yan mahtaknaqw itamuy nát qaanhinwisq Christ itamuñem möki. ⁹ Nihqe Christ itamuñem mokqe itamuy qenivo oya. Noqw itam it navoti'kahkañiw pam pas suyan God itsivuyat añqw itamuy ayo óyaniqat qapēvewnaya. ¹⁰ Pi itam pay nát God tuwqamatniqw put Tiat mokqe itamuy God enañ namivöhikna; noqw soon qa tis pi ñöiy itam put qatsiyat ahpiy ayo nóniakiwtani. ¹¹ Nihqe itam qa it-sa ep hahlayyat, Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqeñ añ God ep hahlayya; put hapi ahpiy itam God amum namivöhikiwy.

Adam and Christ

¹² Yanta. Ura Adam qaanhitiqw sinom sohsoyam put atsviy qaanhottotí, piw qaanhottotiqe mokiwy akw tuyqawiyuñiwu; pi sohsoyam qaanhottotiqee. ¹³ Itam navoti'yuñqw as tutavot qa háqamniqw sinom qaanhinwisq pumuy tutavot añqw lasyaqat God qa

pan pumuy pañqawu. Noqw pay God Moses ahpiy sinmuy hin hinwisniqat nāt qa tutaptaqw tūwaqatsit ep sinom pay qaanhinwisa.¹⁴ Oviy pi puma mokiwuy aw pohtaya, sohsoyam hakim Adam ariqw Moses aw pahtsavo yesqamu. Puma Adam hinhiqat qa pan qaanhtoti. Pam pi God ariqw mewnit qatuqayvasta. Noqw pam sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy deniyamuy ep wunu, it hakiy pítuniqat an'i.¹⁵ Noqw God núokwaat Adam qaanhtipuyat qa anta. Pi Adam qaanhtiqw kaysiwhqam mokiwuy ep öki; níkařw God sinmuy ökwatuwhq kaysiwhqam kuwahtiput makiwya, Jesus Christ núokwayat ahpiy'o.¹⁶ Noqw God kuwahtipuat Adam qaanhtipuyat qa anta. Pi Adam qaanhtiqw sinom sohsoyam so'niqat God pan amuňem yuku. Níkařw sinom kaysiwhqam qaanhtotiqw God pumuy ökwatuwhqe qa hinwat amuňem yukut pumuy mātavi.¹⁷ Pi ura Adam qaanhtiqw, öviy sinom so'ni. Noqw pay God itamuy ökwatuwhq Jesus Christ itamuňem sisvit itamuy qenivo oya. Noqw öviy itam yesni, pu put amum mořw'iwyuřwni.¹⁸ Pi ura Adam hihta ep qaanhtiqw sinom sohsoyam so'niqat God amuňem yuku. Noqw pan hapi Jesus Christ hihta ep súantiqw sinom sohsoyam qenivo oyiwe' yesniqat God amuňem qenit yuku.¹⁹ Pi Adam qa tuqayvastaqw kaysiwhqam qaanhinyuřqey pan yukiltoti; noqw pay pan hapi Jesus Christ God aw tuqayvastaqw kaysiwhqam súanhinyuřqey pan yukiltoti.²⁰ Noqw God sinmuy hin hinwisniqat tutaptaqw pahsat pu puma pas pāpu qaanhinwisa. Noqw pay puma pas pāpu qaanhinwissq God tis pas pavan pumuy ökwatuwa.²¹ Ura as qaanhinwissqam mokiwuy aw öki. Noqw pan hapi God hakimuy ökwatuwhqe pumuy súanyuřqat pañqawhqe qatsit qaso'taqat pumuy huyta, Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay ahpiy'o.

6

Dead to Sin but Alive in Christ

¹ Noqw itam hiřraqawani? Ya sen itam yūmosa qaanhinwisi, God núokwayat pas pavan mahtaknayaniqe öviy'o?² Pas sóoni. Pi hak möke' qaanhtiput soon qa qe'tini. Noqw pan piw itam qa hihta ep qaanhtotini.³ Pi itam Christ amum soa, itam hakim kūyit akw tuvoylatotiqe put aw tōnaltiqamu. Ya uma it qa navoti'yuhwa?⁴ Nihqe itam kūyit akw tuvoylatotiqe put amum so'qe āmiwya; nihqe itam put amum āmiwyqaqe Nayat lolmat öqalayat akw ahoy tātayya, pūhut qatsit aň hinwisniqe öviy'o, Christ hin tātayhqat pan'i.⁵ Pi itam put an soe' āmiwye' kurs pi hin itam piw qa put an tātayyani.⁶ Pi itam navoti'yuriqw itahhisatqatsi put amum nahoylehtsit aw muiwa, itahtokoy qalomátuřilayiat ayo yukiwniqat öviy'o; noqw qaanhtipu pāpu itamumi qa tuyqawiřtani.⁷ Pi mokqa qaanhtiput ariqw mātaviriwu.⁸ Noqw itam Christ amum so'qe pay itam soon piw put amum qa yesniqey tuptsiwni'yuriwa.⁹ Pi itam navoti'yuriqw Christ mokiwuy ariqw ahoy tātayhqe soon pāpu mokni; pi mokiwu pāpu put aw qa tuyqawiřtani.¹⁰ Pam sūs mokqe qaanhtiput ánwuta; pu pam tātayhqe God eňem qatu.¹¹ Noqw öviy hapi uma so'qey nāmi wūwantotani, pi mokqa qaanhtiput soon qa qe'tini; níkařw uma Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ aw tōnalte' God eňem yesni.¹² Uma umuhtokoy súlawhtiriwuqat qaanhtiput aw qa mātātveni, taq ka qaanhtipu umumi mořw'iwtaniq'ö; uma umuhtokoy tunilayiat qa aň hinwisni.¹³ Pu uma umuhtokoy qaanhtiput qa aw noayamantani, taq ka uma put akw qaanhtiput tumaltotani. Uma qa panyuřwt God aw nānoi'yuriwni, so'pumuy amuňaqw ahoy yesvaqey pan'i, pu umuhtokoy God aw noi'yuriwni, suan hinwisniqe öviy'o.¹⁴ Pi qaanhtipu soon pāpu umumi tutuyqawni; pi itam tutavot qa aw yanyuřwt God núokwayat aw yanyuřwa.

Slaves of Righteousness

¹⁵ Noqw hintani? Ya itam pahsat pu qaanhtiput aň hinwisni, itam God núokwayat aw yanyuřqey tunatyawkahkaňwo, qa tutavot aw'i? Pas sóoni.¹⁶ Ason hak hakiy sukw tunatyayat aw tūqaytaniqey öviy aw nāmatave' pam put tūwikiatni? Ya uma it qa navoti'yuriwa? Noqw öviy kurs uma qaanqatsit aň hinwise' uma put aw tūtūwiktni, pu umuh'ahsati mokiwumi. Pu kurs uma God aw tuqayvastote' God tūwikimatni, piw súan qatsit put ariqw makiwyanı.¹⁷ Nu God aw umuhpe hahlayhtima, itupkomu. Pay as ura uma hisat qaanhtiput tūwikimat; níkařw kwakwhat pi hak umuy lomatuit

tutuqaynaqw uma put kwusuyaqe umuh'unaiwpeq put tūtuptsiwa. ¹⁸ Noqw ḫviy uma qaanh tiput añqw mātaviwyaqe God aw tūwiktotiqe suan hinwisa. ¹⁹ Nu hapi pay sinot tuwiyat an umumi yuaata; pi umuy māmatsyaniqw pam umuñem qatu vosi. Pay ura uma hisat umul tokoy itséhee qatsit, pu nānāñumo qaanh intatskaniqey aw nānoi'yuñwa. Nikaiw pay uma pu' hapi umul tokoy suan qatsit aw noi'yuñwni, uma suan hinwisiqe ḫviy'o. ²⁰ Taq ura uma qaanh tiput aw tūtuwiktnihqe uma suan qatsit qa aw tunatyaw yuriwa. ²¹ Taay, noqw ya uma qaanh tiput añqw hihta nukiwat tutwa? Qa hihta. Pi uma pu' put ep hahmanya. Pi qaanh tipu mokiwyu hihkay'ta. ²² Noqw uma hapi pu' qaanh tiput añqw mātaviwyuñqe God aw wat tūwiktoti; nihqe uma put añqw súanqatsit makiwyani, pu so'riwamiq qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vayani. ²³ Pi mokiwyu qaanh tiput ahsatiata; noqw pay qatsi qaso'taqat God kuwahtipuata, Itahtutuyqawhqaqy Jesus Christ aña'a.

7

An Illustration from Marriage

¹ Sino hihsavo qátuniqey pahsavo tutavot kapti'mani. Ya uma it qa navoti'yuñwa, itupkomu? Nu hapi tutavot tuwi'yuñqamuy amumi penta. ² Pi wuhti puwsuñway'taqa puwsuñway aw som'iwtariwu, puwsuñwaat hihsavo qátuniqat pahsavoo; nikaiw ason puwsuñwaat mokq pep pu' pam put añqw mātaviñwu. Tutavot añ yan hapi pey'ta. ³ Noqw ḫviy kurs nāt puwsuñwaat qatuqw pam sukw amum qatupte' pam yoñaywuhi túñwantiwñwu; nikaiw kurs pay puwsuñwaat mokq pahsat pu pam tutavotniqw put añqw mātaviñwu; nihqe ḫviy pas as pi nāmahin piw hakiy amum qatupte' pay qa yoñaywuhi túñwantiwñni. ⁴ Panta itupkomu. Noqw ḫviy hapi uma Christ amum so'qe tutavot añqw mātaviwyuñwa, uma Christ áumumtotiniqee, it hakiy mokiwyu añqw ahoy tātayhqat áumuma, nihqe uma God eñem tumalay'yuñwni. ⁵ Pi ura itam nāp itahtunatyay añ hinwisiq tutavo itamuy mēwantaqw itam pas pāpu qaanhinwiskahkañw mokiwyu aw ökiwisa. ⁶ Noqw pu' hapi itam Christ amum so'qe tutavot itamuy riñy'taqat añqw mātaviwyaqe Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpip pūhut qatist makiwy. Ura as itam hisat tutavot añ hin pey'taqat pan God eñem tumalay'wisa; nikaiw pu' hapi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit itamumi hin tutapti'maqat itam pan put eñem tumalay'yuñwa.

Law and Sin

⁷ Noqw itam pahsat hiñqaqwani? Ya tutavo qaanh tiput súanta? Qae. Pi as tutavot qa háqamniqw nu soon qaanh tiput hímunihqat tuwi'tani. Pi tutavot ep yan pey'ta: Um hihta qa uh himuy qa tuñlay'tani. Pay kurs as qa pan pey'taqw nu soon tuñlayit hímunihqat tuwi'tani. ⁸ Pi as tutavo tuñlayit hímunihqat nuy tutuqaynaqw pahsat pu nu pas pāpu híhihta tuñlay'ta. Pi nu as nāt tutavot qa tuwi'taqw soñawnen pi tutavo qa háqamo; noqw ḫviy kurs nu hin tutavot añqw lasni. ⁹ Ura nu hisat mewnit nāt qa tuwi'taqe hahlaykañw qatu; nikaiw nu put tuwi'vaqe qaanhiniqey pas pāpu nāwaknaqe qahahlayhiq soñawnen mōki. ¹⁰ Pas as sinom yesniqat ḫviy tutavo mātaviwa; noqw pay nu put aw navotq kurs sinom put ahpip so'riwu. ¹¹ Pi nu tutavot tuwi'vaqe qaanh tiput ahpip ünatiwhqe soñawnen mōki. ¹² Noqw ḫviy hapi God tutavoat pas qahováriwta, pu mewni qahováriwta, súanta, pu lolma. ¹³ Ya sen tutavo lolmanihqa nuy nīna? Pas qae. Pi nu qaanhinmakañw tutavot añqw lahsı, nihqe nu tutavotniqw mokiwyu hihkay'tani. Pi tutavo qaanh tiput suhputsnaniqet taviwa, qaanh tiput pas nuhtsel'ewakw put akw mātaktiniqat ḫviy'o.

The Two Natures in Man

¹⁴ Pi itam navoti'yuñqw God tutavoat Hikwsit ahpip mātaviwa; noqw pi nu nāp itunatyay añ hinmakañw qaanh tiput aw tūwiktiniñwu. ¹⁵ Pi nu hintsakqey qa mātsi'ta. Pi nu hinhtiniqey nāwakne' soq qa put panhtiñwu; pu nu as hihta aw qa suhtaq'ewnikañw soq putwat hinhtiñwu. ¹⁶ Noqw ḫviy nu as hihta qa nāwaknañkañw soq putwat hinhte' pahsat pay God tutavoyat lolmanihqat nu pañqawñwu. ¹⁷ Noqw ḫviy hapi pāpu nu qa nahpiy put hinhtiñwu, pi qaanh tipu inuhpe pakitaqw ḫviy nu pantsakma. ¹⁸ Pi nu navoti'taqe kurs hin pas nāp hihta lolmat hintsakni. Pay nu as hihta lolmat tumaltaniqey

tunatyaltiñwu; níkañw hin nu put lolmat hinhtiniqey qa túwañwu. ¹⁹ Pi nu as lolmat hinhtiniqey náwaknákañw put qa panhtiñwu; pu nu hihta qalolmat as qa hinhtinikañw tuwat soq put panhtiñwu. ²⁰ Noqw öviy hapi nu hihta as qa náwaknákañw put panhte' qa nahpiy put panhtiñwu; pi qaanhüpu inuhpe pakiwtaqw öviy nu pantsakma. ²¹ Noqw nu navoti'taqw kurs panta: Kurs nu as hihta lolmat hinhtiniqey náwaknaqw pay kurs qalolma piw inumum yanta. ²² Pi nu as pas iunariwpeq God tutavoyat añ náhahlayna. ²³ Níkañw nu itokoy túwahqe pay kurs pam hihtawat náwaknaqw iwuwni sukwat náwakna; noqw nu itokoy qalomátuñlayiyat aw tūwik'iwtä. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Nu iunaññaqw God eñem tumalay'taniqey náwakna, níkañw nu itokoy akw qaanhüput eñem tumalay'ta. Is ohi, okiw himu nñu! Ya sen hak itokoy tuñlayiyat mokiwuy aw nuy wíki'maqat añqw nuy ayo távini? Pas nu God aw hahlayhti, Jesus Christ nuy ayo táviquñ.

8

Life in the Spirit

¹ Pi God itamuy Christ Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy qa hinwat yukunani, itamuy hakimuy náp itahtunatyay añqw lasyaqe Hikwsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqamuy. ² Pi itam Jesus Christ aw tōnaltiqe Hikwsit öqalayat aw nánoi'yuñwa, nihqe qaanhüput öqalayat-níkañw pu mokiwut öqalayat añqw mätaviwyäqe qatsit himuy'vaya. ³ Pi tutavo kurs hin hakiy qaanhüput añqw ayo távini, kurs hak put suan hinmaniñ'ö. Noqw pay God pas náp Tiy taviqw pam sinmuy qaanhütuñwuqamuy amún tokoy'va, nihqe itahqaanhüputuy ep mokqe qaanhüput áriwuta, put pāpu itahtokoy aw qa moñw'iwtañiqw öviy'o. ⁴ Noqw pahsat pu itam Hikwsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam tutavot suan tunatyayat aw antsanyani, náp itahtunatyay qa añ hinwiskahkañwo. ⁵ Pi náp tunatyay añ hinwisqam put-sa aw tunatyawayuñwa; pu Hikwsit tunatyayat añ hinwisqam Hikwsit tunatyayat aw tunatyawayuñwa. ⁶ Náp tunatyay añ hinwisqam mokiwuy aw ökiwisa; noqw pay Hikwsit tunatyayat aw tunatyawayuñqam kwakwhat unaríwat, pu qatsit tutwani. ⁷ Pi náp tunatyay añ hinwisqam God aw qa suhtaq'ewya. Puma God aw qa tuqayvastota; öviy puma soon put tunatyayat añ hinwisni. ⁸ Nihqe öviy náp tunatyay añ hinwisqam kurs hin God unañveyani. ⁹ Noqw pi uma náp umuhtunatyay qa añ hinwist, Hikwsit tunatyayat añ hinwisa, kurs God Hikwsiat pas antsa umuh'unaríway ep pakiwtaq'ö; noqw kurs Christ Hikwsiat hakiy ep qa pakiwtaqw pay hak qa put sinoatniñwu. ¹⁰ Noqw kurs Christ hakiy ep qatuqw God hakiy qenivo táviñwu; noqw öviy hakiy hikwsiat qátuni; noqw pay tokoat qaanhüput atsviy mokpuni. ¹¹ Noqw kurs put Hikwsiat hakiy ep qatuqw suyan pi pam hin Christ ahoy tätaynaqey pan piw kurs hin hakiy tokoyat mokiwuat ahoy qa tätaynani, Hikwsiy hakiy ep qátuhqat ahpip'ö. ¹² Noqw öviy'o itupkomu, itam yañpiy haqahpiy náp itahtunatyay aw qa tütuwiktü; nihqe öviy itam itahtokoy tuñlayiyat qa añ hinwisi. ¹³ Taq hak náp tunatyay añ hinmaqa mokni; níkañw hak Hikwsit añ náp tunatyay ayo yuke' qátuni. ¹⁴ Pi hihsa'nihqam God Hikwsiyat akw tsámiwyaqam hapi God timatu. ¹⁵ Pi itam God Hikwsiyat makiwyäqe God timatniwhtotü. Itam qa tütuwiktñwhtotü. Ura as itam God pas pavan mamqasya, níkañw itam pu' qa pan put mamqasya, níkañw Hikwsit añ itam Abba, Itanaa, yan God aw hiñqawwisa. ¹⁶ Pi God Hikwsiat itah'unañwpeq itam God timatnihqtat itamuy ãawna. ¹⁷ Noqw kurs itam God timatnen, itam Christ amum sohsok hihta himuy'vayani, God sohsok hihta itamuy máqaq'ö. Kurs itam Christ amum hihta añ kānanvotye' piw put amum kaptsi'tiwyani.

The Future Glory

¹⁸ Pi hisat aw pituqw, itam Christ amum kaptsi'tiwyani. Noqw nu it aw wüwaqe hihta ep kānavotqey pay qahihtata. ¹⁹ Pi yañ sohsoy himu yukiwyuñqa kwañwtoynayañkahkañw God tímuyatuy mätaktotiniqat öviy maqaptsi'yuñwa. ²⁰ Pi yañ himu yukiwyuñqa qa nahpiy nukwsiwhti, pi God ahpip'ö; noqw pay pam put pasiwnnaniqey tunatyawta. ²¹ Pi yañ himu yukiwyuñqa súlawhtotñwu; níkañw ason God timat qatsit qaso'taqat pas suyan himuy'vayani. Noqw pahsat pu yañ himu yukiwyuñqa pumuy amumum alöñtote' pāpu qa súlawhtotini. ²² Pi itam navoti'yuñqw yañ himu yukiwyuñqam sumiyankañw pew pañsavo soñawnen tiylawhqe eykitaqat anta. ²³ Noqw

itam nuhtum itah'unañwpeq eykikahkaiw hisat itam God tímatnihqey mäataktotiniqey maqaptsi'wisa, pep pu' itahtoko alöntötini. Pi God itamuñem pan yúkuhqey mahtakananiqe öviy itamumi Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit noa.²⁴ Pi itam pan tunatyawkahkaiw ayo nöri; noqw hak hihta tuwe' pāpu qa put öviy maqaptsi'tariwu; ispi hak hihta pay tuwe' ya hinoqw nāto piw put öviy maqaptsi'tariwu?²⁵ Nikaiw itam hihta qa tuway'kahkaiw maqaptsi'yuriwa; itam pas suyan alöntötiniqey navoti'yuriqeq qas önaiwkahkaiw pay öviy maqaptsi'yuriñwu.²⁶ Pu pan hapi öviy pay piw i' Hikwi itamuy hihta añ qas pasiwyuñqat ep itamumi unaiñwtavi'ta; pi itam as hin hihta öviy tūviñlalwaniqey qas tuwi'yuriwa; noqw itam kurs hin lavayhtotinikahkaiw itah'unañwpeq eykitaqw Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit pas nāp itamuñem God aw okiwhitima.²⁷ Noqw God u'nañwat añ purimaqa Hikwsit wuwniyat navoti'ta, ispi pam God tunatyayat an put sinomuyatuy amuñem okiwhitima.²⁸ Noqw itam navoti'yuriqeq God sinomuy amuñem sohsok hihta lolmat tumalay'ta, ima hakim put tunatyayat ahpiy wáriñwayniqeq put aw unañway'yuñqamuy pumuy amuñem'i.²⁹ Noqw God sohsokmuy sinomuy amumi ariwu pay navoti'taqe pumuy namorsta, nihqe puma put Tiyat hin son'iwhqat an yukiltotiniqat amuñem yuku; noqw Christ kaysiwhqamuy nānatupkomuy amuñaqw mohpeq'a.³⁰ Pu pam hakimuy ariwu pay namorstaqe pumuy wáriñwayi, pu hakimuy wáriñwayhqe pumuy qenivo oya, pu pam pumuy qenivo óyahqe puma put Tiyat amum kaptsi'tiwyaniqat tunatyawta.

God's Love in Christ Jesus

³¹ Noqw itam it ep hiñqawani? Kurs God itamuy pañiwantaniqw hak sen itamuñ amuñwuy'tani? Kurs hak'i.³² Pi God Tiy qa kahkawnat sohsokmuy itamuñem put mokniqat öviy ariqw tavi. Nihqe panhqiye suyan pi pam sohsok hihta itamuy paysoq huytani.³³ Ya hak sen God namorayamuyatuy amumiq hihta tutupni? Pi God pumuy qaarnhütipuyamuy ayo yuku.³⁴ Ya hak sen itamuñem qalomáyukuni? Sen Christ Jesus panhتini? Pi pam itamuñem möki, piw mokiwy ariqw ahoy tätayhqe God putvage qatu; pam pep itamuñem lavayi'ma.³⁵ Christ itamumi unaiñway'taqw ya sen hak put ariqw itamuy tsikani? Pas kurs hak'i. Itam ka kānanvotpit akw sóón'iwuñi, okiwsaniyani, tsöñsoiyuñi, yuwsit nastayani; hihta nuhtsel'ewakw añ kuyuñi, sипwuvahpit akw qóyaniyani. Nikaiw itam it ari kuhkuyve' Christ ariqw qa ayo tsikani. ³⁶ Pi ura yan pey'ta: Pi itam uhsinomnihqey öviy tāwanawit qóyaniyi; itam púmuñiqw kanelmuy qóyaniywaqamuy amunyuñi. ³⁷ Itam kānanvotpit añ kuhkuyve' qa unañwsoe' hahlayyani, Jesus Christ itamumi unaiñway'taqat navoti'kahkaiwo.³⁸ Pi nu pas nātuptsiwonaqw soon himu God ariqw itamuy ayo tsikani, sen mokiwy, sen qatsi, sen öveqatsit ariqw hoñvya'yatu, sen mohpeqyaqamu, sen öqalat pasiwyuñqamu, sen himu pu' yañ hinyuñqa, sen himu nātoniqa,³⁹ Sen öveqatsit ep yesqamu, sen maskinaqaw hoñvya'yatu. Pi God Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay añ itamumi unaiñway'ta, noqw öviy soon himu yukiwhqa put ariqw itamuy ayo tsikani.

9

God and His Chosen People

¹ Christ nuy pas súañqawhqt inumi navoti'ta, pu Qahováriwtaqa Hikwi nuy qa atsálawhqt iunañwpeq yan nuy áwinta.² Pas nu a'ñö putuiwkañw sutsep isinomuy amuñem iunañwpeq qahahlayi.³ Pay pi as nu tatam isinomuy, pu inuhpivituy amuñem Christ ariqw tūviñtanikaiwo.⁴ Puma hapi Israel-timatu; puma hapi God timkiwamatu, pu put lolma tālaat as amumum yanta; pu God pumuy amumi hihihta pasiwna; pu pumuy amuñpiy sinmuy hin hinwisiqat tutapta; pu puma hapi hakim hin God eñem tumaltotaniqat tuwi'yuriwa; pu pumuy amuñem hihihta lolmat hintsakniqey äawna.⁵ Pu hakim pavansinom pumuy námatu; pu Israel-sinmuy amuñpiy Christ tokot añ pitu; pam hapi sohsokmuy amupyeveniqe mohpeqniqha. Pam hapi God sutsep tayawintiwa. Nam yantani.⁶ Nikaiw suhpan pay God lavayiat qa aniñtiqat qa panta; pi qa sohosoyam Israel ahpiy nöñakqam God timatu.⁷ Pu God qa sohosoyam Abraham tímuñyatuy namorsta; pi ura pañqawu: Ason hapi Isaac timat Abraham timat tūñwantiyani.⁸ It

hapi nu pañqawu: Ima tokot-sa ahipiy aniwhtiqam qa puma God tímatu; pi God awiniyat ahipiy aniwhtiqam hapi tímatnihqe pan pohtoylaniwyuńwa. ⁹ Yan ura God Abraham aw lavayhti: Yahsańwuy yańqe qalawmaqw nu pítuni; noqw Sarah pay tiyohyat ti'tani. ¹⁰ Pu qa panis-sa panta: ura Rebecca hakiy itanay Isaac eńem sūs nö'yilti, ¹¹⁻¹² Noqw ura tsájom nát qa tihtihwqe hihta lolmat, piw qalolmat qa haqam hinhtiqw Rebeccat aw yan lavayhtiwa: Wüyoqwa hapi tsákwwat eńem tumalay'tani, kita. Pi God hin tunatyawtaqey pan hakiy namorstańwu, hakiy hintsakpiyat qa ahipynit, pas náp tunatyay ahipy'ó. ¹³ Pi ura yan pey'ta: Nu ańqaqw Jacob aw unańway'kańw Esau nu aw qa suhtaq'ewa, yan'i. ¹⁴ Noqw ya sen itam God hihta ep qa súantsakqat pańqaqwani? Qae. ¹⁵ Oviy pi ura pam Moses aw pañqawu: Nu hakiy ökwatuwnik put ökwatuwmantani; pu hakiy aw unańwtapnik put aw nu unańwtapmantani, kita. ¹⁶ Noqw öviy qa hak pas náp tunatyay ahipiy namorstińwu, sen öqalay ahipy'ó; pas hapi God hakiy ökwatuwhq pantańwu. ¹⁷ Oviy pi God tutuvenit ań Pharoah aw pañqawu: Pi nu yaniqw uń wuhwna, nu uhpe iöqalay mäktakniqe öviy'ó, nen inatíwaniy tüwaqatsit ań ahsupoq tunvotnani. ¹⁸ Noqw öviy hapi pam hakiy ökwatuwnik ökwatuńwu, pu hakiy a'nö unańwtoynanik pantsaniwu.

God's Wrath and Mercy

¹⁹ Noqw ka hak soon inumi qa pańqawni: Noqw hinoqw pam nát piw hakiy aqw hińqawlariwu? Ya hak haqam put tunatyayat aw rohomtiniqe aw öqala? ²⁰ Qa panta, tāq; ya um haknihqe öviy God aw kolilita? Ya sen haqam himu yukiwtaqa put yúkuhqt aw pańqawni: Ya um hinoqw nuy yanhaqam yuku, kítani? ²¹ Ya tsaqavotlawhqa tsöqat aw qa tuyqawi'tańwu? Ya sen pam sukw tsöqat ańqw hihta nukriwat yúkuńańw pu pay piw put ańqw hihta hin'ewakw yúkuniqe aw qa öqala? ²² Pi haqawat sivuskvit an nawus hovalniwyani. Noqw pay God pumuy amumi wuhko maqaptsi'ta. Níkańw ason pam pumuy hovalanik itsívuy mahtaknani, pu öqalayu. ²³ Níkańw pam hakimuy Chrsit amum kaptsi'tiyaniqat öviy ariwu pay pumuy namorsta. Pam namorayamuy amumi núokway, pu pas hímunihqey mahtaknani, ²⁴ Itamumii, itam put ahipiy wáńwayniwyaqamuy amumii, Jew-sinmuy amumii, pu qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi piwu. ²⁵ Suyan pi pam qa-Jew-sinmuy enań wáńwayi; öviy pi Oseet tutuveniyat ań yan pey'ta: Nu hakimuy qa isinomuy amumi pańqawni: Uma hapi isinomu, amumi kítani; piw nu sinmuy amumi qa unańway'taqey amumi pańqawni: Nu umumi pas unańway'ta, kítani. ²⁶ Piw yan'i: Ura pam haqam puma qa sínomníhqat amumi pańqawhq pay pep piw puma God qátuhqt tímatnihqat yan amumi lavayhtiwi. ²⁷ Noqw Esaias pi pas tsa'lawnhe Israel sinmuy lavayhtiqe pańqawu: Námahin pi as Israel timat pátuaqatsit qalavaqe pisat an qańewakw hintaqw pay hapi híkíyom-sa ayo nöńakni. ²⁸ Pi Tutuyqawhqa tüwaqatsit ep sinmuy amuńem pay yuku. Ason hisat aw pituqw pam suan yuke' supsiwnani. ²⁹ Pu ura pi Esaias pay mohti pańqawu: Pas as qańewakw hintaqamuy amumi Tutuyqawhqa itamuńem qa poshumtaqw soon itam Sodom ep sinmuy qa amún súlawhtini, pu Gomorraht ep sinmuy amún hovalniwyani.

Israel and the Gospel

³⁰ Taa, noqw itam it ep hińqawani? Ima qa-Jew-sinom suan hinyuńwiniqe ań qa ö'qalyaqw God pumuy suan hinyuńwiniqat pan amuńem yuku, puma qapévewnayaqw öviy'ó. ³¹ Noqw pay Israel-sinom God tutavoyat ahipiy suan hinyuńwiniqe ań ö'qalyaqam tutavot ań qa kuhkuyva. ³² Noqw ya hinoq'ó? Puma pi tuptsiwnit qa ahipiy put ań ö'qalya, púmuńiqw hak God tutavoyat hintsakpiyat ahipiy put túwaińwuniq'ó. Sońawnen pi puma owat ep múnukya. ³³ Pi ura pan pey'ta: Meh, nu hapi Sion ep owat távini. Sinom put ep wíwakya' múnukyani; níkańw put aw tuptsiwhqa pas soon hamanhtini. (I' owa Christ tuawi'ta.)

10

¹ Itupkomu, pas pay okiw Israel-sinom ayo nöńakniqat nu amuńem iunańhaqw náwakinma, pu amuńem God aw tüvińtima. ² Pi nu amumi navoti'taqw puma God eńem qanátsusi'yuriwa; níkańw qa suan navoti'yuriwa. ³⁻⁴ Pi hak Christ aw tuptsiwhq Christ hakiy qenivo tave' tutavot ańqw hakiy mätapńwu. Yan hapi hak God aw

súantařwu. Noqw pay puma it qa navoti'yuřqe Moses tutavoyat aň hinwisniqey akw God unařwveyaniqey aň ö'qalya, nihqe Christ pöhuyat aň hinwisniqey qa nänawakna.

Salvation Is for All

⁵ Noqw hak tutavotniqw hin qenive wúnuhqat Moses pas nāp yan lavayhti: Hak tutavot an suan hinmaqa put akw qatsit túwani, kita. ⁶ Noqw lavayi hakimuy qapēvew-nayaqamuy, qenivo oyiywaqamuy amumi yanwat lalvaya: Uma qa umuh'unaiwpeq yan lavayhtotini: Ya sen hak öñaqw Christ hawnaniqe öveqatsit aw wupni? ⁷ Piw qa yan'i: Ya sen hak Christ so'pumuy amuňaqw ahoy tātaynaniqe atkamiqhaqami a'nö hötsit aqw pákini? ⁸ Noqw pay tutuvenit aři yan pey'ta: God lavayiyat umuy āawnaya, noqw pam umuhmoamiq pakiwta, piw umuh'unaiway aqw'a, yan'i. Noqw as sinom lavayit aw tuptsiwyaniqat öviy itam piw yanwat lavayta: ⁹ Ason um Jesus God ahpipy mokiwuy aňqw ahoy tātayhqat pas uh'unaiwpeq tuptsiwe' piw pam hapi Tutuyqawhqañihqat pařiqawe' um ayo yámakiwtani. ¹⁰ Pi sino unařwpeq tuptsiwe' qenivo yámakiwtani, pu Jesus Tutuyqawhqañalawé ayo yámakiwtani. ¹¹ Pi tutuveni ura pařiqawu: Aw tuptsiwhqa soon hamanhiti, kita. ¹² Pi Jew-sino, pu Greek-sino qa haqam aloňöt hinta; pi i' hak sohsokmuy amumi Tutuyqawhqa sohsokmuy put aw tatqa'nařwyaqamuy amumi qařwíunařwtavi'ta. ¹³ Pi Tutuyqawhqañat aw taqa'nařwtiqa ayo yámakmantani. ¹⁴ Noqw ya sinom Christ aw qa tūtuptsiwe' hin put aw taqa'nařwtotini? Pu ya puma qa nanapte' hin put aw tūtuptsiwani? Pu qa hak pumuy amumi yuaataqw ya puma hin nanaptani? ¹⁵ Noqw hak qa ayatiwe' hin yuaataní? Pi ura yan pey'ta: Hakim kwakwhat yěsiwhqat tūawvayaqam pas hahlayhpit epya, hakim lomatuawit kwusivayaqamu. ¹⁶ Noqw pi Jewish-sinom qa sohsoyam lomatuawit kwusuya. Oviy pi Esaias pařiqawu: Tutuyqawhqa, ya hak itahtuawiy tuptsiwa? ¹⁷ Pi hak God lavayiyat yuaataqw sinom nanaptariwu; noqw puma nanapte' haqawat tūtuptsiwani. ¹⁸ Nikariw nu pařiqawni: Ya sen puma qa nanapta? As'a. Pi tūawi ahsupoq tūwaqatsit aň tuyqawva, pu lavayi tūwaqalvoqhaqami nanaptiwa. ¹⁹ Noqw pi nu pařiqawni: Noqw ya Israel-sinom qa nanapta? As'a. Ura Moses mohti pařiqawu: Nu hakimuy qa sūpwatuy simmuy amuhpiy umuy unařwmoknani; pu nu pay aři hihtuy ař'e wakwmuy simmuy akw umuy itsívutoynani. ²⁰ Noqw Esaias pas qa tuhtuskařw God eňem yuaataqe pařiqawu: Hakim ařwu pay nuy qa hepnumyaqam nuy tutwa; pu hakim nuy qa tūvínlalwaqw nu pumuy amumi namtakna. ²¹ Nikariw pam Israel-simnuy lavayhtiqe pařiqawu: Hakim ilavayiy qaanhinwišqamuy, pu ahoy kolilitotaqamuy nu pumuy amumi těvep māvuyawkařw wářwaylawu.

11

God's Mercy on Israel

¹ Noqw turs nu pařiqawni: Noqw ya God sinomuy ayo yuku? Qae. Oviy pi nu Israel-sino, Abraham natkoata, Benjamin ahpipyi. ² God ařwu pay sinomuy tuway'taqey qa ayo yuku. Ya tutuvenit Elias hin lavayhtiqat uma qa navoti'yuřwa? Ura pam Israel-simnuy övelaqe God aw yan lavayhti: ³ Tutuyqawhqa, puma uhlavay'aymuy qoqya, pu uhhom'oyvhkay sakwítota, noqw nu nälä akwsirqw puma nuy nřnayaniquey anyuřwa, kita. ⁴ Noqw yavul God put aw hin lavayhti? Pay nu tsarie'sikip sōmorit pahsa'nihqamuy simmuy Baal may akw yukiwhput aw qa naokiwlalwaqamuy něňem waranta, ura kita. ⁵ Noqw öviy hapi pay nāt piw pu' haqawat núokwat ahpipy namorstiwyaqam akwsirwiwyuřwa. ⁶ Noqw hak God núokwayat ahpipy namorstiwe' pay hapi pāpu qa nāp hintsakpiy ahpipi; pi as qa pantaniqw núokwa pay pāpu qa núokwani. Pu kurs pam hintsakpiy akw God ahpipy namorstiwe' pay hapi pāpu qa núokwat ahpipi; pi as qa pantaniqw hintsakpi pay pāpu qa hintsakpini. ⁷ Noqw ya hintani? Israel-sinom hapi hihta hepnumyaqey qa tutwa; noqw pay namorstiwyaqam put tutwa; noqw pu pětu owa'nariwtot. ⁸ Ura hin pey'taqat pan'i: God soňawnen pumuy tokna, noqw öviy puma kurs hihta aw ýórikyani, piw kurs hin nanaptani, pew pahsavoo. ⁹ Pu David ura pařiqawu: Pay nam hahlayhpiam amumi wivosit, pu hahuwhpit, pu tsaqamit anhtini; nam pam pumuy qaanhitipuyamuy ep amumi ahoytani. ¹⁰ Pay nam unařwiwaam qatālawvaa; noqw puma hihta qa māmatsyanı; nen hakiy hihta putut ikiwihtaqt pan sutsep moto'numyani. ¹¹ Noqw turs nu pařiqawni: Noqw ya puma sūs múnukyaniquey öviy

wíwakya? Qae. Pi pumuy múnukyaqw pantaqat ahpiy God qa-Jew-sinmuy ayo öoyhtiva, pumuy unaiwtuyvayaniqat öviy'o. ¹² Pi pumuy múnukyaqw sinom put ahpiy kähaktoti; noqw pumuy áriwutiwyaqw qa-Jew-sinom öqawhtota. Noqw kurs pantaniqw hintani, God pumuy ömahtaq'ö? Sinom tis pas pavan qaoŵlhinyuiwni.

The Salvation of the Gentiles

¹³ Nu umuy qa-Jew-sinmuy umumi penta, pi nu qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi ayatiwhqe öviy'o. ¹⁴ Nihqe okiw as nu náp hintaqat akw náp isinomuy unaíwmoknaniqe öviy nu qa nátsita iawayas pas pavan mahtaknaniqee, nen nu pétuy ayo óyani. ¹⁵ Ispi suyan God hihsavo pumuy ayo yukuķaiw pu qa-Jew-sinmuy amuriaqw put aw tuptsiwi'yuriqamuy amumi pöhi. Noqw kurs as pantaniqw ya pumuy ahoy ömahtiwyaniqw hintani? Pay hapi sinom so'pumuy amuriaqw ahoy yesvani. ¹⁶ Pi kurs hak hihsak növay ańqw God aw noaqw pahsat pay hapi sohsoy nösiwhqa put himuata; pu kurs himutsokit naat pas hímuniqw pay hapi nantaqaat piw pas hímuniňwi. ¹⁷ Pi Jew-sinom üyiwtaqat olive-tsokit anyuňwa; noqw uma qa-Jew-sinom nanáp unaíw kuyaqtat olive-tsokit nantaqayat anyuňqw God üyiwtaqat olive-tsokit nantaqayat ayo túkuhqe pumuy qeniyamuy ep umuy kwihpaa; noqw uma nantaqayat amum olive-tsokit nukriwat pálayat tsõnantota. ¹⁸ Nihqe öviy uma nantaqayat amuhpenihqe qa pas hihtunihqe anyuňwi. Níkaiw kurs uma pan wüwantote' uma tunatyaltotini, qa uma hapi naat taytoynaya, pi naat umuy taytoyna. ¹⁹ Noqw ka uma soon qa pańqaqwani: God itamuy kwihpaniqe öviy nantaqat ayo tutkita, kitotani. ²⁰ Panta. Puma qa tütuptsiwaqw öviy pam pumuy ayo tutkita; noqw uma pi tuptsiwi'kahkaiw hōñi. Oviy uma qa káwuwantotat tunatyaltotini. ²¹ Susmataqpi God nantaqat ayo qa oya. Noqw kurs uma qa tütuptsiwaqw pan piw pam soon umuy ayo óyani. ²² Meh, kurs uma ari wüwantotani, God pétuy amumi kwakwha, pu pétuy qa óokwatuwa; pam tuptsiwnit ańqw lasyaqamuy qa óokwatuwa; níkaiw umumiwat kwakwha, kurs uma tuptsiwi'kahkaiw hinwise' put unaíwveyaniq'ö; taq uma qa panwise' pay uma soon qa piw ayo tutkitiwyani. ²³ Pu öviy piw puma kurs qatuptsiwniy ań pāpu qa hinwise' pay soon piw aw qa kwihipiwyani; pi God pumuy ahoy kwihpaniqey tuwi'ta. ²⁴ Pi God nanáp unaíw kuyaqtat olive-tsokit ańqw umuy túkuhqe it pas üyiwhqat olive-tsokit aw umuy kwihpaa. (Pay as pi sinom qa panwat hintsatskaňwi.) Nihqe kurs puma qatuptsiwniy ań pāpu qa hinwisq pam pas pavan pumuy piw náp olive-tsokit aw ahoy kwihpani.

God's Mercy on All

²⁵ Noqw öviy'o itupkomu, nu umuy it hihta tupkiwtawuqat navoti'yuriwniqat náwakna, taq náp hisat sen uma pas pavan wuwni'yuriqey pan nátsókanayani. Pay Israel-sinom haqami yantaqam unaíwpeq qatálawnaya, hisat qa-Jew-sinmuy amuriaqw sohsoyam namorstiwyaqam pay Jesus aw tõnaltiniqat pahsavoo. ²⁶ Noqw pahsat pu Israel-sinom sohsoyam ayo nöönakni, pi pan pey'ta: Ason hak sinmuy ayo Oyaniqa Sion ańqw wunuptuni, nen Jacob tímuyatuy qakaptysiunaiwayamuy alörntani. ²⁷ Hisat nu pumuy qaanhtipuyamuy ayo yukuqw pep pu' puma nanaptani pan nu amumi pasi-wni'taqata. ²⁸ Pi umuy lomatuawit kwusuyaqw God pumuy tuwqamuy pan pohtoylanta; níkaiw pam wu'yamuyatuy namorstaqey tunatyawkaři pumuy tímuyatuy amumi unaíway'ta. ²⁹ Pi God hakiy hihta maqe' pu sen hakiy wáriwaye' pas qa ahoy alörntariwu. ³⁰ Pay ura uma hisat hin God qa kaptsi'yuriqwe pan puma pu' hapi put qa kaptsi'yuriňwa; noqw uma put pantaqat ahpiy ókwatuwiwy. ³¹ Noqw pay öviy hapi pan piw ima qa kaptsi'yuriqwe puma umumum God núokwayat makiwyani. ³² Pi God qakaptysiunaiwat aw sinmuy sohsokmuy mätavi, sohsokmuy ókwatuwniqey tunatyawkařiwo.

Praise to God

³³ Istáthihi God hihta ań suan wuwniat, pu navotiat qa haqami öwihintaa! Kurs pi hin put navotiyat wiħki'ta, piw tuwiyat mätsi'ta! ³⁴ Ispi puyaw hak haqam Tutuyqawhqat wuwniyat mätsi'ta? Hal ya hak put wuwan'ayaata? ³⁵ Hal ya hak put mohti hihta maqaqw pam put aw ep ahoytani? ³⁶ Pi pam hapi sohsok hihta yúkuhqe poniniytoyni'ta, pu put akw pas hímuniqey namtakni'ta. Nam pam sutsep tayawintiwa. Nam antaa.

12*Life in God's Service*

¹ Oviy'o itupkomu, nu umumi okiwhiñqawni: Uma God nûokwayat u'ni'kahkañw hom'oyvhkât an soñawnen nã'o'ye', umuhtokoy taytaqat God aw noayani. Yan uma put eñem sûpwiwyuriwe', put unañwveyani. Yan hapi uma umuh'unaiwpeq put eñem tumalay'yuriwni. ² Piw uma yep qatsit tunatyayat qa añi hinwist puhutunatyay'kahkañw alõnöt qatsit himuy'yuñqey pan hinwisni. Nen uma God tunatyaat himunihqat navoti'yuriwni. Put tunatyaat lolma, súanta, piw pasiwtá. ³ Pi nu God nûokwayat makiwhqe sohsokmuy umumi pañqawni: Pay qa hak pas himunihqey namiuwantamantani; nîkañw hak hin God añqw ñqalat makiwhqe pan nãmi pás wûwamantani. ⁴ Pi hakiy tokoot qötöy'kañw, may'kañw, piw kuhkuy'tañiwu; noqw qötöat nãp tumalay'ta; pu maat nãp tumalay'ta, pu kuk'at piw nãp tumalay'ta. ⁵ Pan hapi itam as kaysiwhkâhkañw Christ tokoyat anyuiwa, piw nâvaaiwantota. ⁶ God hapi nûokway ahpipit amay nanãp ñqalhuya. Noqw ñviy itam nanãp put akw moñwvasyani. Hak God eñem yuaataniqey tuwi'te' hin qapëvewnaqey pan yuaataní. ⁷ Hak sinmuy paañwaniqey tuwi'te' put hintsakmantani; hak sinmuy tutuqaynaniqey tuwi'te' tütutuqaynamantani. ⁸ Pu tûökwhantaniqey tuwi'te' tûökwhantani; pu hihta kuwaiwtaniqa piw su'qawkañw pantsakni; pu nuhtumi moriñ'iwtaqa piw tunatyawkañw moriñ'iwtni; pu hihta ep hakiy ñkwatuwhqa piw hahlaykañw panhtimantani. ⁹ Pu uma qa suovaam nãnamí unañway'yuriwni; uma hihta qalolmat aw qa suhtaq'ewyani; uma lolmat aw hürs tsöpölöwyuhwni. ¹⁰ Uma nâvâsyaní; nânatupkomuy pan nãnamí unañway'yuriwni; hak ayo sukwat tsokanamantani; nit qa nãp nâtsotskanani. ¹¹ Qaõönakahkañw hihta hintsaskani; su'qawkahkañw Tutuyqawhqt eñem tumalay'yuriwni. ¹² Uma Christ amum kaptsi'tiwyaniqey aw tunatyawkañw hahlayyani; kânanvotyaeqey añ nakwhani'yuriwni; yûmosa uma nâwakinwisni. ¹³ God sinomat hihta haqni'yuñqw pumuy uma añ paañwayamantani. Hak kiy ep sinmuy pás ñoymantani. ¹⁴ Umuy okiwsahsanyaqamuy uma amuriem lolmat tûviñtotamantani. Uma nuhtumi pás kwakwhat yuaatotamantani, nen amumiq qa hiñqaqwamantani. ¹⁵ Uma hihta ep hahlayhtotiqamuy amumum hahlayhtotimantani; tsaykitaqamuy amumum piw tsaykitamantani. ¹⁶ Uma sun'unañwat hinwisni; qa kwivi'nañway'yuriwt añ ókiwyaqamuy amumi unañwtavi'yuriwni. Uma pas pavan wuwni'yuñqey qa pan umuhkwivi'nañway hinyuñwni. ¹⁷ Hakiy umuhpewi qalomáhinhtiqw qa aw ahoy nâooyyamantani. Sohsokmuy sinmuy amutpik uma suan hinwisni. ¹⁸ Kurs pay hin pasiwtaniqw uma añ hin kuyyuñwe' pan sohsokmuy sinmuy amumum pás yesni. ¹⁹ Aw iunañwamu, uma hihta ep qa nâooyyamantani, pay uma God itsívuyat qenitoynayamantani; pi pan pey'ta: Ason nu hapi hakiy eñem nãoyni, ason nu hihta ep hakiy aw ahoytamantani, kita Tutuyqawhqa. ²⁰ Paniqw ñviy kurs uhtuwqa tsörimokiwtawq um nopnani, pânaqmokiwtawq um hikwnani; pan pam hamanhltini. Um panhte' soñawnen put qötömi tövut páñalaní. ²¹ Uma hihta qalolmat akw qa áriwutiyat, lolmat akw uma qalolmat áriwuy'yuriwmantani.

13*Duties toward the State Authorities*

¹ Uma sohsoyam añ momñwituy amumi tûqay'kahkañw yesni; taq qa haqam hak ñqalat pasiwtawa qa God añqw put makiwa. Pi sohsoy moñwqeinqi God ahpipit pasiwyuriwa. ² Paniqw ñviy moñwit aw rohomnumqa God yukiyat aw rohomnumñiwu; noqw rohomnumyaqam nankiwakw pantsatska. ³ Pi lomahinwisqam añ momñwituy qa mamqasyariwu, qalomáhinwisqam pi pumuy mamqasya. Noqw ya um hinoqw nât moñw'iyuñqamuy mamqasni? Um lomahinme' put ahpipit tayawniwni. ⁴ Pi pam God añqw uñem lolmat ñviy tumal'aya. Nîkañw kurs um hihta qaantsake' pay um maqas'iwtani; taq pam qa paysoq tunipi'ta. Taq pam God eñem hakiy qalomáhinsakqat aw nãoyniqey ep wunu. ⁵ Paniqw ñviy uma soon aw qa tûqayyuñwi, nen uma itsívuyat añqw ayo noñäkiwtani, piw umuh'unaiwa pasiwyuriwni. ⁶ Pi yantaqw ñviy uma hihta añ momñwituy amumi siviwisni; pi puma God tumal'aymat it yantaqat yûmosa

tumalay'yuñwa. ⁷ Paniqw öviy uma añ sohsokmuy hakimuy amumi put öooyani; hakiy moñwit eñem sīvat ömalawhqtaw pammantani; pu pay hihihta añ sīvat ömalawhqtaw pammantani; hakiy kaptiwtaniqat kaptisi'yuñwmantani; pu hakiy tayawniwniqat uma tayawnaymantani.

Duties toward One Another

⁸ Uma qa hakiy aw hihta pöiyuñwni, hal pay nānami unañway'yuñwniqey-saa, pi nuhtumi unañway'taqa hapi God tutavoyat annañwu. ⁹ Pi yanta: Um nōmaqtis qasokoplawni, um hakiy qa nñnani, um hihta qa üuyni, um hakiy hihta qa atsátoynani, um hihta qa uhhimuy qa tuñlay'tani, pu sen pay piw himuwa tutavoniqw pay hapi pam sohsoy it yanwat lavayit ep tañawta, it'a: Um pas nāmi hin unañway'taqey pan uhsinosñway aw unañway'tani, it ep'e. ¹⁰ Nuhtumi unañway'taqa sinosñway qa yüyuyhnaiwu; paniqw öviy nuhtumi unañway'taqa God tutavoyat aw antsani'ta. ¹¹⁻¹² Itam navoti'yunqw hisat God itamu yao oye' itahtokoy alöntaniqat aw hayiñwiwa. Pay as qa pas itamuhaypniqw itam tütuptsiwa. Soñawnen pi tökila haqrupha pay talhayiñwti. Noqw öviy itam soon qa havivokalyani, nen qatalpuve hintsatskiwhqt ayo yúkuyani, piw talpuve hintsatskiwhqt God tunipiyat antaqat ömahtotani. ¹³ Itam pás unañwat yesni, tälö'nihqat pan'i; haqam hihta qaunáñwtalhintsatskiwhqt ep qe'yaní, honaqkuyit akw qa hōnaq'iwyuñwni; nuvó'qatsit pu qaunáñwtalqatsit añ qa hinwisni; qa nāñwuy'yuñwni; qa nānami unañwtutuyyani. ¹⁴ Itam qa panyuiwt Tutuyqawhqt Jesus Christ qatsiyat tututskanayani, nen itahtunatyay eñem qa hihta hintsatskani, nen itam itahtokoy tuñlayiyat qa añ hinwisni.

14

Do Not Judge Your Brother

¹ Uma hakiy tuptsiwnit añ qa öqalat pás taviyamantani, nikañw hihta tuptsiwniyat ep qa amum nāñwuy'yuñwni. ² Pay suhka sohsok hihta tūmoytaniqey tuptsiwni'taiwu; noqw pu suhka qa öqala sikwit qa tūmoytaiwu. ³ Tūmoyaqa it qa tūmoyaqaat aw qa ye'tay'tani; pu i' qa tūmoyaqa it tūmoyaqaat aqw qa hiñqawlawni, taq God pay put kwusu. ⁴ Ya um haknihqe God tumal'ayat aqw hiñqawlawu? Ason pi pam God-niqw sen suan hinmaiwu, sen qa suan hinmaiwu. Noqw nu nātuptsiwni'taqw pam soon qa suan hinmani; pi pam pan hinmaniqa God put eñem yúkuniqey aw öqala. ⁵ Suhka hihtawat talörinit pas hihtay'taiwu; pu sukwniqw pay sohsoy suntaiwu. Uma nanäp umuhuwunni añ qa wiwsiyani. ⁶ Talörinit kaptisi'taqa Tutuyqawhqt eñem put kaptisi'taiwu, pu piw put qa kaptisi'taqa pay Tutuyqawhqt eñem put qa kaptisi'taiwu. Sikwit tūmoyaqa Tutuyqawhqt eñem put tūmoyataire, God aw put ep hahlayhtimaqee; pu i' put qa tūmoyaqa piw pay Tutuyqawhqt eñem put qa tūmoyataire, nihqe God aw hahlayhtima. ⁷ Pi qa hak súneñem qatu, piw qa hak súneñem moki. ⁸ Pi itam yesqe Tutuyqawhqt eñem yëse; pu itam soc' Tutuyqawhqt aw yanakahkañw so'ni. Noqw öviy nāmahin pi itam yesni, sen so'ni, itam Tutuyqawhqt himumatu. ⁹ Pi yantaniqw öviy Christ moki, pu ahoy tätayi, pam so'pumuy amuminiñkariw pu yesqamuy amumi tutuyqawniqe öviy'o. ¹⁰ Noqw ya um hinoqw uhtupkoy aqw hiñqawlawu? Hal ya um hinoqw uhtupkoy qahihtalawu? Pi itam sohsoyam Christ haqam simmuy hin yukunaniqat atpip hoñvani. ¹¹ Pi ura yan pey'ta: Nu hapi suyan qatu, kita Tutuyqawhqa; noqw pan hapi pas suyan sohsoyam inumi tamötshoñvani, noqw sohsoyam God aw nātuhtualyani. ¹² Noqw öviy itam hapi sohsoyam God aw nälavaytani.

Do Not Make Your Brother Fall

¹³ Oviy itam pápü nānamiq hihta añ qa hiñqawwani; itam qa panyuiwt yanwat wüwantotani, qa hak tupkoy atpiq hihta ep müñukniqat hintsakni, sen hihta ep müñuke' qaanhtiniqata. ¹⁴ Pi nu navoti'ta, nu Tutuyqawhqt Jesus añqw pan tuptsiwa; pas qa himu nōsiwhqa náp nahpe itséhee; nikañw himu hákiyniqw itséheenen pam put eñem itséheeniñwu. ¹⁵ Noqw kurs uhtupko uhnösiwhqay akw unañwmokq pahsat pay kurs um put aw qa unañway'taqat antani; um Christ hakiy eñem mokqat uhnösiwhqay akw qa hovalani. ¹⁶ Oviy hapi uñniqw himu lolmanihqat qa hak put qalomáuyaatan. ¹⁷ Pi

hak sikit nösqa, sen ovalat hikwqa qa pam hapi God tunatyayat ań hinma, piw hak put qa nösqa, sen qa hikwqa qa pam'i; níkańw hak suan hinme' piw kwakwhat unaiway'te' put tunatyayat ań hinmani. Pam hapi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy hahlayhpit pasiwtani.¹⁸ Pam hapi Christ eñem tumalay'me' God unaiwveni, pu sinmuy amumi lomahintani.¹⁹ Noqw öviy itam hin yep pás unańwati yesniqey ań ö'qalyani, pu hihta akw náwuriwnayaniquey. ²⁰ Um qa sikit öviy God tumalayat sakwítani. Pay as pas sohsoy himu nösiwhqa kwariw'eway'o; níkańw hak hihta tūmoytäqey akw hakiy unańwmoknaniqwa pam qa súanta. ²¹ Pay hak tupkoy tunatyawkańw qa sikiwínösat pu sen ovalat qa hikwe' sen náp hintsakpiy mëwe' súanhini. Noqw pep pu' put tupkoat put hintsakpiyat qa akw múnukni, piw qa unańwmokni, piw qa tūtsakwítani. ²² Kurs um sikit tūmoytaniqey qapévevne' um God atpip nála pantani. Ya um sikit tūmoytaniqey nánakwhantoyna? Kurs um put akw qa násoontsane' um hahlayhpit epni. ²³ Pu i' wiwsikańw nösqa hapi pay qalomáhinhitińwu, pam qatuptsiwni'kańw panhtińwuniqe öviy'o; pi hak qatuptsiwni'kańw hihta hintsake' qaanhtińwu.

15

Please Others, Not Yourselves

¹ Noqw öviy itam tuptsiwnit ań ö'qalt qaöqáwi'yuńqamuy amumi maqaptsi'yuńwni, qa paysoq-sa náp itahtunatyay hinhtotini. ² Itam sohsoyam itahsinosiwanuy öqawh-totaniqat öviy tunatyawyuńwni. ³ Pi Christ pas náp tunatyay hinhtaniqey qa pan tunatyawta, pi ura yan pey'ta: Umumiq hińqawaqamuy lavayiam inuhpe yévaya. (Ura Christ Nay aw yan lavayhti.) ⁴ Pi hisat himu pěniwhqa itamuńem pěniwa, itam put ahpiy hihta tutuqayyaniqat öviy'o; noqw itam tutuvenit ahpiy öqalantiwy'e hürs hońvani, nen God aw yanyurińwni. ⁵ Nam God hakiy hihta ań kuyvanariwkańw pu hakiy öqalańwuqa umuy sun unaiwtoynani, Jesus Christ hin tunatyay'taqat pan'i. ⁶ Noqw uma sunwuwnit, pu sunlavayit akw God, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ Nayat tayawnayani.

The Gospel to the Gentiles

⁷ Piw uma pás náooyyani, Christ itamuy pás óyahqat pan'i, God pas hímunihqat öviy'o. ⁸ Noqw nu umumi pańqawni: Jesus Christ Jew-sinmuy amumi lavay'aya, God pas qa atsátaqat mahtaknaniqee, pu itahwu'yamuy amumi hin pasiwhqat aw ań antsantaniqee. ⁹ Noqw ima qa-Jew-sinom God níókwayat ep put pas hihtatotani, pi ura yan pey'ta: Yaniqw öviy nu qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi uń pańqawni; nu uhnatıwaniy aw tawlawni, yan'i. ¹⁰ Pu piw pam pańqawu: Uma qa-Jew-sinom put sinomuyatuy amumum hahlayyani. ¹¹ Pu piw yanwata: Uma Tutuyqawhqat tayawnayani, sohsoyam qa-Jew-sinomu; uma put aw hahlayyani, sinom sohsoyamu. ¹² Pu piw Esayas yan lavayhti: Pay nát Jesse ahpiy aniwhiq ańwunuptuni; nen pam qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi morińiw'tani; noqw qa-Jew-sinom put aw yanyurińwni. ¹³ Nam God hakiy unaiwvastoynańwuqa umuy hinhaqam hahlaytoyne' umuy kwakwhat unaiwtoynani, umuy put aw tütuptsiwaq'ö. Nam pam umuy pás unaiwvahsit huytani, Qahováriwtaqat Hiksit ahpiy'o.

Paul's Reason for Writing So Boldly

¹⁴ Itupkomu, pas nu umuy qapévevnaqw uma lolmat pas pasiwyuńwa, pu itah-tuptsiwniy sohsok tuwi'yuńwa, pu uma náo'qawnayaniqey pasiwyuńwa. ¹⁵ Níkańwo itupkomu, nu hihin qatuhuskańw umumi penta, umuy ahoy hihita uńnananiqey tunatyawkańwo. ¹⁶ God nuy ökwateruhqe nuy qa-Jew-sinmuy Jesus Christ äawnaniqat ayata, nu God ańqw lomatuawit yuaataniqat öviy'o. Okiw as nu qa-Jew-sinmuy put aw noaqw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit pumuy put aw súpwataqw God put pantaqat ep hahlayni. ¹⁷ Noqw öviy nu Jesus Christ amum God eñem hihta tumaltaqey ep tsýakiwtani. ¹⁸ Nen Christ inuhpiy hihta hintsakqat- sa yuaatani; pam inuhpiy qa-Jew-sinmuy put aw tuqayvastotaniqat tumaltaq'ö. Pam lavayiy akw tumalta, pu hintsakpiy akw'a, ¹⁹ Pu kätutmalat hihta tuawi'yuńqat akw'a, God Hikwsiyat öqalayat ahpiy'o. Noqw öviy nu Jerusalem-kitsókit ańqw Illyricum-tutskwat aqw pahsavo lomatuawit Christ tuawi'taqat sohsok yuaayku. ²⁰ Pu nu yan tunatyawta: Nu haqam Christ pay yuaatiwhqat qa pep lomatuawit yuaataniqeyu, taq ka nu pay hakiy kiyahniyat ahpiy tukwtani. ²¹ Pay pi

ura yan pey'ta: Hakimuy amumi qa āawnayaqw puma put nanaptani; pu put qa hisat nanaptaqam māmatsyani.

Paul's Plan to Visit Rome

²² Yantaqw ḥviy nu as piép umumiinqiqey unańwtikāiw itumalay akw sóontsaniw̄nu. ²³ Noqw nu yepeq kurs pāpu haqaminiqey, pu nu as wūhaq yahsańwuy ań umumiinqiqey tunatyawtaqe ²⁴ Oviy ason nu hisat Spain aqwnen umumiinqi; pay hisnen nu aqwñikāiw umumi as yórikniqey wūwanta; nen nu umumum hihsavo hahlayhq, pu nu pańsoqniqw, uma nuy paaińwayani. ²⁵ Nikańw nu nāt pay pu' Jerusalem aqw hoyta, God sinomuyatuy hihta haqni'yuńqat amuńem yawmaniqey ḥviy'o. ²⁶ Pi ima Macedoniat pu Achaiat ep tuptsiwni'yuńqam hihta o'yaniqey ep hahlaykahkāiw kuwahtoti, Jerusalem epeq God sinomuyatuy amuriaqw ari okiwhinyuńqamuy amuńemi. ²⁷ Puma hahlayhtoti, amumi yoniwyuńqee, pi God Jew-sinmuy amuhpiy qa-Jew-sinmuy lomatuawit āawnaqe pumuy ayo oya, sońawnen pumuy kuwahtiput huyta; noqw ḥviy qa-Jew-sinom soon it qatsit ep hihta himuy'yuńqey akw qa pumuy amumi unańwtapyani. ²⁸ Noqw ḥviy ason nu yan it iawayan an hinhte' hihta oyiwhqat pumuy amumi noe' pep pu' nu umuhpā hinmańkāiw Spain aqwni. ²⁹ Noqw it nu navoti'ta: Pas nu umumiq pite' umuy Christ āawnaqw pam inuhpiy umuy pas pavan öqaltoynani. ³⁰ Aw iunańwamu itupkomu, uma Jesus Christ aw tūtuptsiwhqe nānami unańway'yuńwa, pan Hikwsit ahpiy tutuqayyaqee. Noqw ḥviy nu umumi okiw parińqawni: Uma qa nātusi'kahkāiw inuihem God aw tūviiotani. ³¹ Noqw nu Judeat ep qatuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amuńaqw ayo tavińiqat uma inumum nāwakintotani, pu nu Jerusalem epeq sinmuy amuńem hihta hinmaqat God sinomat pas pay okiw ömahtotani. ³² Noqw God pan tunatyawtaqw nu hahlaykāiw umumiq pituni, nen umumum suyan unańwtini. ³³ Taay, nam hakiy kwakwhat unahwtoynaiwuqa God sohsokmuy umumum yantaa. Nam antani.

16

Personal Greetings

¹ I' hapi Phebe, itahsiwa, Cenchreat ep Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy ayaamu, aw itahlo-manavoti. ² Noqw ḥviy God sinomuyatuy hin hinyuńwuniqw uma pan put pās taviyani; nen uma aw unańwtavi'yuńwi, sen hakton ókiwa. Ura pam kaysiwhqamuy ańo pańwa, pu nuy pīw. ³ Uma Priscilla pu Aquila, Christ Jesus ep inumi unańwtavi'taqamuy öqalayani. ⁴ Taq puma iqatsiy ayo tavińiqe ḥviy pēp mōki, noqw nu put ep pumuy amumi hahlayhti, piw qa nu'-saa, pas sohsoyam qa-Jew-sinmuy amuhpa Jesus aw tōnawtaqam pīw. ⁵ Pu uma piw pumuy kiyamuy ep tsotsvalyaqamuy öqalayani. Ura aw iunańway Epenetus öqalayani, Achaiat ep Christ aw mohti tuptsiwhqata. ⁶ Uma itamuy maqsonataqt Maryt öqalayani. ⁷ Pu uma inuńaqwvituy Andronicus, pu Juniat pumuy öqalayani. Ura puma inumum sivilawhqamu; puma inupyeve Christ kwusut ayaíwyuńqamuy amuhpiy pavan mātaqnihqa amumi navotiwta. ⁸ Uma Tutuyqawhqat ep aw iunańway Amphias öqalayani. ⁹ Uma Christ ep itahtumalsuńway Urbanet öqalayani, pu aw iunańway Stachys pīw. ¹⁰ Uma Apelles öqalayani. Pam pas antsa Christ aw tuptsiwni'ta. Pu uma Aristobolus ep kivituy öqalayani. ¹¹ Uma inuńaqwiy Herodian öqalayani, pu sohsokmuy Narcissus ep kivituy amuriaqw Tutuyqawhqat aw tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy piw. ¹² Pu uma Tutuyqawhqat eńem tumalay'taqamuy Tryphenat- nikańw pu Tryphosat pumuy öqalayani. Pu uma aw iunańway Persis, Tutuyqawhqat eńem ańo tumaltaqat öqalayani. ¹³ Uma Tutuyqawhqat ep namorstiwhqat Rufus öqalayani, pu yúyata; pam inuy an nuy pās tavi'ta. ¹⁴ Pu uma Asncritus, Phlegon, Hermas, Patrobas, pu Hermes, pumuy öqalayani, pu tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy pumuy amumum yesqamuyu. ¹⁵ Uma Philologus, pu Julian, Nereus, pu siwayat, pu Olympus-nikańw pu sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy pumuy amumum yesqamuy öqalayani. ¹⁶ Uma nānatupkomnihqey pan na'qalantotani. Hāhaqe' Christ aw tōnawtaqam umuy öqalaya.

Final Instructions

¹⁷ Noqw nu umumi pańqawni, itupkomu: Uma tunatyaltotini; taq hakim alönöt tutuqayhpit uma qa tuwi'yuńqat umuhpa tutuqaynayani. Puma umuy tsíkaye' umuy lasnayani. Noqw öviy uma qa nāunay'yuńwni; uma pumuy qa amu'puńalyani. ¹⁸ Taq pantsatskaqam Jesus Christ qa eńiem tumalay'yuriwa, soq nāp turilayiy ériem- saa. Puma kwańwálvayiy pu nukwáńwlavayiy akw ań ūnatutu ūnatoyni'wisa. ¹⁹ Sinom sohsoyam umuy nanaptaqw yaw uma God lavayiyat ań hinwisa, noqw öviy nu umumum put ep hahlayi. Nu umuy hihta lolmat ań qaońwihinyunińniqat umuňem nāwakna, níkaiw pay uma qalolmat qa eńiem hiirtsatskaniqata. ²⁰ Noqw God hakiy kwakwhat unańwtoynańwuqa soon pas hisat umuhpiy Satan áńwutani. Nam Jesus Christ Itah-tutuyqawhqay núokwaat umumum yantani. Nam antani. ²¹ Itumalsuiwa Timotheus-niqw, pu Lucius- niqw, pu Jason- niqw, pu Sosipater inuńaqwvi puma umuy öqalaya. ²² Pu nu Tertius it pěnaqa Tutuyqawhqat ań umuy öqala. ²³ Gaius umuy öqala; pam hapi nuy-níkaiw pu sohsokmuy Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy kiy ep oyi'ta. Pu kitsókit sivayat aw tunatyawtaqa Erastus umuy öqala, pu itahtupko Quartus pīwu. ²⁴ Nam Jesus Christ Itah-tutuyqawhqay núokwaat sohsokmuy umumum yantani.

Concluding Prayer of Praise

²⁵ Nam God tayawintiwni. Pam hapi umuy hurs hońnaniqey aw öqalay'ta, nu nuhtumi Jesus Christ hin lomayaataqaat pan'i. God tūwaqatsit yúkuhqeý ańqaqw it lavayit tupka. ²⁶ Noqw sopkawtaqam sinom tuptsiwnit ań hinwisniqat öviy God sutsep qátuhqa yan tutaptaqe lavay'aymuy pěniyamuy ahpiy put pantaqat tunvotna. ²⁷ Noqw nam nāla suyan unańwtalwuwni'taqa God yúmosa tayawintiwni, Jesus Christ an'a. Nam antaa.

**Paul
CORINTH**
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi mohti Pēniata

¹ Nu' Paul, God tunatyayat ahpipi Jesus Christ ayaatnihqey aw wáñwayniwhqa it penta, itah tutupkoy Sosthenes ámuma. ² Itam Corinth ep God aw tōnawtaqamuy, Jesus Christ ahpipi sutsvo oyiyuñqamuy, put sinomatniqey öviy wáñwayniwyaqamuy öqalanta, pu sohsokmuy sohsovick Jesus Christ aw taqa'nañwtotiqamuy píwu. Pam hapi pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamu, pu Itahtutuyqawhqa. ³ Nam núokwa, pu kwakwhaunañwa Itanay God añqum umumi pitsíwtaa, pu Tutuyqawhqaat Jesus Christ añq'ö.

Blessings in Christ

⁴ Pay nu yúmosa Inay God aw kwakwhatima umuhpee. Kwakwhat pi pam Jesus Christ ahpipi umumi núokway noa, ⁵ Umuy sohsok hihta qaöwihintaqat máqahqee. Kwakwhat pi pam umuy lavayhtuwit maqa, piw umuy suyan unañwtalwuwnitoya. ⁶ Pi lavayi Christ yuaataqa umuhpe húrs'iwma. ⁷ Noqw öviy uma Itahtutuyqawhqaqy Jesus hisat mätaqtiniqat maqaptsi'kahkaiw qä hihta kuwahtiput ep rürumnaya. ⁸ Pam hapi so'ñwamiq aw pahsavo umuy húrs hoñnaqaw, uma put talörniyat ep qä hihta akw qalomáhinyuñwni. ⁹ God hapi pas qaatsáy'ma. Noqw uma put Tiyat Jesus Christ amum yanyuñwniqtat öviy umuy wáñwayi.

Divisions in the Church

¹⁰ Noqw taa, itupkomu, nu Itahtutuyqawhqaqy Jesus Christ natñwaniyat aw yankañw umumi okiwhiñqawlawni: Okiw uma sohsoyam sun yuaatotani; uma qä nátsikiwtani. Uma qä panyuñwt, sun wuwni'kahkaiw, sun tunatyawkahkaiw, súp hinwisni. ¹¹ Taq ima Chloet sinomat inumi umuy hin tüawvaya, itupkomu, yaw uma nátsikiwyuñwa. ¹² Noqw it nu pañqawu: Yaw uma nánap pañqawa: Nu Paul ámuma; noqw Nu'wa Apollos ámuma; noqw Nu'wa Cephas ámuma; noqw Nu'wa Christ ámuma, yaw uma kitota. ¹³ Noqw nu umuy hihta tüviñtani: Ya Christ qä súpwa? Ya Paul umuñem nahoylehtsit aw muliti? Ya uma Paul nathwaniyat aw küyit akw tuvoylatoti? ¹⁴ Pas nu God aw hahlayhti. Kwakwhat pi nu qä haqawat umuy küyit akw tuvoylata, hal pay Crispus-nit pu Gaius púmuy-saa. ¹⁵ Taq náp hisat pi sen haqawa nu náp inatñwaniyat aw tütuvoylataqat pañqawni. ¹⁶ Pu piw nu Stephanas ep kívituy küyit akw tuvoylata. Pu ahpipi pay nu suhpan qä hakiy piw küyit akw tuvoylata. ¹⁷ Pi nu küyit akw tütuvoylalawniqat nuy Christ qä pan ayata; pi nu lomatuawit yuaataniqat nuy ayata. Noqw nu lavayhtuwit qä akw yuaata, taq náp hisat ka Christ nahoylehtsiyat öqalaat qä himuniwhtini.

Christ the Power and the Wisdom of God

¹⁸ Pi nahoylehtsi yuaatiwhqa añ só'iwwisqamuyniqw pay an'eway himuu; níkañw itamuy ayo nöñakiwtaqamuyniqw pam God öqalaata. ¹⁹ Pi ura yan pey'ta: Nu a'ño wuwni'yuñqamuy wuwantuwiyamuy súlawhtani, pu nu qäiunatuy matstuwiyamuy sóontsanhtani, yan'i. ²⁰ Taay, noqw hak hihta añ suan wuwni'tañwuqa haqam hak himuu? Ya hak tutuventuwi'tañwuqa haqam hak himuu? Ya hak yep qatsit ep hihta añ hiñqawmaqa haqam hak himuu? Ya God yep qatsit ep wuwantuwit qä hamanhintsana? ²¹ Pi God súanwuwni'kañw yan yukuqw, ima yep qatsit añ hinwisqam náp wuwniy qä ahpipi put tutwa. Noqw pahsat pu pam yan unañwti: Pam lavay'aymuy amuhpiy yuaate', hakimuy put aw tütupsiwaqamuy ayo óyaniqey pan'i, námahin pi as haqawatuyniqw pam lavayi pas an'ewayniq'ö. ²² Pi Jew- sinom kätatayhpit hihta tuawi'taqt tuñlay'yuñwa, noqw Greek- sinom súanwuwnit hepnumya. ²³ Noqw pi itam Christ nahoylehtsit aw muiwhqat yuaatota; imuy Jew- sinmuy amumi tónökpit anta, pu imuy Greek- sinmuyniqw pam an'eway himuu. ²⁴ Níkañw imuy Jew- sinmuy pu Greek- sinmuy amuñaqaw wáñwayniwyaqamuy amumiwat Christ hapi God öqalaata, piw God súanwuwniata. ²⁵ Pi námahin pi God wuwniat hihta ep an'ewakwniqey mätaqtiqw, pam sinmuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan wuwni'ta; noqw námahin pi pam hihta añ qa öqalaniqey mätaqté' pam sinmuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan öqala. ²⁶ Pi

uma hakim wáñwayniwyaqey navoti'yuriwa, itupkomu, qa wühaqnihqam yep qatsit ep pas pavan wuwni'yuriqam wáñwaniwa, qa wühaqnihqam ö'qaltu, qa wühaqnihqam pavansinomu. ²⁷ Pi God hihta sinmuñiqw yep qatsit ep an'e'wakwinihqat namorsta, imuy a'nö wuwni'yuriqamuy hamantoynaniqe öviy'o; pu pam sinmuy amuñaqw yep qatsit ep hihta qaöqálat namorsta, ań hihita öqalat hamantoynaniqe öviy'o. ²⁸ Pu God yep qatsit ep hihita hin'e'wakw, hihita susqahimunihqat enań namorsta, pu hikispí pam hihita qahaqamyaqat namorsta, hihita pasiwyuñqat qahaqamtaniqe öviy'o. ²⁹ Noqw öviy kurs hak put attip kwiviyuaatanı. ³⁰ Noqw pi uma hapi put ahipiy Christ Jesus ep hinwisa. Noqw God put ahipiy itamuy súanwuwnitoyna, itamuy súanyuriwiqat yukuna, itamuy námi lasna, itamuy qenivo oya. ³¹ Hin pey'taqat antani: I' hak himuiwtaqa Tutuyqawhqt ep himuiwtani.

2

The Message about Christ on the Cross

¹ Pu nüu, itupkomu, ura nu umumi pítuhqe, lavayhtuwit, pu wuwantuwit ayo yukut, okiwhinkariw umuy God tunatyayat áawna. ² Nu umumum yankaiw yan na'qala: Pas Jesus Christ nahoylehtsit ep níniwhqat put-sa tuwi'taniqeyu, qa hihta píwu. ³ Nihqe nu umuhpa' hinmakariw, pas qaöqálaninu; hin unariway'kańw, pas tururutima. ⁴ Ura nu lavayit yuaataqe, sen túaawnaqe tuhislavayit qa akw yuaata. Pi tuhislavayi pay sinmuy amuhpiy'o. Noqw nu qa pan yuaatat, Hikwsit öqalayat akw umuy tuptsiwna. ⁵ Noqw yan umuhtuptsiwi qa sinot wuwantuwiyat ep wunut, pas God öqalayat ep wunu.

God's Wisdom

⁶ Pay as pi itam ań tukwsiyuñqamuy amuhpa' pas wuwantuwit yuaatota. Noqw pam wuwantuwi qa yep qatsit ahipiy'o, piw qa yep qatsit ep mohpeqyaqamuy amuhpiy'o. Pi puma tūwayawisa. ⁷ Itam pi God wuwantuwiyat tupkiwtaiwuqat yuaatota, it'a: God hisatñahaqawq itamuy pas momi óyaniquey pasiwna. ⁸ Noqw yep qatsit ep mořw'iwyuñqam qa haqawa it navoti'ta. Kurs puma put navoti'yuriwe', soon Tutuyqawhqt lolmat tálawriway'taqat nahoylehtsit aw muayani. ⁹ Noqw God hihta qaöwihintaqat put aw unařway'yuriqamuy amuhem na'sasta. Noqw qa hak put pantaqat posiy akw aw yori, pu piw naqvuy akw put qa navota, pu piw qa hisat unařwmíq pak. ¹⁰ Nikańw God Hikwsiy ahipiy itamumi put mahtakna. Pi Hikwsit sohsok hihta ań purima, hikis God suyan unařwtalwuwniyat pas qa mätsiwtaqata. ¹¹ Puyaw hak sino sukw sinot unařwayat aw navoti'ta? Pay pas náp hikwsiat ahsonvenihqa put navoti'ta. Noqw pan piw qa hak sino God unařwayat aw navoti'ta, pas put Hikwsiat-saa. ¹² Noqw pi it Hikwsit itam makiwyaqw pam qa yep qatsit ahipiynit God ahipiy'o. Noqw yan itam God itamuy hihta paysoq máqahqat mätsi'yuriwa. ¹³ Nihqe itam put pantaqat piw yuaatota. Itam hihta yuaatotaqe, sinot wuwantuwiyat qa ahipiy put tutuqayaya; noqw pay Qahováriwtqa Hikwsit itamuy put tutuqaynaqw, itam Hikwsit ań hinwisqamuy amumum yuaatotaqe, hihita Hikwsit ań qatsqat namimahtakintota. ¹⁴ Noqw i' hak náp tunatyay ań hinmaqa hihta God Hikwsiyat ańqwnihqat pas qa ömahtairu, putriqw pi pam an'eway'o. Noqw pam pas hikwsit ahipiy mämatsniwiwuniqw, öviy kurs hin pam put mämatsni. ¹⁵ Noqw pay i' hak Hikwsit ań hinmaqa sohsok hihta ań tuwantima; noqw soon hak sino put aw tuwanlawni. ¹⁶ Puyaw hak Tutuyqawhqt tunatyayat mätsi'taqe put aw tutaplawni? Pi itam Christ wuwniyat pasiwyuñwa.

3

Servants of God

¹ Pu nüu, itupkomu, kurs nu hin umuy Hikwsit ań hinwisqat pan umumi yuaatani. Pay nu umuy náp tunatyay ań hinwisqat pan umumi yuaata, umuy Christ ahipiy qatsit aw pu' pas tihtiyaqat pan'i. ² Nu umuy pihut nopna, qa hurut növata, ispi uma pew pahsavohaqami kurs hin kätotiniq'ö. Híkispí nát uma kurs hin put kätotini. ³ Taq uma nát umuhtunatyay ań hinwisa. Pi yaw umuñaqw haqawat nänami unařwtutuyyakańw, pu nänwuy'kahkańw, nätsikipta. Ya uma qa náp umuhtunatyay ań hinwisa? Ya uma yep qatsit ep sinmuy qa amún hinwisa? ⁴ Oviypi haqawa, Nu' Paul ámuma,

yaw kitalawhq, pu suhka, Nu' Apollos ámuma, yaw kitalawhq, ya uma panyuñqe, qa nāp umuhtunatyay añ hinwisa? ⁵ Puyaw Paul hak hímuniqw öviy'o? Puyaw Apollos hak hímuniqw öviy'o? Pi uma pay pumuy ayaítqaqamuy amuhpiy tütuptsiwa. Pay Tutuyqawhqa hapi itamuy nanāp tumalhuya. ⁶ Noqw öviy soñawnen nu ūya; noqw Apollos añ hikwna. Noqw pay God put wuñwna. ⁷ Noqw öviy pay i' uylawhqa qa hímuu; pu piw añ hihikwnaqa. Pi God put wuñwnaqa pam pas'i. ⁸ Noqw i' uylawhqa, pu añ hihikwnaqa puma sun tumalay'ta. Nihqe puma nan'ik hin tumaltaqey ahsatiy ömahtani. ⁹ Pi itam God amum sumitumalay'ta. Noqw uma God ūiyat anyuñwa. Uma God kiyat anyuñwa. ¹⁰ God núokwanikañw inuñiem pan yukuqw, nu pas wuwni'taqat kituwi'taqat pan yayhniyat yuku. Noqw pu suhka put atsve tukwlawu. Niñkañw hak put ep hin tukwlawhqe ep tunatyaltimantani. ¹¹ Pam tukwyayhni pay yukiwa. Noqw kurs hin hak piw sukw tukwyayhnani. Pi Jesus Christ hapi pam tukwyayhni. ¹² Noqw kurs haqawa it tukwyayhnit ep sikkavalasivat, qötsásivat, a'nó hihkay'yuñqat o'wat, kohot, tusaqat, sen söhövosqatuñwut akw tukwtaqw,¹³ Sohsokmuy sinmuy añ nanāp tumalaam mätaktini, pi talörñit ep pam qöhit akw suhputnsiwni. Noqw qöhi sohsokmuy sinmuy tumalayamuy aw pohte', put hin hintaqat susmataqtani. ¹⁴ Kurs haqawat tumalaat put tukwyayhnit ep tukwtiwhqa qa hinhtiqw pam put ep hihta ahsatiy ömahtamantani. ¹⁵ Pu haqawat tumalaat ûwikq pam pas sohsok kwayhmantani. Niñkañw pay as pam ayo yámakiwtani; niñkañw pay hakiy qöhit añqw ayo yámakqat pantamantani. ¹⁶ Uma hapi God kiyat anyuñwa; noqw God Hikwsiat umuhpe ki'ta. Ya uma it qá navoti'yuriwa? ¹⁷ God kiyat hovalaqat God hapi put hovalani, pi God kiat pas hímuniq'ö; noqw uma hapi put kímatu. ¹⁸ Uma hapi qa haqawa námi yëtani. Kurs umuñaqw haqawa yep qatsit ep a'nó wuwni'taqey pan námi wüwante' pam núanhimuniwhtini, nen pu' pas antsa wuwni'vani. ¹⁹ Pi yep qatsit añqw wuwantu God-niqw ar'eway'o. Pi ura yan pey'ta: Pam a'nó unatwi'yuñqamuy náp unatwiyamuy akw pumuy kwiwkisna. ²⁰ Pu piw yan'i: Tutuyqawhqa a'nó wuwni'yuñqamuy wuwniyamuy navoti'taqw pam haktonsa. ²¹ Paniqw öviy qa hak sukw sinot pas hímunihqat yuaatamantani. Pi sohsoy himu umuhhimu, ²² Sen Paul, sen Apollos, sen Cephas, sen tüwaqatsi, sen qatsi, sen mokiwu, sen himu pu'yaqa, sen himu nátoniqa. Pas sohsoy himu umuhhimu. ²³ Noqw uma Christ himumatu. Noqw Christ God himuata.

4

Apostles of Christ

¹ Itam Christ ayamatu, pu God tunatyayat tupkiwtawuqat aw tunatyawta. Hak pay pan itamuy tuway'tamantani. ² Noqw sam pi i' hak hihta aw tunatyawtaq soon tumalay qa añ súanmaniqaq aw tuñlaytiwariwu. ³ Noqw kurs uma inumi tuwantotaqw, sen sinom hisat inumi tuwantaniqey tokiltotaqw, pay nu soon put ep hin unañway'tani. Owi, híkispí nu qa náp námi tuwanlawu. ⁴ Pay as pi nu qa hihta námi tuway'ta. Niñkañw pay nu qa put akw qenive wunu. Pi Tutuyqawhqa hapi inumi tuwanlawni. ⁵ Paniqw öviy uma hihta ep qa ápiy pay súyukuyamantani, hisat Tutuyqawhqtat pítuniqat aw pahsavoo. Ason pi pam hihta qatålät ep tupkiwyuñqat aw tälawnani, pu u'naíwp'a' tutnatyat mätaqtani. Noqw pep pu' qa hak qa God añqw náp ahsatiy ömahtamantani. ⁶ Nu umumi nálavayhti, pu Apollos piwu, uma itamuhp'a' hihta tuwi'vayaniqat öviy'o. Noqw pep pu' uma hakiy pás aw wüwaye', qa haqawat aw qa kwañwátayuñwut, súkwat-sa tsokanayamantani. Uma hin pey'taqat qa yuhke'yani. ⁷ Ya hak uñ sukw hakiy añqw alöñta? Puyaw um hihta himuy'taqey put qa makiwa? Noqw kurs God uñ hihta maqaqw, ya um hinoqw piw put ep pas náhihtay'ta, pam qa kuwahtiput pan'i? ⁸ Núwupa uma náñasna. Núwupa uma kähaktoti. Pas uma momiñwituy amún moñw'iwuñwa qa itamum yankahkañwo. Is as uma pas antsa moñw'iwuñqw itam umumum moñw'iwtani. ⁹ Pi tuy wüwaqw God itamuy ayaiwyuñqamuy pas nuhturik oya, itamuy mokiwuy aw oyiyuñqat pan'i. Pi God hoñviaymat-niqw, pu sinom sohsoyam itamuy-sa pás piptsantotaniqat pan itamuy yuku. ¹⁰ Itam Christ tunatyawuñqey put ep núanhiihtuu; noqw úmawat Christ añ a'nó wuwni'yuñwa. Itam qaöqáwi'yuñwa; noqw úmawat a'nó ö'qaltu. Uma kaptitsiwyi;

noqw ítamwat pevewinhinyuńwa. ¹¹ Itam pewhaqami pahsavo tsöñsoiwtá, pu pānaqsoi-wta, pu qa yuwsı'yuńwa. Noqw sinom itamuy wuvatinumya. Itam haqam yesniqey qa suyan tuway'numya. ¹² Pu itam maqsonlalwa, nāp itahmay akw tumalay'yuńqee. Sinom itamuy qalomásavítotaqw, itam hahlayhpit akw tūóqlantota. Itamuy okiwsahsanyaqw itam nānakwhani'yuńwa. ¹³ Itamumiq hińqaqwaqw itam amumi pās kwakwhawewat yuaatota. Pas itam tūwaqatsit ep hihta tuyoy'ewakw panyuńwa. Nihqe pewhaqami pahsavo itam sohsok hihta ańqw maspiwhqat panyuńwa. ¹⁴ Nu umuy hamantoynaniqey qa pan tunatyawkańw iit penta. Pi uma pas aw iunańwam itimniqw, öviy nu umuy u'nana. ¹⁵ Pay as pi qaan'ewakw hintaqam tahtaqt Christ ep umuy tutuqaynayaqw, pay uma sükw nay'yuńwa. Pi nu lomatuawit ahpip Christ Jesus ań umuy aniwna. ¹⁶ Paniqw öviy nu umumi okiwhińqawlawni: Uma inumi nanawinyani. ¹⁷ Pi nu yaniqw Timotheus, pas aw iunańway itiy, Tutuyqawhqt ań suan hinmaqat umumiq tavi. Ason pam nuy Christ ep hin hinmaqat umuy ań ahoy u'nananí, piw nu hāhaqe' Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy hihta tutuqaynaqata. ¹⁸ Noqw yaw uma haqawat a'ńo unańwtotí, suhpan ka nu pay qa pítuniqat paniq'ö. ¹⁹ Noqw pi nu qa sōwunit umumiq pítuni kurs Tutuyqawhqa pan tunatyawtaq'ö. Nen nu imuy a'ńo unańway'yuńqamuy lavayiyamuy qa aw unańwtapni, panis pumuy öqalayamuy-saa. ²⁰ Pi God mońwtunatyaat qa lavayit ań pasiwtá. Pi pam öqalat-sa ań pasiwtá. ²¹ Noqw ya hintani? Nu umumiqnen sen wuvahpi'kańwni? sen nami'nańwat himuy'kańw, pu pās unańway'kańwni? Ya uma hihtawat nānawakna?

5

Immorality in the Church

¹ Pay pas antsa lavaytaqw yaw umuńaqw haqawa qahopqatu. Yaw uma haqawa nay nōmayat amum qatu. Noqw híkispí ima ań qatuptsiwni'yuńqam qa pan hinwisa. ² Noqw tuwat soq uma himuiwyuńwa, as uma put ep qahahlayhtotinikahkańwo; nihqe it hakiy panhaqam hinhtiqtat umuńaqw ayo hóroknayani. ³ Noqw nāmahin pi as nu qa pep umumum yankańw, nu yūmosa umuy u'ni'ta. Nihqe nu hakiy yanhaqam hinhtiqtat ańwu pay eńem yuku, pas antsa umumum yantaeqy pan'i. ⁴ Noqw öviy uma ihikwsiy amum Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ nathwaniyat ań sūvo tsovalte', Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ öqalayat yankahkańw, ⁵ Hakiy put panhaqam hintsakqat Satan aw noyani, tokoot súlawhtiniqat öviy'o; noqw hikwsiat Tutuyqawhqt Jesus talöhniyat ep ayo yámakiwtani. ⁶ Uma put ep himuiwyuńqe qa súanhtoti. Ya hihsayhoya pēkeni sohsok paqwrit pēkenariwuqat uma put qa navoti'yuńwa? ⁷ Oviy uma hisatvekenit ayo qenitote', puhuvaqwrit panyuńwni, pi uma pas antsa qapekén'oyiwyuńwa. Pi ura Christ Amutsva Yūmosanihqt ep mańat an itamuńem taviwa. ⁸ Noqw öviy itam sońawnen hisatvekenit qa yankahkańw nōviwhqat hintsatskani. Pam pēkeni qaunańwtalqatsit, pu nukpanqatsit tuawi'ta. Níkariw uma pólavikit qapekén'oyiwhput, unańwat antsanihqt, piw qaatsanihqt tuawi'taqat yankahkańw put hintsatskani. ⁹ Ura nu umumi pēnaqe, uma qahopfyesqamuy qa amu'puńalyaniqat nu umumi pańqawu. ¹⁰ Níkariw nu pay qatuptsiwni'yuńqamuy qahopfyesqamuy qa pumuy pańqawu, pu kan'ewtunatay'yuńqamuyu, pu hihta tukwhantotaqamuyu, piw nāp yukit aw nāwakintotaqamuyu. Pantaniqw soon uma nawus it qatsit ańqw qa ahpipyani. ¹¹ Noqw nu hapi pu' piw yanwat umumi penta: Sen haqawa tuptsiwni'taqey pańqawhqa qahopfintsakni, sen kan'ewtunatay'yani, sen nāp yukit aw nāwakintani, sen nuhtumiq hińqawni, sen honaapkuyit híhikwni, sen hihta tukwhantaniqw, uma put hakiy pantaqat qa a'puńalyani. Uma hakiy pantaqat qa amum nōnösamantani. ¹² Pi nu Jesus qa aw tōnawtaqamuy amuńem pas piw hin yuykuniqey qa pan ayaiwta. Puyaw qa uma umumi tōnawtaqamuy amuńem hin yuykuya? ¹³ Ason pi imuy qa aw tōnawtaqamuy God hapi hin yukanani. Paniqw öviy uma put hakiy nukpanat umuhpiy ayo hóroknayani.

6

¹ Is uti, kurs umuñaqw haqawa sukw amum hihta ep hinhte', momiñwituq qaanhinwisqamuy amutpip put hin hepniqey suhtaq'ewni? as pam God sinomuyatuy amutpip put mohti hepniñkaiwo? ² God sinomat tūwaqatsit ep sinmuy amuriem hinwat yukuni'wiñni. Ya uma put qa navoti'yuriwa? Noqw kurs pantaniqw, ya uma hinoqw añi hihta susqahinyuñqat qa nāp hin yukuya? ³ Itam horivia'yatuy hinwat yukunayani. Ya uma put qa navoti'yuriwa? Noqw tis pi öviy itam yep qatsit ep hihta hinyuñqat aw suan wūwayani. ⁴ Noqw ason uma hihta pay yep qatsit ep hinyuñqat ep hin yukunayani, ya uma God aw tōnawtaqamuy amuñaqw haqawatuy suspeveinhinyuñqamuy put aw o'yan? ⁵ Nu umuy hamantoynaniqe öviy yan lavayhti. Puyaw pas qa haqawa umuñaqw pavan wuwni'ta? Puyaw pas qa haqawa nātupkomuy amutsve hihta aw hin wūwanie tuwi'ta? ⁶ Noqw öviy soq tuwat nātupkom haqam hin yuktiiñwuqat aw nāwikvañwu, hikis piw qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumii. ⁷ Pay öviy pas suyan uma it ep qaanhinwisa, ispi uma haqam hin yuktiiñwuqat aw nātsamvantaqee. Ya hinoqw tis nāpi uma hihta ep qaantsaniwy'e, put ep nakwhani'yuriwni? Ason hak umuy hihta nawhkiniqw uma put ep qa unairwtuyvayamantani. ⁸ Noqw uma soq qa suan hinwisa. Hikis pi uma pas umuhsinomuy hihta nawhkilalwa. ⁹ Añi qa suan hinwisqam soon God moriwtunatyayat ep amuriem qe'nini. Ya uma it qa navoti'yuriwa? Uma qa nāunay'yuñwni. Soon tokot sokoptotaqam God moriwtunatyayat aw yuñni, pu nāp yikit aw nāwakinwisqamu, pu qa nāp himuy amum hintsatskaqamu, pu wutihinyuñqamu, pu tahtaqtaqtaqty amuhpa' nāhahlaynayaqamu, ¹⁰ Pu uuyiñwtu, pu hihta kan'ewtunatyay'yuñqamuyu, pu honaqkuyit hihikwyaqamu, pu nuhtumiq hiñqaqwaqamu, pu hihta tusoqtukwhantataqamu. Pan hinwisqam soon God moriwtunatyayat ep amuriem qe'nini. ¹¹ Noqw ura as uma haqawat panhaqam hinwisa. Noqw pay God Itana Hikwsiy ahpiy umuy pāhoma, umuy nēñem sinota, umuy súanyuñqat yuku, Itahtutuyqawhqaq Jesus nāthwaniyat añ'a.

Use Your Bodies for God's Glory

¹² Haqawa ka pañqawni: Pas as sohsoy himu inuñem súanta. Antsa; nīkaiw pay qa sohsoy lomahinta. Pas as sohsoy himu inuñem súanta; nīkaiw pay nu qa hihtawat akw áriwutiñiqey nakwhani. ¹³ Nōsiwhqa hakiy ponoyat eñem yukiñtañwu; pu hakiy ponoat nōsiwhqat eñem yukiñta; nīkaiw pay God pumuy lōpwatuy súlawhtani. Noqw hakiy tokoat hapi nuvöt qa eñem yukiñta; pam Tutuyqawhqa eñem yukiñta; noqw Tutuyqawhqa tokoy eñem qatu. ¹⁴ Noqw God hapi Tutuyqawhqaq ahoy tātayna; nihqe piw nāt itamuy ahoy tātaynani, nāp öqalay akw'a. ¹⁵ Puyaw umuhtoko Christ tokoyat aw wiwyuñqat uma put qa navoti'yuriwa? Noqw ya sen nu Christ tokoyat aw wiwyuñqat ayo oyat, tokoy huhyaqat aw put awiwhtoynani? Sóni. ¹⁶ Soh! Puyaw i'tokoy huhyaqat amum hintsakqa put amum sūka tókoniiñwuqat uma put qa navoti'yuriwa? Pi puma lōyöm sūkamantaniqat ura God pañqawu. ¹⁷ Noqw pi Tutuyqawhqaq aw hūrs'iwtqa put amum sūka hikwsiniñwu. ¹⁸ Huvam nuvöqatsit añqw watqaa. Sohsoy qaanhiti sinot ahpiy hintsatskiwhqa qa tokoyat ep hintsatskiwa. Noqw pay nuvöhimmaqa hapi nāp tokoy ep qaantsakiñwu. ¹⁹ Soh! Ya uma it qa navoti'yuñwa? Qahováriwtqaq Hikwsí God ahpiy umumi noiwhqa umuhpe pakiwtaqw, umuhtoko put kiata? Noqw öviy uma qa nāp nāhimuy'yuñwni. ²⁰ Pi uma pas pavan hihta hihkay'taqat akw tuiwy. Oviy uma umhtokoy, pu umuhhikwsiy God himuyat añ put tayawni'yuñwni.

Questions about Marriage

¹ Taay, noqw ura uma hihhihta ep inumiq pēnayaqw pam pu'ni. Pay tāqa qa nōmataniqw, pam put eñem lolma. ² Nīkaiw pay nāphisat sen sinom nuvöhinwisq, öviy pay uma añ nanāp tahtaqtaq nōmay'yuñwni, pu momoyam añ nanāp puwsuñwni'yuñwni. ³ Tāqa nōmay makiwayat aw put noi'tamantani; pu pay piw an wuhti puwsuñway tavi'tamantani. ⁴ Hakiy nōmaat tokoy aw qa nāp móñwinñwu, put puwsuñwaat put aw móñwinñwu. Pu pay piw an hakiy puwsuñwaat tokoy aw qa nāp móñwinñwu, pi nōmaat put aw móñwinñwu. ⁵ Hakim nāmi qa nākawintimantani, ason pay hakim pas nāmi pan yuke', pu' hihsavo panhtimantani, hakim napwalni'karñw, nāwakinpit

aw yuki'taniqey öviy'o; nit pu ason hakim piw nāmimantani, taq ka Satan hakimuy qa namituyqawi'taqat ep pumuy amumi unahepmantani. ⁶ Nīkařw hapi pay nu yan pēnaqe it umuy nakwhana, qa ayata. ⁷ Nuyniqw pi as sohsoyam inunyuñwniqw pam amuien lomahintani. Noqw pay pi sohsoyam God ariqw nanāp hin makiway'yuñwa, suhka yanwatniqw, pu mi'wa piw tuwat panwata. ⁸ Noqw öviy nu ař imuy qa nōmay'yuñqamuy, pu qa puwsuñway'yuñqamuy- nīkařw pu koñnanalvutuy amumi pañqawni: Pay uma pas inún hinyuñwniqw as pam umuñem lolma. ⁹ Nīkařw kurs pay uma qa namituyqawyuyuñwniqw, pay hak hakiy ámumtini. Pi hakiy ámumtiniqw pam pantaqa nuvömokiwuy ař kānavoti'taniqat epnihqe pavan lolma. ¹⁰ Pu ař hakim ánum'iwyuñqamuy nu amumi tutapta, nīkařw pay qa nūu, i' Tutuyqawhqa: Wuhti puwsuñway qa mātapmantani. ¹¹ Nīkařw kurs pam put mātāve', pay pam nalqatmantani; sen pay ahoy puwsuñway amum namivöhiknik panhtimantani. Pu i' tāqa nōmay qa mātapmantani. ¹² Pu ahpipy mímyuwatuy nu' amumi pañqawni, qa Tutuyqawhqa: Kurs hakiy tuptsiwni'taqat nōmaat qa tuptsiwni'te' nāt put amum qátuniqey nāwaknaqw pay pam put qa mātapmantani. ¹³ Pu kurs wuhtit puwsuñwaat qatuptsiwni'te' nāt put amum qátuniqey nāwaknaqw pay pam put qa mātapmantani. ¹⁴ Pi i' qatuptsiwni'taqa tāqa nōmay atsviy God awwat sutsvo taviwta. Pu i' qatuptsiwni'taqa wuhti puwsuñway atsviy God awwat taviwta. Pi as qa pantaniqw umuhtim hovariwyuñwni; noqw pay hapi puma God awwat oyiyuñwa. ¹⁵ Nīkařw kurs i' qatuptsiwni'taqa ahpipinik, pay pi ahpipmantani. Pay i' tuptsiwni'taqa tāqa, sen wuhti, pantaqat ep qa sómiwtaríwu. Pi God itamuy uyiawtaqat qatsit aw wáñwayi. ¹⁶ Ispi yantaq'ö, wuhti, ya sen um uhpuwsuñway Christ aw tuyqawvaniqey hin navoti'ta? Pu um'i, tāqa, ya sen umuhnömay Christ aw tuyqawvaniqey hin navoti'ta?

Live as God Called You

¹⁷ Noqw pay pi God ař sohsokmuy nanāp hin qats'huytaqw, pu hakiy hin hintaqat Tutuyqawhqa put wáñwayhq, hak pan hinmamantani. Yan hapi nu sohsovik Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amunawit yuki'ma. ¹⁸ Sen haqawa poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwkařw wáñwayniwe', pay pam put tuvoylet qa ayo yúkuni. Sen haqawa qa poñotkiwkařw wáñwayniwe' pay pam qa poñotkiwi. ¹⁹ I' poñotki pay qa hímuu, pu i' qa poñotki pay piw qa hímuu; pi God tutavoyat ař hinmaqw pam'i. ²⁰ Uma ař nanāp hin hinkahkařw wáñwayniye' pay panyuñwni. ²¹ Um sen núantuwikinikařw wáñwayniwa; pay um put ep qa hin unaiñway'tani. Nīkařw kurs pay um hin mātaviwinik, um akw moñwvastini. ²² Pi núantuwikinikařw Tutuyqawhqa ahpip wáñwayniwhqa Tutuyqawhqa ahpip mātaviwa. Pu piw pay an i' qa núantuwikinikařw wáñwayniwhqa Christ núantuwikiatniñwu. ²³ Uma hapi hihta hihkay'taqat akw tuiwya. Oviy uma qa sinmuy amumi nātuwiktotani. ²⁴ Itupkomu, pay uma ař nanāp hin hinkahkařw wáñwayniwyaqey pan God amum yesni.

Questions about the Unmarried and the Widows

²⁵ Pu nu imuy ař nāt pas mámanhtuy pay qa hinwat Tutuyqawhqa ařqw tutavot pasiwtia. Nīkařw pay nu hin wüwaqey pañqawni. Pi nu Tutuyqawhqa ařqw õkwatuwiwa, pas qa atsat hinmaqee. ²⁶ Itam pay hihsavo pas sóontsaniwyuñwni. Noqw öviy nuyniqw hak hin makiway'te' pan qátumantaniqw pam eñem lomahinta. ²⁷ Um hak nōmay'taqa, pay um ařqw mātaviwiniqey qa tunatyawtani. Noqw um ñasta nōmay'taqa, pay um qa nōmawuwantani. ²⁸ Nīkařw kurs um piw nōmate', um pay qa hin qaanhini. Pu kurs i' nāt pas māna puwsuñwe', pay pam piw qa hin qaanhini. Nīkařw panhtotiqam hapi yep qatsit ep kānanvotyani. Noqw nu as put ařqw umuy ayo óyaniquey nāwakna. ²⁹ Nīkařw it nu pañqawni. itupkomu: Tuwani tsāva. Noqw öviy yahpiy hapi yantani: Ař nōmay'yuñqam pay qa nōmay'yuñqey panyuñwni; ³⁰ Pu ař tsaykitaqam pay qa tsaykitaqey panyuñwni; pu ař hahlayyaqam suhpan pay qa hahlayyaqey panyuñwni; pu hihta tuhtuy'yaqam pay hihta qa himuy'yuñqey panyuñwni; ³¹ Pu yep qatsit akw moñwvasyaqam qa nukushintsahsanyani; pi yep qatsit tunatyaa tūwayato. ³² Noqw nu as umuy qa nānaphin wuwanvisoq'iyuñwniqat

umuiuem nāwakna. I' hak qa nōmay'taqa Tutuyqawhqt hihmuyat tunatyawtañwu, hin pam Tutuyqawhqt unañwveniqey öviy'o. ³³ Noqw pu i' nōmay'taqa yep qatsit ep hīhihta hinyuñqat tunatyawtañwu, hin pam nōmay unañwveniqey öviy'o; nihqe lōqmuy wuwni'ta. ³⁴ Noqw māna nāt qa puwsuñway'taqa Tutuyqawhqt hihmuyat tunatyawtañwu, pam hin tokoy, pu hikwsiy ep qahováriwtaniqey öviy'o. Noqw pu i' puwsuñway'taqa yep qatsit ep hīhihta hinyuñqat tunatyawtañwu, pam hin puwsuñway unañwveniqey öviy'o. ³⁵ Noqw uma it akw momwvasyaniqat öviy nu yan lavayhti. Nu umuy qa aw u'ta. Noqw yan uma lomahinwise', qa hihta sos'onkahkañw Tutuyqawhqt aw unaiñwtavi'yuiñwi. ³⁶ Nīkaiñw kurs hak tiyo manhtuway ka qa súantsahtsanhqey wūwante', kurs pay pam tukwsıwtaqw, soon as qa panhtiniqw, pay pi pam hin tunatyawte' panhtini; pay pam qa hin qaanhltini, pay pi puma nāmatini. ³⁷ Nīkaiñw pay hak unaiñwpeq tunatyay qa wilökni'taqa, qa hihta akw sóon'iwkañw tunatyay aw tuyqawi'taqa manhtuway nāt pas mānat tavi'taniqey unaiñwpeq yuki'taqa hapi súanhltini. ³⁸ Noqw öviy i' hak put ámumtiqa hapi súanhltini, nīkaiñw i' hak put qa ámumtiqa put epnihqe pas pavan súanhltini. ³⁹ Wuhti hin yukiwtaqat tutavot ahpiy puwsuñway aw sómiwtaiñwu hihsavohaqami qátuniqat pahsavoo. Nīkaiñw ason kurs put puwsuñwaat mokq pam mātaviñwi. Pay pi hakiy ámumtinik ámumtimantani; nīkaiñw hapi pas Tutuyqawhqt sinoyat-sa ámumtimantani. ⁴⁰ Nīkaiñw pam hintaqey pan hinmaniqw pam pantaga nuyniqw put eñem lomahintani. Noqw nu wūwantaqw God Hikwsiat iunañwpeq qátuhqa piw pan unañwti.

8

The Question about Food Offered to Idols

¹ Nu pu nōsiwhqt nāp yikit aw noiwhqt yuaatani. Pay pas antsa itam sohsoyam navotit pasiwyuñwa. Navoti hakiy kwivi'naiñtoynaiñwu; noqw nami'naiñwa hapi hakiy öqalaiñwu. ² Noqw kurs pay hak hihta navoti'taqey wūwante', pam piw it aw wūwantani: Pam as pas pasiwtqaqat put navoti'tani; nīkaiñw pam qa nāt pan put navoti'ta. ³ Hak haqam God aw unaiñway'taqw God put tuwi'taiñwu. ⁴ Taay, hak hihta nāp yikit aw noiwhqt tūmoystaqat nu lavayhtini. Pay pi itam navoti'yuiñqw pay tūwaqatsit ep nāp yikit pi qa himuu; pu pay pas qa haqam hak himu piw suhkaa, pay pas God-saa. ⁵ Pay pi as sinmuyniqw amuhpa' nāwakintiwyaqam kasta, öveqatsit ep'e, pu tūwaqatsit ep'e. Pi pas antsa amuhpa' nāwakintiwyaqam suhpanta, pu momiñwit suhpanta. ⁶ Noqw itamuyniqw pay sūkw aw nāwakintiwhqa, God Itanaa, put hapi ahpiy sohsoy himu pasiwyuñwa, pu itam put eñem yukiwyuñwa; pu sūka Moñwi, Jesus Christ, put hapi ahpiy sohsoy himu yuktötö, pu itam put ahpiyya. ⁷ Nīkaiñw pay qa sohsoyam it navoti'yuiñwa. Oviypi haqawat nāp yikit pew pahsavo kaptsi'yuiñwa. Noqw nāmahin pi as púmuyniqw nōsiwhqa pas antsa nāp yikit aw noiwhq puma put nōnova; noqw puma tuptsiwniy añ qaöqáwi'yuiñqw, uiñwáam hovarsni. ⁸ Pi itam soon nōsiwhqt ahpiy God aw lomahinyuñiqey nāmahtakni'yuiñwi. Oviypi itam nōnöse' put ahpiy qa ñas'ewhtotiiñwu; pu pay piw an itam qa nōnöse' qa hin'ewaytotiiñwu. ⁹ Nīkaiñw pay uma tunatyaltotini, taq nāphisat ka uma yan qenive hoñkahkañw soñawnen tuptsiwniy añ qaö'qaltuy amutpik hihta ep tónökyaniqat tavyani. ¹⁰ Kurs um hihta navoti'taqe nāp yikit eñem kiyat ep tunösvoñat aw qatuqw, hak tuptsiwniy qa añ öqala un pep tuwani. Ya pam unaiñwpeq qatusite', qa tuwat nōsiwhqt nāp yikit aw noiwhqt nōsni? ¹¹ Nen pam hak uhtupko qaöqálanihqe uhnavotiy atsviy hovalniñwi, Christ put eñem enañ mokq'ö. ¹² Noqw pan hapi uma umuhtupkomuy ep qaanhltote' unañwayamuy qaö'qaltuy tūhotote', Christ ep qaanhltotini. ¹³ Yanta hapi, noqw öviy kurs sikwi itupkoy múnuknaniqw, pay pas tūwaqatsit nāt wunuqw nu soon sikwit nōsni, taq nāphisat ka nu itupkoy múnuknaniqee.

9

Rights and Duties of an Apostle

¹ Ya pay nu' qa ayaiwtaqa? Ya nu qa qenive wunu? Ya nu' Jesus Christ Itahtuyqawhqay qa aw yori? Puyaw qa uma Tutuyqawhqat ep itumaltipumu? ² Kurs nu pay haqawatuyniqw qa ayaiwtaqanik pay úmuyniqw pi nu suyan panta. Pi Tutuyqawhqat ahpír uma hapi nuy pas antsa ayaiwtaqat mahtakni'yuñwa. ³ Hakimuy inumi tuwantotaqw nu amumi yan lavayhtiñwu. ⁴ Ya itam nösniqey pu hikwniqey qa makiway'ta? ⁵ Ya itam haqawat tuptsiwi'taqat nömay'te, put wiknumniqey qa makiway'ta añ pëtuy ayaiwyuñqamuy amun'i, pu Tutuyqawhqat tupkomuyatuy'-nikañw pu Cephas pumuy amun'i? ⁶ Hal pay sen nu'-niqw pu Barnabas, ya ítam-sa pay qa tumalay'tanik pam itamumi uhtsiwta? ⁷ Ya hak hisat haqami tuvwöhthaqa náp hihta himuy aw tükway'ta? Ya hak övat uyht, aniwnit qa añaqw tümoya? Ya hak pokmuy tumalay'kaiw pihuyamuy qa añaqw hihikö? ⁸ Ya nu pay sinot an lavayhti? Hal ya Moses tutavoyat añ piw qa pan lavlaya? ⁹ Oviypi Moses tutavoyat añ yan pey'ta: Um wäkasit söhövosit muritaqat motsóvuyat qa sommantani. Ya God pas pay wäkasit-sa tunatyawkañw öviy pañqawu? ¹⁰ Hal sen pi pam itamuy tunatyawkañw pañqawu? Pay kurs pi hin qa itamuñem i' yan pëniwa. Noqw öviy uylawhqa okiw hihta túwaniqey tunatyawkañw uylawñwu; piw muritaqa okiw aniwnit añaqw hihta himuy'vaniqey tunatyawkañw muritañwu. ¹¹ Itam soñawnen hihta it Hikwsit ahpynihqat umuy huya. Noqw kurs itam yep qatsit ep umuhhimuy ömahte', ya itam pas qaanhini? ¹² Noqw kurs uma haqawatuy umuhhimuy añaqw maqaye', tis pi öviy uma soon itamuñem qa piw panhtotini. Pay as pi panta; noqw pay itam it yantaqat qa akw moñwvasi. Itam hihita añ nakwhani'ta, taq náp hisat ka itam lomatuawit Christ yuaataqat aw sóntsanni. ¹³ Imuy Jew-sinmuy amunaqw hihta pas kaptysiwyuñqat tumalay'yuñqam God kiyat ep hihta oyiwqhat akw yëse. Ya uma put qa navoti'yuriwa? Pu ima hom'oyviñkat ep hintsatskaqam hihta God aw noiwhqat akw yëse. ¹⁴ Noqw Tutuyqawhqa hapi pay piw pan yuku: Ima lomatuawit yuaatotaqam lomatuawit ahpip hihta akw yesniqata. ¹⁵ Nikañw pay nu'wa it yantaqat qa akw moñwvasi; pu piw nu qa pan umumi turñlay'kañw paniqw it yan pëna. Pi nu qa hihta aw tükway'kañw lomatuawit yuaataqey ep himuiwta. Noqw kurs hak put pisiviwnaniqw pay pi nu tatam mokni. ¹⁶ Pay as pi nu lomatuawit yuaatakañw pay kurs nu hihta ep nätsotskanani. Pay nu pas put aw tusoq'ayatiwa. Pay panta. Pas nu lomatuawit qa yuaataqw pam inuñem pas is óhini. ¹⁷ Pi nu suhtaq'ewníkañw it hintsake' hihta ahsatani. Pu kurs as pay nu qa suhtaq'ewníkañw put hintsakq, pas pi suyan i' tumala inumi noiwtaq'ö. ¹⁸ Noqw pep pu' nu hihta ahsatani? Pay hapi nu Christ añaqw lomatuawit añaqw yuaate', qa hakiy aw hihta tükway'kañw pantsakni; nen nu lomatuawit yuaataqey ahpip imakiway soon akw moñwvasni. ¹⁹ Pay námahin pi as nu qa hakiy aw tükwinikinañw pay nu sohsokmuy amumi nänuantuwiki'ta, pas pay nu as okiw wühaqnihqamuy Jesus aw tuyqawvaniqe öviy'o. ²⁰ Nihqe nu Jew-sinmuy amumiwat Jew-sinoniwhi, pas pay nu Jew-sinmuy tuyqawvaniqe öviy'o. Pu tutavot añ hinwisqamuy nu amumiwat tutavot añ hinmaqey panhti, pas pay nu tutavot añ hinwisqamuy tuyqawvaniqe öviy'o. ²¹ Pu imuy tutavot qa añ hinwisqamuy nu amumiwat pay tutavot qa añ hinmaqey panhti, pas pay nu as okiw tutavot qa añ hinwisqamuy tuyqawvaniqe öviy'o. Pay as pi nu God tutavoyat qa hin qa aw tunatyawkañw, nu Christ tutavoyat añ hinma. ²² Pu nu añ qaö'qaltuy tuyqawvaniqe öviy'o. Nu sohsokmuy amumi sohsoy hímuniwhi, pas pay nu as okiw náp hintaqat akw haqawatuy tuyqawvaniqee. ²³ Nu lomatuawit tunatyayat öviy yanhaqam hinma, pas pay nu as okiw put hahlayhpiyat añ umumum hinmaniqee. ²⁴ Ya sohsoyam nanamunwaqam yuhtukq pay súka hihta ahsataniqat uma put qa navoti'yuriwa? Pay uma yuhtuke' uma hihta ahsataniqey öviyyariwu. ²⁵ Noqw sohsoyam nanamunlalwaqam pás námítunatyawwisiwu, hóhoñvitniqe öviy'o. Noqw puma pay wiñkat súlawhtiñwuqat öviy panhtotiriwu. Noqw itam pi hihta pas qa súlawhtiñwuqat makiwyani. ²⁶ Noqw nu pas suyan hihta ahsataniqey öviy pan warikiwta. Nu qa tusoqnayawhqe, paniqw öviy hapi nu qa nanáp haqe'savinuma. ²⁷ Nu qa pan hintsakt itokoy wuvahtinumqe aw tuyqawi'ta, taq náphisat as ka nu nuhtumi

lomatuawit yuaat, nu hihta ep öwihiñiwhtiqw, God nuy ayo tūvani.

10

Warning against Idols

¹ Pu pīwu, itupkomu, pay uma it navoti'yuñwniqat nu nāwakna: Ura itanam sohsoyam ñomawuy atpiqaqeya; pu sohsoyam wuhkovatuphat ainqe' nōña. ² Pu puma sohsoyam ñomawuy akw Moses aw tuvoylatoti, pu wuhkovatuphat akw'a. ³ Nihqe puma sohsoyam nōñiwhtiqat God ainqwnihqtat ainqw nōñösa. ⁴ Pu sohsoyam kūyit God ainqwnihqtat ainqw hikwya. Pi puma owt hihta tuawi'taqat ainqw hikwya. Pam owa Christ tuawi'ta. Noqw pam suyan pumuy amumum hinma. ⁵ Noqw pi ura God pumuy amuñaqw kāysiwhqamuy amuhpe qa salayhti; öviyi ura puma qayësiwhpuvehaqam wuhko soa. ⁶ Noqw i' yantaqa hapi itamuy u'nantoyna, itam añ hihta qalomáhinyuñiqat qa aw kwariwátayyuriwniqat öviy'o, panhtotiqamuy qa amun hinhtotini. ⁷ Piw ura pumuy amuñaqw haqawat nāp yikit aw nāwakintotaqw, uma qa pumuy amún hintsatskani. Taq ura yan pey'ta: Sinom añ yesvat nōñova, pu piw hihikwya, pu pahtsat hoñvaqe tīvantiva. ⁸ Pu itam qa amún nuvöqatsit tumalay'yuñwni. Ura pumuy amuñaqw haqawat pantsatskaqe sūkw tāwat ep sunat ainqw payhkomuy sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'nihqam súlawhti. ⁹ Pu itam qa Christ puhtsemokintotani, ura pumuy amuñaqw haqawat panhtotiqamuy qa amunhtotini. Taq puma panhtotiqe tsütsu'tuy amuhpiy soa. ¹⁰ Pu uma piw pay qa yan umuh'unaiway hiñqawqani, ura pumuy amuñaqw haqawat panhtotiqamuy qa amunhtotini; taq puma panhtotiqw, God hoñviayay ayataqw, pam pumuy qöya. ¹¹ Noqw as sinom pumuy amuhpiy hihta tuwi'vayaniqat öviy puma it sohsok hihta añ kükuya. Noqw itamuy so'ñwamiq ökiwiñqamuy u'nantoynaniqet öviy pāvam pēniwa. ¹² Paniqw öviy pay hūrs wúnuhqe y namiwuwantaqat tunatyaltimantani; taq nāp hisat ûnate', pam múnukni. ¹³ Pay qa hak hihta alónöt akw unaheviwhqe wūwantani, ispi wūhaknihqam pay pan hapi unaheviwyqa'ö. Pi God soon lavayiq qa an himmani; nihqe pam hakiy öqaltaqw, soon unaheppi hakiy epnihqe öqlalay'tani. Pi God hin ayo yámakniqat hakiy ãawnaqw, hak unaheppit añ kuyvani. ¹⁴ Noqw öviy'o aw iunaiwamu, uma nāp yikit aw nāwakintiwhqtat pas qe'yani. ¹⁵ Nu hapi pās wuwni'yuñqamuy amumi yuaata. Uma nuy hiñqawhqtat aw wūwayani. ¹⁶ It kuyapkuyit ainqw hahlayhpit kūyitaqat itam hahlayhtote', itam soñawnen Christ uñwáyat ainqw sūp hikwyañi. Pu itam pölavikit yóñoyhtote', itam Christ tokoyat ainqw sūp nōñosáñi. ¹⁷ Pay as pi itam kāysiwhqamyakahkañi sūkw pölavikit anyuñiwa, piw sūkw tokot anyuñiwa. Pi itam sohsoyam put sūkw pölavikit ainqw nōñova. ¹⁸ Kurs uma yep qatsit ep Israelsimuy amumi wūwayani. Ya ima hom'oyit ainqw nōñovaqam God hom'oyivihkayat qa amum God aw nāwakintiwsa? ¹⁹ Ya nu hihta pañqawu: Sen pi nāp yuki pas antsa hímunihqtat, sen nāp yikit aw himu noiwhtqa pas antsa hímunihqtat nu pañqawu? Qae. ²⁰ Nu hapi pañqawu: Ima qa-Jew- sinom hihta hom'o'ye', puma nukpanhihikwsimuy amumi put hom'o'yañi, qa God aw'i. Noqw uma nukpanhihikwsimuy amumum hintsatskaniqat nu qa nāwakna. ²¹ Soon uma Tutuyqawhqtat kuyapkuyiyat nukpanhihikwsimuy kuyapkuyiyamuy enañ hihikwyan. Soon uma Tutuyqawhqtat tunösvoñayat nukpanhihikwsimuy tunösvoñayamuy enañ nōñovani. ²² Ya sen itam Tutuyqawhqtat puvuhtsemoqñayani? Ya sen itam put epnihqe ö'qaltu? ²³ Pay as nu hihta hinhtiniqw pam sohsoy ka inumi súanta, níkañi pay qa sohsoy nukiwa. Pay as nu hihta hinhtiniqw pam sohsoy ka inumi súanta, níkañi pay qa sohsoy hakiy öqalañi. ²⁴ Qa hak hapi nēñem- sa hihta öviy tunatyawtat, ayo sukw eriem hihta lolmat tunatyawtani. ²⁵ Uma huhyankiva hihta huhyawhqtat nōñovani, nen umuh'unaiwpeq umuhsunvotiy tunatyawhkañi wa pas hihta tūvíñlalwani. ²⁶ Pi tūwaqtsi Tutuyqawhqtat himuata, pu añ himu hinyuñqa. ²⁷ Kurs qatuptsiwñi'yuñqamuy amuñaqw haqawa umuy tūtsamhq, uma áumumaniqey unaiwtote', himu umutpip poñahtiwhqtat uma nōñovamantani, qa tūvíñlalwakahkañi umuh'unaiwpeq umuhsunvotiy tunatyawhkañiwo. ²⁸ Níkañi ason kurs haqawa put nāp yikit aw noiwhtqa umumi kitaqw, pay uma qa ainqw nōñosamantani, umuy ãawanaqat kaptsi'totaniqet öviy'o, put unaiwpeq sunvotiyat

tunatyawħakħarīwo. Pi tūwaqtsi Tutuyqawħqat himuata, pu ań himu hinyuñqa. ²⁹ Nu uh'unařwpeq uhsunvotiy qa kitat, ayam sukwat unařwpeq sunvotiyat nu kita. Noqw hak ka inumi pariqawni: Pi nu qenive wunukařiħ hihta tūmoytaqw, ya hinoqw ayam suka pas nāp unařwpeq sunvotiy ahpip nuy ċvelantani? ³⁰ Pi nu put ep God aw hahlayhtit, put ariqw nōsiwu. Noqw ya hinhtiġw ċviy nu put ep hahlaytiqw ayam suhka pas nāt piw put ep inumiq qalomáhiñqawni? kítani. ³¹ Ka pi panta. Níkařw um as God tayawniñiqat ċviy sohsok hintsakmantani, sen um tūmoytani, sen um hikwni, sen pay nāp hihta hintsakni. ³² Uma qa hakiy unařwmknayani, imuy Jew-sinmuyu, pu pay qa-Jew-sinmuyu, pu imuy God aw tōnawtaqamuyu. ³³ Nu tuwat sohsokmuy hihta ań ahsupoq unařwve mamavisqeqa nēnem hihta tunatyawtat, as kāysiwhqamuy hihta akw moħwvase' ayo nōħakniqat ċviy amuňem tunatyawta.

11

¹ Uma inumi nanawinyani; pi nu piw Christ aw nanawini.

Covering the Head in Worship

² Pas nu umumi hahlayti itupkomu, ispi uma sohsok hihta ań nuy u'n'iyuñq'o. Pu nu umumi hin tutaptaqw uma ań ahsupoq pan hinwisa. ³ Noqw it hapi uma navoti'yuñwiñiqat nu nāwakna: Christ hapi sohsokmuy tahtaqtuy qötöam'iwtaqat anta; pu tāqa nōmäy qötötä'iwtaqat anta; noqw pu God hapi Christ qötöyat anta. ⁴ Haqam tāqa nākwapkařiħ God aw nāwaknaqa, sen God eñem yuaataqa hapi qötöy qahihtalawħi. ⁵ Pu haqam wuhti qa nākwapkařiħ God aw nāwaknaqa, sen God eñem yuaataqa hapi qötöy qahihtalawħi; soñawnen pi pam āriwtarñwuniñqee. ⁶ Pay pi wuhti qa nākwapte' piw āriwtani. Pu kurs wuhti āriwte', sen sipniwe', put hahmane', turs pam piw nākwaptoni. ⁷ Noqw pay as soon tāqa nākwaptamantani, pi pam God an yukiwkařiħ pu put pihnienihqee. Pu wuhti hapi tāqat pihnieni. ⁸ Pi tāqa qa wuhtit ańqaw yukiwta; pi wuhti tāqat ańqaw yulkili. ⁹ Piw tāqa qa wuhtit eñem yulkili; pi wuhti tāqat eñem yulkili. ¹⁰ Yantaqw hapi ċviy wuhti soon qa nākwaptamantani, hakiy put aw moħtavivħqat mātaktaniqee, hořvija'yatuy tunatyawħakħarīwo. ¹¹ Níkařw Tutuyqawħqa pan yukuqw, pay qa hak tāqa wuhtit qa ahpip qátuni; piw qa hak wuhti tāqat qa ahpip qátuni. ¹² Wuhti tāqat ańqaw aniwħtiq, pay ċviy piw pan tāqa wuhtit ahpip aniwħti. Níkařw pay hapi soħsoram God ahpip aniwħtoti. ¹³ Kurs aw nāp wūwayaa. Ya wuhti qa nākwapkařiħ God aw nāwaknaniq pay lomahinta? ¹⁴ Ya tāqa hin hintarñwuniñq pam pantaqa umuy qa tutuqayna, haqam tāqa wupaařay'taqw pam put eñem haman'ewayniñwuniñqata? ¹⁵ Náwuspi wuhti wupaařay'taqw pam put pihnieniñw. Pi put hōmiat put aqw nākwaptoniqtat ċviy pam put aw noīwta. ¹⁶ Noqw pay pi kurs hak it ep hiñqawlawniqey antaniq pay hapi itam God aw tōnawtaqam qa pan tuwi'yuñwa.

The Lord's Supper

¹⁷ Nu pu' hapi lavayhtiniq umuy qa tayawnani. Uma soq tsovalte' qa nukħwat ċviyyat, soq nankiawaw ċviyyařiħ. ¹⁸ Meh, i' mohti'ma: Yaw uma sūvo tsovaltiqw haqawat nātskiwtarñwuaqat nu navota. Nihqe pay nu pēp pas tuptsiwa, ¹⁹ Ispi pay kurs hin haqawat umuñaqw qa sutskeyaq'ō. Noqw put pantaqat ahpip ima ań hakim pas qaatsat hinyuñqam umuhpe mātaktotini. ²⁰ Noqw ċviy ason uma sūmi tsovalte', uma qa pas pas antsa Tutuyqawħqat tunosvofnayat nōnōsařiħu. ²¹ Oviy pi umuy nōnovaq, himuwa qa sōwu maqaptsi'tat, pay nāp nōvay tūmoytaiwu. Noqw suhka tsōrmokiwtaw, haqawa honaqkuyit akw hōnaq'iwtaiwu. ²² Soħ! Ya uma nāsta ki'yuñwa? Pep hapi as uma nōnovakħariħ ħiħikwyani. Hal ya uma God aw tōnawtaqamuy qahihtatote', nāsta nōvay'yuñqamuy hamantoynayani? Ya nu umumi hiñqawni? Ya nu it ep umuy tayawnani? Sóoni. ²³ Pi Tutuyqawħqa hapi inumi it posnaqw, nu tuwat umumi put mātavi: Ura Tutuyqawħqa Jesus put tōkilat ep momiñituy amumi mātaviñiqe pōlavikit kwusu; ²⁴ Nihqe put ep kwakwhatat, put yōħat, pañqawu: Huvam it ömahttotat, nōnōsaa. I' hapi itoko umuňem yόnoyhtiwa. Uma nuy u'n'iyuñwiñiqe ċviy it yantsak-wisni. ²⁵ Pu pumuy nōnōsaq, pam pay án piw kuyapkuyit kwusut pañqawu: I' kuyapkui hapi iuňway ahpip puhuvasiwni. Yan hapi uma hinwisni. Uma aħsakis put

añqw hikwye', nuy u'nayamantani. ²⁶ Pi uma aísakis it pölavikit añqw nōnösakańw, pu it kuyapkuyit añqw hikwye', uma Tutuyqawhqtat mokiwyat tuawi'yuñwmantani, hisat pítuniyat pahsavoo. ²⁷ Paniqw öviy hak qa tunatyawkańw, it pölavikit añqw nösqa, pu Tutuyqawhqtat kuyapkuyiyat añqw hikwqa Tutuyqawhqtat tokoyat-nikańw pu uñwáyat ep qaanhtimantani. ²⁸ Oviy hak namivupre', pankańw put pölavikit añqw nösmanitani, pu kuyapkuyit añqw hikwmantani. ²⁹ Taq qa tunatyawkańw nösqa, pu hikwqa nawus tūviwmantani, Tutuyqawhqtat tokoyat qa māts'i tańwunihqee. ³⁰ Pi yantaqw öviy kaysiwhqam umuñaqw qaöqáwi'yuñwa, pu öpuwyuriwa, pu kaysiwhqam pay soa. ³¹ Pi itam namivupriwise', pay soon hin yukuniwyani. ³² Taq Tutuyqawhqtat itamumi pohte', itamuy ökwhariwu; taq ka itam yep qatsit ep hinwisqamuy amumum tūviwyani. ³³ Yanta itupkomu, öviy uma nōnovanik tsovalte', hāk nānuhtayyuñwmantani. ³⁴ Ason pi kurs haqawa tsöñmokiwté', pay kiy ep nösmanitani. Noqw uma qa tūviwyaniqey öviy tsovaltimantani. Pu ason nu hisat pite', hin hintaniyat umumi tutaptani.

12

Spiritual Gifts

¹ Noqw uma kuwahtiput Hikwsit ahpiynihqat navoti'yuñwniqat nu nāwakna. ² Pay pi uma navoti'yuñwa, ura pay uma nāt qatuptsiwi'yuñqe ań hihtuy nāp yikit qayuaato-taqamuy amuhpa' hinnumya, haqe' umuh'unańway qatsqat pań'a. ³ Noqw öviy nu umuy māmatsnani, soon hapi hak God Hiksiyat ahpiy yuaatakáriw Jesus qalomáyukiwtaqat pańqawni. Pu soon hak Jesus Tutuyqawhqtatnihqat pańqawni, hal pas Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiynen-saa. ⁴ Qahováriwtqa Hikwi hīhihta kuwahtiput tūhuytańi; nīkańw pam pas sūkkaa. ⁵ Pu itam nanāp tumalat makiwyaqe, sūkw Tutuyqawhqtat eñem tumalay'yuñwa. ⁶ Itam nanāp hin makiwyaqey pan hihta hintsatskańi. Noqw pay God itamuńpa', itahhintsakpiy sohsok akw nāp tunatyay tumalay'ta. ⁷ Pi sohsoyam Hikwsit makiwyaqw, pam amuhpe namtaknańi. Noqw put ahpiy itam sohsoyam mohwastotini. ⁸ Pi Hikwi wuwanlavayit sukwat aw nōańi. Noqw pay pam Hikwi piw súannavotit lavayit sukwat aw nōańi. ⁹ Pu pay pam Hikwi piw qapévewnit sukwat aw nōańi; pu pay pam Hikwi piw sukwat aw tūqalaptsintaniqey öqalat nōańi. ¹⁰ Noqw sūka kātutmalat hintsaki; piw sūka God eñem yuaata; piw sūka hīhihtuy hikwsimuy māmatsnani; piw sūka öñaqw lavayit yuaata; piw sūka öñaqw lavayit namtöknańi. ¹¹ Noqw hapi pay pam Hikwi iit sohsok hintsaki; hakiy aw hihtawat nōánik panhtińi.

One Body with Many Parts

¹² Pay as pi hakiy tokoat sūkaníkańw wühaq a'wiway'taqw, pu put tokoyat ań sohsoy a'wisa wühaqníkańw pay sūka tókoní. Noqw Christ hapi pan hinta. ¹³ Pi itam sohsoyam sūkw Hikwsit ahpiy tuvoylatotiqe, soñawnen sūka tókoniwhtotí, sen itam Jew- sínomu, sen qa- Jew- sínomu, sen núantutuwiktú, sen qa tūtuwiktú. Pi itam sohsoyam sūkw Hikwsit makiwy. ¹⁴ Pi hakiy tokoat qa sūkw awiwaní. Pam hapi wühaq'a. ¹⁵ Noqw öviy kurs hakiy kuk'at sen kítani: Nu qa māatnihqé öviy pay nu tokot qa ańqvwí, kite', ya pam pay paniqw tokot qa ańqvwí? ¹⁶ Pu kurs hakiy naqvuat sen kítani: Nu qa pōsiatnihqé öviy nu tokot qa ańqvwí, kite', ya pam pay paniqw tokot qa ańqvwí? ¹⁷ Kurs as hakiy tokoat sohsoy pōsiníqwe hak hin navotmantani? Pu kurs pam sohsoy naqyusaniqwe hak hin hihta hovaikmantani? ¹⁸ Noqw pay pi God hin aw wüwaqeypay pan hakiy tokoyat ań a'wiwayat yukuhtaińi. ¹⁹ Noqw kurs as puma pay sohsoy sūka awiwasaniqwe ya hakiy tokoat hágamni? ²⁰ Níkańw pay hapi hak wühaq a'wiway'kańw pay sūka tokoyat ań. ²¹ Noqw öviy soon hakiy pōsiat māyat aw pańqawni: Nu uńi qa haqni'ta, kítani. Pu piw soon qötötat kukyat aw pańqawni: Nu uńi qa haqni'ta, kítani. ²² Qae, pi hakiy tokoyat ań himu suhpan pay öwihinyuńqa pas soon qe'yarí. ²³ Pi hakiy tokoyat ań hahqe' itamuñiqwe pay hin'ewakwyaqat itamuy pumuy pas kaptsi'yuñi. Noqw öviy soon hakiy pōsiat māyat aw pańqawni: Nu uńi qa haqni'ta, kítani. ²⁴ Itamhpá' sóniwyaqe pi pay qa hihta haqni'yuñwa. Pi God hakiy tokoyat namikwaptaqe ań haqe' hihta qa pasiwyuńqat aw pas pavan

unañwtavi,²⁵ Hakiy tokoyat ep qa haqam nehpewi hintaqat ñöiy'ó; noqw añ a'wiwa námi unañwtavi'yuñwni.²⁶ Noqw kurs himuwa awiwa nátuhotaqw, sohsoyam a'wiwat put amum nátuhototariwu. Pu kurs súka awiwa káptitsiwhq, sohsoyam a'wiwat put amum hahlayyahwi.²⁷ Noqw uma hapi sumiyankariw Christ tokoyat anyuriwa; nihqe nanáp añ a'wiwat. ²⁸ Noqw God hapi Jesus aw tóñawtaqamuy amuhpe haqawatuy hihta añ oyahta, imuy ayaiwyuñqamuy mohtii, amúrk pu' put eñem yuaatotaqamuyu, amúrk pu' tütutuqaynayaqamuyu, atsve pu' káttatayhpit hintsatskaqamuyu, pep pu' tüqalaptsintotaqamuyu, pu tüvaariwantotaqamuyu, pu añ moíw'iwyuñqamuyu, pu qa supwat himuhkwa yuaatotaqamuyu.²⁹ Ya sohsoyam ayaiwyuñwa? Ya sohsoyam God eñem yuaatota? Ya sohsoyam tütutuqaynaya? Ya sohsoyam káttatayhpit hintsatska?³⁰ Ya sohsoyam tüqalaptsintotaniqey öqalay'yuñwa? Ya sohsoyam öñaqw lavayit yuaatota? Ya sohsoyam tuqay'a'yatu?³¹ Níkañw pay uma pas añ núnukñwat kuwahtiput turñlay'yuñwni. Níkañw nu it epnihqe háqe'wat pas nukñwat umuy áawnani.

13

Love

¹ Námahin pi as nu sinmuy, pu God hoñviaymuyatuy amún pás hópiníkañw nuh-tumi qa unañway'te', nu soñawnen sikasivat qalalataqat antani, sen sivavutsqat an eyoyotaqata. ² Pu námahin pi as nu God eñem yuaataniqey makiway'takañw, pu híhihta ámiwtariwuqat sohsok mätsi'kañw, pu sohsok hihta navoti'tani, pu námahin pi as nu pas qapévewni'kañw tuhtukwit nahlamintanikariw nuhtumi qa unañway'te', nu qahimuu. ³ Pu námahin pi as nu añ öokiwyaqamuy nopnaniqe öiy sohsok hihta ihimuy amumi nóanikariw, pu itokoy taqsokiwniqat aw put mätapnikariw nuhtumi qa unañway'te' soon nu put akw moíwvastini. ⁴ Nami'naiwa qa its hin unañwtiñwu; hakiy pásniñwu. Nami'naiwa qa unañwtuyvahwu. Nami'naiwa qa kwiviyyuatañwu; pu qa nátsotskanañwu. ⁵ Hakiy qa hintsanñwu; qa nëñhem hihta tunatyawtañwu; pu qa suy'tsiptiñwu; qalomáhintsaniwe' put ep qa hin unañwtiñwu; ⁶ Qaantsatskiwhqat ep qa hahlayhtiñwu; níkañw súantsatskiwhqat ep hahlayhtiñwu. ⁷ Sohsok hihta añ nánakwhani'tañwu; sohsok hihta tuptsiñwu; sohsok hihta ep qa nañ'eknañwu; sohsok hihta añ kuytañwu. ⁸ Nami'naiwa qa haqami sohtani. Níkañw God añqw nátoniqa lavayi hapi pay yukiltini; pu himuhkwa yuaatiwhqa pay sohtini, pu i' navoti pay tüwayani. ⁹ Pi itam qa pasiwtqaqat navoti'yuñwa; pu itam qa pasiwtqaqat God eñem yuaatota. ¹⁰ Níkañw ason hisat himu pas pasiwtqaqat pituqw, pep pu' himu pay qa pasiwtqaq ayo yukiltini. ¹¹ Ura nu tsayñihqe tsakoyaatañwu; nu tsákwan hihta mämatsiñwu, pu nu tsakowuwñtiñwu. Nit nu tåqatiqe pep pu' nu hihta tsakoe'wakw ayo yuku. ¹² Pay itam pi nát pu' soñawnen panaptsat akw qa suyan náviptansi'yuñwa. Níkañw ep pu' itam pas suyan nánami yoyrikyani. Pu' hapi nu qa pasiwtqaqat tuwi'ta; níkañw ason pep pu' nu pas pasiwtqaqat navoti'tani, God pas pasiwtqaqat inumi navoti'taqat pan'i. ¹³ Taay, noqw öiy hapi ima pahyom pëtoti-i' qapévewni, pu unañwvahsi, pu nami'naiwa. Noqw imuy amuñaqw nami'naiwa hapi pas mohpeq'a.

14

More about Spiritual Gifts

¹ Uma nuhtumi unañway'yuñwniqey añ ö'qalyani; pu uma híhihta kuwahtiput Hikwsit añaqwnihqat turñlay'yuñwni, tis öiy uma God eñem yuaatotaniqeyu. ² Pi öñaqw lavayit yuaataqa qa sinmuy amumi yuaatat, God awniñwu, pi qa hak put hihta yuaataqaq mätsi'tariwuniq'ö; pi pam hihta ámiwyuñqat Hikwsit ahpiy yuaatañwu. ³ Noqw pu God eñem yuaataqa hapi sinmuy amumi yuaatañwu öqawhtotaniqat öiy'ó, pu ök-whaniwyaniqata, pu suyan unañwtotiniqata. ⁴ I' öñaqw lavayit yuaataqa pi nääqawh-totoynañwu. Noqw pu God eñem yuaataqa God aw tóñawtaqamuy öqawhtotoynañwu. ⁵ Is as uma sohsoyam öñaqw lavayit yuaatotani, tis öiy God eñem yuaatotani; ispi God eñem yuaataqa öñaqw lavayit yuaataqat epnihqe pas pávaniq'ö, hal pas öñaqw yuaataqa hihta lavayhtiqey namtöminta-saa; noqw Jesus aw tóñawtaqam öqawhtotani.

⁶ Noqw taay itupkomu, kurs nu umumi pitut ḫnaqw lavayit- sa yuaate', ya nu hin umuy moīwvastapnani? Kurs nu God aīqw hihta navotqe' qa umumi yuaate', piw umuy qa hihta navotne', piw God lavayiyat umumi qa yuaate', piw umuy qa hihta tutuqaynaqw, ya uma hin ilavayiy akw moīwvastotini? ⁷ Hikispī lēna qa taytaqa soon qa suyan töqtini, sen pas lēna, sen sivatonlena. Taq sen hak lēlent hihta qa suyan töqtapnaqw, ya hak hihta lēlenqat māmatsni? ⁸ Pi töqtqi' qa suan töqtqi'w, ya hak kipokyuwsini? ⁹ Noqw pay hapi pan piw umuhpe hinta. Pas uma umuhleñiy akw lavayit susmataqnihqat qa yuaaykuyaqw, ya hak umuy pep hiñqawaqat māmatsni? Uma pi haktonsa yuaatotani. ¹⁰ Pay as pi soon tūwaqatsit ep hihihuyt qā nānan'ik lavayi'yuñwa. Noqw qa himuwa qa hihta tuawi'ta. ¹¹ Noqw ḫviy nu yuaataqaqat lavayiyat qa tūqayte' putniqw pay nu himusinoni; noqw i' yuaataqa pay nuyniqw himusinoni. ¹² Noqw pay hapi piw umuhpe panta, pi uma Hikwsit ahpiy kuwahtiput pas nānakwana. Oviy uma Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy öqawhtoynayaniqey ḫviy pas ḫqalyani. ¹³ Noqw ḫviy i' hak ḫnaqw lavayit yuaataqa put namtömintamantaniqey ḫviy tūviñlawni. ¹⁴ Pi nu ḫnaqw lavayit akw God aw nāwaknaqw, pas as pi ihikwsit nāwaknani, noqw iwuwni qa hihta apiiwtani. ¹⁵ Taay, noqw pep hintani? Nu ihikwsiy ahpiy nāwaknani, pu piw iwuwni ahpiy'o; nu ihikwsiy ahpiy tawlawni, pu piw iwuwni ahpiy'o. ¹⁶ As qa pantaniqw, um uhlikwsiy akw hihta ep hahlayhtiqw ya i' qa māts'i'taqa hin Antsaa, kitani, ispi pam uñ hiñqawhqtat qa māts'i'taqee. ¹⁷ Pay as pi um ka suan hihta ep hahlayhtiwu; noqw mi'wa qa put akw öqawhtaiwu. ¹⁸ Pas nu Inay God aw hahlayhti. Kwakwhat pi nu sohsokmuy umuhpenihqe pas pavan ḫnaqw lavayit yuaata. ¹⁹ Nīkañw pay nu tuwat Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amuhpe panis híkiyom lavayit iwuwni ahpiy lavayhtiniqey nāwakna; nen nu hakimuy hihta tutuqaynani; nen qa haktonsa pakwút-sikip sōmorit ḫnaqw lavayit yuaaykuni. ²⁰ Itupkomu, uma qa tsakowuwni'yuñwni; nīkañw qalomatunatyat awwat titipostuy amunyuñwni; nīkañw uma añ pās pasiwyuñqamuy amún wuwni'yuñwni. ²¹ Pi tutavot añ yan pey'ta: Nu alönöt lavayi'yuñqamuy lavayiyamuy- nīkañw pu a'löntuy moayamuy ahpiy imuy sinmuy amumi yuaaykuni. Noqw nāmahin pi nu as panhtiniqw soon puma inumi tūqayyuñwni, kita Tutuyqawhqa. ²² Noqw ḫviy ḫnaqw lavayi pay hapi qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi hihta tuawi'ta, ima tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qa pumuy amumii; nīkañw God aīqw lavayi qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qa pumuy amuñem-nit, imuy añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñem. ²³ Noqw ḫviy kurs uma Jesus aw tōnawtaqam haqam sūvo tsovaltiqw, uma sohsoyam ḫnaqw lavayit yuaatotaqw, pu hakim qatūqayyuñqam, sen qatuptsiwni'yuñqam pañso yuñe', ya puma umuy hōnaq'iwyuñqat qa pañqawwani? ²⁴ Noqw kurs uma sohsoyam God lavayiyat yuaatotaqw, hak qatuptsiwni'taqa, sen qatūqaytaqa pañso pake', sohsokmuy umuhpiy sóontsanuwni, pu sohsokmuy umuhpiy aw pohtiwni. ²⁵ Noqw pantaqat ahpiy put unañwpeq himu tupkiwyuñqa mātaktini; noqw ḫviy pam yōkoltit, God pas hihtate', put pas antsa umuhpenihqat tūawvani.

Order in the Church

²⁶ Taay, noqw hintani itupkomu? Pi uma sūvo tsovalte', uma añ nanāp hihta tāwi'yuñiwu, hihta tutuqaynayañwu; ḫnaqw lavayit yuaatotañwu; God aīqw hihta navoti'yuñqey yuaatotañwu; ḫnaqw lavayit tuqay'ayhtotiwu. Hakimuy öqawhtotoy-nayaniqey ḫviy uma sohsok hihta hintsatskamantani. ²⁷ Kurs haqawat ḫnaqw lavayit yuaaykuyañqw, pay lōyömmantani, sen pahyomyamantani, pay pahsa'mantani; pu puma nānañk qeni'yuñwmantani; noqw suhkā lavayiyamuy namtömintani. ²⁸ Nīkañw kurs pay qa hak hakiy lavayiyat namtömintaniqw, pay pam hāk tsovawtaqamuy ep qa hiñqawlawht, nāmi yuaatamantani, pu God aw'i. ²⁹ Pay God eñem yuaatotaqam lōyöm, sen pahyom- haqam yuaaykuyamantani; noqw mímawat lavayiyamuy aw wūwantotamantani. ³⁰ Ason kurs aqlap qátuhqat aw himu mātaktiqw, pay mohti yuaataqa hāk qa hiñqawlawmantani. ³¹ Pay ason uma soon qa sohsoyam nānañk God lavayiyat yuaaykuyamantani; noqw sohsoyam tutuqayyani; nen sohsoyam ökwhaniwyuñwni. ³² Noqw God lavay'aymat nāp hikwsiy aw tuyqawi'yuñwa. ³³ Pi God nānaphin qatsit qa yuki'tat, uyiawqatsit tumalay'ta. Pas añ ahsupoq God sinomat tsovawtaqe hin hintsatskaqw, ³⁴ Pan hapi hakim tsovawtaqw momoyam as qa hiñqawwamantani, taq puma yuaataniqey ep qa qeni'yuñwa. Puma maqaptsiy hinyuñwni. Ura tutavo pan

yuaata. ³⁵ Pu ason pi puma hihta tutuqayyaniquey nānawakne', kiy ań puwsuriwmuy put tūviňtotamantani. Taq momoyam haqam tsovawtaqat ep yuaaykuyaniqw pam pumuy amuňem haman'eway'o. ³⁶ Ya God lavayiyat umuhpiy aniwhti? Hal ya pay pas pam umumi-sa pitu? ³⁷ Hak tāqa God lavay'ayaatnihqe yamiwuwanter', sen Hikwsit ań hinmaqe yamiwuwanter', it aw nakwhani-nu umumi hihta pentaqw pam Tutuyqawhqat tutavoata. ³⁸ Pu ason kurs hak haqam it qa tuway'te', tatam pi pam qa nātuwiwtani. ³⁹ Yanta itupkomu, noqw öviy uma God lavayiyat yuaataniqey pas tuhlay'yuñwni; pu uma hakiy öñaqw lavayit yuaataniqat qa mēwantotani. ⁴⁰ Pay sohsoy himu pás unaiňwat, qa nānaphin yukiwmantani.

15

The Resurrection of Christ

¹ Taay itupkomu, ura nu hapi lomatuawit umuy yuaaykuqey umuy u'nana. Put hapi uma kwusuya; pu uma put ep hōñi. ² Pu uma hapi piw put akw ayo nōña, kurs uma nuy hihta umumi yuaaykuqat u'ni'yuñwee, hal kurs uma paysoq tuptsiwe'-saa. ³ Pi nu pay piw hihta kwusuñqey ura put umumi mohti mātavi, i' Christ hin pey'taqat itahqaanhtipuy ep mokqata. ⁴ Pu ura pam hin pey'taqat an túamiwhqe pu pāyis talq ahoy tātayi. ⁵ Pu ura pam Cephas aw namtakna, nit pu pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy ayaiwyuñqamuy amumii. ⁶ Pantaqat atsve pu' pam tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy tsivot tsivotsikip súnatrñhqamuy amuhpe hóyokiwtaqamuy sūsníkaríw amumi namtakna. Noqw pumuy amuňaqw suswuhaqnihqam nāt yēse; níkaiw haqawat pi pay soa. ⁷ Pantaqat atsve pu' pam James aw namtakna, nit pep pu' sohsokmuy ayaiwyuñqamuy amumii. ⁸ Pu nuhtuňk pam inumi piw namtakna, soñawnen nāt aw qa pituqw pay nu tihtiwqat ańi'. ⁹ Pi nu ayaiwyuñqamuy amuňaqw susqahimuu. Soon pi as nu yan'ewayníkaiw ayaiwtaqey pan túñwantini; pi nu God aw tōnawtaqamuy okiwsana. ¹⁰ Níkaiw kurs nu hímunen, nu God núokwayat ahpipam'i. Nihqe nu qa paysoq put núokwayat makiwa; pi nu pumuy sohsokmuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan maqsona, níkaiw pay qa nūu, pi God núokwaat inumum tumalay'ta. ¹¹ Noqw itam yan yuaatota, sen púmaa, sen nūu. Noqw öviy uma yan tütuptsiwa.

Our Resurrection

¹² Taay, noqw kurs itam Christ mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayhqat yuaatotaqw, ya hintaqw öviy umuňaqw haqawat so'pum soon ahoy tātayyaniqueq pañaqwa? ¹³ Pi kurs so'pum pay qa ahoy tātayyaniqueq, pahsat kurs Christ pay qa ahoy tātayi. ¹⁴ Noqw kurs Christ pay qa ahoy tātayhq, pep pu' itam haktonsa yuaatota; noqw piw uma kurs haktonsa aw tuptsiwni'yuñwa. ¹⁵ Noqw híkispit itam God qa súanyuaatotaqey pan núansaniwy. Oviypi pam Christ ahoy tātaynaqat pañaqwa. Noqw pay kurs ima so'pum qa ahoy tātayyaniqueq, pep pu' piw Christ qa ahoy tātayniwa. ¹⁶ Ispi kurs so'qam pay qa ahoy tātayyaniqueq, pahsat hapi God Christ pay qa ahoy tātayna. ¹⁷ Pu kurs Christ pay qa ahoy tātayniwhq, uma haktonsa tuptsiwni'yuñwa; uma nāt umuhqaanhtipuy ań hinwisa. ¹⁸ Pu öviy piw ima Christ ep so'qam kurs pay pas súlawhti. ¹⁹ Kurs pay itam yep-sa qatsit ep Christ aw yanyuñnik, pas hapi itam sohsokmuy sinmuy amuňaqw sus'okiwhinyuñwni. ²⁰ Noqw pi pas antsa Christ hapi mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayi; nihqe imuy so'qamuy piw ahoy tātaynaqat mahtakna. ²¹ Pi sinom sükw sinot atsviy so'ñwu. Noqw pan hapi piw puma sükw sinot atsviy ahoy yesvani. ²² Pi Adam ań sohsoyam só'iwmaqw, pay öviy piw pan Christ ań sohsoyam mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayani. ²³ Níkaiw nanáp qeni'yuñwni, Christ mohtini, ańk pu' Christ hisat pituqw put sinomat túwatyani. ²⁴ Pep pu' so'ñwamiq pituqw, pam Nay God aw mořtunatayat mātapsi, pam ahsupoq mořwqeinqit ayo ýukut'a, pu sohsokmuy ań mořw'iwyuñqamuyu, pu ań öqalay'yuñqamuyu. ²⁵ Ispi pam soon qa mořw'iwtani, pas hisat God sohsokmuy tuwqamuy ańwutaqw, puma put aw maqaptsi'yuñwniqat pahsavoo. ²⁶ Noqw nuhtuňk mokiwu, itahtuwqaninhqa, piw súlawhtini. ²⁷ Pi God Christ pas sohsok hihta aw öqalmaqa. Níkaiw pam put sohsok hihta aw öqalmaqaqhqe kítahqe, pas nāp qa put aw maqaptsi qatu, öviy pi pam hapi put sohsok hihta aw öqalmaqaqhqe. ²⁸ Níkaiw ason pam sohsok hihta ańwutaqw, pep pu' Tiat piw put aw maqaptsiy qátuni, it hakiy put sohsok hihta

aw öqalmaqahqat aw'i. Noqw God hapi sohsokmuy amuhpenihqe suspavanni. ²⁹ Taay, noqw kurs as so'qam pay ahoy qa tātayyaniqw, ya ima so'qamuy amuňem kūyit akw tuvoyerlatotiqam hintsatska? Noqw pas piw puma hinoqw so'qamuy amuňem kūyit akw tuvoyerlatoti? ³⁰ Noqw hinoqw pas piw itam yūmosa unahintaqt yēse? ³¹ Nu Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay ep umuy pihni'taqey ahpiy umumi pas súañqawni, itupkomu, Nu nāqavo mómoki. ³² Kurs nu Ephesus ep hakimuy i'tsivutuy popkotuy amunyuñqamuy qananahtsopkariw nāyawwe', ya sen nu hin put akw mořivvasni, kurs so'qam pay qa ahoy tātayyaniq ö? Pay pi itam tatam nōnovani, piw hihikwyani; taq itam qāvo so'ni. ³³ Uma nāmi qa yētotani, hak qahopit a'puňalqw, pam hapi hakiy qatsiyat nukriwat nukushintsanriwu. ³⁴ Uma suan hinwisniqey aw havivokalyani, nen qaanh tiput qe'yani; taq haqawat God qa tuwi'yuriwa. Nu umuy hamantoynaniq kita.

The Resurrection Body

³⁵ Noqw haqawa soon qa pañqawni: Noqw ya so'pum hin hinkahkaňw tātayyani? Puma hihta tokoy'kahkaňw ökini? ³⁶ Um hak qa wuwni'taqa, pi um hihta uyhq pu pam mokq, pu put ańqw uyiwhqa wúriwiwmaňwu. ³⁷ Pi um hihta üye' hintaqat tokoy'taniqat qa pantaqat uyriwu. Um pay sivosiyat uyriwu, sen söhövosita, sen himuvoshumita. ³⁸ Noqw ason God put hintaniqat nāwakne' pan put tokotoynariwu. Pu sohsok hihta sivosiyat hintaqat tokoy'taniqat pam eňem yúkuňwu. ³⁹ Sohsok sikwi qa sunyuriwa. Sinom pas nāp sikwi'yuriwa; pu hihtu popkot piw pas nāp sikwi'yuriwa; pu pāvakiwht piw pas nāp sikwi'yuriwa; pu masay'yuniqam piw pas nāp sikwi'yuriwa. ⁴⁰ Pu öveqatsit ep yesqam piw nāp tokoy'yuriwa, pu tūwaqatsit ep yesqam nāp tokoy'yuriwa. Oveqatsit ep yesqam nāp lomavitsairiway'yuriwa; pu tūwaqatsit ep yesqam piw suk w lomavitsairiway'yuriwa. ⁴¹ Tāwa pas nāp tālawiway'tariwu; pu mūyaw piw pas nāp tālawiway'tariwu; pu sōtu piw pas nāp tālawiway'yuriwu. Noqw qa sohsoy sōtu sun tālawiway'yuriwu. ⁴² Noqw pan hapi i' hak mokt ahoy tātayhqa hintaňwu. Pam as hovariwkariw āmiwht, qahováriwkariw ahoy tātayni. ⁴³ Pam as hin'eway āmiwht, lolmat pitsáriway'kaňw tātayni; pam qaöqálay'kaňw āmiwht, a'nö öqalay'kaňw tātayni. ⁴⁴ Pam yep qatsit ańqw tokoy'kaňw āmiwht, Hikwsit ańqw tokoy'kaňw tātayni. Itam pu' yep qatsit ańqw tokot pasiwyuriwa. Noqw pep pu' itam pas antsa Hikwsit ańqw tokot pasiwyuriwni. ⁴⁵ Oviy pi ura yan pey'ta: I' Adam mohti'maqa tātayriwuqey pan yukiwta, yan'i. Noqw pay i' Adam nuhtuňknihqa hikwsí hakiy tātaynaniqey pan yukiwta. ⁴⁶ Nikaňw Hikwsit ańqwnihqa qa mohtii, pi yep qatsit ańqwnihqa; pu Hikwsit ańqwnihqa pay ason ańkti. ⁴⁷ I' mohti sino tutskwat ańqw yukilti; nihqe pam yep qatsit tunatyawta. Noqw ańknihqa sino hapi Tutuyqawhqa, öveqatsit ańq'ö. ⁴⁸ Pay pi tutskwat ańqw yukiwtaqa hin hintaqw ima tutskwat ańqw yukiwyuñqam hapi pay piw panyuriwa; pu öveqatsit ańqwnihqa hin hintaqw pay öviy hapi öveqatsit ańqwyaqam piw panyuriwa. ⁴⁹ Noqw pay pi itam tutskwat ańqw yukiwtaqt an yukiwyuñqey pan hapi öviy itam piw öveqatsit ańqwnihqat an yukiwyuriwni. ⁵⁰ Noqw it nu pañqawni itupkomu: Pas kurs hin hak tokoy'kaňw piw uiwáy'kaňw God mořwtunatyayat himuy'veni; piw pas soon hak hovariwkariw qatsit qahováriwtaqt himuy'veni. ⁵¹ Meh, nu hihta tupkiwtiňwuqat umuy āawnani. Itam qa sohsoyam so'ni; níkaňw itam sohsoyam alöňtotini. ⁵² Nät yankahkaňwo, hakiy pōsiyat uhrukqat pan halayvita, nuhturik tö töqpi töqtiq'ö. Pi tö töqpi töqtiq, pu so'pum qahinkahkaňw ahoy tātayyani, noqw itam alöňtotini. ⁵³ Pi itam itahtokoy sakwítiiňwuqat hihta pas qa sakwítiiňwuqat enaň nāhoyriwayani; pu mokiwuqat hihta pas qa mokiwuqat énaň'a. ⁵⁴ Noqw öviy i' sakwítiiňwuqat pas qa sakwítiiňwuqat yuwsiqw, pu i' pay mokiwuqat pas qa mokiwuqat yuwsiqw, pahsat pu i' yan lavayi pey'taqe aw antsaniwni: Mokiwu áriwutihqe súlawahti. ⁵⁵ Taay, mokiwu, ya um hihta akw hakiy áriwutani? Taay, mokiwu, ya um hihta akw hakiy müáni, yan'i. ⁵⁶ Pi qaanh tiput hapi mokiwuy hōyat antaiwu. Noqw hin hinwisniqa tutavo hapi qaanh tiput öqaloynariwu. ⁵⁷ Noqw pay kwakwhat pi God Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ aň itam hihta aň kūyuiňniqat pan yuki'ta. ⁵⁸ Yanta aw iunainiwan itupkomu, öviy uma hūrs hoňni; pas qa wayayatotani; sutsep Tutuyqawhqa aň qaöwihinyuňwni; pi uma qa paysoq Tutuyqawhqa eňem tumalay'yuriqey navoti'yuriwa.

16

The Offering for Fellow Believers

¹ Pu' imuy God sinomuyatuy amuñem himu oyiwniqat nu pañqawni. Pay nu Galatiat ep Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin tutaptaqw uma piw panhtotini. ² Ason Sunday aw pituqw, uma añ nanāp hihta ayo warantotamantani, God hakiy hin hihta tuwanaqat pan'i. Noqw nuy pituqw uma hihta qa sumiooyyani. ³ Noqw uma umuhtutuveniy akw hakimuy hu'wanayaqw, ason nu pite' pumuy ayatani; noqw puma umuhkuwahtipuy Jerusalem aqw kiwishi. ⁴ Pu ason kurs nuy aqwniqw, pam lomahintaniqw puma inumumyani.

Paul's Plans

⁵ Noqw nu hapi Macedoniat arñen umumini, pi nu Macedoniat arñi. ⁶ Noqw sen nu umumum huruhtini, hikis sen nu umumum tömölni; nen nu haqamininiqw uma nuy hihta akw paariwayani. ⁷ Níkaiw nu pu' yañ haqami hoytaqe pay hák umumi qa ýórikni, níkaiw pay hisnen nu umumum hihsavo huruhtini, kurs Tutuyqawhqa nuy nakwhanaq'ö. ⁸ Níkaiw nu hapi Pentecost aw pahsavo Ephesus ep qátuni. ⁹ Pi nu pas pavan öqalat tumaltaniqw, put aw iniuem wuhkoew hötsilti; noqw ehpewi hintsatskaqam wühaqya. ¹⁰ Pu ason kurs Timotheus umumiq pituqw, uma tunatyaltotiqw, pam qañutsúwkañw umumum qátuni, taq pam inún it Tutuyqawhqa tumalayat hintsaki. ¹¹ Oviy hapi qa hak put pëvewnani, uma qa panyuñwt, put hahlayhqat umuhpiy hönayaqw, pam peqw inumini, taq nu put enañ añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy nuhtayta. ¹² Pu i'wa itahtupko Apollos pay as pas añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumum umumiñiqat nu aw ö'qala. Noqw pay nät pam qa pu'haqam umuminiqey nāwakna; níkaiw pay ason pam hisat eñiem lomahintaniqw soon qa umumini.

Final Words

¹³ Uma qa nāunay'yuñwni; qapēvewnit ep hūrs hoñni; pas tahtaqtihqey pan hinyuñwni; a'nö ö'qaltni. ¹⁴ Uma nānami unañway'kahkañw, sohsok hihta hintsatskani. ¹⁵ Noqw uma Stephanas ep kívituy navoti'yuñqw puma Achaiat ep mohti tuptsiwy, nihqe puma God sinomuyatuy tumalay'yuñwiñqey aw nānói'yuñwa. ¹⁶ Noqw öviy nu umumi naokiway'tani: Uma hakimuy pan hinyuñqamuy amumi tūqayyuñwni, pu sohsokmuy itamuy hintsatskaqamuy amumii, pu itamum tumalay'yuñqamuy amumii. ¹⁷ Pas nu it Stephanus, pu Fortunatus, pu Achaicus pumuy ökiqw hahlayhti, puma umuy kurs hinyaniqat ep aw antsatsnaqw öviy'o. ¹⁸ Pas pi puma nuy suyan unañwtoynaya, pu úmuyu; öviy uma añ panyuñqamuy pan tuway'yuñwni. ¹⁹ Ima Asiat ep hähäqe' Jesus aw tōnawtaqam umuy öqalaya; Aquila Priscillat amum umuy Tutuyqawhqa añ a'nö öqala, kīyamuy ep tsovawtaqamuy amumuma. ²⁰ Sohsoyam tuptsiwni'yuñqam umuy öqalaya. Uma nānatupkomnihqey pan na'qalantotani. ²¹ Nu' Paul hapi it yan öqalnit pas náp imay akw penta. ²² Tutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ aw qa unariway'taqa hapi pas pay ayo tūviwmantani. Itahtutuyqawhqa hapi nät pítuni. ²³ Nam Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ nûokwaat umumi pitsíwtaa. ²⁴ Nu Christ Jesus añ umumi pas unariway'ta. Nam antaa.

**Paul
CORINTH**
ep Tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amumi ańk Pēniata

¹ Nu' Paul, God tunatyayat ahpip Jesus Christ ayaatnihqa it penta, itahtupkoy Timothyt ámuma. Itam Corinth epeq God aw tōnawtaqamuy öqalanta, pu sohsokmuy God sinomuyatuy ańk ahsupoq Achaia-tutskwat ep yesqamuy piwu. ² Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unaiwa God Itanay ańqw umumi pitsíwiwtaa, pu Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay ańq'ö.

Paul Gives Thanks to God

³ Nu God, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ Náyatnihqat aw hahlayhtima. Kwakwhat pi pam Itananihqe itamuy ökhwatuwa, pu itamumi unańwtavi'ma. ⁴ Itamuy híhihta ań kānanvotq, ahsupoq put ań pam itamumi unańwtavi'ma; noqw öviy itam piw tuwat hakimuy híhihta ań kānanvotyaqamuy amumi unańwtapyaniqey tuwi'yúñwa, God itamumi hin unaiwtapqat pan'i. ⁵ Pi kurs itam Christ amum híhihta ań kānanvotq, pu' pas pavan pam itamumi soon qa unańwtavi'tani. ⁶ Pu kurs itam haqam hihta ań kānavote', pay hapi umuy suyan unańwtotiniqat, pu ayo nőńakniqat öviy itam put ań kuyvaiwu. Noqw ason God itamumi unańwtaviqw, itam umumi unaiwtapniqey tuwi'vaniqat öviy panta; noqw itam umumi unańwtapq, uma itamun kānanapte' qa nań'eknaye', ań kükuyvani. ⁷ Itam qanánatsopkańw God aw yanta, it navoti'taqee: Kurs uma itamun hihta ań kānanaptaqw, God umumi unańwtapni, itamumi hin unańwtapqey pan'i. ⁸ Pi itam Asiat ep hin kānavotqat uma navoti'yuriwniqat itam nāwkna, itahtupkomu. Pas pi itam as soon ań kuytani, itah'öqalay yupqöýva putuhtiç'ö. Noqw öviy itam okiw itahqatsi ań nánahtsopti. ⁹ Panta, nihqe öviy itam qa qátuniqey pańso pitu, itam nāp itah'öqalay qas aw yantat, God aw yantaniqey öviy'o, it hakiy so'pumuy ahoy tātynańwuqat aw'i. ¹⁰ Pam hapi mokiwuy ańqw itamuy ayo távhqe, nāt itamuy ayo tahtaptima; nihqe pay nāt soon pam itamuy ayo qa táviniqat itam aw tuptsiwni'ta. ¹¹ Okiw as uma God itamuy nāt ayo táviniqat öviy itamuńem nāwakinwisni, ańk káysihqamuy amumuma; noqw ason pam panhtiçqw, pep pu' uma pumuy amumum put ep God aw hahlayhtiwiensi.

The Change in Paul's Plans

¹² Itam it ep hahlayhti, itahtupkomu. Itam súańqawniqey itah'unaiwpeq navoti'ta. Itam qa atsáy'makańw, suan hinma, qa nāp itahwuńniy ań'a, panis God núokwayat-sa ań'a. Pan itam hinma sinmuy amuhpaa, pu umuhpa' piwu. ¹³ Pay nu umuy hihta mātsi'yuńwiqat pan umumi pēna. Pay hisnen uma yūmosa put mātsi'wisni. ¹⁴ Pay uma itamuy qa pas tuwi'yúñwa. Pay as uma itamuy suyan tuwi'yúñwe', Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus pítuhqat ep uma itamuy hahlaytotini, itam umuy hin hahlaytiqat pan'i. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Noqw it yantaqat nu qapēvewnaqe as öviy pay mohti umumiqniqey pan unańwti, pu umuhpiy Macedoniat awnit, Macedoniat ańqw umumi piw áhoyniqeyu; nen nu lös umuy pańriwani. Noqw nu umuńaqw Judeat aqwniqw uma nuy pańriwayani. ¹⁷ Nu umumiqniqey qa paysoq nanawini. Nu yep qatsit ep haqawatuy qa amún lōq lavay'ita-Kurs antsaa, it'a, pu piw Qae, itwata. ¹⁸ God pas qa átsanhqa inumi navoti'taqw, nu súańqawu. Nu qa lōq layayi'ta. ¹⁹ Ura Sylvanus, pu Timotheus, pu nūu, itam umuy it Jesus Christ God Tiyat áawnaya. Noqw pam hapi pas antsaa. Pam pas qa hihta ep wińhwinta. ²⁰ Pi God sinmuy hihta áawnaqw, Christ hapi amumi put antsanhwu. Noqw paniqw hapi öviy itam put turwniyat aw yankahkańw, Nam antani, kitotaińw, God tayawintińniqat öviy'o. ²¹ God hapi itamuy, pu umuy Christ aw sinotaqe itamuy asna; ²² Piw itah'unaiwpeq Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuvoylata. Yan pam hin itamuy áawnaqey pan itamuńem yúkuniqey itamumi mahtakna. ²³ God inumi navoti'taqw nu umumi súańqawni: Nu hapi umuy óokhwatuwhqe öviy pay hák Corinth qa aqw'a. ²⁴ Nu umuhtuptsiwniy ep umumi tuyqawi'taqey qa pańqawu; pi uma tuptsiwnit ep hōńi; níkańw okiw as umuy hahlayhtotiniqat öviy itam umumum tumalay'ta.

2

¹ Yan nu it wūwaqe pay nu pāpu qa putuiwkaīw umumi pítuni. ² Ispi kurs nu umuy unañwmoknaqw, ya hak nuy hahlaytapnani? Sen i' inuhpiy qahahlayhtiqa panhtini? ³ Noqw nu paniqw öviy umumi pēna, taq nāp hisat nu umumiq pite', unañwmokni, aīwu as nu umumum hahlayničaiwo; pi nu umumi navoti'taqe, nu hihta ep hahlayhq, uma piw put ep hahlayyani. ⁴ Pi nu kānanvotkaiw iunariway tūtuyhq okiw pakkaīw umumi pēna; uma qahahlayhtotiniqat qa paniq'ö, pi nu umumi pas unañway'taqe umuy navotnaniqee.

Forgiveness for the Offender

⁵ Noqw pay pi hak itamuy unañwmoknaqa pay qa nuy-sa pantsant, pay umuy pīwu; pay nu qa pas umuy sohsokmuy tukopnaniqe öviy kita. ⁶ Noqw pay pi pam tāqa wūhaqnihqamuy amuhpe yan sisviquw pay pam a'nöö. ⁷ Noqw öviy uma qa panwat aw wūwantotat, uma put himiwhtipuyat ep aw pōhikye', aw unaiñwtapyani; taq nāp hisat pam qahahlayhpit akw nāwihkini. ⁸ Noqw uma put aw unariway'yuriqey pas piw put aw mahtaknayaniqat öviy nu umumi okiwhiñqawlawu. ⁹ Pay nu pi yan tunatyawkaīw umumi pēna, umumi pohtaniqee, mātaq pi uma pas sohsok hihta añ inumi tūqayyuñwa. ¹⁰ Pay uma hakiy aw hihta ep pōhikye', put ahpip ayo yukuyaqw, pay nu soon qa piw aw pōhikni, sen pam inuhpewi qaanhitiq'ö. Nu umuy tunatyawtaqe Christ aw yankaīw put ep aw pōhikni. ¹¹ Taq nāp hisat Satan itamuy ûnatoynani; pi itam put hin tunatyawkaīw hintsakqat māts'i yuriwa.

Paul's Anxiety in Troas

¹² Pu piw ura nu Christ añqw lomatuawit yuaataniqe Troas ep pituqw, Tutuyqawhqa inuñem nukwáiw'ew qenita, ¹³ Nikaīw nu itupkoy Titus pepeq qa tuwaqw, kurs pas iunariwa soon uyiwaltini; nihqe öviy nu pay pumuy mātapt, pahipi Macedoniat aqw'a.

Victory through Christ

¹⁴ Noqw pay kwakwhat pi God Christ ari itamuy áiwutaqe it nāqöyiwuy ariqw tūwiktawyqat pan itamuy tsamnuma; nihqe itamuñhpiput añqw lomatuawit hihta kwañwáhovaqtuqat antaqat sohsovik añ kúrukinta. ¹⁵ Pi soñawnen itam Christ ahpip hihta kwañwáhovaqtuqat God eñem tataqtsoqwaqt anyuriwa, piw put unaiñwveya. Noqw sinom itamuñlapyaqam itamuy hovaikwy, ima mokiwyaw ökiwisqamu, pu put ariqw ayo nōñakiwyuñqam pīwu. ¹⁶ Mokiwyaw ökiwisqamuñiqw, itam hihta nuhtsel'ewakwnihqat mokiwyaw aáwnaqat anyuriwa; noqw pay ayo nōñakiwtaqamuñiqw, itam hihta kwañwáhovaqtuqat qatsit aáwnaqat anyuriwa. Noqw hak sen it tumalat ari apsiwta? ¹⁷ Pi wūhaknihqam God lavayiyat nukushintsatsnaqw, itam qa pumuy amunyuñt, God atcip qaatsáy'kahkaīw, put lavayiyat Christ añ yuaatota, God ahpip put aw ayatiwyqee.

3*Servants of the New Covenant*

¹ Ya sen itam nāt pas pu' piw hákimnihqey umuy āwintani? Hal sen pi itam añ hakimuy amún umumi pan tutuvenit hintaniqat uma nānawakna? Ya sen itam umuñaqw pan tutuvenit tuñlay'ta? ² Qae; itam pan tutuvenit qa nāwakna, pi uma pas nāp tutuvenit anyuriwa, itah'unaiñwpeq pey'taqata; noqw sohsoyam put añ tūriwayaqam itamuy hakimnihqat pu hihta tumalqaqt navoti'yuñwa. ³ Uma tutuvenit Christ tuawi'taqt anyuriwa. Pi itam umumi lomatuawit taviqw, qátuhqat God Hikwsiat soñawnen put pēna, qa tutuvenkuyit akw tutuvenit añ'a, pu qa owavutsqat añ'a. Pam umuh'naiñway tayaqtat añ put pēna. ⁴⁻⁵ Itam qa nāmi yantat, God aw yankaīw Christ añ yan yuaata. Pi itam nahpiy qa hihta añ apsiwta, pas God öqalayat-sa ahpip'ö. ⁶ Pam hapi itamuy it puhuvasiwnit eñem hintsatsnaniqey añ apsiwtaniqat itamuñem yuku. Noqw i' pasiwni Hikwsit ahpip mātaviwa, hísatwat tutuvenit añ pey'taqt qa pan'i. Pi sinom mokiwyaw hihkay'yuñqat pan hisatvasiwnit añ pey'ta; noqw pay puhuvasiwni Hikwsit ahpip mātaviwhqa sinmuy qatsímqáñwu. ⁷ Ura i' tutavo owat añ pey'taqa sinmuy so'niqat pan

amumniem yuku; níkaiw pam God lolmat tälawriwayat mahtakna; öviy pi Moses taywaat put tälät akw tälawva, pam tutavot makiwhq'ö. Noqw Israel-sinom kurs hin put taywayat aw tätayyani, námahin pi pay tälä as ahp'a súlaw'iwmaq'ö. ⁸ Noqw öviy i' pasiwni Hikwsit ahpip makiwhqa tis pas pavan put lolmat tälawriwayat mahtaknani. ⁹ Pi kurs lolma tälawriwa hisatvasiwnit amum yante', tis pas pavan pam piw puhuvasiwnit amum yantani. Pi hisatvasiwni sinmuy mokiwuy hihkay'yuniqat pańiqawu, noqw puhuvasiwni pumuy suan qatsit aw tsámi'ma. ¹⁰ Noqw öviy hisatvasiwnit ańqw tälä pěvewma, puhuvasiwnit ańqw tälä put epnihqe pas suyan tälawvaqw öviy'o. ¹¹ Noqw kurs i' pasiwni tūwayatoqa tälät amum mâtavishq, tis pas pavan i' qa tūwayaniqa tälawvani. ¹² Noqw öviy itam it puhuvasiwnit aw yanyuńqe pas qa tuhtuskahkańw yuaatota. ¹³ Pu itam Moses hihta akw pitsáńway nōmaqw qa panyuriwa; ura pam panhtiqw Israel-sinom tälät pay súlaw'iwmaqat qa pas aw tayyuńwa. ¹⁴ Noqw pay pumuy wuwniam qatálawvaya; öviy pi hikis nät pu' puma mohtiwat pasiwnit ań tūńwantotaqaw pumuy unaríwaam sońawnen hihta akw nōmiwyuńwa. Noqw pi pay Christ itamuńem nōmiwtaqat ayo hólökna. ¹⁵ Hikis pi nät pu' it talörńvaqat ep pumuy Moses tutuveniyat ań tūńwantotaqaw unaríwaam nákwapta. ¹⁶ Noqw pay ason hisat puma Tutuyqawhqtaw ań nánamtöke', puma suyan mämatsyani, ispi nákwapnit ayo yukiwhq'ö. ¹⁷ Noqw i' Tutuyqawhqa hapi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit. Puma put aw nánamtökq, Tutuyqawhqtaw Hikwsiat pumuy genivo óyani. ¹⁸ Noqw itam qa nákwapkahkańw sońawnen panaptsat aqw Tutuyqawhqtaw lomavitsaiwayat tuway'yuriwa; nińqe pańiqawu kuytaqat an suytsepiwat nänánumo lomavitsaiwayat aw alör'iwwisa, Tutuyqawhqtaw Hikwsiat ahpip'y'o.

4

Spiritual Treasure in Clay Pots

¹ Itam God núokwayat akw it tumalat aw taviwhqe, öviy qa tsako'nańway'kańw put hintsaki. ² Itam qa nanauyve it hintsaki; itam qa tūunatotoyna; piw God lavayiyat aw qa yēwalawu; itam qa paríkaiw, God lavayiyat pas suan yuaata. Noqw pahsat pu sinom sohsoyam nanáp unaríway ep itamuy hihta tutuqaynaqat ań pupriyariwu, ispi itam God atpip wúnúq'ö. ³ Noqw kurs itahlomatatuawi hakimuy amumi tupkiwtaniqw, pay hapi pam ań qatuptsiwni'yuniqamuy amumi tupkiwta. ⁴ Pi yep qatsit aw mońw'iwtqaq qatuptsiwni'yuniqamuy unańwayamuy aw qatálawna, taq náp hisat pumuy unańwaam tälawvaqw, puma Christ God an son'iwhqat, lolmat tälawriway'taqat ańqw lomatatuawit aw tuptsiwyani. ⁵ Pi itam qa náyuaat, Christ Jesus Itahtutuyqawhqtaw put itam yuaata, pu itam umumi tūwikitu, Christ Jesus énemi. ⁶ Pi God tälä qatälät ańqw tälawvaniyat pańiqawhqa itah'unaríway aw tälawna; noqw öviy itam Jesus Christ ań God lolmat tälawriwayat tuway'kahkańw sinmuy amuhpa' put kúrukintota. ⁷ Noqw itam sońawnen it tälät pas hihkay'taqat tsöqasivut ań tańay'yuriwa, itahtokoy súlawtotińwuqat ań'a; noqw öviy sohsoyam nanopanti it öqalat pas pávannihqat God ahpipinhiqata, pam hapi qa náp itamuńip'y'o. ⁸ Itam nänán'ivaq sóontsaníwyaqw, God itamuńem qeni'ta; itam as kurs hinhtotinikańw pay qa nań'eknaya. ⁹ Itam okiwsahsanwakanikańw, pay qa tatamhi-wya; tūviwkahkańw pay itam qa súlawhti. ¹⁰ Itam näqavo Itahtutuyqawhqtaw Jesus hin mokqat pay pan piw sońiqey pepya, Jesus qatsiat itahtokoy akw namtaknaniqat öviy'o. ¹¹ Pi itam nät yesq mokiwu sońawnen itamuy nöynuma, itam Jesus sinomatniqw öviy'o; noqw pay pam itamuy yümosa taytoynaqw, itam itahtokoy súlawhtiniwuqat akw put öqalayat nuhtumi mahtakni'yuriwa. ¹² Noqw öviy hapi mokiwu itamuńpe tumalay'ta, noqw qatsit sútsepnihqa umuhpa'wat tumalay'ta. ¹³ Ura yan hapi pey'ta: Nu tuptsiwhqe öviy yuaayku, yan'i. Noqw itam öviy itah'unaríway ep qapěvewnayaqe qatuhuskahkańw yuaatota, ¹⁴ It navoti'yuniqee: God Tutuyqawhqtaw Jesus ahoy tätay-naqa soon piw itamuy qa enań ahoy tätaynaniqata. Pam itamuy tätaynat itamuy-nikańw, pu umuy put aw tsamvani. ¹⁵ Pi itam umuńem sohsok hihta ań kuhkuyva umuy ayo nöńakniqat öviy'o. Noqw pep pu' God kaysiwhqamuy amumi núokway pas pāpu qaońwimahtaknani, pu put kwakwhatiwiskahkańw put pas hihtatotaqam suytsepiwat wühaq'iwwisni.

Living by Faith

¹⁶ Noqw öviy itam soon nai'eknayani. Pay as pi nāmahin itahtoko nuksiw'iwmaqw, itahhikwsı nāqavo pūhuiwma. ¹⁷ Itam yep qatsit ep pay hīhińwsaqw hihta ań kānanvotya, pay nāt hihsavoo. Nīkańw put ań itam pas pavan hihtuyaniqey aw ökini. Nen itam hihta ań kānanaptaqeyp qahihtatotani. ¹⁸ Pi itam hihta mātaqaqat qa aw tunatyawwist, hihta qa mātaqaqat aqw taywisa. Pi himu mātaqaqa pay súlawhtińwu; noqw pu i' himu qa mātaqaqa pam pas soon súlawhtini.

5

¹ Pi itam it navoti'yuriwa: Hisat itam yep qatsit ep itahtokoy kihsit antaqat mātapye', öveqatsit ep kihut sútsepnihqat God ańqw makiwyani, God ahpiy yukiwtqaqata, qa sinot māyat ahpiy'o. ² Pi itam yep qatsit kihut kihsit ep nāt yesqe öykita. Pi itam öveqatsit ep itahkiy aw yuńniqey kwańwtotoya. ³ Pi itam öveqatsit aqw öke', pas antsa tokot qa sakwítíiňwuaqt itam yüyahni; put itam soon haqami nāstatotini. ⁴ Pi itam yep qatsit ep itahtokoy ep nāt yesqam hīhihta ań kānanvotyakähkaiw nāwalalwa, itam it tokot ayo yukuyaniqey qa put nānawaknat, pūhut tokot makiwyaniqey nānawaknaqee. Pi pep pu' God itahtokoy pay súlawhtińwuqt tokot qa súlawhtińwuqt enań nāhoýrwani. ⁵ Nihqe pam itamuy Qahováriwtqaqt Hikwsit máqahqe pas suyan itamuńiem panhtiniqey mahtakna. ⁶⁻⁷ Pi itam qa hihta tuway'kahkaiw, qapévenwti ań hinwisa. Nihqe öviy itam wuko'naiway'yuriwa, it navoti'yuriqee: Tutuyqawhqt haqam qátuhqat itam qa pep amum yēse, ispi itam nāto itahtokoy ań tanawtaqeey. ⁸ Nihqe öviy itam God qapévennayakähkaiw yep qatsit ep itahtokoy mātatveniqey nānawakna, Itahtutuyqawhqtay amum yesniqe öviy'o. ⁹ Nihqe öviy itam yūmosa put unańwveyaniqey ań qa nātusi'yuriwa, sen itam qa put amum yeskahkaiwo, sen pay put amum yeskahkaiwo. ¹⁰ Pi hisat Christ sinmuy amuńem hin yukuqw, pep itam sohsoyam put atpip hońvani, nen itam nāt itahtokoy ań yesqey hihta hintsatskaqeyp ep itah'ahsatiy ömahtotani, sen itam lolmat hintsatskaqeyp e', sen qalolmat hintsatskaqeyp e'.

Friendship with God through Christ

¹¹ Oviy itam sinmuy hin as God mamqasyaniqat navoti'kahkaiw pumuy tuptsiwyaniqat ań ö'qalnaya. God itamumi itah'unaiway aw pay navoti'ta; noqw pay hisnen uma piw umuh'unaiway ep put navoti'yuriwi. ¹² Itam qa nātsotskanayaniqey öviy yan pēnaya. Noqw haqawat hihta suovaamnihqat aw taywisa, nihqe pan puma hakiy tsokanayariwu; pu himu hakiy unaiwayat ep lolmatnihqat qa tuway'wisa. Noqw as uma itamuhpe hahlaykahkaiw pumuy amumi hin lavayhtiniqey navoti'yuriwniqat öviy itam yan pēnaya. ¹³ Noqw öviy kurs itam qanavoti'numye' itam God eńem panyuńwni; pu kurs itam suyan wuwni'yuhwe' itam umuńem panyuńwni. ¹⁴ Pi Christ itamumi unaiway'taqat itam navoti'yuriqee soon qa put eńem tumalay'yuriwni, yan wūwantotaqee: Sūka tāqa sinmuy sohsokmuy amuńem mōki; noqw pep pu' sońawnen pi puma sohsoyam put amum soa. ¹⁵ Noqw as hakim yesqam pahipiy haqahpiy nāp tunatyay qa ań hinwist, Christ amuńem mokqe piw ahoy tātayhqt tunatyayat ań hinwisniqat öviy pam sohsokmuy amuńem mōki. ¹⁶ Noqw öviy itam yahipiy qa hakiy sinot pitsáñwayat aw wūwantotani. Ura as itamuniqaw haqawat Christ tuwi'yuriwa. Noqw pu' hapi itam put sínotnihqat qa pan put aw taywisa. ¹⁷ Pi sino Christ amum sūpwatiqw, God put pūhutariwu; Put hisatqatsiat súlawhtińwu; ań ahsupoq pam pūhutińwu. ¹⁸ God hapi sohsok iit tumalay'ta; nihqe Jesus Christ ahpiy itamuy namivöhikna; nihqe itamuy pöhiknaqe itam put pantaqat yuaatotaniqat öviy itamuy ayata. ¹⁹ Yan itam yuaatota: God Christ ań sinmuy nāmiwat pöhikna, nihqe pumuy qaanh tipuyamuy pumuy amumi qa noi'ta. Pam itamuy put pantaqat tuwi'taniqat ayata. ²⁰ Noqw itam sońawnen Christ qeniyat ep put eńem sinmuy amumi yuaatotape put aw yankahkaiw umumi okiwhińqaqwa; uma God aw nánamtökaniqat öviy'o. ²¹ Pi Christ qaanh tipuy put qa tuwi'ta. Noqw pay God itahqaanh tipuy put aw noa. Noqw put ahpiy itam God ańqw suan qatsit makiwy.

6

¹ Noqw ᄀviy itam God amum tumalay'kahkaiw, umumi okiwhiñqaqwa: Uma God nūokwayat qa paysoq kwusuyat uma put akw mořwvastotini. ² Ura pam tutuvenit aň yan lavayhti: Nu pan unařway'taqw uři hiriqawhq nu navota; nihqe ayo nőñantiwhqat aw pituqw nu ūmi unařwtavi, ura kita. Noqw pi meh, pu' hapi pam itamumi tuqayvastaniqey pan unařwti; pu' hapi hak ayo yámakniqat eñem qeni. ³ Itam qa hakiy unariwmoknayaniqey ᄀviy suan hinwisa; taq ka sinom itahtumalay tukopnayani. ⁴ Itam kānanaptaqey aň nakwhani'yuriwa. Noqw ᄀviy sinom sohsoyam itam God eñem tumalay'yuňqat navoti'yuriwni. Itam hihta hakni'yuriwa, pu itam hīhihta aň sónonthti. ⁵ Sinom itamuy wuvinumya, itamuy sivikimi taňatota, itamumi kikihpoqya. Itam maqsontota; itam qa tohtoka, pu tsóhsoiwyuňwa. ⁶ Itam sohsok hihta aň kuhkuyvaqe qa nařeknayat, aň ahsupoq qaatsay'kahkaiw hinwisa, God lavayiyat navoti'yuňqee; itam tūvāsy, itam nuhtumi unařway'yuriwa, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit óqalayat ahpiy'o. ⁷ Itam sutsep qaatsay'kahkaiw yuaatota. Itam God óqalayat aň hinwiskahkaiw, suan tumalay'yuriwa. Pam pantaqa putvaqe itahmay aň sipuwahpit anta, pu suyvaqe itahmay aři tuvvohtat an'i. ⁸ Haqawat itamuy kaptysi'yuriwa, noqw pu pětu itamuy pas qa hihtalawa; haqawat itamuy qalomáyuatota, noqw pu pětu itamuy lomayuata; haqawatuyniqw itam qa a'tsatu, noqw pětuyniqw itam a'nö a'tsatu. ⁹ Haqawat itamuy qa tuway'numya, noqw pu pětu pay itamuy tuway'numya. Mokiwu nāqavo itamum yannuma, noqw pay itam nāto tayyuňwa; itamuy a'nö wuvinumyaqw, pay itam hīhinhqam nāto yēse. ¹⁰ Itam unařwmokiwkahkaiw pay yūmosa hahlaway; itam okiwhinnumyakaiw kaysiwhqamuy kāhaktotoynaya, as nasta sīvay'kahkaiw Christ atsviy itam sohsok hihta himuy'yuriwa. ¹¹ Is uma Corinth ep sínomu, itam qa hihta tupkiwtaqat umumi yuaatota; itam umutpipa itah'unařway púruklnaya. ¹² Itam umumi itah'unariway aw qa uhtaya; noqw sumataq úmawat umuh'unariway itamumi uhtaya. ¹³ Hakimuy naam timuy amumi hin lavayhtiqat pan hapi nu umumi lavayhtini: Uma tuwat itamumi umuh'unariway wūyak hōtayani.

Warning against Pagan Influences

¹⁴ Uma qatuptsiwni'yuriqamuy qa suňwálalwani, pi uma pumuy amumum qa súnahpeya. Puyaw suan hinmaqa qasuanhinmaqat amum haqam súanhltini? Puyaw tāla qatálat amum haqam súnahpee? ¹⁵ Puyaw Christ Nukpanat amum haqam súnahpee? Hal ya tuptsiwni'taqa qatuptsiwni'taqa amum haqam súnahpee? ¹⁶ Puyaw God kiat nāp yukit aw nāwakintiwyaqamuy amum haqam hihta ep súnahpee? Pi uma hapi God qátuhqat kiyat anyuňwa; pi ura God paňqawu: Nu pumuy amuhsonve qátuni, nen amuhpe hinnunni. Nu pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamni, noqw puma isinomni. ¹⁷ Ovyi uma pumuy amuňaqw lasye', ayam pas supyani, kita Tutuyqawhqa; nen uma hihta qa powaiwtaqat qa aw hintsatskani; noqw nu umuy ömahtani. ¹⁸ Nihqe umunaiwtani, noqw uma itiyotimni, pu imanhtimni, kita Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqa.

7

¹ God itamuy yan āawna, aw iunariwamu. Noqw ᄀviy sen itahtokoy, pu sen itah'unariway hihta akw tuyoy'ewakwtiqw, itam put ariqw nākwaři'ewakwtotani. Nen itam God pas kaptysi'kahkaiw, put aw nānoi'yuriwni.

Paul's Joy

² Uma itamumi pas unařway'yuriwni, itupkomu, itam qa hakiy hintsatsna; itam qa hakiy hovalaya; itam qa hakiy hihta paysoq kwahanaya. ³ Nu umuy qa hihtataniqey qa pan wūwankaiw yan pēna. Nu umumi pas unařway'taqey ura umumi pay lavayhti; noqw ᄀviy sen itam soe', sen yēse' itam nāto sūpwatini. ⁴ Nu qatuhuskaiw umumi yan lavayhti, itupkomu; nu umuhpe pas hahlayi; noqw nāma hin pi nu hīhihta aň kānanvotima, nīkaři nu suyan unařwte' pas hinhqam hahlayhtiňwa. ⁵ Itam Mace-
doniat ep ókihqe, kurs hin nāsūrwnayani; nánan'ivakw itamuy sóontsatsnaya. Itam lomatuawit eñem nuhtumi rohomnumya; pu itah'naiwa tsawiniwyuňwa. ⁶ Noqw God aň sónonthtiqamuy óqalařiwaqa itamuy suyan unařwtoyna, Titus pítuhqat akw'a. ⁷ Piw

qa put pantaqat akw-saa, pam itamumi umuy lavayhtiqt put akw píwu. Pam umuhpe pas hahlayi. Yaw uma inumi yórikyaniqey nānawaknaqat itamuy āawna, piw yaw uma hakiy qaanhintsakqat atsviy tsaykitaqata, piw yaw uma inuñem su'qawyūñqata. Nu iiñ navotqe pu' pas hahlayhti. ⁸ Pay as pi nu itutuveniy akw umuy qahahlayhtapnakāriw, pay nu put ep iwunniy qa alörta; pay as pi nu mohtiniqw nāpi kurs nu pēnaqey pan wūwa, ispi nu navotq, yaw pam tutuveni umuy qahahlayhtapnaq'ö, pas as pi pay hihsavoo. ⁹ Noqw nu pu' put ep hahlayhti, uma qahahlayhtotiqat qa epnit, uma qahahlayhtotiqe umuhhintsakpi ariqw ayo lasyaqat put ep'e; uma pan qahahlayhtotiqe God unañwive; noqw öviy itam umuy qa unañwmoknaya. ¹⁰ Pi ason hak God tunatyayat an qaanhitiqey ep qahahlayhte', put ariqw lasq, God put ayo távini. Noqw pam soon put ep qahahlayhtini. Náwuspi yep qatsit tunatyayat ahpip qahahlayhpi mokiwuy tumalay'ta. ¹¹ Kurs uma namiwuwayani, uma qahahlayhtotiqw ya God umuhpa' hin tumalay'ta? Uma pás wuwni'vaya; uma put pantaqat ep nenñiem qenitotaniqey tunatyaltoti; uma qaanhitiqat aw pas kwañwá'ytsivutoti nikāriw uma piw tusi'tota; uma inumi yórikyaniqey pas pāpu kwañwtoynaya; piw uma qaanhitiqat sivintoynayaniquey pas suhtaq'ewya. Uma panhtotiqe it ep nenñiem qenitota. ¹² Ura nu umumiq pēnaqé hakiy qaanhitiqat qa put tunatyawkañwá pēna, piw hakiy ep qaanhitiqat qa put tunatyawkañwó. Nu úmuywat tunatyawkañwá öviy yan pēna, mātaq pi uma God atcip inumi pas unañway'yuñqey nanaptaniqat öviy'o. ¹³ Noqw umuy panhtotiqw nu pas suyan unañwti, tis pi öviy Titus umuhpe hahlayhti, uma sohsoram put suyan unañwtoynayaqw öviy'o; noqw nu put amum hahlayhti. ¹⁴ Nu umuy tsuyakqe, Titus aw umuy pihni'ta. Nihqe nu put ep qa hahmana. Ura itam umumi sohsok hihta suan lavayhtoti. Nihqe öviy piw pan nu Titus aw umuhpe himuiwtaqe pas súañqawu. ¹⁵ Noqw pam piw pas pavan umumi unañway'ta, uma put hin kwusuyaqt u'n'i'tahee. Yaw pam umumi hihta lavayhtiqw uma put anhtoti; yaw uma tsawiniñkahkāriw put pas kaptsi'yuñwa. ¹⁶ Noqw öviy nu umumi pas hahlayi, itupkomu, nu umumi tuptsiwhqee.

8

Christian Giving

¹ Taa, God Macedoniat ep put aw tōnawtaqamuy amuhpa' hihta tumalay'taqat nu pu' umuy āawnani. ² Pay as pi nāmahin okiw puma hīhihta añ kānanvotkahkāriw put ep pas hahlaya; nihqe puma hihta hakni'kahkāriw himuy qa kahkawnayat, ayám hakim hihta hakni'yuñqamuy paariwantotaniqey öviy hihta tsovalaya. ³ Nu pumuy amumi navoti'taqw puma qa paysoq tusoq'ayatiwyaqe kwañtoynayakañw hihta himuy'yuñqey kuwahtoti; piw put pas yuhke' hihta kuwahtotiniqey unaiwtot. ⁴ Nihqe puma God sinomuyatuy hihta hakni'yuñqamuy amuriem hihta tsovalayat, itam put ömahttotat, amumi put kiwisniqat itamumi ö'qalyaqe itamuy pas qaöwiayatota. ⁵ Nihqe puma itahwuuniy yuhke' it piw hinhtoti: Puma mohti Tutuyqawhqat aw nāñoayat, pu God tunatyayat ahpip itamumiwat piw nāñoaya. ⁶ Noqw öviy itam Titus umumi ayataqaw, pam umuñaqw hihta tsovalani; pay yaw pam umuñaqw it tumalat yayhna. ⁷ Uma hapi sohsok hihta añ qaöwihinyuñwa; uma qapēvewnit pasiwyuñwa, uma put yuaataniqey tuwi'yuñwa; uma God lavayiyat navoti'yuñwa; piw put ep qanātusi'yuñwa; uma itamumi pas unañway'yuñwa. Noqw öviy uma piw tūvaahwayaniqey ep qaöwihiniwhtotini. ⁸ Pay hapi nu it umuy qa pas tusoq'ayata; mātaqpi kurs uma pas antsa nuhtumi unañway'yuñqat nu navotniqe öviy ayé hintsatskaqat nu umuy āwinta. ⁹ Pi Itah-tutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ umuy hin ökwatuwhqat uma pay navoti'yuñwa. Ura as pam kāhaknikaiw umuñem öokiwhi, pam öokiwhiqw uma kāhaktotiniqat öviy'o. ¹⁰ Noqw it nu añ wūwaqe pañqawni: Pay yaw ura uma sūkw yahsañwuy ephaqam hihta tsovalaniqey añ suhtaq'ewya. Taay, uma hihta yayhnayaqey aw antsatsnaniqw, pam umuñem lomahintani. ¹¹ Uma hihta hinhtotiniqey suhtaq'ewyaqey put aw antsanyani, umuy hihta himuy'yuñqey ahpip'o. ¹² Pi hak su'qawkaiw God hihta maqaqw, God put ep hahlaytiñwu; hak hihta qa himuy'taqw, God pay navoti'taqe, hakiy aw qa hihta turñlay'tañwu. ¹³ Pi pay añ haqawat qa a'pitniqw úmawat-sa añ hihta maqsonlalwaqat nu qa put pañqawu. ¹⁴ Pay hapi nan'ivo súnantaniqat öviy nu pañqawu; Puma pu'

hihta hakni'yuñwa, noqw uma qarūrumnaya; as uma pumuy paariwayaniqat nu umuy tūviñta; noqw uma tuwat hihta hakni'yuñqw puma tuwat umuy paariwayani, noqw yan nan'ivo súnantani. ¹⁵ Pay pi ura yan pey'ta: I' hak wūhak tsovalaqa qa hihta akwsiñwnañwu; noqw i' qa wūhak hihta tsovalaqa pay qa hihta rūrumnañwu. ¹⁶ Noqw kwakwhat pi God Titus pan unañwtoynaqw pam umumi pas unañway'ta, itamuy hin umumi pas unañway'yuñqat pan'i. ¹⁷ Pi itam put aw pañqaqwaqw, pam súnakwha; nihqe pay pam pas su'qawtage öviy nanāp'unañw umumiq'a. ¹⁸ Noqw itam Titus enañ sukw tuptsiñwi'taqat umumiq hōnaya. Pam God aw tsotsvalyaqamuy amuhpa' lomatuawit yuaatinuma, nihqe put ep pas aw lomanavotiwtia. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Piw God aw tōnawtaqam put namorstaqw, pam itamum hinnumqe, itam hihta tsovalayaqat kima. Pi itam añ ahsupoq suan hinwisniqey nānawakna. Taq ka hak itamuy hihta tsovalayaqat ep itamuy övelani, as pam put ep God pas hihtatanikañwo, itamuy hin nāvañwantotaniqey suhtaq'ewyaqat aw yórikqee. ²¹ Itam Tutuyqawhqt atpip suan hinwisniqey tunatyawyuñwa, piw simuy amuhpewii. ²² Pu mitwat itam piw aw lomanavoti'yuñqat pumuy enañ hōnaya. Pam hihita añ qanātusi'maqey itamumi mahtakna. Nihqe pam pu' umumi yórikniqey pas kwañwtoyna, pam umumi pas tuptsiñwi'taqe öviy'o. ²³ Noqw sen Titus hákynihqat haqawa tūvīñlawniqw, pay pam hapi itumalsuñwa, pi inumum pam umumi unañwtañti'ta: noqw sen haqawa imuy tuptsiñwi'taqamuy hákimnihqat tūvīñlawniqw pay puma God aw tōnawtaqamuy tuaw'aymatu, puma Christ pas himuniwhtiniqat öviy añaq' ayatiwa. ²⁴ Noqw öviy uma nuhtumi unañway'yuñqey pumuy amumi mahtaknayani, pu añaq' God aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi pīwu; noqw pahsat pu sohsoyam nanaptani itam pumuy amumi umuy lomalavayaqat pas súañqaqwaqata.

9

Help for Fellow Christian

¹ Pu uma God sinomuyatuy hihta akw paañwantotaniqat pay soon pas nu umumi pentani, pu umuy ayalawni. ² Pi nu umumi navoti'taqw uma su'qawyuriñwa; noqw öviy nu pan Macedoniat ep simuy amumi umuhpe himuiwti; nihqe pay Achaiat ep tuptsiñwi'yuñqam yas hihta akw tūvaañwantotaniqey añ sun suhtaq'ewyaqat nu amumi pañqawu; noqw pas pan umuhtunatyá kaysiwhqamuy pan unañwtoyna. ³ Níkañw pay nu inuhsavo imuy tuptsiñwi'yuñqamuy umumiq hōna, nāp hisat pi itam yan umuy hiñqaqwaqe kurs a'tsatnihqey pan simuy amumi mahtaktotini; noqw pay pi nu pañqawu: Uma pās yuki'yuñwniqat öviy'o. ⁴ Taq nāp hisat pi sen haqawat Macedoniat ep tuptsiñwi'yuñqam inumum ökiqw kurs nāt uma qa yuki'yuñqw itam hamanhtotini, tis pi öviy úmaa, pas qananahtsopyaqat umuy itam kwiviyuatotaqat ep'e. ⁵ Noqw öviy nu añ wūwaeq imuy tuptsiñwi'yuñqamuy amumi pañqawhq, puma añañwu pay inuhsavo umumiqye', hihta uma kuwahtotiniqey pañqaqwaqw tsovalayani; noqw uma sohsok hihta añañwu pay tsovalayaqw, sohsoyam uma nanāp'unañw put kuwahtotiqat nanaptani, itam umuy tusoq'ayatotaqat qa paniq'ö. ⁶ Noqw it nu pañqawni: Öwiuhqqa pay öviy piw öwiñhöqmantani; pu i' hak qaöwiuyhqa piw öviy qaöwiñhöqmantani. ⁷ Hak hin nāp wūwante', pan hihta kuwahtimantani, qa kahkawnakanäwo, piw paysoq pi aw pañqaqwaqw öviy'o; pi God haqam su'qawkañw hihta kuwahtinuwuqat hahlayi. ⁸ Pi God umuy hihta hakni'yuñqat epnihqe hóyokput umuy öqala; noqw pahsat pu uma qa hihta rūrumnayakahkāñw añ öokiwyaqamuy paariwayaniqey hihta pasiwyuriñwi. ⁹ Pi ura yan pey'ta: Pam añaq' ahsupoq añ öokiwyaqamuy hihta huyta; pam sutsép-sa núokwa. ¹⁰ God hapi simuy poshumit huyta, piw pumuy amumi nōsiwhqat nōañwu; nihqe pam umuy hihta hakni'yuñqat umuy huytani; noqw kurs uma soñawnen put uyyaqw pam wuiñwe' natkotote' lolmat tumalat aniwnani. ¹¹ Noqw pahsat pu uma sohsok hihta qaöwiñhöqmantani pas pāpu añ öokiwyaqamuy paariwayaniqey pasiwyuriñwi, noqw itam God sinomuyatuy amumi it kuwahtiput maqayaqw puma pas pavan God aw hahlayyani. ¹² Pi uma it kuwahtiput God sinomuyatuy amumi maqaye' pumuy hihta hakni'yuñqat ep pumuy paariwayani. Noqw uma panhtotiqw puma God pas pavan aw hahlayyani. ¹³ Puma umuñaqw kuwahtiput ömahtote' pas antsa uma Christ añañwu lomatuawit kwusuyaqat aw yórikyani, piw put kwusuyaqe put añ hinwisniqata;

noqw puma God pas hihtatotani; uma qa hihta kahkawnayat pumuy amumi hihta kuwahtotiqat ep'e, pu qa púmuy-sa amuminit, sohsokmuy sinmuy amumii.¹⁴ Nen puma umuñem God aw nānawaknani, as umumi yórikyaniqey tuñlay'kahkañwo, God umumi pas unañway'taqat nanaptee.¹⁵ Istathihi God qaoñihihkay'taqat itamumi kuwahti! Pas kurs hin put súañqawu. Itam put ep God aw hahlayhtiwisni.

10

Paul Defends His Ministry

¹ Noqw nu' Paul umumi pañqawni: Yaw haqawat nuy umumumnen okiw'unañway'taiñwuqat pañqaqwa, niñkañw nu yaw umuñaqwa ahpiylen pas qatuhtuskañw yuaatariwu. Noqw ura Christ pas nāp yep qatsit ep hinnumkañw pas qa a'nō unañway'kañw, sinmuy pāsi. ² Noqw öviy nu umumi okiwhiñqawlawni: Nu umumumiñq, uma nuy qa tuhtuskañw yuaataniqat qa aw nuy öqawnayani. Taq yaw nu nāp itunatyay añ hinmaqat pan inumi wuwantota. Noqw pumuy amumi nu qatuhtuskañw yuaataniqey pan nātuptsiwiñta. ³ Pay as pi itam yep qatsit ep yeskahkañw, qa nāp itah'öqalay ahpiy Nukpanat aw rohomhtiwsa. ⁴ Itam qa yep qatsit ahpiy tunipit akw put aw rohomhtiwsa, pi God tunipiyat akw'a. Noqw put akw itam Nukpanat öqalayat qa hihtatota. ⁵ Itam sinmuy wuwniyamuy qa hihtalalwa; puma kwiviunañway akw God ariqw navotit aw rohomnumyaqw itam pumuy áriñwulalwa; pu sinmuy nāp tunatyay ariqw lasye', sohsok Christ aw- sa maqaptsi'yuñwiniqat pan itam pumuy unañwtotoynaya. ⁶ Noqw uma itamumi maqaptsi'yuñq, pahsat pu itam hakimuy qa tuqayvahsi'wisqamuy hinwat öqwhayani. ⁷ Ya uma haqawat suovaamnihqat pitsáriwayat-sa aw taywisa? Uma it piw aw wüwayani: Kurs haqawa Christ lavay'ayaatnihqey namiuwantqaqw, pay itam piw put lavay'aymatu. ⁸ Pi Christ nu umuy öqalaniqat pan nuy ayata, nu umuy hovalaniqat qa panwat nuy ayata. Noqw pas as pi nu it öqalat yuaataniqw pay pam inuñem qa haman'ewayni. ⁹ Nu itutuveniy akw umuy tsatsáwinaniqey qa nāwakna. Uma qa pan inumi wüwayani. ¹⁰ Oviy pi yaw haqawat pañqaqwa: Put tutuveniat as qaoñihinkañw pu a'nō öqala; noqw pi hakimuy amumumnen pay öwieniñwu, pu lavayiat qa pas lay'taiñwu. ¹¹ Noqw pay nu pan hiñqawaqamuy amumi pañqawni: Uma it añ wüwayani: Pay nu yávahaqaqw umumi öqalat penta, nihqe öviy nu umumi pite' pay nu soon qa piw pañqe' umumi yuaatani. ¹² Piw nu kurs hin nākwiviyuaatotaqamuy amumumnihqey, piw amunnihqey pañqawni. Puma pi nānami namituwanlalwakahkañw, pu ayám hakiy hintaqw pay qa pas antaqey namiuwantotaqe qa suan wuwni'yuñwa. ¹³ Itam soon ayam sukw tumalayat yuaatotani, pay pas nāp itahtumal'ayaway-saa. God itamuy tumal'ayataqw Itam Corinth aqw pahsavo hinnumya. ¹⁴ Noqw uma itamuñpiy mohti Christ ariqw lomatuawit nanapta. Noqw öviy itam umuhpa' hihta lomatumaltotaqe put- sa yuaatotani; kurs itam qa umumi öke', soon pan yuaatotani. ¹⁵ Ura nu pañqawu: Itam ayám supwatuy tumalayamuy qa put yuaatotani. Is as okiw umuhtuptsiwiñy añ uma öqawhtotaqw, pep pu' God umuyupqöymi itamuñem qenitaní. ¹⁶ Pi itam umuyupqöyva lomatuawit yuaatinumyaniquey nāwakna; niñkañw ayám piw sukw tumalayat qa sokoplalwani. ¹⁷ Noqw i' hak hihta ep hahlayhtiqt hapi Tutuyqawhqt núokwayat ep hahlayhtimantani. ¹⁸ Pi hak nālomalalvayhq pam qa hímuu; niñkañw ason Tutuyqawhqa hakiy lomalvayhtiqw pam pantaga pas hímuu.

11

Paul and the False Apostles

¹ Is as uma inumi hihsavo tūqayyuñwni, noqw nu tuwat an'e'wakw nāyuaatani. Hal owi, uma inumi tūqayyuñwni. ² Nu God ariqw pan unariwtique umuy kahkawnaqe, umuy qahováriwyuñniqat nāwakna. Hak tāqa tiy mānat qahovalniwtaqat sūkw tiyot aw nóahqat pan nu umuy Christ aw noa. ³ Niñkañw nu tusiiwta, taq ka uma Christ qaatsay'kahkañw aw unañway'yuñwiniqey qe'totini, hak umuy ñunatoynaq'ö, ura tsūa unatwiy akw Eve hin ñunatoynaqat pan'i. ⁴ Uma itamuñaqwa lomatuawit himunihqat

pay kwusuya. Noqw ᄀviy kurs piw hak pite', alönöt tutuqayhpit umumi mātapq, sen piw sukw ayo tūooyhqat itam qa yuaatotaqat umumi yuaataqw, sen sukw hikwsit uma qa kwusuyaqat umumi kwusivaqw, uma ᄀ put aw súunaiwtapyani. ⁵ Ima ayaipyuñqamnihqey pan nātsokani'yuñqam pas puma pāsyaqey yuaatota; noqw nu pay nāpnihqe qa pumuy amurik pitsíwta. ⁶ Yaw uma nuy qa lavayhtu'iqaqwa. Ka pi nu panta. Nikaríw nu navotit pasiwtá. Oviy pi itam hihta umuhpa' tumaltotaqey akw itahnavotiy ań ahsupoq tunvotnaya. ⁷ Ura nu umumi pítuhqe lomatuawit umumi yuaataqe umunaqw qa hihta tükwata. Nu umuy hihtataniqe ᄀviy nāqahihtata. Ya nu it ep umuhpewi qaanhiti? ⁸ Nu umumum tumalay'taniqe ᄀviy aye' God aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi tükway'ta, puma sīvay akw nuy paariwantotaqw ᄀviy'o. ⁹ Nihqe ura nu umumum yankańw hihta haktaqe qa hakiy aw put ep tükway'ta; pi ima tuptsiwni'yuñqam Macedoniat ańqw ökihqam nu hihta hakni'taqw put ep nuy paańwaya; noqw ᄀviy uma nuy qa maqsontota. Noqw pay nu ᄀ sutsep panmaní. ¹⁰ Christ iunańway ep qatuqw nu sutsep qaatsay'kańw it yuaatani: Nu qa hakiy aw hihta ep tükway'tat, sinmuy amumi lomatuawit yuaataniqe ep hahlayhtimani. Noqw soon hak nuy put ep sóontsanni. Nu Achaiat ań ahsupoq pan yuaatinumni. ¹¹ Noqw ya nu hinoqw panhti? Sen nu pay umumi qa unainway'taqe ᄀviy'o? As'a. God inumi pas suyan navoti'ta. ¹² Haqawat súitamun God eńem tumalay'yuñqey pańqaqwa. Noqw as pumuy a'tsatnihqat mahtaktotiniqw ᄀviy nu God lavayiyat qa hihta ᄀviy yuaatinuma; pay piw nu nātō pan yuaatinumni. ¹³ Puma Christ eńem ayaiwyuñqamnihqey pańqaqwa, níkariw unatwit hintsatska, pi puma qa pas pas antsa God eńem tumalay'yuñwa. ¹⁴ Noqw pay soon qae, pi Satan pas nāp tālat ep hoivianihqey pan namtakni'ta. ¹⁵ Paniqw ᄀviy put eńem hintsatskaqam hihta suan hintsatskaqe pan namtaknayaqw, pay uma qa aw kāwuwantotani. Noqw pay pumuy hin tumaltotaqw, God pan hapi pumuy amumi ahoytani.

Paul's Sufferings as an Apostle

¹⁶ Noqw nu piw pańqawni: Qa hak hapi nuy pay núanhimunihqat pan inumi wūwantani, hal kurs pantanik pay nu núanhimunihqat pan inumi tuqayvastotani; noqw nu hihsavo kwiviyuaatani. ¹⁷ Nu pu' pay sinot an lavayhtini, qa Tutuyqawhqtat wuwniyat ahpiy'o; nu hakiy núanhimunihqat an kwiviyuaatani. ¹⁸ Ima hakim Christ eńem ayaiwyuñqamnihqey yuaatotaqam yep qatsit ep hímuyaqey, piw hihta hintsatskaqe ep kwiviyuaatota; noqw ᄀviy nu tuwat kwiviyuaatani. ¹⁹ Uma hakimuy ań núanhithuy amumi suhtaq'ewyakahkariw tūqayyuńwa, sam pi uma pas nāp súanwuwni'yuñqee. ²⁰ Ima nātsotskanayaqam umuy núantuwickota, umuy hihta kwahantota; umuy nuk-wáńwhintsatska; pu náhihtatota, umuhtayway wuvahtota. Puma umuy pan hintsasnawaq uma ań kūyūńwa. ²¹ Is uti! Puma a'ńo' ó'qaltu, noqw nu okiw qaöqála; ispi nu umuy qa pan hintsahsanhqe ᄀviy'o. Níkariw kurs puma hihta ep kwivilavayhtotiqw pay nu piw panhtini. (Nu pay hakiy núanhimunihqat an yuaata.) ²² Ya puma Hebrew sinom, Israel tímatu? Pay nu piw pam'i. Ya puma Abraham natkomatu? Pay nu piw pam'i. ²³ Ya puma Christ eńem tumalay'yuńwa? Piw nūu. Nu pas a'ńo tumalay'ta. (Nu núanhimunihqey pan lalvaya.) Sinom hihsakishaqam nuy wuvahtota; piép sivikimiq nuy panayańwu; pu nu qa sūs pēp mōki. ²⁴ Tsivot- sikis ima Jew- sinom nuy sūkw akw qa lōp sunát-sikis wuvahtota. ²⁵ Sinom pāyis nuy murikhrot akw wuvahtota; sūs nuy tatatupyä; pāyis pātuwaqatsit ep pākihut itamuneń sakwíti; sūs nu tōkilnawitnikariw pu tālō' pātuwaqatsit a'ńo hótsit ańqe' pāyawnuma. ²⁶ Nu wuhkonakwsu; pāvaqe nu unahinnuma, piw uuyińwtuy amuhpaa, nāp isinomuy amuhpaa, piw ańqe' hihihuy sinmuy amuhpaa; nu wuhkokitskit ań unahinnuma, pu qayésiwhpuvaa, pu pātuwaqatsit ań'a; piw ań tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy atsáy'kahkańw pańqaqwaqamuy amuhpaa. ²⁷ Okiw nu maqsonte' mańwúiwtaińwu, qa sūs nu qa pūwi; pu nu tsöńmoki-wtańwu, pānaqawuy nu ań kānanvotya; nu qa sūs napwala; tūsuńi'wtaińwu; nu ephaqam qa yuysi'taińwu. ²⁸ Noqw nu iit sohsok ań kuyvaqe nawus nu nāqavo Jesus aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi tunatyawtani. Nihqe nu put akw putuiwtá. ²⁹ Kurs hak haqam qaöqáwi'taqw nu put amum qaöqáwi'ta. Kurs hak haqam tuptsiwnit ańqw lasq, nu put

ep pas unařwmokiwtariwu. ³⁰ Níkařw pay kurs nu hihta ep kwivihirqawlawnik, pay nu tatam qaöqálanihqey pan namtakni'tani. ³¹ God Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay Naat inumi navoti'taqw nu súařqawu. (Okiw nam pam yūmosa tayawintiwa!) ³² Ura nu Damascus-kitsókit epniqw, pep tutskwat ep mořwi Aretas yan mātsiwhqa nuy řuaniqey nāwakna; nihqe öviy pam pan tutaptaqw pep kikmořwi Damascus-sinmuy kitsókiyamuy ep tukw'uhtsit ep aw hōtsiwat ep solāwamuy tūwalayaniqat öviy oya. ³³ Noqw nu tutsásivut aňqw pakiwtaqw, hakim ikwátsim tuhpelva' nuy hawnayaqw nu mořwit māyat aňqw ayo yama.

12

Paul's Visions and Revelations

¹ Pas ka nu hihta kwivilalvaye' soon put akw moriwvastini. Kurs nu hihta tuawyorkqey, pu Tutuyqawhqa inumi mātaktiqat yuaatani. ² Nu hakiy Christ aw tuptsiwni'taqat tuwi'ta. Noqw pam pakwt nälöq sihkay'taqat yahsařwuy ephaqam tokpelat yūmoq paki; sen tokoy'kařwo, sen pay qa tokoy'kařwo, nu put qa navoti'ta, pay God-sa put navoti'ta. ³ Ura nu pařqawu: Pam hak lomaqatsit aw ömi wikiwa, sen tokoy'kařwo, sen pay qa tokoy'kařwo, nu put qa navoti'ta, pay God-sa put navoti'ta. ⁴ Noqw pam pařso wikiwhqe, lavayit pas kurs hin pařqawiwhqat navota; noqw put hak yuaataniqw pam mewniwta. ⁵ Nu hakiy pantaqat tsokanani, níkařw pay nu qa nātsokanani; nu qařqáwi'taqey yuaatani. ⁶ Kurs nu as hímuwtaniqey nāwaknaníkařw, nu qa núanhimuniwhtini; pi nu hihta yuaataqey suyan navoti'ta, Níkařw pay nu soon panhtini. Taq hak inumi hin yórikqey, pu nuy hin navotqey pan inumi wūwantaniqat nu nāwakna. Noqw pep pu' pam soon put pantaqat yuhke' nuy tsokanani. ⁷ Noqw nu hihta pas pavan yórikqey qa ep pas kwivi'naiřwtniqw, hihta tüya Satan ahpip inumi noiwa, kütat antaqa, nuy tüholahniqee. Noqw put atsviy nu qa pas kwivi'naiřway'ta. ⁸ Noqw as pam pantaqa nuy mātapniqat nu pāyis Tutuyqawhqat aw okiw tüviňta. ⁹ Noqw pam inumi pařqawu: Pay inuokwa ūmi apتسیوا, pi um qařqáwi'taqw pahsat pu nu uhpiy a'nö öqalay'taqey nuhtumi mahtakinta. Paniqw öviy nu hahlaykařw hihta aň qa pasiwickařw put ep himuiwtani; nen nu Christ öqalayat aň put amum hinmanı. ¹⁰ Nihqe öviy nu Christ atsviy hihta aň kānanvotqey ep hahlayhtima. Nu put lavay'ayaatnihqe öviy öpuwita; sinom nuy övelantota; pu nu hihta hakni'ta; sinom nuy okiwsahsanya. Pi nu qařqáwi'te' pahsat pu nu Christ ahpip a'nö hořviiwtani.

Paul's Concern for the Corinthians

¹¹ Nu yan kwiviyuataqe núanhimuniwhti, uma nuy put aw lālavyaq'ö, pi as pi uma nuy lomalavaytaníkařwo. Umuñiqw ima nāpnihqe Christ lavay'aymatnihqam pas pavan hihtuya. Noqw nu umumi súařqawni: Puma nālomatsokani'yuriqw pay piw nu súamunta, nāmahin pi as nu pas antsa God-niqw pay qa hímuu. ¹² Ura nu umuhpa' tumaltaqe pas antsa Christ lavay'ayaatnihqey pan umumi namtakna; nu qa hihta ep nai'eknat, umuhpa' kātumalat hihta tuawi'taqat tumalta, pu kātatayhpit piw. ¹³ Ya nu aye' God aw tōnawtaqamuy-sa lomahintsant, umuy qalomáhintsana? Qae. Ka uma hihta ep inumi hin unaiřway'yuriwa, nu umumi lomatuawit yuaatat qa hihta umumi tūrlay'taqat ep'e. Okiw uma inumi put ep pōhikyani. ¹⁴ Meh, pu' hapi nu pāyis umumiqniqey aw pitsini'ta; pay nu soon hihta ep umumi tükway'tani; nu umuhhimuy hihta tūrlay'taniqey qa put öviy umumini, pi nu umumi unařway'taqey öviy'o. Pi qa tsātsayom yumuy, namuy amuňem hihta na'sastotařwu, pi pumuy namat, yumat timuy amuňem hihta na'sastotařwu. ¹⁵ Pu tatam pi nu umumi hihta nāvoswani, pu piw nukwsiwhtini, nāmahin pi nu umumi pavan pas unaiřway'taqw, uma tuwat pahsat inumi qa pas unaiřway'yuriwni. ¹⁶ Noqw pay pi; pay pi nu qa hihta ep umumi tükway'ta as'a; noqw yaw uma pařqawa: Pam tuhisanihqe öviy unatwyi akw itamuy nukwářwhinhiti. ¹⁷ Ura nu umumi hakimuy ayata. Noqw puma haqawa sen umuy hihta kwahana? ¹⁸ Ura nu Titus umumi ayata, piw pu sukwat tuptsiwni'taqata. Noqw ya Titus umuy hihta kwahana? Ya itam qa sun tunatyawta? Ya itam qa sun hinma? ¹⁹ Uma ka wūwantotaqw nu umumi nēňem qenitaniqe öviy pan penta. Noqw pay

qa panta. Pi nu God attip Christ aw yankańw umumi penta, uma öqawhtotaniqat övíy'o, aw iunaiwamu. ²⁰ Pas nu tusiiwtu ka nu umumi pite' umumi yorikq umuy suan hinwisniqat nu nāwaknaqw, uma qa pan hinwisni. Noqw pay uma as ka nu umumi pās yuaataniqat nānawaknaqw nu umuy tuwat qöhqöyni. Nāp hisat pi uma hihta ep nānwuy'yuñwi; nānami unañwtutuyyani, nānami itsívuiwyuñwi, nānamiq hirñaqwaqey akw nātsikiwtani, nehpewi sawiwitotani, pu pas hihtunihqey panyuñwi, tsotsvalqey ań qanamítuqayveyani. ²¹ Pu nāp hisat nu piw umumi pituqw, God Ina umutsva nuy hamanhtoynani, taq ka nu kaysiwhqamuy qaanh tipuy ańqw qa lasyaqamuy tuwe' unaiñwmokni, puma itséhe'qatsiy, pu qahopqatsiy, pu qaunáñwtalqatsiy qa qe'totiq'ö.

13

Final Warnings and Greetings

¹ Pu' hapi nu pāyis umumiq pohtani. Noqw hakim lōyöm sen pahyom pas suyan hakiy qaanh tiqat navoti'kahkańw inumi put tuhtualyaqw, pahsat nawus nu hakiy eñem hin yúkuni. ² Ura nu umumumnikaińw hin pañqawhqe pan piw qa umumumnikaińw umumi pēnani: Nu hisat umumi pite' soon hakiy ökwatuñni; nu sohsokmuy qaanhinwısqamuy amuñem hin yúkuni; ura nu pay nuhtuñk umuhpeq pohtaqw pay pan haqawat yëse, noqw pu' atsve piw nāt pētu pay amunh toti. Noqw övíy nu soon hakiy ayo yámaknani, imuy hakimuy qaanh totiqamuyu. ³ Noqw pahsat pu uma pas suyan nanaptani Christ pas suyan inuhpe yuaataq'ö; put pantaqat uma navoti'yuñwiqey nānawakna. Pam hapi umumi qaöwihinta, piw a'nö öqala umuhpaa. ⁴ Pay pi put tokoat qaöqáwitaqw, sinom nahoylehtsit aw put muaya; noqw pam ahoy tātayhqe, God öqalayat ahipiy qatu. Noqw itamwat piw put an qaöqáwi'yuñwa; níkańw itam piw put amum yeskahkańw, God öqalayat ahipiy put eñem tumalay'yuñwa umuhpaa. ⁵ Kurs uma nānami wüwayaa. Ya uma pas antsa Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuñwa? Kurs namiwuwayaa. Ya Christ pas antsa umuh'unaiñway ep qátuhqat uma navoti'yuñwa? Kurs uma qaatsá'yisq pam pepeq qatu. ⁶ Is as uma itamuy qaatsá'yisqat nanaptani! ⁷ Uma qa hihta ep qaanh totiniqat nu God aw umuñem nāwakna. Nu qaatsá'yameqey mātaqtiniqey qa paniqw tūviñtimu, pi nu umuy tunatyawtaqe övíy'o, umuy suan hinwisniqata, nāmahin pi sumataq nu atsá'yameqey mātaqtini. ⁸ Noqw itam soon hihta pas antsanihqat aw rohomnumyani; itam soon qa put eñem tumalay'yuñwi. ⁹ Nihqe övíy itam hahlayhtoti, umuy öqawh töq'ö, nāmahin pi itam pay as sen qaöqáwi'yuñwa. Okiw as uma pas pasiwyuñwiqat itam umuñem nānawakna. ¹⁰ Nu umuy u'nananiqé övíy ańwu pay it tutuvenit umumi pēna, nu nāt qa umumiq pitut'a; taq ka nu umumi pite' nawus umuñem hin yúkuni. Pi nu simmuy öqawhtoynaniqé övíy ayatiwa; nu qa pumuy hinwat yukananiqey aw taviwkaiw, pay nu panhtiniqey aw öqalay'ta. ¹¹ Taay, yantani itupkomu. Hakim ö'qalyariwu. Uma suan hinwisni; qa hin unañway'kahkańw nānami unañway'yuñwi; uma kwakwhat yesni; noqw God nuhtumi unañway'taqa piw hakiuy kwakwhat unañwtoynariwuqa umumum hinnumni. ¹² Uma nānatupkomnihqey pan nāo'qawnayani. ¹³ Sohsoyam God sinomat umuy öqalaya. ¹⁴ Nam uma Itahtutuyqawhqe Jesus Christ nükowayat navoti'yuñwi, piw God umumi unañway'taqata. Nam uma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ań sun hinwsini. Nam antaa.

**Paul
GALATIAT
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi Pēniata**

¹ Nu' Paul, lomatuawit yuaataniqey aw ayatiwhqa, it penta. Nu qa sinmuy amuhpiy ayatiwht, Jesus Christ ahpip ayatiwa, pu God Itanay ahpip piwu, it Jesus Christ mokiwuy ariq'w ahoy tātaynaqat ahpip'ō. ² Nu sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy inumumyaqamuy amumum God aw tōnawtaqamuy Galatiat ep yesqamuy öqalanta. ³ Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unariwa Itanay God ariq'w umumi pitsíwiwtani, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ ariq'ō. ⁴ Ura pam itahqaanh tipuy ep nātāpqe, yep nukusqatsit ariq'w itamuy ayo oya, Itanay God tunatyayat ari'a. ⁵ Nam pam sutsép-sa tayawintiwa. Pay nam antaa.

The One Gospel

⁶ Is ohi! Pas nu umumi qaan unařwti. Yaw uma Christ súmatative, umuy núokway aw wářiwayhqata; nihqe sukwat alónöt tūawit aw lasya. ⁷ Noqw pay pam qa pas pas antsa lomatuawi. Pi hakim Christ ariq'w lomatuawit nukushintsatsna, umuy ūnatoynayaniqé övij'ō. ⁸ Ura nu lomatuawit umumi suan yuaata. Noqw övij kurs nūu, sen öňaqw hořiviaya umumi hihta alónöt yuaataqw, God put eñem qalomáyukuni. ⁹ Nu piw pařqawni: Kurs haqawa umumi hihta alónöt yuaataqw umuy hihta kwusuyaqat qa amum súnantaqw, God put eñem qalomáyukuni. ¹⁰ Pas suyan nu qa sinmuy unařwveniqey anta, pas God-saa. Nu qa sinmuy amuhpiy tayawintiwiqey turlāy'ta. Taq kurs nu sinmuy unařwveniqey tunatalte', soon nu Christ eñem tumalay'tani.

How Paul Became an Apostle

¹¹ Nu umuy it navotnaniqey nāwakna, itupkomu: Nu umumi lomatuawit mātāpqey qa sinmuy amuhpiy put kwusu. ¹² Qa hak inumi put mātavi, pu nu qa hakiy ahpip put tutuqayi; noqw pay Jesus Christ pas nāp inumi put mātakta. ¹³ Pi ura nu hisat Jew- sinmuy wīmiyamuy aři hinmařwuqat uma pay nanapta. Ura nu God aw tōnawtaqamuy qa'an'ewakw okiwsanhqe, hovala. ¹⁴ Nihqe nu isinmuy amuhpiy inuřsakwmuy amuhpenihqe Jew- sinmuy wīmiyamuy ep pas hak mohpeq'a, itanamuy navotiyamuy pas antsay'taqe övij'ō. ¹⁵ Noqw pay God nuy nāt qa tihtiwq tunatyay ahpip nuy namorstaqe, núokway ahpip nuy wářiwayi. ¹⁶ Noqw aw pituqw, pam Tiy inumi mahtakna, nuy imuy qa-Jew- sinmuy amumi lomatuawit yuaataniqat övij'ō. Noqw pam nuy wářiwayhq, nu pay sinmuy qa amumi put ep hin wuwanheplawu. ¹⁷ Piw nu inupyeve mohti ayaiwyuñqamuy qa amumi Jerusalem aqw'a. Nu qa panhit, tuwat Arabia- tutskwat aw'i; nit pu ahoy Damascus aqw nu pitu. ¹⁸ Pu ahpip payhkomuy yahsařwvaqw, nu Jerusalem aqwnit, Peter aw kuyvatoqe, pakwt tsivot sih̄kay'tasikis tālat aři put amum qatu. ¹⁹ Niřkařw mímyuwatuy ayaiwyuñqamuy qa haqawat nu aw yori, hal pay it James, Itahtutuyqawhqay tupkoyat-sa aw'i. ²⁰ Nu hapi hihta pentaqe, God atpip qa a'tsalawu. ²¹ Pu ahpip pantaqw, nu Syriat-niřkařw pu Ciliciat aři tutskwat aqw pitu. ²² Noqw Judeat ep haqe' Christ aw tōnawtaqam nuy qa tuwi'yuňwa. ²³ Pay puma yaw yan-sa nanapta: Yaw i' hak hisat itamuy okiwsahsanqa qapēvewnit ayo yuykuqey pu' nuhtumi put yuaata. ²⁴ Yan kurs puma nanaptat, God inuhpiy pas hihtatota.

2

Paul and the Other Apostles

¹⁻² Pu ahpip pakwt nālōq sih̄kay'taqat yahsařwuy aři ruhpakq, pařqw nu piw Jerusalem aqw'a, Barnabas ámuma, God pas nāp nuy pařisoqniqat nuy ayataq'ō. Nihqe nu Titus enař wiči. Noqw pepeq itam hakimuy pávanyaqamuy amumum tsovaltiqw, nu imuy qa-Jew- sinmuy amumi hihta yuaataqey pumuy āawna, taq ka nu hihta pay hintsakq, sen nāto hintsakniqw pay haktionsaniq'ō. ³ Noqw Titus inumumnihqa Greek-sínoniqhe qa pořiotkiwtaw, puma put pan tuvoylatiniqat pay qa ö'qalya. ⁴ Noqw pay haqawat tuptsiwni'yuñqey atsáy'yuñqam put aw ö'qalya. Puma pi itamuy Jesus Christ ahpip hin qenive hořqat ep itamuy núansasnaniqé övij'itamumi tōnalti, puma Jew- sinmuy tutavoyamuy akw itamuy sóontsatsnaniqé övij'ō. ⁵ Noqw itam pumuy

amumi qa ūnatoti; qae, qa ūas'ew hihsavoo, taq ḁa puma umumi lomatuawit pas antsanihqat uhtayaniq'ö. ⁶ Noqw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqw mohpeqyaqam nuy hihta tuawi'taqey aw hihta hóyoknaniqat inumi qa pañqaqwa. Noqw pay sen puma pavansinomniqw, sen söqavuñwsinomniqw pay nuyniqw pam qa hímuu; pi God qa sinonuiña. ⁷⁻⁹ Noqw pay James, pu Cephas- niqw, pu John, puma sumataq God aw tōnawtaqamuy amuñaqw mohpeqyaqam nuy qa tumalmewaya. Qa panhtotit, puma tumalsuñwamuy amún itamuy pās taviya, Barnabus- nikaiw, pu nüy, Nihqe puma māmatsyaqw, kurs God nuy imuy qa-Jew-simuy amumi lomatuawit yuaataniqat aw nuy ayataqe, inuhpiy pumuy amuhpa' qaoñwítumalta, pam Peter imuy Jew-simuy amumi yuaataniqat aw put ayataqey pan'i. Piw pam Peter ahpiy Jew-simuy amuhpa' a'ño tumalay'ta. Noqw öviy puma kurs yan yukuya: Itam imuy qa-Jew-simuy amumi yuaataniqw, puma Jew-simuy amumi yuaataniqey. ¹⁰ Pay pánis-sa pi yaw itam añ okiwhinyuñqamuy paañwantaniqat puma nānawakna. Noqw nu pi pay nāp piw pan su'qawta.

Paul Rebukes Peter at Antioch

¹¹ Noqw Peter Antioch ep pituqw, nu nuhtutpik put qöhqöya, ispi pam qaanhtiq'ö. ¹² Pay nāt pi haqawat James añqw qa ökiqw, pam as imuy qa-Jew-simuy amumum tūmoy'ta. Nit pumuy ökiqw, pam qa-Jew-simuy amuriaqw ahoj lahsı, Jew-simuy amumi tusitaqee. ¹³ Noqw pu pay pētu piw put anhtoti; pas panhtotiqw, öviy Barnabas pumuy nātsikaqw amún unañwti. ¹⁴ Noqw pay puma lomatuawit pas antsanihqat añqw lasyaqw, nu amumi put túwahqe, pumuy sohsokmuy amuttip Peter aw pañqaqu: Pas um as Jew-sínoníkaíw, Jew-simuy qa amún qátuкаíw, soq imuy qa-Jew-simuy amún hinma. Noqw ya um hinoqw qa-Jew-sinom as Jew-simuy amún yesniqat amumi ö'qala?

Jews and Gentiles are Saved by Faith

¹⁵ Núwupi itam Jew-sinom tihtiwy. Itam qa-Jew-simuy qaanhinwisqamuy qa pankahkaíw tihtiwy. ¹⁶ Níkaíw itam navoti'yuñqw, suyan pi hak Moses tutavoyat an hinmaqey qa put ahpiy God aw súnta, pas Jesus Christ qapēvewnaqey ahpiy-saa; noqw öviy itam hapi put aw tütuptsiwa, itam Christ qapēvewnayaqey ahpiy God aw súanyuriñwiqey öviy'o, Moses tutavoyat añ hinwisqey qa put ahpiy'o. Pi Moses tutavoyat añ hinmaqa soon God-niqw súantani. ¹⁷ Níkaíw kurs itam as Christ ahpiy God aw súanyuriñwiqey tunatyawkahkaiw tutavot ehpewi qaanhtote', ya sen itam Christ qaanhtiput aw itamuy tsamhqat pañqaqwani? Pas sóon'i. ¹⁸ Qa hak tutavot añ hinmaqey akw God-niqw súantaniqat ura nu pay simuy tutuqayna. Nihqe öviy kurs nu pu' tutavot öqawhtoyne' sumataq nu qaanhintsakqey pan námatakanti. ¹⁹ Pi nu tutavotniqw pay mokqe, put añqw mātaviwa; nit yahpip haqahpiy God eñem qátuni. ²⁰ Nu Christ amum nahoylehtsits aw muiva; nihqe hapi öviy pāpu nu qa nēñem qatu; pi Christ inuhpe qatu. Nihqe nu yep qatsit ep hinmakaíw, God Tiyat aw yankaiw pan hinma, inumi unañway'taqe inuñem nātapqat aw'i. ²¹ Nihqe öviy nu soon God núokwayat ayo yúkuni. Pi kurs as hak Moses tutavoyat añ hinmaqey akw God aw súantaniqw, pahsat hapi Christ pay kurs haqtensa mōki.

3

Law or Faith

¹ Is uma ñasta navoti'yuñqam Galatiat ep sínomu; ya hak umuy ūnatoyna? Ura nu as Jesus Christ nahoylehtsits aw mulitiqat pas suyan umuy ãawna. Noqw uma hinoqw lomatuawit pas antsanihqat añqw lasya? ² Pay it-sa nu umuy tūviñtani: Ya uma Moses tutavoyat añ hinwisqey ahpiy Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit makiwya, sen lomatuawit nanaptaqe qapēvewnayaqey ahpiy'o? ³ Ya uma ñasta wuwni'yuñwa? Pas as uma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy yayhnayakaíw, ya pas uma nāp umuhtunatyay ahpiy pasiwyuñwi? ⁴ Ya pay uma haktonsa lomatuawit öviy híhihta añ kānanapta? Sen i' kānavotpi pay pas qa himuniwhtini? ⁵ Ura God umuy Hikwsit huytaqe, kātatayhpit umuhpa' hintsaki. Ya uma tutavot añ hinwisq, öviy pam panta? Sen uma lomatuawit nanaptaqe, qapēvewnayaqey öviy'o? ⁶ Ura kurs pi Abraham God tuptsiwhq, pam

súantaqat God lavayhti. ⁷ Noqw ḫiyi uma it navoti'yuñwni: Ima hakim qapēvewnít añ hinwísqam puma hapi Abraham timatu. ⁸ Noqw God qa-Jew-sinmuy qapēvewnayaqamuy súanyuñwqat pañqawniqey añwu pay tuway'ta; nihqe Abraham aw lomatuawit ariwu pay yuaaykuqe, tutuvenit ari yan lavayhti: Uhpiy hapi sopkawtaqam sinom hahlayhpit epyani. ⁹ Noqw ḫiyi sohsoyam qapēvewnít añ hinwísqam Abraham pas qapēvewnqaqt amum hahlayhpit epya. ¹⁰ Noqw pay sohsoyam Moses tutavoyat añ ḫiyi qalyaqamuy amuñem qalomáyukiltini; pi yan pey'taq'ö: I' hak hin hinwisniqat tutavoyat pey'taqat añ ahsupoq qa añ hinmaqat eñem qalomáyukiltini, yan'i. ¹¹ Pi qa hak Moses tutavoyat añ hinmaqey ahpiy God aw súantaniqw, pam pantaga susmataq'a. ispi yan ura pey'taq'ö: Suan hinmaqa qapēvewnít akw qatsit túwani, yan'i. ¹² Pi Moses tutavoyat añ hinmaqa qapēvewnít qa ahpiy pasiwna. Oviy pi ura yan pey'ta: Tutavoyat añ ahsupoq añ hinmaqa hapi put akw qáturnantani. ¹³ Ura as tutavotniqw itamuñem qalomáyukilti. Noqw pay Christ itamuy put añqw mātavi, itahqeniy ep qalomáyukuniwhqee; pi ura yan pey'ta: Sohsoyam himutskit ep hāyiltotiqamuy amuñem so'niqat pan yukilti. ¹⁴ Noqe ḫiyi ima qa-Jew-sinom Jesus Christ ahpiy Abraham amum hahlayhpit epyani. Noqw itam God qapēvewnayaqw pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit itamumi nóani, pam hin lavayhtiqey pan'i.

The Law and the Promise

¹⁵ Itupkomu, kurs nu pay sinmuy tuwiymay anwat umumi lavayhtini. Ason hakim sinot hihta nāmi huruvasiwnaqw, soon hak put ayo qe'watani, piw aw hóyoknani. ¹⁶ Noqw God ura Abraham aw-níkariw pu natkoyat aw hihta pasiwna. Pam qa pañqawu: Uhnatkomu amumii, qa kita. Pay pam qa wūhaknihqamuy pañqawht, pi pam pay sūkw pañqawu. Ura pam Uhnatkoy aw'i kítahqe, Christ hapi pañqawu. ¹⁷ Noqw it hapi nu pañqawu: God Christ añ Abraham amum hihta nāmi huruvasiwna. Noqw sunátsikip sunat yahsariwuy-níkariw añqw sunat pakwt sihkay'taqat yahsariwuy añ ruhpakq, pahsat Moses tutavoat mātaviwa. Níkariw pam tutavo kurs hin God awiniyat alóntani; soon pam put ayo yúkuni. ¹⁸ Noqw kurs God añqw kuwahtipu Moses tutavoyat ahpiyen, pay hapi qa awinini. Níkariw God hapi Abraham put maqa, it awinit ahpiy'o. ¹⁹ Noqw ya tutavo hihta ḫiyi'o? Qaanhtiput hímunihqat mātaktaniqe ḫiyi'o. Pam pay hāk mātaviwa, ason hisat Abraham natkoat God ahpiy awinit makiwniqa pítuniqat pahsavoo. Ura tutavo God hoñviaymuyatuy amuhpiy mātaviwa; noqw i' tāqa Moses púmuy-níkariw pu sinmuy amuñtsave wunu. ²⁰ Noqw pay God pas nāp Abraham aw pasiwna, qa sukw hakiy aña'a.

The Purpose of the Law

²¹ Noqw ya Moses tutavoat God awiniyat ehpewi hinta? Qae. Pi as hak kurs Moses tutavoyat añ hinmaniqey akw qatsit túwanik, suyan pi hak pan hinmakañw God aw súantani. ²² Noqw pi God tutuveniat pañqawu: Sinom sohsoyam qaanhinwisa. Noqw ḫiyi Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuñqam hapi awinit makiwyani; pi God put qapēvewnayaqamuy awiniy huylawu. ²³ Noqw pay ura as itam qapēvewnít akw God aw súanyuñqey nāt qa nanaptaqe, Moses tutavoyat akw sóontsaniyuñwiwa, hisat God itamuy Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwyaniqat pan itamuy unaiwtoynaniqat pahsavoo. ²⁴ Noqw ḫiyi hapi hin hinwisniqat tutavo itamumi tunatyawmaqat anta, pu itamuy tutuqayna, itamuy Christ aw tsamvaniqee, itam qapēvewnít ahpiy súanhtotiniqat ḫiyi'o. ²⁵ Níkariw itam hisat God qapēvewnayaqw, pep hapi pu' tutavo pay pāpu itamumi qa tutuyqawi. ²⁶ Pi uma sohsoyam Christ Jesus qapēvewnayaqe, God tímatiñwhtot. ²⁷ Pi uma hihsa'ñihqam Christ aw kūyit akw tuvoylatotiqam hapi Christ aw tututskaynativaya. ²⁸ Pi Christ sinomuyatuy amuñiaqw qa hak Jew-síñonihqey pan túñwantia, piw Greek-sino; pu qa hak tūwki, pu piw mātaviwhqae; pu qa hak tāqa, piw wuhti. Pi puma sohsoyam Christ ep sūkw tokot anyuñwa. ²⁹ Noqw kurs uma Christ sinomatnen, uma hapi Abraham natkomatni, piw put amum God añqw awinit makiwyani.

aw tunatyawayuñqamuy amumi maqaptsiy qátuñwu, haqami naat eñem tuwani'maqat pahsavoo. ³ Noqw pay hapi pan itam nát tsätsakwmuy amunyuñqe, ura tutavot ahpiy hintsakpit aw tūwik'iwyuñwa. ⁴ Níkañw ason pas hisat aw pituqw, pep pu' God tiy añaqw taviqw, pam wuhtit ahpiy aniwhtiqe, Moses tutavoyat aw maqaptsiy qatu. ⁵ Pam hakimuy put aw maqaptsiy yesqamuy put añaqw mātapniqe öviy pitu; nihqe pahsat pu puma God tímätniwhtotiniqat amuriem yuku. ⁶ Noqw uma hapi tímätniqw, öviy God Tiy Hikwsiyat umuh'unariway aw panaqw, pam pañqawlawu: Abba, Inaa. ⁷ Noqw öviy hapi uma pāpu qa tūtuviktu, uma hapi timatu. Noqw kurs uma tímätnen, pep hapi uma Christ ahpiy God añaqw hihta qaöwfömahtotani.

Paul's Concern for the Galatians

⁸ Níkañw pay ura uma nát God qa tuwi'yuñqe, náp yukiwhput uma aw-sa nānói'yuñwa. ⁹ Nit pu' hapi uma God tuwi'vaya, hal pay put ahpiy nātuwiwy. Noqw uma hinnoqw pay piw pu' tutavot ahpiy hintsakpit nukwsiw'iwtqaqt, pu öwihihtqaqt aw ahoy namtöky, nihqe put aw tūwik'iwyuñniqey nānawakna? ¹⁰ Uma talöñwintiwhqat aw tunatyawwisa, pu mūmuyawhtuy aw'i, pu haqe' qalawmaqat aw'i, pu yahsañwintiwhqat aw'i. ¹¹ Pas nu umuñem tusiwtu, taq náp hisat sen nu okiw umuy haktensa maqsontaqe öviy'o. ¹² Itupkomu, pay uma okiw inún hinyuñwi, pi nu pay umún sino. Pay uma nuy qa tūhotota. ¹³ Pi uma inumi navoti'yuñqw, ura nu okiw itokoy añ pas öpuiwkaiñ, mohti umumiñqniqhe, umumi lomatuwait yuaayku. ¹⁴ Noqw nāmahin pi as nu ituyay akw nukushintaqw, uma nuy qa ayo yukuyat, God hoñviayayatnihqat pan nuy kwusuya. Uma Jesus Christ hin pás taviyaniqey pan nuy taviya. ¹⁵ Noqw nu umumi navoti'taqw, pi as hin pasiwtaniqw, pas kurs hin as uma umuhposiy qa ipwayat, nuy put maqayani. Ura uma nuy mohtiniqw pas hahlayhtoti. Noqw hinhtiqw öviy uma pu' alörntoti? ¹⁶ Ya nu umumi súañqawhqe, umuhtuwqaniwhiti? ¹⁷ Noqw ima tütutuqaynayaqam hinoqw umuy tayawintiwisa? Ya puma pas antsa umumi unariway'yuñqe öviy'o? Qae. Puma umuy inuñaqw ayo lasnayaniqey nānawaknaqe öviy'o; noqw pep pu' uma pumuy amumi-sa maqaptsi'yuñwi. ¹⁸ Noqw pay pi hak yümosa qa atsálawkaníw, umuy tayawinmaqa hapi suan hinhtini, kurs put akw uma lomahintsaktivayaníq'ö, qa pas nuy umumumniqw-sa pam pantani. ¹⁹ Itimu, nu umutsviy pas putuiwtu, soñawnen nu tihta'tutuyna. Okiw as uma Christ anhtotiniqat nu umuriem pas nāwakna. ²⁰ Pas nu as pu' pay umumumniqey nāwakna, nen umumi hin yuaataniqey navoti'tani. Pi nu qa umumumniqhe kurs hihta lavayni.

The Example of Hagar and Sarah

²¹ Kurs huvar nuy ãawnayaa, uma hakim Moses tutavoyat añ hinwisniqey aw yanyuñqamu. Ya uma pas antsa tutuvenit hihta hiñqawhqat mätsi'yuñwa? ²² Pi ura yan pey'ta: Abraham lőqmuy tiyotimuy'ta, suhka hakiy tūwikit ahpiyiniqw, pu suhka pay qa tūwikit ahpiy'o. ²³ I' tūwikit ahpiy tihtiwhqa ura pay tokot ahpiy tihtiwa; noqw i' qa tūwikit ahpiy tihtiwhqa hapi pas God awiniyat ahpiy'o. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Noqw ima lőyöm hapi lőqmuy pasiwnit tuawi'ta. I' tūwki, Hagar yan mätsiwhqa, Moses tutavoyat tuawi'ta. Pam tutavo Arabia-tutskat ep tükwit Sinait añaqw mātavishqa simmuy tūwikmuy'ta. Pam wuhti piw yep qatsit ep Jerusalem tuawi'ta; noqw put timat tūtuviktu. ²⁶ Noqw wuhti qa tūwikhinqa Jerusalem övenihqat tuawi'ta, nihqe pam hapi sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy yúamu. ²⁷ Pi ura hapi yan pey'ta: Hahlayhtii, um qa tiylawhqa, um hahlaytsa'lawni, um hak qa tihta'tuyvanaqa; pi as qatiylawriwuqa puwsuñway'taqat epnihqe wühak timuy'ta. ²⁸ Noqw itam hapi, itupkomu, itam hapi Isaac an awinit ahpiy tñoyiwy. ²⁹ Noqw pay pi ura pephaqam i' hak tokot ahpiy tihtiwhqa Hikwsit ahpiy tihtiwhqat yüyuyhnaqw, pay öviy hapi nát piw panta. ³⁰ Noqw ya tutuveni hin lavayhti? Um wuhtit tūwikit, tiyat enañ haqami hönani. Taq soon put tiat hihta umuhhimuy makiwni; pay qa tūwikit tñat-sa put makiwni. (Ura God Abraham aw kita.) ³¹ Yanta, itupkomu. Noqw öviy hapi itam tuwikuhtit qa ahpiy tihiwyat, qa tūwikitwat itam tímatu.

¹ Christ tutavot ainqw itamuy mātavi. Noqw öviy uma qenive hūrs hořni, nen Moses tutavoyat pāpu qa akw nātuwiku'yuňwni. ² Meh, nu Paul hapi umumi pas pańqawni: Kurs uma pońotkit akw tuvoylatotiqw, pay Christ umumi qa hihkay'vani. ³ Pi nu piw nāt umuy haqawat pońotkit akw tuvoylatotiqamuy amumi pańqawni: Panhtiqa hapi pas pay soon Moses tutavoyat ań qa ahsupoq hinmani. ⁴ Pi Christ umumi qa hihkay'va, uma hakim Moses tutavoyat ań hinwisqe akw God awwat súanhtotiniqe yanyuňqamu. Uma God núokwayat ainqw lasya. ⁵ Pi itam hapi Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit ahpiy Christ aw tuptsiwaqe God atcip suan hořivaniqe yunaňwvahs'i'yuriwa. ⁶ Pi Jesus Christ aw tōnaltiqamuy amuňem pońotkit akw tuvoyla qa hihta apiti, piw put akw qa tuvoyla. Noqw pay qapěvewni namí'nařiwat ahpiy lolmat tumalay'taqa hapi-sa pas'i. ⁷ Pas as uma suan hinwisa. Noqw ya hak umuy soontsanhq, öviy uma lomatuawit pas antsanhqat ań hinwisqe qe'toti. ⁸ God umuy wáriwayhq qa pan hapi umuy unařiwaytyna. ⁹ Hihsay pěkeni sohsok paqwrít pěkenaiw. ¹⁰ Pas nu Tutuyqawhqt ep umuy qapěvewna, pas uma soon alöröt wuwni'yuňwniqa. Noqw pay ason God it hakiy umuy yüyuhnaqat aw tuwat nāoyni, hak pi pam'i. ¹¹ Pu nūu, itupkomu, kurs nu as nāt simmuy soon pońotkit akw qa tuvoylatotiniqat yuaatanik, ya nu hinoqw pas piw nāt hihta ep okiwsahsaniwa? Pep hapi pu' nu nahoylehtsít yuaataqeý ep soon okiwsaniwi. ¹² Is pas as umuy yüyuhhnayaqam tatam pi umuňaqw ayo natkuyaníkaiwo. ¹³ God umuy wariwayhq, uma qenive hōřni, itupkomu. Nikaríw uma tutavot ainqw mātaviwyaqey qa aw yankehkārw pay umuhtokoy tuňlayiyat ań hinwisni. Uma qa pan hinwist nānami unařiway'yuřiwe' nāhoy nātumalay'yuňwni. ¹⁴ Pi hin hinwišniqa tutavo sükw lavayit ep yan lavayhti; it'a: Um pas hin nāmi unařiway'taqeý pan uhsinosřway aw unařiway'tani, it ep'e. ¹⁵ Nikaríw kurs uma nāřwuy'kahkařw, nānaywe', uma tunatyaltotini; taq ka uma nāhoy hovalayani.

The Spirit and Human Nature

¹⁶ Noqw öviy nu pańqawni: Uma Hikwsit tunatyayat ań hinwise', pep pu' umuhtokoy tuňlayiyat qa ań hinwisni. ¹⁷ Pi Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit tunatyayat hakiy tokoyat tunatyayat amum qa súnahpaniq'ö, puma nehpew'iwta. Noqw öviy uma as hihta hinhtotinik kurs hin put panhtotini. ¹⁸ Nikaríw kurs uma Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit ahpiy tsāmiwy', uma soon Moses tutavoyat aw umuhmaqaptsiy yesni. ¹⁹ Itam navoti'yuňqw, hak nāp tunatyay ań hinmaqa hapi iit hintsaki: Nōmaqtsit sokoplawu; tokot soko-plawu; itséhee qatsit, pu qaunaiwtalqatsit ań hinmařwu; ²⁰ Nāp yukit aw nāwak-inta; powaqhintsaki; nuhtumi qa suhtaq'ewa; nāřwuy'tařwu; kan'ewhtunatyawta; suyt'siptiňwu; nanaqastunatyawta; nātsiktunatyawta; pu pas sutske tuptsiwnit aw lasřwu; ²¹ Hihta aw kwařwá'yusyařwu; tukwyantunatyawta; honaqkuyit akw hō-naq'iwtaríw; qaunářwtalawvařwu; pu ahpiy yantaqat ań hinmařwu. Noqw ura nu mohtihaqam umuy put aāwnaqey umumi pańqawu: Pan hinwisqam hapi pas pay soon God mořwtunatyayat aw yuřni. ²² Noqw pay Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí hakiy qatsíyat ep yan aniwani: Hak nuhtumi unařiway'tani; yūmosa hahlayni; kwakwhat unařiway'karíw qátuni; wuhko maqaptsi'tani; hakiy pāsnirwu; lomahintsakni; hihta ań pas antsay'mani. ²³ Okiw unařiway'karíw qátuni, namitutuyqawni. Noqw qa haqam himu tutavo it yantaqat tūmewanta. ²⁴ Noqw Christ sinomat hapi tokoy tunatyayat-níkařw pu turilayiyat nahoylehtsít aw muaya. ²⁵ Kurs itam Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit ań yēse' pay itam piw put ań hinwisni. ²⁶ Itam qa nāhihimuyani; qa nāvuhtsemokintotani; qa nāhoy nāismamqasyani.

6

Bear One Another's Burdens

¹ Kurs uma haqawat qaanhqiqat nūansasnaqw, haqawat tuptsiwnit ań ö'qalt pās unařiway'kahkařw lomavöhut ań put ahoy nakwsunayani. Hak nāmi tunatyawkařwmantani, taq nāp hisat pi hak tuwat unaheviřwu. ² Uma umuh-namař'iwyu ań nāvaařwayani; yan uma Christ tutavoyat anwisni. ³ Taq hak qa hímuníkaw pas hímunihqey namiwuwante' nāmi yětařwu. ⁴ Pay hak nāp tumalay

aw pohtamantani. Kurs pam lomahintaqw pam put ep tsúyakiwtani; nen ayam sukw qa amum namituwanlawni. ⁵ Pi hak nāp tumalmakiway, pu maqsonij nawus yanmantani. ⁶ Hak lomatuawit tutuqayhqa put tutuqaynaqat sohsok hihta nukriwat himuy akw tuwat paañwantani. ⁷ Uma nāmi qa yētotani; kurs hin hak God aw tututsiwhiwu. Pi hak hihta ūye', piw put aniwnařiwu. ⁸ Tokoy tuňlayiyat eñem hihta uyhqa hapi put ahpiy mokiwyu aniwnařiwu; pu i' hak Hikwsit eñem hihta uyhqa hapi Hikwsit ahpiy qatsit qa so'taqat aniwnařiwu. ⁹ Itam hihta lolmat hintsatskaqey añ qa nan'eknayani; pay itam soon hisat qa höqyanı, qa ókiwhtotee. ¹⁰ Noqw öviy pay itam sohsokmuy simmuy haqam nukwáñ'ew paañwayaniqey tutwe', itam panhtotimantani, tis öviy imuy añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuyu.

Final Warning and Greeting

¹¹ Meh, nu okiw hapi pas nāp imay akw yañwsaqwhaqam wukovena umumii. ¹² Pay ima pas pavan mātaktotiniqey nānawaknaqam hapi uma poñotkit akw tuvoylatiwyaniqat umumi ö'qalya; taq ka puma Christ nahoylehtsiyat yuaatotaniqey ep okiwsahsaniwyani. ¹³ Noqw hikis pi poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwyurqam Moses tutavoyat añ qa ahsupoq hinwisa. Níkařw puma umuy poñotkit akw tuvoylatiwyaniqat nānawakna. Noqw uma pumuy amumi tuqayvastotaqw, puma umuy pihni'yuřiwni. ¹⁴ Noqw nu hapi soon hihta pihni'tani, hal pay Jesus Christ nahoylehtsiyat- saa. Nu put aw tunatyawkařw, yep qatsit pay pāpu aw qa tunatyawta; noqw yep qatsi qa inumi tunatyawta. ¹⁵ Pi poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwtaqa qa pam hapi Christ Jesus sinoata, piw i' qa put akw tuvoylaiwtaqa qa pam'i. Pi i' hak puhuyukiwhqa hapi put sinoata. ¹⁶ Noqw nam sohsoyam it aw nānakwhaqam, pan hinwísqamuy amumi kwakwha unariwa, pu núokwa pitsíwiwtaa, pu God sinomuyatuy pas antsa Israel- sínomnihqamuy amumii. ¹⁷ Yahpiy haqahpiy qa hak nuy yūyuhhnani; pi itoko tuvoylaiwta, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus tuvoylayat akw'a. ¹⁸ Itupkomu, nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ núokwaat umuh'unariway añ ahsalni. Nam antaa.

**Paul
EPHESUS
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi Pēniata**

¹ Nu' Paul, God tunatyayat ahpip Jesus Christ lavay'ayaat it penta. Nu Ephesus ep God sinomuyatuy, Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy öqalanta. ² Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unaiwa God Itanay añaqw umumi pitsíwtaa, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ añaq'ö.

Spiritual Blessings in Christ

³ Nam God Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ Naat tayawintiwa. Kwakwhat pi pam Hikwsit kuwahtipuyat öhaqwnihqat sohsok itamumi noa, Christ aña'a. ⁴ Ura pam nät tūwaqatsit qa yúkuhqe, pay pepeq itamumi unaiway'taqe, Christ aña itamuy namorsta, itam suáankahkañw, qahováriwkahkañw, put atpip hoñiqat öviy'o. ⁵ Pam Jesus Christ aña itamuy tioyniqey tunatyawtaqe, öviy añwu pay itamuy namorsta. ⁶ Nihqe Tiy pas aw unaiway'taqey aña pam itamuy pás oya, níokway qäöwfihntaqat ahpip'o, itam put pas hihtataniqat öviy'o. ⁷ Pu itam hapi Tiyat uñwáyat ahpip qenivo oyiwuñwa, God qaan'ewakw núokway ahpip itahqaanhqat ayo yúkuq'ö, ⁸ Qaöwfihntañw itamuy ökwatuwhqee. ⁹ Pi pam sohsok hihta suan wuwni'kañw, suyan mätsi'kañw, put tunatyay as tupkiwtainwuqat itamumi mäatkna. Kurs pam yan hapi nahpe tunatyawta: ¹⁰ Ason tuwanit pás aw pituqw, pep pu' sohsok hihta námi tsovalaniqeyu, öveqatsit epyaqata, pu tūwaqatsit epyaqata; nit sohsok hihta Christ aw nóani. ¹¹ God hapi hin tunatyawtaqe pan yúkuñwu. Noqw pam hapi tunatyay ahpip Christ aña itamuy añwu pay namorstaqe, put enañ sun itamuy hihta huyañwu, ¹² Itam mohti Christ aw taqa'naiwtotiqamuyu, itam put pas hihtataniqat öviy'o, pam pas hímuniqat ep'e. ¹³ Noqw uma lomatuawit qaatsatnihqat nanaptaqe, nuhtum Christ aw taqa'naiwtot, it lomatuawit hakiy hin ayo yámakniqat umuy ãawnaqata. Uma put aw tütuptsiwaqw, pahsat pu God Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw umuy tuvoylata; pi put hapi awinit pam simmuy ãawna. ¹⁴ God itamuy hin ãawnaqey aw antsanniqey itamumi mahtakna, Hikwsiy itamumi nóahqee, hisat náp himuy ahoy pas náptiniqey pahsavoo. Noqw öviy itam put pas hímuniqat ep put pas hihtatani.

Paul's Prayer

¹⁵ Yaw uma Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ qapévewnayákahkaiw, God sinomuyatuy sohsokmuy amumi unaiway'yuñwa. ¹⁶ Noqw nu it navotqe, öviy umuhpe God aw hahlayhtima; nihqe inawakinpiy aña umuy túrwanma, qa qe'íwmakahwo. ¹⁷ Okiw as God Itahtutuyqawhqay Naat pas lolmat tälawíway'taqe Hikwsiy aña umuy unaiwtalawnaniqat nu umuñiem náwakinma. Okiw as pam umuy suan wuwnityone', pam hak hímuniqey umumi namtaknani, uma put pás tuwi'vayaniqat öviy'o. ¹⁸ Pam umuhwuñniy tälawne', pam it höýit aw umuy wáriwayhqey umuy mämatsnani. Itam put sinomat Christ amum hihta pas hihkay'taqat makiyaniqey aw wáriwayniwy. ¹⁹ God öqalay pas qäöwfihntaqat itamuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuhpa' tumalay'taqey umuy mämatsnani. ²⁰ Ura pam öqalay akw Christ eriem a'nö tumaltaqe, mokiwuy añaqw ahoy put tätayna; nihqe öveqatsit ep pas náp putvaqe put qenitoya; ²¹ Nihqe sohsokmuy momiwiityu amumi put moriwtavi, pu nuhtumi tutuyqawhqayamuy amumii, pu öqalat pasiwyuñqamuyu, pu aña tüyalalwaqamuyu. Panta. Noqw öviy Christ hapi sohsokmuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan kaptisi'tiwa, yep qatsit epyaqamuy amuhpenihqee, pu qatsit nátoniqat epyaqamuy amuhpenihqe piwu. ²² Noqw sohsoy hihtu put aw maqaptis'i'yurwni. Noqw öviy pam God aw tönawtaqamuy amumi moriwtaviwa, sohsok hihta aña'a. ²³ Pi itam put aw tönawtaqam put tokoyat anyuñwa; nihqe sumiyankañw put ahpip pasiwyuñwa, ispi pam hapi sohsok hihta pasiwnañwuniq'ö.

¹ Ura as hisat uma soñawnen so'pumuy amunyuńwa. Pi uma qaanhinwisqe God aw qa tuqayvahsi'kahkańw, ² Yep qatsit tunatyayat ań hinwisa. Ura as uma Nukpanat aw tuqayvastotaiwu, imuy hihikwsimuy qamataquveyaqamuy mońwiyamuy aw'i. Pam nāto God aw qa tuqayvahsi'yuńqamuy amuhpa' tumalay'ta. ³ Ura as itam nuhtum yēse; nihqe nāp itahtunatyay ań hinwisa. Ura as itam itahtokoy tuńlayiyat ań hinwisa, pu itahtunatyay tuńlayiyat ań'a. As itam God itsívuyat akw sóontsaníwyuńwa, ayam mímawat hin nāt put akw sóontsaníwyuńqat pan'i. ⁴ Noqw pay God itamumi pas unańway'taqe, núokway pas qaońwihintaqt akw itamuy ökwatuwhqe, ⁵ Itamuy nāt so'pumniqw, itamuy Christ enań ahoy yesvana. (Uma put núokwayat akw ayo nōńa.) ⁶ Pam Christ enań itamuy ahoy tātaynat, put enań itamuy öveqatsit ep yesvana, Christ Jesus ań'a. ⁷ God qatsit nātoniqat epeq put núokway pas qaońwihintaqt nuhtumi mahtaknani, Christ Jesus ań itamumi pas unańway'tahee. ⁸ Pi uma qapēvewnayaqe, God núokwayat ahpip ayo nōńakiwt. Uma qa natsviy ayo nōńa. God hapi soñawnen kuwahtiput umuy maqa. ⁹ Kurs hak nāp hintsakpiy akw ayo nātapni; pantaniqw pam put ep kwiviyuaatani. ¹⁰ Pi itam hapi God tumalyukimatu. Itam hihta lolmat hintsatskaniqat öviy God hapi pay ariwu pan tunatyawtaqe, Christ Jesus ahpip itamuy suan hinwiñiqat itamuńem pan yuku.

One in Christ

¹¹ Noqw öviy uma it u'ni'yurińni: Ura uma qa-Jew- sínomníkańw pan tihtiwya. Noqw ima Jew-sinom pońotkit akw tuvoylaiwyuńqam qaponótkiwyuńqamuy yan umuy túńwantotaiwu; nāmahin pi as puma pay suovaam- sa tuvoylaiwyuńwa. ¹² Noqw ephaqam uma Christ aw qa tōnawtaqe, qa God sinomatu, Israel- sinmuy amun'i; qa haqam hisat God umumum awinit pasiwna. Pi uma put qa tuwi'yuńqe, qa put aw yankahkańw yēse. ¹³ Ura as uma hisat God ańqw yāvahaq hinnumya. Noqw pu' hapi pam Christ Jesus ań umuy namiyahypota, Christ mokiwyat ahpip'o. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pi Christ hapi Jew-sinmuy, imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy enań namivöhikna. Ura as hin hinwiñiqat tutavo pey'taqa tuhpelat an pumuy amuhtsave wunu. Noqw pay Christ God aw nātapqe, tutavot ayo yúkuhqe, soñawnen tuhpelat sahpukna. Ura as itam løyöm sinoiwtaqamu. Noqw pam itamuy namivöhiknat itamuy sūka sinoiwtaniqat itamuńem pan yuku. ¹⁶ Pam panhtit itamuy sohsokmuy God enań namivöhikna, nahoylehtsit ep mokqee. Noqw öviy itam sūp sinoiwtaque, soon pāpu nānatuwqamni. ¹⁷ Pi Christ pituhqe umuy qa-Jew-sinmuy yāvahaqyaqamuy amumi-níkańw pu imuy Jew-sinmuy hayhke'yaqamuy amumi hihta lolmat yuaayku, puma pāpu qa nānami hihta ep hinyuńwińqata. ¹⁸ Pi itam sohsoyam sun put ahpip sūkw Hikwsit ań Itanay aw ökiwta. ¹⁹ Taay, noqw öviy hapi uma pāpu qa pas hákimu, qa haqaqw sínomu. Pi uma tuptiswińyuńqamuy amumum sūp sínomu, pu God tímatu. ²⁰ Uma hapi God kiyat anyuńwa, God ayamat-niqw, pu put lavay'aymat tukwyayhnayaqw, uma put ep kiiwyuńwa. Noqw Jesus Christ pas nāp kituyqayatniqey pepeq pakiwta. ²¹ Put hapi ep sohsoy kihu pās namivipkaiwkhakańw, God eńem pas qahováriwtawaq kihu yukiwma. ²² Noqw uma hapi nuhtum put ep kiiwyuńwa; noqw God pas nāp put ań ki'ta, Hikwsiy ań'a.

3

Paul's Work for the Gentiles

¹ Pi yaniqw hapi nu Paul, umuy qa-Jew- sinmuy amuńem Jesus Christ tunatyayat ep sivilawhqa umuńem túvińtima. ² Pay God nuy núokway máqahqe, nuy qa-Jew-sinmuy amumi lomatuawit yuaataniqat aw ayata. Uma soon qa it pay nanapta. ³ Ura pam hihta as tupkiwtaiwuqat inumi mātaktaqe, put nuy māmatsna. Pay nu mohtihaqam pan umumiq hihsavat pēna. ⁴ Noqw ason uma it ań túńwaye', pahsat pu uma nuy hihta tupkiwtaiwuqat hin mātsi'taqat pay soon qa nanaptani. Pam himu tupkiwtaiwuqat hapi Christ pas nāpa. ⁵ Pam navoti as ańqawq sinmuy nānairk yesqamuy amumi tupkiwta. Noqw pu' hapi God put aw nānoi'yuńqamuy ayamuy, pu put eńem yuaatotaqamuy amumi Hikwsit ahpip put mātakta. ⁶ It hapi nu pariqawu: Ima qa-Jew-sinom, Jew-sinmuy amumum God ańqw hihta makiway'yurińni; pu puma pumuy amumum sūkw tokot anyuńwni. Noqw God, lomatuawit ahpip, hin sinomuy amumi

awini'taqey, pan imuy qa-Jew-simuy amuňem hinhtini, Christ ań'a. ⁷ Noqw pam nuy núokway máqahqe, nuy lomatuawit simuy āawnaniqat aw nuy távhqe, nuy put aw öqalmaqa. ⁸ Nāmahin pi as nu God sinomuyatuy amuňaqw pas susqahimuniqw, God nuy namorstaqe nuy ayata qa-Jew-simuy amuhpa' Christ tunatyayat qaoŵfhintaqat yuaataniqata. ⁹ Ura God, Jesus Christ ań sohsok hihta yúkuhqá hisatnáhaqaqw tunatyay tupki'ta; nihqe nuy put tunvotnaniqat aw nuy ayata, nu Christ ańqw hihta pas qahaqámi sohtaqaqat, pas qaoŵfhintaqat makiwyaniqat yuaatinumniqata. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pam öveqatsit ep ań öqalay yuňqamuy amumi- nikáiw, pu nuhtumi moŕw'iwyuňqamuy amumi put suan wuwniy qaoŵfhintaqat poňahantiqey nāwakna; nihqe öviy pam tunatyay sūs yúkuhqey mahtaknaqe, Itahtutuyqawhqcay Christ Jesus ań itamuy sohsokmuy sumitsovala. ¹² Noqw itam hapi Jesus qapěvewnayaqe, put aw yanyuňwa; nihqe öviy itam qa tuhtusyat, qa nánahtsopkahkańw, God aw ökiwta, Christ Jesus ań'a. ¹³ Paniqw hapi öviy nu umuňem hihta ań kānavotqat uma qa ep hin unaiňtotiniqat nu nāwakna. Pi uma inumi pas hihtunihqey put akw navoti'yuňwni.

The Love of Christ

¹⁴ Yaniqw hapi öviy nu Itahtutuyqawhqcay Christ Jesus Nayat aw naokiowlawu. ¹⁵ Pam hapi öveqatsit ep yesqamuy, pu tūwaqatsit ep yesqamuy sohsokmuy sinomuy náamu. ¹⁶ Pas pay okiw pam Hikwsiy ań umuy umuh'unaiňwpeq öqaltoynani, pas pavan nukriwat öqalay ahpiy'o. ¹⁷ Pas pay uma Christ umuh'unaiňwpeq qátuhqat qapěvewnayákahkańw, pas suyan put navoti'yuňwni. Pas pay okiw uma put aw unařway'kahkańw, soňawnen put ep hūrs ḥapkiwkahkańw hūrs hońni. ¹⁸ Pas pay okiw uma sohsokmuy God sinomuyatuy amumum Christ umumi pas pavan unařway'taqat māmatsyani. Put nami'nařwaat a'nö pūtsi, pu qa tsáva, pu a'nö hötsi, pu ömigħaqami qa tuwáni. ¹⁹ Kurs hak put nami'nařwayat pas suyan mātsi'tani. Pas pay okiw God pas nāp umuhtunatyay ań ahsupoq tuyqawi'tani. ²⁰ Taay. God hapi itamuhsonta öqalay akw tumalay'ta; nihqe pam itamuňem qaan'ewakw hihta hinhtiniqey tuwi'ta, itahhawakinpiy, pu itahwuwniy epnihqe yupqöyvee. ²¹ Nam pam yūmosa nānařumo yēsiwniqat aqwhaqami tayawinti-waa, Christ Jesus ań put aw tōnawtaqamuy amuhpiy'o. Pay nam antaa.

4

The Unity of the Body

¹ Noqw öviy hapi nu Itahtutuyqawhqcay eńem sivilawhqa umumi pariqawni: Uma God sinomatniqey aw wáriwayniwa; öviy uma put sinomatnihqey pan hinwisni. ² Uma okiw'unaiřway'yuňwni; uma pás unařway'kahkańw, hihta ep qa its puhtsemokya-mantani; nānami unařway'kahkańw, uma nānami qa hin unařway'yuňwni. ³ Uma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ań sun tunatyawayuňniqey ań ö'qalyani, nānami qa hihta ep hinkahkańwo. ⁴ Pi itam sumiyankańw Christ tokoyat anyuriwa; piw sūka Hikwsit itamuhsonta pakiwta. Itam sohsoyam sūkw nōyit aw wáriwayniwa. ⁵ Itam sohsoyam sūkw mořw'iyuňwa, sūn qapěvewni'yuňwa, sūn kūyit akw tuvoylatoti. ⁶ God Itana pas sūkkaa. Pam hapi sohsokmuy amumi mořw'iwta, pu sohsokmuy amuhpa' tumalay'ta, pu umuy sohsokmuy umuhpe qatu. ⁷ Noqw itam hapi nánap hihta itah'ayaway makiwy, hin Christ itamuy öqalhuytaqat pan'i. ⁸ Paniqw hapi öviy tutuvenit ań yan pey'ta: Pam tuwqamuy árwutat, ömi wüvi; nihqe hihta kuwahtiput simuy huyta, yan'i. ⁹ Noqw pi pam wupqe, suyan pi pam tūwaqatsit atkamiq pakit pahsat ömi wüvi. ¹⁰ Pi pam hawhqe piw tokpelat yupqöymiq wüvi, sohsok hihta aw tutuyqawniqe öviy'o. ¹¹ Pam wupqe, sinomuy amuňaqw hakimuy ayaiwyuňniqata, pu ań hakimuy tuptsiwni'yuňqamuy amumi tunatyawayuňwe', pumuy tutuqaynayaniqata. ¹² Noqw God sinomat pumuy tumalayamuy ahpiy tukwsiwwiskahkańw lomatuawit tumaltaniqey tuwi'wisa; noqw Christ sinomat suyhsepiwat wühaq'iwmakaiw, öqawi'wisni. ¹³ Itam pan hinwiskahkańw sun qapevěnwayani; pu itam sun God Tiyat tuwi'vayani, itam pás pasiwyuňniqey pahsavoo, Christ hin pás pasiwtaqat pan'i. ¹⁴ Itam hapi yahpiy qa tsātsakwmuy amunyuňwe', itahtuptsiwni ań hūrs hońni. Noqw pep pu' hihihta pūhu tutuqayhpi

itamuy soon týayknani. Taq hakim tuhisay akw lomatuawit nukushintsatsnat, sínmuy ûnatoynayaniqey öviy mokmani'yuñwa. ¹⁵ Itam pas nänami unariway'kahkañw, nänami qa hihta atsálalwani. Noqw Christ hin hintaqw itam añ ahsupoq put anhtotiniqey aw ökiñiqey añ ö'qalyani. Pi pam hapi sinomuy qötöamu. ¹⁶ Noqw itam sumiyankahkanw put tokoyat anyuñqe pás namivipkaiwyuñwa, put aw maqaptsi'kahkañwo. Hakiy tokoat ööqay, pu tathuy akw öqawi'tahwuqat pan hapi itam nāo'qawnayani. Itam pankahkañw, suyhtsepriwat öqawi'wiskahkañw, nävaañwantotakahkañw, nänami pas unañway'yuñwiqey tuwi'vayani.

The New Life in Christ

¹⁷ Noqw öviy nu it pas pañqawni; Tutuyqawhqt qeniyat ep nu umumi put lavayh-tini: Uma yahpiy haqahpiy añ qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qa amún hinwisni. Taq puma hihta an'e>wakwnihqat- sa wüwantota, pumuy wuwniam qatälawvaq'ö. ¹⁸ Puma qa hihta navoti'yuñqe, qatsit God añqwnihqat nastaya, pi puma a'nö unañway'yuñqe öviy'o. ¹⁹ Pas töhsap'iwyuñwa; qahopqatsit aw nätahkukni'yuñwa; hihta tuyoy'ewakw hintsatskaqey aw-sa nñoi'yuñwa. ²⁰ Noqw uma hapi Christ añaqw qa pan nanapta. ²¹ Uma soon Jesus hin hinmaqat qa nanapta, ura pam hin hihta pas antsanihqat tütutuqaynaqata. ²² Nihqe öviy uma umuhhisattunatyay qa añ hinwist, umuhhisatqatsiy ayo yukuyani. Taq hakiy tunatyat hakiy ûnatoyne', hovalañwu. ²³ Uma puhuwuwni'vaye, puhu'nañway'kahkañw, pühut qatsit yesni. ²⁴ Uma panhtote' soñawnen pühut yüyahni. Uma God tunatyatay añ puhutotini. Nen uma pas antsa put eñem sutsvo oyiyuñwe', súanyuñwni. ²⁵ Noqw öviy uma umuh'a'tsay qe'totit, nänami hihta pas antsanihqat yuaatiwisni; taq itam sohsoyam namiwyuñwa. ²⁶ Ason uma hihta ep itsívutote' qa put akw qaanhottini. Hak qa têvep hihta ep näkay'tamantani. ²⁷ Pu uma Nukpanat qa haqam genitoynayamantani. ²⁸ Uyiñwu qa hihta pâpu úuyiñwt, náp tumalay'te' hihta lolmat ahsatit, hakiy hihta hakni'taqat paariwamantani. ²⁹ Qalomálavayi umuhmoañaqw qa nöñhantani, pay lomalvayi- saa. Uma panwise' tüö'qawnayani; nen añ umumi tüqayyuñqamuy uma paañwantotani. ³⁰ Pu uma God Hikwsiyat Qahováriwtaqat qa unañwmokintotani. Ura God put akw umuy tuvoylata, hisat umuy ahoy näptiniqey aw pahsavoo. ³¹ Uma nuhtumi hihta ep tütuynayaniqey qe'yani, pu qa suyt'siptomitantani. Uma qa hihta ep nänami näkay'yuñwmantani; uma qa hihta ep näqöhqöylalwani; pu qalomálavayit qe'yani. Uma qa nukpan'unañway'yuñwi. ³² Pu uma näväsyanı; pu nun'okwatni; nänami hihta ep pöhikiwyuñwni, God Christ tunatyawkañw umumi pöhikqat pan'i.

5

Living in the Light

¹ Paniqw öviy uma God aw nanawinyani, pas aw unañwamat tímatnihqey pan'i. ² Pu uma nänami unañway'yuñqey qa qe'totit, Christ itamumi hin unañway'taqat pan uma nänami unañway'yuñwni. Ura pam itamuñem mokqe God aw nätavi. Noqw God put ep nahyoñwa. Pi Christ qatsiy távíhqe soñawnen God aw hihta kwañwáhovakuqtuqat noa. ³ Uma tokot sokoptiwisniqey, pu qahopqatsit añ hinwisniqey qe'yani; pu hihta qa umuhhimuy uma qa tuñlay'yuñwni. Uma iit yantaqat qa yuaatotani; pi pam pantaqalavayi God sinomuyatay qa súumuhpee. ⁴ Uma itséheelavayit, pu an'e>wakw lavayit, pu honaqlavayit ayo yukuyani; taq pam pantaqalavayit qa súumuhpee. Uma qa pan yuaatotat, hihta añ God aw hahlayhtiwiñsi. ⁵ Pi uma it navoti'yuñwa: I' hak tokot sokoplawhqa, pu tuyoy'ewakw tunatyay'taqa, pu kan'ewtunatyay'taqa, náp yukiwhput aw näwakinmaqat antaqat soon Christ moñwtunatyayat ep qeni'tani, God moñwtunatyayat ep'e. ⁶ Put pantaqat ep hapi qatuqáyvästotaqamuy amumi God itsívutat pitsíwta. Noqw öviy uma tunatyaltotini, taq ka hak haqam an'ewakw lavayit akw umuy ûnatoynani. ⁷ Oviy uma pan hinwisqamuy qa umu'puñalyani. ⁸ Náwuspi ura hisat as uma qaunáñwtalqatsit añ hinwisa. Níkañw pu' hapi uma Tutuyqawhqt täläyat tayyuñwa; öviy uma täläyat tayyuñqey pan hinwisni. ⁹ Pi God Hikwsiat hakiy unañwayat aw tälawnarñwu; nihqe pam hapi lomaqatsit, pu súanqatsit, pu hihta pas antsanihqat aw hakiy wikvañwu.

¹⁰ Noqw öviy uma Tutuyqawhqat unañwveyaniqey tuwi'vayani. ¹¹ Pu uma it qatälät ahpiy hintsatskiwhqat qa hihta nukriway'taqat ep qa nuhtumyani. Uma qa panyuñwt, pumuy tuhtualyani. ¹² Taq puma qamätaqpuve hihta hintsatskaqw, put yuaataniqw pam hamari'eway'o. ¹³ Pi tälä put sohsok mätaqtani; noqw pep pu' pam hímuniqey mätaqtini. ¹⁴ Pi tälä hapi hihta hímunihqat mätaktaiñwu. Paniqw hapi öviy tutuvenit añ yan pey'ta: Um puwhqa tātayii; nen um so'pumuy amuñaqw qatuptuqw Christ ümi tälawanani. ¹⁵ Noqw öviy hapi uma tunatyaltote' päs umuh'unañway yesni; uma ñasta wuwni'yuñqey qa pan hinwist, päs wuwni'yuñqey panyuñwni. ¹⁶ Uma qa paysoq yest, hihta apiiwyuñwni, taq qalomátalöñwintiwa. ¹⁷ Paniqw öviy uma hihta añ päs wuwni'yuñwe', Tutuyqawhqat tunatyayat haqe' qatsqat mätsi'yuñwni. ¹⁸ Uma honaqkuyit akw qa hönaq'iwyuñwni, taq put akw hak nähovalañwu. Uma qa panyuñwt Hikwsit akw ahsaliwyuñwni. ¹⁹ Uma God lavayiyat nänami yuaatotani, pu tätawit God tawsom'i'raqata, pu unañwvahsit tätawita. Uma umuh'unañwpeq Tutuyqawhqat aw tätawlalwe', sosenkiwyani. ²⁰ Uma yümosa sohsok hihta añ God Itanay aw kwakwhati-wisni, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ natiwayiyat añ'a.

Wives and Husbands

²¹ Uma nänami maqaptsi'yuñwni, God kaptysi'kahkañwo. ²² Uma momoyamu, uma pas náp umuhpuwsuriwmuy amumi maqaptsi'yuñwni, pas Tutuyqawhqat aw hin maqaptsi'yuñqey pan'i. ²³ Pi tāqa hapi nömay qötöata, pas Christ put aw tönawtaqamuy qötöämriñhqat par'i; pu pam hapi sinomuy put tokoyat anyuriqamuy ayo oya. ²⁴ Noqw Christ aw tönawtaqam put aw maqaptsiy yesq, pan ima momoyam añ pas náp puwsuriwmuy amumi sohsok hihta añ maqaptsi'yuñwni. ²⁵ Pu uma tahtaqtu, uma umuhönämamuy amumi unañway'yuñwni, pas Christ put aw tönawtaqamuy amumi hin unañway'taqat par'i. ²⁶ Ura pam amuñem nätapqe, pumuy nëñem sutsvo öýahqe, lavayiy küyit antaqat akw pumuy pähoma. ²⁷ Pam sinomuy qa hihta akw hinyuñqat pas hihtunihqat nämi ökinaniqey näwakna, pas qa hihta akw tuyoy'ewak'íwtaqata, qa tsokviwyuñqata, pas qa hihta akw hovalniwyuñqata. ²⁸ Noqw pan hapi as tahtaqt nöñmamuy amumi unañway'yuñwni, náp tokoy aw hin pas unañway'yuñqey pan'i. Pas nömay aw unañway'taqat hapi náp nämi unañway'tañwu. ²⁹ Qa hisat pi hak haqam náp tokoy aw qa suhtaq'ewa; pam put nöñopnañwu, pu aw unañwtavi'tañwu, hin Tutuyqawhqa put aw tönawtaqamuy amumi unañwtavi'taqat pan'i. ³⁰ Itam pi put öqayat pu tokoyat anyuriwa. ³¹ Ura yan pey'ta: Yaniqw hapi öviy tāqa nay, pu yuy pumuy mätaqt nömay aw hürstimantani; noqw puma löyöm süka tókonihwimantani. ³² I' hapi himu pas pavan tupkiwtäuwuqa; noqw nu Christ-nikañw pu put aw tönawtaqamuy hapi lavayhti. ³³ Noqw pan hapi hak nömay aw unañway'tamantani, pas nämi hin unañway'taqey pan'i; noqw pu wuhti kõñay kaptysi'tani.

6

Children and Parents

¹ Tsätsayomu, uma umunamuy, umuñumuy amumi tuqayyahsít yesni. Nen uma Tutuyqawhqat tunatyayat añ suan hinwisni. ² Ura yan hapi pey'ta: Um unay, pu unuy pumuy kaptysi'tani. I' tutavo mohti'maqa áwinit enañ nuhtumi mätaiviwa. ³ Yan'i: Um panmaqw uñem lolmani; noqw um tūwaqatsit ep wüpatqatsit nävökawnani. ⁴ Pu uma námatu, uma umuñtimuy qa itsívulalwat, Tutuyqawhqat añ pumuy tutuwnayakañw pumuy ökwhantotani. Pan hapi uma pumuy wúñwintotani.

Slaves and Masters

⁵ Noqw uma tütuwiktu, pay uma qa atsáy'kahkañw yep qatsit ep umuhmomñwituy amumi tūqayyuñwni, kaptysi'yuñwni, mamqaskahkañwo. Pay uma hin Christ eñem tumalay'yuñqey pan pumuy amuñem tumalay'yuñwni. ⁶ Uma yümosa qanätsusi'kahkañw tumalay'yuñwni, qa pas umuhmomñwit umumi tayyuñqw-saa. Yan uma pas antsa Christ tumal'aymatnen, umuh'unañhaqw God eñem tumalay'yuñwni. ⁷ Uma qanätsusi'kahkañw sohsok hihta hintsatskani, Tutuyqawhqat eñem tumalay'yuñqey pan tunatyawkahkañwo, qa sinmuy amuñemyaqey pan'i, ⁸ It navoti'yuñqee: Pi pay hak hihta

lolmat hintsake', put ep Tutuyqawhqt ańqw hihta ömahtamantani, nāmahin pi sen hak tūwakinikaiwo, pu piw qa pamníkaiwo. ⁹ Pu uma ań tūwki'yuńqamu, pay uma piw pan pumuy oyi'yuriwni, qa tsatsáwinayani. Pi uma navoti'yuńqw Umuhtutuyqawhqa ñveqatsit ep qatu. Noqw pam piw pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamu. Pi pam qa sinonuiňa.

The Whole Armor of God

¹⁰ Taa, itupkomu, uma Tutuyqawhqt ań hońvitotini, put pavan öqalayat ań'a. ¹¹ Uma God ańqw tuvvotat yüyahni, nen uma Nukpanat unatwiyat aw rohomhottiniquey aw öqalay'yuńwni. ¹² Pi itam qa sinmuy amumi nānaywa; itam öva qataymataqpuva nukpannihikwsimuy amumi nānaywa, mohpeqyaqamuy amumii, pu nuh-tumi mońw'iwyuńqamuy amumii, pu yep qatsit ep qatalpuve mońw'iwyuńqamuy amumii. ¹³ Paniqw öviy uma God ańqw tuvvotat yuwsit sohsok yüyahni, nen qalomá-talörivaqw uma ań hin kuyyuńwni; pu uma sohsok panwise' hūrs hońni. ¹⁴ Paniqw öviy uma hūrs hońni, God lavayiyat pas qaatsatnihqat kwewhtotat, God ańqw suan qatsit umuhawitsqay aqw tupki'yuńwni. ¹⁵ Pu uma sońawnen lomatuawit totsvaqyat, kwakwhat lavayit tuawi'yuńwniqey na'sas'iwyuńwni. ¹⁶ Pu tis öviy uma qapēvewnit, tuvvotat antaqt hūrs iuy'yuńwni. Put akw uma Nukpanat höyat uwivitaqt tōkaymantani. ¹⁷ Pu uma ayo nōńakpit hūrs iuy'yuńwni. Pam sivavitañaqtsit anta; pu uma God lavayiyat yawyuńwni. Pam hapi Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit ahpiy sipwuvalhpit anta. ¹⁸ Yümosa uma nāwakinwisni, pu naokiwtiwisni, Qahováriwtaqt Hikwsit ań'a. Uma qa nań'ekni'kahkańw tunatyawwisni, pu sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amuńem tūvińtiwisni, ¹⁹ Pu inuńem piwu. Noqw nu hin yuaaykuniqey okiw navoti'tani; nen nu qa nánahtsopkańw lavayhte' lomatuawit tupkiwtaiwuqat tunvotnani. ²⁰ Pi nu sońawnen Christ qeniyat ep lomatuawit yuaata, nāmahin pi nu sivikive pakiwta. Nihqe nu put ep qa nánahtsopkańw yuaaykuniqey nāwakna, hinhaqam pas nu as lavayhtiniqey pan'i.

Final Greetings

²¹⁻²² Nu pas aw iunaińway itupkoy Tychicus, God eńem qaatsáy'makańw tumalay'taqat, umumi tāvini. Noqw pam nuy hin hintaqat, piw nuy hihta hintsakqat sohsok umuy āawnani. Noqw ason uma put nanapte' suyan unańwtotini. ²³ Noqw nam i' kwakwha unańwa tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amumi pitsíwtaa. Nam God Itana, Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ amum umumi nami'nańwat, qapevewnit enań nōani. ²⁴ Noqw nam Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ pas antsa aw unańway'yuńqam sohsoyam put nūokwayat makiwyani. Nam antaa.

**Paul
PHILIPPIT
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi Pēniata**

¹ Nu' Paul, Timotheus amum it penta. Itam Jesus Christ tūwikimatu. Noqw itam sohsokmuy Christ Jesus sinomuyatuy Philippi ep yesqamuy öqlalanta, pumuy amumi tunatyawyuñqamuy-nikaiw pu imuy ökiwyaqamuy tumalay'yuñqamuy énai'a. ² Nam núokwa, pu kwakwa unaiwa Itanay God añqw umumi pitsíwtaa, pu Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay añaq'ö.

Paul's Prayer for His Readers

³ Nu añaakis umuy u'ne' God Inay aw hahlayhtiñwu. ⁴ Ahsupoq inawakinpiy ań nu sohsokmuy umuhem nāwakinma, hahlaytimakaiwo. ⁵ Kwakwhat pi uma mohti-haqaqw pew inumi unañtavi'yuñwa, nuy lomatuawit yuaataqat ań'a. ⁶ Noqw it nu navoti'taqw, God umuhpe lolmat tumaltivaqe, pas kurs hin Jesus Christ talöriniyat aw qa pitsíwtaqat umuhpe pás ań antsani'mani, ⁷ Pay kurs pi nu hin qa yan sohsokmuy umumi wūwantaniqee, pi nu umumi pas unaiway'ta. Pi uma God ańqw umumi kuwahtiput ahpiy nuy akw paaiwaya, nu sivikive pakikaiw, lomatuawit eńem rohommaq'ö, pu piw nu qa sivikive pakikaiw lomatuawit nuhtumi yuaatinumq'ö. ⁸ Pi God pas náp inumi navoti'taqw, Jesus Christ nuy pan unaiwtoynaqw, nu umuminiqey pas kwañwtoya. ⁹ Okiw as uma nānami unañway'kahkańw öqawi'wise', itahtuptsiwniy ań nānańumo hihta pūhut tuwi'vaye', suyhtsepriwat suan wuwnit ań öqawi'wisniqat nu umuňem nāwakinma. ¹⁰ Noqw pep pu' uma hihta nukriwat māmatsyani. Uma yan qa atsáy'kahkaiw, Christ hisat pítuniqat aw pahsavo suan hinwisni, qa hakiy unaiwmokni'kahkaiwo. ¹¹ Uma Jesus Christ öqalayat akw suan hintsakpit ań qäöwihin-wisniqat nu pan umuňem nāwakna. Noqw God put ahpiy pas kaptsi'tiwe', tayawintiwni.

To Live is Christ

¹² Noqw nu umuy it nāvotnani, itupkomu: Nu kānavotpit ań kuyvaqw, lomatuawi put ahpiy pas pavan öqlanli. ¹³ Noqw öviy mońwit kīyat ep tuwalan'a'-yat- nikaiw pu ahpiy pētu inumi navoti'yuñwa, nu Christ ańqw lomatuawit yuaataqey ep sivikive pakitqaqata. ¹⁴ Piw kāysiwhqam Tutuyqawhqat aw tuptsiwni'yuñqam nuy sivilawhqat ahpiy a'nö unaiwtotiqe qa tuhtusyakaiw, qa hakiy mamqasyakahkańw, lavayit yuaatota. ¹⁵ Haqawat pi pas öviy qa tsutsúyaqe, pu nanaqas'unaiway ahpiy yuaatota, noqw pu haqawat pay pas lolmat tunatyawkahkaiwo. ¹⁶ Ima pētu Christ nanaqasyuaatota, pay qa pas antsay'kahkańwo, hin pas pavan nu kānavotpit tunatyawkahkaiwo. ¹⁷ Noqw pu mímwat Christ aw unañway'yuñqe, öviy lavayit yuaatota, it navoti'yuñqee, nu lomatuawit eńem rohomnumniqey aw tawiwtqaqata. ¹⁸ Noqw hintani? Pay pi náp hinwata, sen haqawat paysoq hintsatska, sen haqawat-sa pas qa atsáy'kahkańw Christ yuaatinumya. Noqw nu put ep hahlayhti; nihqe soon nu nāt qa hahlayni. ¹⁹ Pi nu navoti'taqe put pantaqat ahpiy nu sivikiñaqw ayo yámakni, umuhnawakinpiy ahpiy'o, Jesus Christ Hikwsiat inumi unañwtapq'ö. ²⁰ Pi nu yan tunatyawkaiw hinma, nu qa haqam Christ ep hamantiniqeyu. Nu put eńem qananahtsopkańw yuaataniqey ań sualtaq'ewniqey nāwakna, piw yūmosa put pas hihtataniqeyu, sen nu nāt qátee, sen nu mōkee. ²¹ Pi nu qátunik Christ eńem qátuni; níkańw nu mokq, pam inuňem pas pavan nukriwani. ²² Noqw öviy kurs nu hihsavo qate', nu pas pāpu Christ eńem tumalay'tani. Níkańw nu hihta namorstaniqey qa navoti'ta. ²³ Nu lōk wuwni'ta. Nu as yañqw ahpiyen Christ ámumniqey nāwakna; pam inuňem pas pavan nukriwa. ²⁴ Níkańw pay nu as hák yepnen, hihta ań umumi unañtavi'maniq, pam pantaqa umuňem lomahintani. ²⁵ Nihqe öviy nu God aw tuptsiwni'taqe, nu hák qe'nen sohsokmuy umumum hinnumni, umuy öqawhtaniqat öviy'o; piw uma umuhtuptsiwni ep pas pāpu hahlayyanqata. ²⁶ Noqw nu kurs nāt qa mōke' umumi ahoy pituqw, uma put

ep Christ aw hahlayhtotini. ²⁷ Noqw Christ ańqw lomatuawit aw tuptsiwni'yuńqam hin hinwisqat pan uma hinwisni. Uma sun tunatyawkahkańw, sun wuwni'kahkańw lomatuawit ep tuptsiwnit eńem rohomhtiwisni. Noqw pep pu' sen nu umumumnikāńw umuhlomaqatsiy tuway'tani, pu qa umumumnikāńw umuy hin hinwisqat soon qa navotni. ²⁸ Uma umuhtuwqamuy qa mamqasyani. Pay pam pantaqa pas suyan pumuy hihta qalomáhintaqat aqw ökiwiwtaqat tuawi'ta, pu uma God ahpip ayo nőńnakiwtaqata. ²⁹ Pi uma hapi Christ aw tütuptsiwaniqey qa put-sa aw wáńwayniyat, piw put eńem hihta ań kānavotyaniqey aw wáńwayniwy. ³⁰ Pi itam sohsoyam lomatuawit eńem sun rohomhtiwsa. Uma navoti'yuńqw nu pay put ep hihihta ań kānavota, pu nāto nu kānavoti'mani.

2

Christ's Humility and Greatness

¹ Ya uma Christ ahpip hakiy öqalayaniqey tuwi'vaya? Ya uma inumi unańway'yuńwa? Ya uma inún Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit makiya? Ya uma nun'okwatu? piw tūvásya? ² Kurs uma panyuhwe', nuy pas hinhaqam hahlayhtapnaye', sun wuwni'yuńwi, nānami unańway'yuńwi, sun tunatyawuhwi. ³ Uma nanaqastunatyat, pu kwivi'naiwat qe'yani. Uma okiw'unańway'yuńwi. Hak ayam suhka hakiy epnihqe pavan nás'ewnihqat pan aw wūwantamantani. ⁴ Qa hak nēńem- sa hihta tunatyawtani; pay hak ayo' sukaw eńem piw hihta tunatyawtaman. ⁵ Uma Christ Jesus an okiw'unańway'yuńwi. ⁶ Ura pam as pas God ankańw, put amum pas suntaqey qa kahkawnat, ⁷ Qa nāhihtataqe, tūwikit an yukilti, pu sinot an tokoy'va. ⁸ Pu sinot an tokoy'vaqe, piw nāt nāqahihtata; nihqe pas hisat mokniqey aqw paħsavu Nay tunatyat ań qa rohomma, nāmahin as nahoylehtsit ep mokniqeyu. ⁹ Paniqw hapi öviy God put pas pavan ömīq tsoka; nihqe put pas mohpeq tavi sohsokmuy simmuy amuhpee. ¹⁰ Noqw öviy sinom sohsoyam Jesus aw naokiwłalwani, öveqatsit ep yesqamu, pu tūwaqatsit epyaqamu, pu maskiveyaqamu. ¹¹ Nihqe sohsoyam pam Tutuyqawhqtarihiqat tōnay akw paniqaqwani, put Nayat God pas hihtatotani.

Shining as Lights in the World

¹² Noqw öviy'o, aw iunańwamu, uma yūmosa ilavayiy ań hinwisqamu, nu umuy it u'nanani, qa umumumnikāńwo: Uma qaanh tiput ańqw nőńnakiwtaqat amún lomatulay'yuńwe', pas antsa ayo nőńnakiwtaqat nuhtumi mahtaknayani, tunatyawkahkańw, God pas kaptisi'kahkańwo. ¹³ Pi God pas nāp umuh'unańwpeq tumalay'ta. Pam hapi umuy put tunatyat ań hinwisniqat pan umuy unańwtoynat, umuy pan hinwisniqat aw öqalmaqa. ¹⁴ Uma qa kolilitikahkańw, qa nāńwuy'kahkańw yesni. ¹⁵ Uma qa hihta ep tukopniwye', qa atsáy'kahkańw God tímatrikańw suan hinwisni. Nen uma yep nukpansinmuy qaunáńwtalyesqamu amunawit soňawnen talni'yuńwi. ¹⁶ Uma lavayit hakiy taytoynańwuqat simmuy āawnayani. Noqw ason Christ pituqw nu hahlayhtini, kurs nu qa paysoq tumaltaqe navotee. ¹⁷ Uma pi umuhqapevewni God aw noaya. Noqw kurs nu iqatsiy akw put aw antsanniqa God pan nāwaknaqw nu put ep tsúyake', umumum hahlayhtini. ¹⁸ Noqw paniqw öviy uma piw inumum hahlayhtotini.

Timothy and Epaphroditus

¹⁹ Pay nu Tutuyqawhqt Jesus aw yankeeńw, soon pas hisat umumiq Timotheus távini, nen nu umuy hin hinyuńqat navote', suyan unainwtni. ²⁰ Pi inumumyaqamu amuńnakuwa put an umumi pas antsa tunatyawma. ²¹ Pi sohsoyam pas nenńem- sa hihta tunatyawuńwa, nit Jesus Christ tumalayat qa aw tunatyawuńwa. ²² Noqw pay uma Timothy hin tumaltaqat navoti'yuńwa. Ura pam inumum lomatuawit yuaatinuma. Hakiy tiat nay amum hin tumaltaqat pan hapi pam inumum itumalay ań nuy paańwanta. ²³ Noqw öviy ason inuńem hin yukiltiniqat nu navote' pep pu' nu umumiq put hōnani. ²⁴ Níkańw nu Tutuyqawhqt qapēvewnaqe, pas soon pas hisat umumiq pohtani. ²⁵ Nu umumiq itupkoy Epaphroditus hōnaniqw pay pam nuyniqw súanta. Ura uma inumiq put ayatotaqw, nuy hihta hakni'taqw, pam inumi put ep

unañwtavi. Itam nāma tumaltaqe, lomatuawit eñem nāma rohomma. ²⁶ Noqw pay pam umumi yórikniqey pas nāwakna, yaw uma put tütuyhtiqat nanaptaqw put ep pam pas qahahlayhti, navotgee. ²⁷ Pay pas antsa pam tütuyhtiqe pēp mōki. Noqw God put ökwatuwhqe, put qalaptsina. Yan pam nuy piw ökwatuwa, pi as pam mokq, nu nānañumo kānanvotpit akw māñuy'ni. ²⁸ Noqw öviy nu umumiq put hōnaniqey pas kwañwtoyna, uma put aw yórikye', hahlayhtotiniqat öviy'o. Nen nu umuy hahlayyaqt navote', qa umuy akw soon unañway'tani. ²⁹ Taay. Noqw öviy uma Tutuyqawhqt añ hahlaykahkaiw, put pās taviyani, piw pan hinryuñqamuy kaptisi'yuriwni. ³⁰ Taq pam Christ tumalayat eñem pēp mōki, qatsiy qa kāñkawnaqee. Pam umuhqeniy ep inumi unañwtavi, ispi uma yávahaq yesqe, kurs hin inumi unañwtapyaniq'ö.

3

The True Righteousness

¹ Taay, itupkomu, uma Tutuyqawhqt ep hahlayyani. Pay nu nāt piw umumiq put pēnaniqw pam nuyniqw qa maqsonhinkañw, umuñem lomahintani. ² Hakim qalolmat hintsatskaqam umuy poñotkit akw tuvoylatotiniqat umumi ö'qalya. Puma popkotuy amunyuñwa. Uma pumuy ep nāmi tunaltotini. ³ Pi itam Hikwsit añ God aw nāwakinwisqe, Christ ep hahlayyakahkaiw, nāp itahhistsakpiy akw ayo nōñakniqey qa aw yanyuñwa. Noqw Godniqw itam hapi pas antsa poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwyuñwa. ⁴ Pay ka as nu tatam piw nāp ihintsakpiy aw yantaniñkaiwo. Sen hak haqam hintsakpiy aw yantaniqey antaniqw, tis soon qa nu' pas'i. ⁵ Nanalsikis talqat ep nu poñotkit akw tuvoylatiwa; nu Israel ahpipi aniwhti, Benjamin ahpipyiñkaiwo. Nu Hebrew-sínonikañw tihtiwhqe, Hebrew-sinmuy tuwiyamuy tuwi'va. Ura nu Pharisee-sinmuy amumum tōñaltiqe, Moses tutavoyat añ ahsupoq nu añ hinma. ⁶ Pu nu pas qa nātusitaqe God aw tōñawtaqamuy okiwsahsana. Tutavotniqw nu pas suan hinma. ⁷ Ura as nu it yantaqat ep pas himuiwtañwu; niñkaiw nu Christ tuwi'vage put sohsok qahihtata. ⁸ Owi, pay nu pas suyan sohsok ayo yuku, pi nu pay Itahtutuyqawhqaq Jesus Christ tuwi'ta; noqw pam pantaqa sohsok epnihqe pas pavan nukhwa. Nu Jesus öviy sohsok hihta tatamhtat, put pay mömtsikvut pan nu aw wūwanta, okiw as nu Christ tuyqawvaniqe öviy'o. ⁹ Nu put tuyqawe', put aw yankañw nātuwiwni, nāp ihintsakpiy-nikañw pu tutavot añ suan hinmaqey qa aw yankaiwo, it navoti'raqee: Hak Christ aw tuptsiwhq, pam súantaqat God pañqawiñwu. ¹⁰ Pas pay nu okiw put pās tuwi'vaniqey nāwakna, piw pam hin ahoy tātayhqat pan God öqalayat aw pohtaniqeyu. Nu put amum hihta añ kāñnavotkaiw, put an mokniqey nāwakna. ¹¹ Kurs hin pasiwtaniqw nu so'pumuy amuriaqw ahoy tātayni.

Running Toward the Goal

¹² Nu it yantaqat tuyqawvqaqey pay qa pan nāmi wūwanta; nu pās pasiwtaqey qa pan nāmi tayta. Niñkaiw pay nu put tuyqawvaniqey ö'qala, Christ Jesus nuy tuyqawvqaq öviy'o. ¹³ Itupkomu, nu hapi pay put tuyqawvqaqey qa pan nāmi wūwanta; niñkaiw it hapi nu sūkw hinma; Nu pay hihta añ kuyqaqey ayo yúkuhqe, nāt hihta inupyevenihqat aqw ö'qala, ¹⁴ Pi nu nanamunwaqamuy amún so'riwamiq ö'qala. Nihqe nuy añ kuyqaqw, God pas nāp hihta nuy ahsataqat inumi nōani; pi pam inumi put nōaniqe öviy Christ Jesus añ nuy wáñwayi. ¹⁵ Noqw öviy itam hihsa'nihqam añ tukwsiwyuñqam pan wuwni'yuñwni; pu ason kurs uma hihta ep piw hinwat wūwayaniqw, pay ason God soon put piw umumi qa mahtaknani. ¹⁶ Noqw pay pi itam haqami pahsavo ökiwte', pay pan hinwisni; pay itam sun tunatyawwisi. ¹⁷ Itupkomu, uma sohsoyam inumi nanawinyani; pi umuy hin yesniqat nu umumi mahtakna. Nen añ hakimuy pan hinwisqamuy amumi taywisni. ¹⁸ Taq pay nu ura qa sūs umumi pañqawhqe, nāt piw nu okiw pakkañw umumi pañqawni: Pas kaysiwhqam Christ nahoylehtsiyat aw qa suhtaq'ewyaqam ariqe' hinnumya. ¹⁹ Puma hovalniwyaniquey aqw ökiwisa. Pumuy tuñlayiam pumuy amumi tutuyqawi. Puma hihta haman'ewakwnihqat ep himuiwyuñwa; yep qatsit-sa ep hihta tunatyawyuñwa. ²⁰ Noqw itam hapi öveqatsit aw sinoiwta. Noqw ason Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ itamuy ayo óyanica pañqwniqat itam nuhtayyuñwa. ²¹ Pam ason itahtokoy hin'ewakw alöntani,

nen öqalay akw nāp tokoy pas pavan lolmat an put yukunani. Pi pam sohsok hihta aw tuyqawvaniqey öqalay'ta.

4

Instructions

¹ Pas aw iunañwam itupkomu, nu umumi yórikniqey pas nāwakna; pas nu umuy pihni'ta; pi umutsviy nu pas kapttsitiwa. Noqw öviy aw iunañwamu, uma Tutuyqawhqt ep hūrs hoñini. ² Nu Euodias ayatani, pu Syntychet pīwu, uma Tutuyqawhqt ep sun wuñni'tani. ³ Pu piw nu ûmi pañqawni, pas suyan itumalsuriwa: Um imuy wuhtituy amumi unañtavi'tani, Clement énar'a, pu pētuy itumalsuriwamuy amumii; taq puma inumum lomatuawit ep añó tumaltota. Pumuy turiñniam qatsítutuvenit ep pēniyuñriwa. ⁴ Uma yûmosa Tutuyqawhqt ep hahlayhtiwi; noqw nu piw nāt pañqawni: Uma hahlayyani. ⁵ Uma sohsokmuy sinmuy amuhsonre pās unañwat yesni. Tutuyqawhqa soon pas hisat pítuni. ⁶ Uma qa hihta añ nānap hin wüwantotat, God aw nâwakinwisni. Uma hihta nânawakne' put öviy God aw tüviñtotani, tsúyakiwkahkañwo. ⁷ Noqw God umuh'unañway, pu umuhwuwni uywaltoynani, umuy Christ Jesus aw yanyuñq'ö. Kurs hak put pantaqat mätsi'tani. ⁸ Taay itupkomu, uma lomawuwni'yuñwni. Uma hihta pas antsanhqat wüwayamantani, piw hihta kapttsitiwhqata, pu hihta súantaqata. Uma hihta kwañw'ewakwnihqat wüwantotani, pu hihta lomahintaqata, pu añ lomalavayhtiwhqata. Uma hihta pasiwyuñqat, pu tayawintiwhqat wüwayamantani. ⁹ Uma hintsakpit, pu lavayit añ inúñ hinwisni. Nu umuy hin tutuqaynaqw, piw umumi hin tutaptaqw, pan uma hinwisni; noqw God hakiy kwakwhat unañwtoynañwuqa umumum hinmani.

Thanks for the Gift

¹⁰ Noqw pas nu Tutuyqawhqt aw hahlayhti, uma yepehaq piw nuy hihta akw pañañwayaqw öviy'o. Pay as pi uma pan tunatyawkahkañw, hin panhtotiniqey as qa tuway'yuñwa. ¹¹ Ka nu hihta hakni'taqey kítahqat qa panwat hapi. Pi nu nāp hin qatukañw pay pāpu nakwhani'tamantaniqey tuwi'va. ¹² Pay nu hin hihta rürum-naniqey natuwtu, pu hin hihta qarürumnananiqeyu; nu sohsok hihta añ öyiwtaniqey, pu tsöñmokiwtaniqey tuwi'va, hihta qarürumnananiqeyu, pu hihta ñastatiniqeyu. ¹³ Pay nu sohsok hihta añ kuyvani, Christ öqalayat akw'a. ¹⁴ Noqw pay pi uma súanhtotiqe, nuy okiwhintaqw inumi unañwtapya. ¹⁵ Noqw uma Philippi ep sinom navoti'yuñqw, ura nu lomatuawit nāt pu' Macedoniat ep yuaataqe, nu pañqw ahpiyñiqw, pay úma-sa itumalay añ inumi unañwtapya. Ura uma umuhhimuy ariqw hihta God aw noayaqw, pu nu put ariqw put makawa. Qa haqam God aw tōnawtaqam inumi hihta kuwahtoti, pay pas úma-saa. ¹⁶ Oviy ura nu Thessalonicat épeqniqw, uma sūs, pu aik inumi hihta o'ya, nuy hihta haqtaq'ö. ¹⁷ Ka nu kuwahtiput turñlay'taqat uma qa pan wüwayamantani. Pi uma God ariqw put ep hihta makiwyaniqat nu umuriem turñlay'ta. ¹⁸ Pay nu sohsok omahta, nihqe qa hihta haqni'ta: Nu pay uyiwalti, uma hihta Epaphroditas añ inumi o'yaqat omahtaqee. Umuhkuwahtipu hihta kwañwáhovaqtuqat God aw noiwhqt anta. Noqw pam put ep tayawintiwa. ¹⁹ Noqw pay ason Ina God sohsok hihta umuhhaqniy añ aw antsani'mani, pas nāp himuy qaöwñhintaqat akw'a, Christ Jesus añ'a. ²⁰ Noqw nam God Itana yûmosa aqwhaqami kapttsitiwaa. Nam antaa.

Final Greetings

²¹ Uma inuñem Christ Jesus sinomuyatuy sohsokmuy öqalayani. Ima tuptsi-wni'yuñqam inumumyaqam umuy öqalaya. ²² Sohsoyam God sinomat umuy öqalaya, tis öviy Caesar ep kívitu. ²³ Nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ núokwaat sohsokmuy umumi pitsíwtaa. Nam antaa.

**Paul
COLOSSET
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi Pēniata**

¹ Nu' Paul, God tunatyayat ahpip Jesus Christ lavay'ayaat it penta. ² Nu' itahtupkoy Timotheus amum ayam Colosset ep God sinomuyatuy, Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy öqalanta. Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unañwa God Itanay ariqw umumi pitsíwiwtaa, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ ariq'ö.

Prayer of Thanksgiving

³ Itam God Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ Nayat aw sutsep umuhpe hahlayhtima, yúmosa umuriem náwakinčaňwo. ⁴ Kwakwhat pi uma lomayaatiwy. Yaw uma Christ Jesus qapévewnayaqe sohsokmuy God sinomuyatuy amumi unañway'yuñwa, ⁵ Itahnöiyiy öveqatsit ep itamuriem waraniwtaqat aw-sa taywiskahkaňwo, lomatuawit pas antsanihqat ahpip put himunihqat tuwi'vayaqe. ⁶ I' lomatuawi suyhtsepriwat öqawi'makaňw ahsupoq tūwaqatsit ań kúrukiwmakaňw sopkawtaqamuy simmuy amuhpa' a'nö hihta tumalay'ma. Noqw ura Epaphras mohti umumi lomatuawit, pu God núokwayat yuaataqaw, uma put pas antsanihqat tuptsiwyaque put kwusuuya. Noqw pahipi haqahpiy pam lavayi umuhpa' enań tumalay'ta. ⁷ Epaphras umuy lomatuawit áawnaqat ura nu parıqawu. Pam hapi aw itah'unaiwa itahtumalsuiwa, Christ eñem umuhpa' tumalay'kaňw qaats'a'makaňwo. ⁸ Noqw pam hapi itamuy umuy áawnqa, yaw uma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ań nuhtumi unaiñway'yuriwniqata. ⁹ Paniqw öviy itam hisat put nanaptaqe pahipi qa qé'iwmakaňw umuriem náwakinma. Okiw as Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit navotit, pu suyan unaiwtalwuwnit umumi noe', God tunatyayat umuy mämatsnani. ¹⁰ Okiw as uma Tutuyqawhqat sinomatnihqey pan suan hinwise' ań ahsupoq umuhhintsakpiy akw put unaiwveyani. Okiw as uma lomahintsakpit ań qaoŵihinyuriwe' suyhtsepriwat God tuwi'yuñqey pas pavan ań öqawi'wisni. ¹¹ Okiw as uma God a'nö öqalayat akw öqawhtote', hihta kānanvotpit aw öke' nakwhani'kahkariw, hahlaykahkariw put ań kuyuyiňni, ¹² Itanay aw hahlayhtiwickahkaňwo, it navoti'yuriwee: Itam put sinomuyatuy amumum mořwtunatyayat tälanihqat aw yuiniqat Itana pan itamuriem yuki'ta. ¹³ Pi pam yep qatsit qatālat aw mořiw'witaqat öqalayat ariqw itamuy ayo óyahqe, pas aw unaiñway Tiy mořwtunatyayat aw itamuy nahlakna. ¹⁴ Ura pam Tiy mokiwuyat akw itahqaanthipuy ayo yúkuhqe itamuy qenivo oya.

The Person and Work of Christ

¹⁵ God Tiat hapi Nay qamätaqpuvenihqat amum súnanta, put tímuyatuy amuñaqw mohti'maqanihqee, pu piw mohpeqnihqee. ¹⁶ Pi put ahpip God sohsok hihta yuku, öveqatsit ep'e, piw tūwaqatsit ep'e, mätaqyaqamuyu, pu qamätaqyaqamuyu, sen mořwyesqamuyu, sen ań öqalay'yuñqamuyu, sen ań mohpeqyaqamuyu, sen pávanyaqamuyu. Sohsoy himu put ahpip yukiltoti, pu put éñem'i. ¹⁷ Pam hapi sohsok hihta amupyevee; noqw put öqalayat ahpip sohsoy himu hürs hōni. ¹⁸ Put aw tōnawtaqam put tokoyat anyuňqw, pam qötöamu; öviy pi pam hapi pumuy pühuta, mokiwuy ariqw mohti ahoj tätayhqee. Pam hapi sohsok hihta ep mohpeq'a. ¹⁹ Pi God hin pasiwtawq pan piw Tiat ań ahsupoq put an pasiwtta. Pi pam pantaqa Náyat-niqw lomahinta. ²⁰ Pi God Tiy ahpip sohsok hihta yuktıqat näptiniqey tunatyawta, hihta tūwaqatsit epnihqata, pu öveqatsit epnihqata. Noqw öviy Tiat nahoylehtsit ep mokq, God itamumi pöhi. ²¹ Ura as uma hisat qalomáuwuni'yuñqe, qalomáhinwiskahkaňw, God ariqw haqtotiqe put tuwqamatu. ²² Noqw God Tiat tokoy'vaqe, mokq God umumi pöhi. Nihqe put akw uma qa hihta akw hinkahkariw, qahováriwkahkariw, qa hihta ep tukopniwyuniqw, God umuy námi ökinani. ²³ Kurs uma qapévewnit ań yúmosa hinwist, hürs'iwkahkaňw, qa nań'ekni'wise', lomatuawit ahpip nöyit uma nanaptaqeay aw taywiskahkaňw qa ariqw lasye', uma qa hihta akw hinkahkariw put atcipip hořni. Pam lomatuawi sinmuy sohsovik yesqamuy amumi yuaatiwa. Noqw nu' Paul hapi put ep lavayhtaviwa.

Paul's Ministry to the Church

²⁴ Noqw nu hapi umuňem hihita aň kānanvotqey aň hahlayhtima. Pi Christ nāt put aw tōnawtaqamuy, put tokoyat anyuňqamuy, amuňem kānanvota. Noqw nu itokoy ep put amum kānanvotniqey ep hahlayi. ²⁵ Pi God put aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi nuy ayataqw, nu pumuy tūwikiamu. Nu umumi put lavayiyat aň ahsupoq navotnaniqat aw pam nuy tavi. ²⁶ It hapi nu paňqawu: Ura God yūpahaqaqw nānařik qatsñiwmaqat, pu nānařik qatsívapti'wisqamuy amumi it navotit tupka; nīkařw yepehaq pu' pam sinomuy amumi put mātakna. ²⁷ Pi God sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy amuňem hihta tunatyawta. Nīkařw pam tunatyay pas pavan qaöwihintaqat as hisat tupkat, yepehaq sinomuy amumi put mātaktaniqey nāwakna, if'a: Christ umuh'unaiwpeq qatuqw, uma put amum kaptsi'yuňwni. ²⁸ Put hapi itam tūawinta, sohsokmuy u'nantyna; put hin navoti'taqey aň ahsupoq put tutuqayna. Pas as itam Christ Jesus ep sohsokmuy pās pasiwyuňqamuy God atpiro ökinaniqey nāwakna. ²⁹ Put öviy nu a'ňo tumalay'makařw maqsonlawu. Noqw God öqalaat inumum hinmakařw, inuhpiy a'ňo tumalay'ta.

2

¹ Nu umuy it navotnaniqey nāwakna, itupkomu. Pas nu umuňem inawakinpiy aň qa nātus'i, pu Laodicea-kitsókit ep tuptsiwni'yuňqamuy amuňem'i, pu hāhaqe' aň tuptsiwni'yuňqamuy nuy qa tuwi'yuňqamuy sohsokmuy amuňem'i. ² Okiw as uma wuhko unaiwtote' nami'nariwat akw sun unaiway'yuňwni. Pan hapi uma Itanay God aňqw navotit as tupkiwtawuqat tuwi'vaye' pās mātsi'yuňwni. Pam navoti Christ aň tupkiwta. ³ Pi pam hapi God aňqw suyan unaňtalwuwnit, piw navotit qaöwihintaqat aň ahsupoq tuwi'ta. ⁴ Nu aňwu pay umuy it āawna; taq ka hak kwaiňwálvayit akw umuy ūnatoynani. ⁵ Pay nu qa umumum yankāřw, yūmosa umuy wūwanta. Kwakwhat pi uma Christ pas antsa tuptsiwni'yuňwt, sunkahkařw, qa nānaphin hinwisa.

Fulness of Life in Christ

⁶ Uma Itahtutuyqawhqaqay Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwa. Nihqe öviy uma put aw yankahkařw yesni. ⁷ Uma hin tutuqayyaqey pan qapēvewnit akw Christ hūrs niuy'kahkařw, öqawhtote', hūrs hořni, sohsok hihta aň kwakwhatiwiskahkařwo. ⁸ Uma tunatyaltotini; taq nāphisat pi hak wuwantuwiy, pu an'ewakw unatwiy akw umumi tuyqawvani. Pan hinyuňqam pi pay yep qatsit tunatyayat ahpiy sinmuy tutavoyamuya-sa yuaatota, puma pi Christ navotiyat qa tuwi'yuňqee. ⁹ Pi God hímunihqat Christ aň ahsupoq pan hinta, nāmahin pi pam sínóniwhi. ¹⁰ Noqw put aň uma pās pasiwyuňwa. Pam hapi aň mohpeqyaqamuy, pu aň moňw'iwyuňqamuy amuňaqw mohpeq'a. ¹¹ Noqw put amum uma soňawnen poňotkit akw tuvoysiwiya, qa umuhtokoy epyat, umuh'unaiway ep'e, Christ tuvoysiayat akw tuvoysiatiqee, pam umuhqaanhqatsiy ayo yúkukq'ö. ¹² Noqw uma kūyit akw tuvoysiatiqee, soňawnen Christ amum āmiwyat, ahoy tātayya, uma God öqalay akw mokiwuy aňqw put ahoy tātaynaqat aw tuptsiyaqe öviy'o. ¹³ Ura as uma hisat God qa aw tuqayyahsi'yuňqe qalomáqatsit aw nānoi'yuňqe, soňawnen so'pumu. Noqw pay God Christ enaň umuy yesvana, umuhqaanthipuy ayo yúkut'a. ¹⁴ Itam pi as God tutavoyat qa kaptsi'totaqe soňawnen hihta put aw pōiwyuňwa. Noqw pay pam sohsok itahpöiy súlawhta, Christ itamuňem nahoylehtsit ep mokq'ö. ¹⁵ Pu pan hapi pam aň mohpeqyaqamuy, pu qamátaqpuveyaqamuy öqalat pasiwyuňqamuy kīqotaqe, pumuy árwutataqe nuhtumi poňahta. ¹⁶ Paniqw hapi öviy qa hak Jew-sinmuy tutavoyamuy ep umumiq hiňqawlawni-uma hihta nōnovaqat ep'e, sen hihta hīhikwyaqat ep'e, pu sen hihta aň nōviwhqat ep'e, pu sen mūyawuy qātsiptuqat ep nōviwhqat ep'e, pu sen nasuriwintalönnit ep'e. ¹⁷ Taq pam pantaqay pay kihsit an hakiy nātoniqat sinmuy amumi tuawi'ta, Christ Jesus hapi. ¹⁸ Uma tunatyaltotini; taq ka hak umuy ūnatoynaqw, uma umuh'ahsatiy kwayhyani. Taq nāt haqawat paysoq nātsotskanaye', hihta tuawyorkyaqey paňqaqwani; nen umuy nāqahihtatote', ñonaqw hořnia'yamuy amumi nāwakintotaniqat umumi paňqaqwani. Nīkařw puma pay nāp wuwniy-sa ahpiy yuaatotani. ¹⁹ Puma pi Christ qa aw tōnalti. Pi pam hapi sinomuy qötöyamuy antaqw, puma soňawnen put aw wiwyuňwa, tathut akw namiwiwyuňqee.

Nihqe Christ añqw puma öqalat makiwy; nihqe put aw tōnaltiqe God tunatyayat añ wūhak'iwwisa.

Dying and Living with Christ

²⁰ Uma Christ amum so'qe yep qatsit tunatyayat añqw mātaviwy. Noqw ya uma hinoqw nāt yep qatsit ep sinmuy amún hinwisa? ²¹ Ya uma hinoqw sinmuy lavayiyamuy aw tunatyawyuriwa? It'a: Uma it qa aw tóñokyamantani, uma añqw qa yukuyamantani, uma qa aw hintsatskani, yan lavayita? ²² Ii' pay sinmuy amuhpiy tutaptiwa. Noqw pay sohsoy nōsiwhqa itamuñem yukilti, itam put soswaniqat öviy'o. ²³ Pay pas antsa pan lavayi sinmuyniqw nāp wuwniewakw hinta. Pi hak panme' nawus pās unañway hinme', nāqahihtate', tokoy tatahtani. Nīkaiw pam pay kurs hin put akw turlayiy nāp tuyqawi'tani.

3

¹ Kurs uma pas antsa Christ amum tātayye', hihta öveqatsit ep hinyuñqat tunatyawwisni. Pi pep hapi Christ God putvage qatu. ² Uma hihta öveyaqat tunatyawyuriwni, qa tūwaqatsit epyaqata. ³ Pi uma soñawnen Christ amum so'qe, put amum God añqw qatsit makiwy. Noqw qa aw tuptsiwni'yuñqam kurs hin put qatsit māmatsyani. ⁴ Noqw öviy ason Christ itah'unañwpeq qátuqhqa mātaktiqw, pep pu' uma piw put amum mātaktote', put amum kāptsitiwyuriwni.

The Old Life and the New

⁵ Noqw öviy uma yep qatsit añqw turlayit ayo yukuyani. Uma tokot sokoplalwaniqey qe'yani, pu itséheet qátsita, pu nuvöqatsita, pu qalomátuñlayita. Uma yep qatsit ep hinyuñqat qa kwaihwá'yutuswani. Taq hak panme' soñawnen nāp yukiwhput aw nāwakintimainwu. ⁶ Pi put pantaqat atsvi God itsíuat put aw qa tuqayvastotaqamuy amumi pitsíwa. ⁷ Pay ura uma as hisat pan yēse, uma nāt umuhtunatyay añ hinwishee. ⁸ Nīkaiw uma pu' hapi umuhhisathintsakpiy ayo yukuyani. Uma suy'tsiptotiniqey qe'yani. Uma qa hihta ep nākay'yuñwmantani; uma qa nukpan'unañway'yuñwni; nānami qalomálvayhtotiniqey qe'yani; pu tuyoy'ewakw lavayita. ⁹ Pu uma nānami hihta qa a'tsalalwani; pi uma umuhhisatqatsiy, hintsakpiyat enañ añqw ayo lasyaqee. ¹⁰ Pu' hapi uma pūhut qatsit añ hinwiskahkañw, umuy yúkuhqat suyhtsepriwat pas pavan tuwi'wiskahkañw, pam hin hintaqw, uma pan alõñtiwisni. ¹¹ Pi put sinomuyatuy amuñaqaw hak hímuniqw pay pam qa hímuu- sen hak Greek- sino, sen Scythian-sino, sen Jew- sino, sen qa- Jew- sino; sen hak poñotkit akw tuvoylaiwta, sen qa pan tuvoylaiwta, sen tūwiku, sen pay qa tūwiku. Hak Christ aw tuptsiwni'taniqw pam hapi pas hímuu. Pi Christ sohsokmuy put aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy unañwayamuy ep qatu. ¹² Noqw öviy'o, uma God sinomat namorstiwyuñqamu, pas aw unañwamatu, uma yan hinwisni: Uma nūokwat wuwni'yuñwni; nāvāsyani, okiw'unañway'kahkañw qa kwiviunañway'yuñwni; hakiy aw wuhko maqaptsi'yuñwni. ¹³ Uma nēnehpewi hihta añ kuyuñwni; pu namivöhikiwyuñwni, sen haqawa hihta ep hakiy ehpewi hinhinq'ö. Christ hin umumi pôhikqat uma pan hinwisni. ¹⁴ It yantaqat ep uma pas pavan tis nānami unañway'yuñwni. Pi lomahintsakpi nami'nañwat akw namiwiyuñwni. ¹⁵ Nam God añqw kwakwha unañwa umuh'unañwpeq tuyqawvani; pi uma kwakwhat qatsit aw wáriwayniwy. Uma sumiyankahkañw Christ tokoyat anyuñwe' qa hihta akw nānami hinyuñwniqey öviy'o. Pu uma tsýyakiwyuñwni. ¹⁶ Uma Christ lavayiyat umuh'unañwpeq panaye', pas pavan unañwtaluñwni'vayani. Uma nātutuqay-nayakahkañw, nāökwhantotani. Uma God lavayiyat nānami yuaatotani, pu tātawit God tawsomi'taqata, pu unaiñvahsit tātawita. Uma hahlaykahkañw Tutuyqawhqat tayawintiwiñi. ¹⁷ Uma Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus aw yanakahkañw, ahsupoq umuhqatsiy añ hinwisni, sen uma yuaatotaniqeyu, sen tumalay'yuñwniqeyu. Uma sohsok hihta put eñem hintsatskamantani. Uma put aw yankahkañw, yūmosa Itanay God aw kwakwhatiwiñi.

¹⁸ Uma momoyamu, uma umuhpuwsuñwmuy amumi tūqaykahkañw yesni; pi pan hapi Tutuyqawhqa umuñem tunatyawta. ¹⁹ Pu uma tahtaqtu, uma umuhnömamuy amumi unañway'yuñwt, pumuy qa qöhqöylalwani. ²⁰ Tsätsayomu, uma umunamuy, umuhümuy amumi sohsok hihta añ tūqayyuñwni. Uma panwise', Tutuyqawhqt unañwveyani. ²¹ Pu uma námatu, uma umuhtimuy qa itsívulalwani, taq amumi ka puhtsekmokyani. ²² Pu uma añ tütuwiktu, uma yep qatsit ep umuhmomñwituy amumi sohsok hihta añ tūqayyuñwni. Qa pas umuhmomñwituy umumi tayyuñqw, pahsat uma qa nátsi'kahkañw tumalay'yuñwni. Uma yümosa pan tumalay'wisni. Uma qa atsáy'wiskahkanw, Tutuyqawhqt kaptsi'kahkañw, pan tumalay'yuñwni. ²³ Pu uma hihta hintsatske' uma qa nátsi'kahkañw, tumalay'yuñwni, Tutuyqawhqt eñem tumalay'yuñqey pan tunatyawkahkañwo, qa sinmuy amuñemi. ²⁴ Pi uma it navoti'yuñwa: Uma Tutuyqawhqt Christ eñem tumalay'yuñwa. Noqw pam umuy hihta awini'taqey umumi sisvini. ²⁵ Noqw pay ason hihta qaantsakqa hapi put ep pay piw panwat aw ahoytiwmantani. Pi God qa sinonuiña.

4

¹ Noqw uma añ tūwiki'yuñqamu, uma umuhtutuwikmuy pás oyi'yuñwni, it navoti'yuñqee, Umuhtutuyqawhqa öveqatsit ep qátuhqata.

Instructions

² Uma sohsoyam náwakinwisqey qa pevewwist, yümosa tunatyawwisni. Uma yümosa God aw kwakwhatiwisni. ³ Okiw uma itamuñem tüviñtiwisni. Noqw itam haqam yuaaykuniqat God itamuñem hótani; noqw itam Christ tunatyayat as tupkiwtawuqat yuaaykuni; pi nu hapi put öviy sivilawu. ⁴ Noqw nu hin yuaayke' put pas mäktaktaniqey panhtini. ⁵ Uma añ qa tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi pás tunatyawkahkañw hinwisni. Uma qa paysoq hintsatske', hihta apiiwyuñwni. ⁶ Nam umuhlavayi sutsep lolmani. Uma qa nänaphin yuaatotani. Uma hakiy aw ahoy hin lavayhtotiniqey tuway'numyani.

Final Greetings

⁷ Pay ason Tychicus nuy hin hintaniqat umuy sohsok äawnani. Pam hapi pas aw iunañwa itupko, pas qaatsat unañwtavi'taqa, inumum Tutuyqawhqt eñem tumalay'ta. ⁸ Pam itamuy hin hintaniqat umuy navotnaniqat öviy nu put umumiq hōna, pu umuh'unahway öqawhtaniqat öviy'o. ⁹ Nu piw Onesimus pas qaatsat hinmaqat, pu pas aw itah'unahway itahtupkoy put enah hōna. Pam piw Colosset añqw sino. Ason puma yepeq hin hiniwmaqat umuy sohsok äawnani. ¹⁰ I' Aristarchus inumum sivilawhqa umuy öqalanta, pu Marcus, it Barnabas tiw'ayaata. Ura pay put hákiyiniqw itam umuy äawna. Noqw öviy kurs put pituqw, uma pás tavyiani. ¹¹ Pu i' Jesus, Justus piw yan túñwantihwhqa, umuy öqalanta. Pay íma- sa God tumalayat ep inumum tumalay'yuñwa, Jew-simmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaq'ö. Kwakwhat pi puma nuy a'nö unañwtoyni'yuñwa. ¹² Pu Epaphras, umuhkitsokiy añqwnihqa umuy öqalanta. Pam sutsep umuñem náwakinpit añ qa nátsi'ta. Pam umuñem tüviñtima, pay okiw uma tukwisiye', God tunatyayat pás aw antsanyaniqata. Uma panwise', hürs hoñni. ¹³ Pi nu put aw navoti'taqw, pas pam umuiem qa nátsi'ta, pu imuy Laodicea-kitsókit epyaqamuy amuñemi, pu Hierapolis-kitsókit epyaqamuy amuñem píwu. ¹⁴ Pu pas aw itah'unahway ñatwi'taqa Luke-niqw, pu Demas puma umuy öqalanta. ¹⁵ Uma Laodiceat ep tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy öqalayani, pu Nymphas píwu, pu put kiyat ep tsotsvalyaqamuyu. ¹⁶ Pu ason uma it tutuvenit añ túñwaye', pay Laodiceat ep Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi put tavyiaqw, puma tuwat put añ túñwayani. Noqw puma tuwat umumi sukaw tutuvenit tavyiaqw, uma putwat añ túñwayani. ¹⁷ Pu uma Archippus aw pañqaqwani: Um tunatyalte', Tutuyqawhqt eñem hihta hintsakniqey aw távíwhqey qaatsáymakañw aw antsanni. ¹⁸ Nu Paul hapi náp imay akw it umuy öqalantaqey pëna. Uma nuy sivilawhqt qa suhtokyani. Nam núokwa umumi pitsíwtaa. Nam antaa.

**Paul
THESSALONICAT
ep Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi mohti Pēniata**

¹ Nu' Paul it penta. Nu Thessalonicat ep God Itanay aw-nikāiw pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy öqalanta, Silvanus-nikāiw pu Timotheus pumuy amumua. Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unařiwa God Itanay aňqw umumi pitsíwtani, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ aňq'ö.

The Life and Faith of the Thessalonians

² Itam sutsep sohsokmuy umuhpe God aw kwakwhatiwisa, itahnawakinpiy aň umuihem yūmosa tūviňtiwiskahkāiwo. ³ Uma Itanay God qapěvewnayakahkāiw, put aw unaiway'yuňqe, put eňem tumalay'yuňqat itam sutsep God atpip put u'nantoynaya, pu uma Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ aw yankahkāiwi qa nai'eknayaqata. ⁴ Pi God umuy namorstaqat uma navoti'yuňwa, aw itah'unariwam itahtupkomu. ⁵ Ura itam umumi lomatuawit yuaatotaqe, qa paysoq lavayhtoti. Oviy pi itam umumi Qahovári-wtaqat Hikwsit öqalayat mahtknayaqe umuy tuyqawvaya. Noqw itam umumumyaqe, umuy tunatyawkahkāiwo hin yesq, uma itamumi nanapta. ⁶ Noqw ura uma itamumi nanawintivaya, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay aw'i. Ura uma pas pavan kānanvotyakahkāiwo, lavayit kwusuya. Nikařiwo Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy uma pas hinhaqam hahlayhtoti. ⁷ Nihqe öviy sohsoyam Macedoniat pu Achaiat ep tuptsiwni'yuñqam hin yesniqat uma pas nahpe amumi mahtakni'yuňwa. ⁸ Pi Tutuyqawhqat lavayiat umuňaqw pälöhawhti, qa Macedoniat ep-sa-nit, Achaiat ep'e. Pi yaw uma God qapěvewnayaqw, pam pantaga sohsovok nanaptiwa. Noqw ya itam pas nāto piw hiňqawqwan? ⁹ Pi pay yaw uma itamuy hin pās öyyaqat sinom pas nāp yuaatota. Yaw uma aňi hihta pay wutsit tatahttotat, God pas antsanhqat, qátuhqat aw lasyat, put eňem tumaltivayaqw, pam pantaga aňi ahsupoq yuaatiwa. ¹⁰ Pep pu' uma Jesus, God Tiyat öveqatsit aw nuhtayyuřiwniqey yayhnaya. Put hapi God mokiwuy aňqw ahoy tātaynaqw, pam itsívut nātoniqat aňqw itamuy ayo oya.

2

Paul's Work in Thessalonica

¹ Itahtupkomu, uma navoti'yuňqaw, ura itam umumiq ókihqe, qa paysoq tumaltota. ² Pi itam Philippi ep hihta aň kükuyvaqat uma pay navoti'yuňwa. Ura pep sinom itamuy haman'ewakw okiwsasna. Noqw itam God aw yankahkāiwo, put aňqw lomatuawit qatuh-tusyakahkāiwo umumi yuaaykuya. Noqw pep hapi piw hakim itamumi rohomhtoti. ³ Ura itam umumi lomatuawit yuaatotaqe, umumi qa atsátota. Itam suyan unařiway'kahkāiwo, umuy qa ūnay'totoynaya. ⁴ God itah'unariway aň purimaqa itamumi lomanavoti'ta, itam qaatsáywiskahkāiwo tumalay'wisq'ö. Nihqe pam itamuy lomatuawit yuaataniqat aw itamuy oya. Noqw öviy itam put-sa unariwveyaniqe lavayit yuaatota, nikařiwo qa simmuy unariwveyaniqee. ⁵ Pi uma navoti'yuňqaw, itam qa hisat haqam hakiy paysoq tayawintota, piw hihta tuňlay'kahkāiwo nawip'ew hintsatska. God navoti'taqw itam súaňqawwa. ⁶ Pu itam tsokaniwyaniquey umumi qa tuňlay'yuňwa, sen haqawatuy piw amumii. Pay ka as itam Christ ayamatnihqey aw yankahkāiwo umumi hihta tūviňtotanikahkāiwo, itam qa panhtoti. ⁷ Itam pās unariway'kahkāiwo umuhpa' hinnumya, tsākw aw tunatyawtaqat hin put pāsniiwuqat par'i. ⁸ Pu itam umuy tunatyawyuňqe, pay God lavayiyat qa put-sa umumi mātatvet, pas nāp umumi nāo'ya, itam umuy pas kahkawnayaqe öviy'o. ⁹ Pi uma u'níyuňwa itahtupkomu, ura itam maqsonlalwa, kānanvoty; pas pay itam qa haqawat umumi hihta aw tükwaiwyuřiwniqe öviy mimhikqat, pu talöňhaqat aň tumalay'kahkāiwo, God aňqw lomatuawit umumi yuaatota. ¹⁰ Pi uma navoti'yuňwa, pu God pīwu, ura itam umuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuhpa' pās unařiway'kahkāiwo, suan hinnumya, pu qa hihta akw tukopanhinnumya. ¹¹ Uma pi navoti'yuňqaw, ura itam umuy

sohsokmuy u'nantoynaya, pu umuy ökwhantota, hakiy naat timuy pantsakriwuqat pan'i. ¹² Nihqe uma as God sinomatiñhqey pan hinwisniqat itam umuy ayatiwisa. Pi uma put moïwtunatyayat aw yuiwt, put amum kaptstiwyaniqat pan pam umuñem tunatyawta. ¹³ Noqw öviy itam God aw yümosa hahlayhtiwisa. Kwakwhat pi uma God lavayiyat itamuñpiy nanaptaqe, kwusuya. Pay pam sinot lavayiyatnihqat qa pan uma put kwusuyat, pas pam God lavayiyatnihqat pan uma kwusuya. Pi pam pas antsa God lavayiata. Nihqe pam lavayi umuy añ tuptsiwiñyuñqamuy amuhpa' añ nö tumalta. ¹⁴ Pi úmaa, itahtupkomu, uma hakimuy Judeat ep Christ Jesus añ God aw tōnawtaqamuy amunhtoti. Pi uma nāp umuhsinmuy amuhpiy hihta añ kānanapta, puma ura Jew-sinmuy amuhpiy panhtotiqat pan'i. ¹⁵ Pi Jew-sinom Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus nīnaya, pu pumuy amuñaqw God lavay'aymuyatuyu, pu itamuy okiwsasna; nihqe puma God qa unaiwve hintsatska, piw sinmuy sohsokmuy amuhpewi hōñi. ¹⁶ Pi puma umuy qa-Jew-sinmuy ayo nōñakniqat qa nānawakna. Oviy pi itam umumi lomatuawit yuaatotaqw, itamuy mēwantota. Yan puma qalomáhintsatskaqey aw antsatsna. Is ohi! God itsívatum pumuy amumi pituto; noqw puma sūs hovalniwyani.

Paul's Desire to Visit Them Again

¹⁷ Itupkomu, nu hihsavo umuñaqw wíkiwa; níkañw nu umuy qa suhtoki; nihqe pas nu as okiw umumiñqiyej tuwanta. ¹⁸ Panta. Pay as nu qa sūs umumiñqiyej unañwiti, nūu, Paul. Noqw pay Satan hihta akw nuy uhtañw. ¹⁹ Ya nu hihta aw unañwahsi'ta? Nu hihta ep himuiwta? Ya nu hihta pihni'ta? Nu umuhpiy hapi Jesus Christ atip hahlayhtini, hisat pam pítuniq'ö. ²⁰ Pi nu umuy hapi pihni'ta. Uma hapi ihahlayhpimu.

3

¹ Noqw nu qa añ kuytaqe, öviy pahtsat pay hāk nāla Athens ep huruhtiniqey wūwa. ² Nihqe öviy itahtupkoy Timotheus, God tumal'ayayat, Christ añqw lomatuawit ep itamum tumalay'taqat nu umumiñ hōña, pam umuy hūrs hoñne, umuhqapevewniy añ umuy öqalaniqat öviy'o. ³ Pi uma qa haqawa it yan kānanvotpit ep unañwmokniqat itam umuñem nānawakna. Pay pi uma navoti'yuñqw, pay nūñw itam pan makiway'yuñw. ⁴ Pay ura itam umumumyaqe, suyan añ tuptsiwiñyuñqam kānanvotyaniqat itam umuy añw pay aawnaya. Noqw uma nanapta aw antsaniwhq'ö. ⁵ Yaniqw öviy pas nu qa sōwunit, Timotheus umumiñ tavi, hinhaqam umuhqapevewniy hintaqat navotniqe öviy'o, nāp hisat pi tūnunatoynaqa sen pay hinwat umuy ûnatoynaqw, itam haktansa tumaltotaniqw öviy'o. ⁶ Noqw Timotheus umuñaqw pituhqe, umuhqapevewniy, pu umuhnam'iñway lomatuaawa, pu yaw uma sutsep itamuy lomau'ni'yuñqe, as itamumi yórikyaniqey pas nānawaknaqata. Pay itam piw pan umumi yórikyaniqey nānawakna. ⁷ Noqw paniqw öviy'o itahtupkomu, itam hihita añ okiwhinwisyeq, pu sóon'iwyuñqey añ suyan unañwtoti, umuhqapevewniy ahpiy'o. ⁸ Pi pu' hapi pas itam suyan yëse, kurs uma Tutuyqawhqaqat ep hūrs hoñniñq'ö. ⁹ Itam God aw hinhaqam umuhpe hahlayhtiwisa, itam put aw nānawaknaqw, uma itamuy hinhaqam hahlayhtapnayaqat öviy'o. ¹⁰ Itam mimhikqat, pu taloñwintiwhqat añ qanatüsi'kahkañw, tūviñtiwisa, umumi yórikyaniqey öviy'o; nen umuhqapevewniy ep himu qa pasiwtaqat aw antsasnani. ¹¹ Noqw nam God Itanay, pu Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ itamuy umumiñ pás tsamni. ¹² Itam umumi pas pavan unañway'yuñw; nihqe uma pan nānami, pu sohsokmuy sinmuy amumi unañway'yuñniqat itam nānawakna, piw Itahtutuyqawhqa umuy pan unaiwtoynaniqat umuñem tūviñtiwisa. ¹³ Nam Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ umuñem pan yukuqw, uma Itana God atip umuh'unaiway qa hihta akw hintaqat, pu qahováriwtaqat pan hūrs hoñni, hisat Itahtutuyqawhqa sohsokmuy sinomuy tsamkañw pítuq'ö.

4

A Life that Pleases God

¹ Taay, itahtupkomu, umuy hin hinwise', God unañwveyaniqat itam pay umumi tutap-tota. Nihqe öviy itam Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus aw yankahkañw, umumi pas pañqaqwani: Uma hin hinwisqey pan suytsepñwat aw hoytoynayani. ² Pi itam Tutuyqawhqaqat

Jesus ahpiy umumi hin tutaptotaqt uma navoti'yuñwa. ³ Pi yan hapi God umuñem tunatyawta: Uma qahovársqatsit yesniqata, pu uma tokot sokoptotaniqey qe'yaniqata. ⁴ Pu uma nänap ań umuhtokoy aw tuyqawvaye', put qa hovalayat, hihtay'yuñwni. ⁵ Uma qa nuvöiwyuñwni, ań qatuptsiwni'yuñqam God qa tuwi'yuñqam pan hinwisqat qa pan'i. ⁶ Noqw qa hak it ep pāvay, sen tupkoy ehpewi qaanhtini; taq Tutuyqawhqa pan hinwisqamuy sohsokmuy amumi nánaoyhтиma. Pay ura itam mohtihaq umumi pañqaqwa; nihqe pan lavayhtoti. ⁷ Pi God itséhee'qatsit qa aw itamuy wáriwayi, pi qahovársqatsit aw'i. ⁸ Paniqw hapi öviy it tutavot qahihtataqa qa sinot tutavoyat qahihtata. Pi God itamuy Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit máqahqa hapi pas náp itamumi pan tutapta. ⁹ Pu uma pas nänatupkomnihqey pan nänami unaiway'yuñwniqat soon pas nu piw öviy umuy ãawnani. Pi pay uma nänami unaiway'yuñqey God ahpiy tutuqayya. ¹⁰ Pu pay suyan pi uma Macedoniat ep tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy sohsokmuy amumi unaiway'yuñwa. Noqw uma pas suyhtsepriwat put ań öqawi'wisniqat itam umuñem nänawakna, itah tupkomu. ¹¹ Uma pás yesniqey ań ö'qalyani; náp umuhtumalay ep namitunatyawwiskáiw, umuhmay akw tumalay'yuñwni. Ura pay itam umumi pan tutaptota. ¹² Nen uma qa itamum tōnawtaqamuy amutpik suan hinwisni; pu qa hakiy aw hihta maqaptsi'yuñwni.

The Lord's Coming

¹³ Níkaiwo itupkomu, imuy ań tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy so'qamuy amumi hin hiniwhiniqat nu umuy navotnani, taq ka uma ayam God qa aw yanyuñqamuy amún qahahlayhpit akw mämañuy'ni. ¹⁴ Itam God aw tuptsiwni'yuñwa, Jesus mokq pam put ahoy tätaynaqata. Noqw pan hapi piw pam Jesus ahpiy imuy so'qamuy ahoy yesvanani. ¹⁵ Yan hapi Tutuyqawhqa itamumi lavayhtiqw, itam tuwat umuy ãawnayani: Ason Tutuyqawhqa pituqw, itam nät ań yesqam pas soon so'qamuy amupyeve put ahsawvayani. ¹⁶ Pi God mohpeq hoñviayaat ańö hiñqawhq, God töötöqpiat töqtiqw, Tutuyqawhqa ańö tsalawht pas náp öñaqw hawni. Noqw pahsat pay mohti ima so'qam Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuñqam ahoy yesvani. ¹⁷ Noqw pu itam nät yesqam pumuy amumum ömiq yay'e', tokpelat ep Tutuyqawhqa ahsawvayani. Nen itam pahipiy haqahpiy put amum sutsep yesni. ¹⁸ Noqw öviy uma it yan lavayte', umuhqahahlayhpip ań nänami unaiwtavi'yuñwe', na'qalantotani.

5

Be Ready for the Lord's Coming

¹ Níkaiw hísatniqat, pu haqe' qalawmaniqat uma pay navoti'yuñwa, itupkomu. Noqw öviy kurs nu hin hihta umuy piw ãawnani, pēnee. ² Pi uma pay navoti'yuñqw, hak qa pan tunatyawtaqw, pep hapi pu' Tutuyqawhqa talörniyat aw suptuni, uyiñwu mihikq üuytoqat pan'i. ³ Pi sinom pañqaqwani: Pay kwakwhat yësiwa, qa haqam hinta, kitotani. Níkaiw suhpahsat pay súlawhtotini, wuhti tihta'niqa tūyay suptsinañwuqat pan'i. Nen puma soon ayo noñiakni. ⁴ Noqw uma pi qatalat ań qa hinnumyaqw, öviy soon pam talörni uyiñwut an umumi suptuni, itupkomu. ⁵ Pi uma sohsoyam tälät ep sinoiwta. Itam qa töktilat ep sinoiwta, piw qa qömawnit ep'e. ⁶ Oviy itam ań tokqamuy qa amún tokni. Itam havivokaliwkahkaíw yesni. ⁷ Pi tokqam mihikq tokniwu; pu honaqkuyit akw hõnaq'iwyuñqam mihikq hõnaq'iwyuñwu. ⁸ Itam qa pan hinnumyat, tälät ep sinoiwtaqey pan yesni; qapévennit, pu nami'naiwat akw itahtawitsqay tupki'yuñwni; pu ayo noñiakniqey tunatyawuñqey qa nai'ekni'yuñwni. Pam tunatyawtum umuñem sivavitanaqtsit anta. ⁹ Pi God itamuy qa itsívut aw ökinaniqey öviy itamuy namorsta, pi itam Itahtutuyqawhqaq Jesus Christ ahpiy ayo noñiakniqat öviy'o, ¹⁰ Itamuñem mokqat ahpiy'o. Noqw öviy sen itam tayyuñwni, sen toknikaíw, itam sutsep put amum yesni. ¹¹ Noqw öviy uma nänami unañwtavi'yuñwni; na'qalantotani; pay uma hinwisqey panyuñwni.

Final Instructions and Greetings

¹² Pu úmaa, itah tupkomu, uma hakimuy umuhpa' tumalay'yuñqam Tutuyqawhqaq ep umumi moñw'iwyuñqe, umuy u'nantoynayaqamuy kaptsi'yuñwni. ¹³ Pu uma pumuy

amumi unañway'kahkañw, tumalayamuy ep pas pavan hihtay'yuñwni. Uma qa nānami hinyuñwni. ¹⁴ Noqw itam umumi pañqaqwani, itahtupkomu: Uma añ nanaönh tuy u'nantoynayani; añ unañwmokiyuñqamuy amumi unañwtavi'yuñwni; añ qao'qaltuy öqlayani; sohsokmuy simmuy amumi wuhkomaqaptsi'yuñwni. ¹⁵ Uma tunatyaltotiqw, qa hak haqam hihta qalolmat ep tuwat hakiy qalomáhintsanni. Pay uma sutsep hihta lolmat añ hinwisiñ, nānahpaa, pu simmuy sohsokmuy amuhpaa. ¹⁶ Uma sutsep hahlayyani. ¹⁷ Yümosa nāwakinwisni. ¹⁸ Sohsok hihta añ kwakwhatiwisni, pi pan God umuñem tunatyawta, Christ Jesus aña. ¹⁹ Uma Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit üwiwyuñ antaqat qa tōkayani. ²⁰ Hak Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpip yuaataqw, uma qa aw ye'tuqayyuñwni. ²¹ Uma sohsok hihta aw tuwantiwisni; hihta lolmat hūrs ñuy'yuñwni; ²² Pu hihita qalolma'e>waknihqat qe'yani. ²³ Noqw nam God hakiy kwakwhat unañwtoynañwuqa pas nāp umuy nēñem-sa sutsvo ñyahtani. Noqw nam umuhhikwsí, pu umuh'unañwa, pu umuhtoko qa hihta akw hinkahkañw qa hihta ep tukopniwyuñwni, hisat Tutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ pituniq'ö. ²⁴ Noqw God umuy wáñwayhqa pan umuñem yúkuni. Pi pam soon qa lavayiñ aw antsanni. ²⁵ Itahtupkomu, uma itamuñem nāwakinwisni. ²⁶ Uma nānatupkomnihqey pan sohsokmuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy öqlantotani. ²⁷ Nu hapi Tutuyqawhqat aw yanñkañw umumi pañqawni: Uma it tutuvenit pas sohsokmuy God sinomuyatuy amumi añ túñwantotani. ²⁸ Nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ núokwaat umumum yantaa. Nam antaa.

**Paul
THESSALONICAT
ep Tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amumi ańk Pēniata**

¹ Nu' Paul it penta. Nu Thessalonicat ep God Itanay aw-níkařw pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy öqalanta, Silvanus-níkařw pu Timotheus pumuy amumua. ² Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unařwa God Itanay ańqw umumi pitsíwtaa, pu Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ ańq'ö.

The Judgment at Christ's Coming

³ Pay kurs pi itam hin God aw umuhpe qa hahlayhtiwi, itahtupkomu, pi pam súntaq'ö. Pi umuhqapevewni a'nö öqawi'wisa. ⁴ Noqw öviy itam ańqe' God aw tōnawtaqamuy amunawit umuy piňni'yuríwa, uma nānakwhani'yuńqat ep'e; öviy pi uma hihihta ań kānanvotye' qa nań'eknayařwu. ⁵ Noqw pas suyan God sinmuy amuńem suan yúkuřwu. Pi uma put moıwtunatyayat hihkay'yuńqey mahtakni'yuńqiqe öviy put ep kānanvotya. ⁶ Pi God hapi suan tumalay'ma. Noqw hakim umuy okiwsahsanyaqamuy pam tuwat amumi nāoyni, ⁷ Ason hisat Tutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ a'nö hōhořvituy hořiv'a'yatuy tsamkařw öňaqw mătaktiq'ö. Pep hapi pu' pam umuy kānanvotyaqamuy itamuy enań nānasuńwnanani. ⁸ Níkařw imuy put qa tuwi'yuńqamuy amumi pam qōhit uwititaqat akw nāoyni, imuy Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ ańqw lomatuawit qa aw tuqayvastotaqamuy amumii. ⁹ Puma soon hisat Tutuyqawhqat aw yórikyani, pu qaan'ewakw öqalayat aw'i. Yan hapi puma sutsep sivintoňniwyani, ¹⁰ Hisat pam pítuniq'ö. Pep hapi pu' put sinomat put pas hihtatotani; pu sohsoyam put aw tuptsiwni'yuńqam put aw kătayyuńwni. Noqw uma nuhtum pep hořni. Pi itam umumi lomatuawit yuaatotaqw, uma tuptsiwy. ¹¹ Paniq' öviy itam yūmosa umuńem nāwak-intiwisa. Pay nam Itana God umuy namorstaqa umuy put tímatrihqe' hihkay'yuńqat pan umuy yúkuni. Nam pam öqalay ahpip umuhlomatatyay ań ahsupoq aw antsanni, pu umuhqapevewni ahpip umuhtumalay. ¹² Pahsat pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ náthiwanati umuhpe pas pavan mătaktini; noqw úmawat put amum pas pavan mătaktotini, Itanay God-níkařw pu Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ pumuy núokwayat ań'a.

2

The Wicked One

¹ Noqw Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ hin pituqw, itam put aw tsovaltiniqat itam put umuy āawnaya, itahtupkomu. ² Noqw uma qa āpiy pay umuhwunniy ep wińwhinyuńwniqt itam umumi okiwhińqawani. Kurs hak Tutuyqawhqat talörniat aw pay pitsíwtqaqat umumi pańqawhq, uma qa nānaphin wüwantotani, sen hak God Hikwsiyat ahpip put yuaataqey pańqawniq'ö, sen pam God eńem yuaataqey pańqawni, sen itamuńiaqw put pénit kwúsuhqe' pańqawni. ³ Noqw pay qa hak hapi umuy hihta akw ūnatoynani. Pay ason sinom God navotiyat aw a'nö rohomhtivayaqw, hak tāqa qaanh tiput akw tuyqawiwaqa, maskimiq tūviwniqey öviy tihtihqay mătaktiqw, pep pu' Tutuyqawhqat talörniyat aw pítuni. ⁴ Pam tāqa hapi pas ań sohsokmuy pas hihtunihqe' pan túriwantiywaqamuy amuhpa' nāwakintiywaqamuy amuhpe sus'oveqniqhe nātsotskanani. Nihqe pam God eńem kihut ep qatuptut, pam God-nihqe' pańqawni. ⁵ Ura nu nāt umumumnihqe, umuy iit āawnaqat ya uma pay suhtokya? ⁶ Noqw pay ason pas pam tāqa nāp paptsiy ep mătaktiqey aw pahsavo ahoy iuý'taqat pay uma navoti'yuriwa. ⁷ Taq i' hak Nukpana pay nanauyve tumalay'ta, it tāqat hisat pítuniqat aw pahsavoo. Noqw pay put ahoy iuý'taqat pay soon nāt qa iuý'tani, hisat pam áyoniqey pahsavoo ⁸ Ason pam áyoniqw, pep pu' i' hak himu qalomátaqa mătaktini. Noqw pay Tutuyqawhqay moańaqw hikwsiy akw put nīnaní. Pam qaan'ewakw tálawiway'kařw pite', put haqami hintsanni. ⁹ I' qalomáhintsakqa Satan öqalayat pasiňkaiřw mătaktini. Nihqe pam hihihta kătumalay'tani, pu sohsok hihta wutsit hintsakni. ¹⁰ Pam sohsok

hihta qaantsatskiwhqat akw hakimuy súlawhtiniqamuy ūnatoynani. Puma as pi navotit pas antsanihqat qa tsúyáka, pu ayo nōñakniqey qa nānawakna. ¹¹ Yaniqw hapi övíy God puma hihta pay a'tsat tütuptsiwaniqat pan pumuy unařwtoynani. ¹² Noqw puma sohsoyam maskimiq maspiwyani. Puma pi navotit pas antsanihqat qa tütuptsiwat, tuwat soq qaanhintsatskiwhqat ań nāhahlaynaya.

You Are Chosen for Salvation

¹³ Noqw kwakwhat pi uma God lavayiyat pas antsanihqat aw tuptsiwyaqe, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpip kwaiw'ewayhtotiqe ayo nōña, pi God pas yayhniwhqat ariqaqw pay umumi unaiřway'taqe umuy namorstaq'ö. Noqw övíy itam yūmosa put aw kurs hin qa hahlayhtiwiisni umuhpee. ¹⁴ Kwakwhat pi pam itamuhpiy umuy lomatuitiawit āawna; nihqe umuy wáñwayhqe, umuy Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ amum kaptsti'iwyaniqat umuiuem tunatyawta. ¹⁵ Yanta itahtupkomu; övíy uma hūrs hořini. Nen itam umumi hin lavayhtoqat, pu itahtutuveniy akw umumi tutaptotaqat uma hūrs iuy'yuřwni. ¹⁶ Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus, God Itanay amum itamumi unaiřway'taqa, núokway ahpip itamuy yūmosa wuko'-nařway'yuřwniqat itamuiem pan yuku; piw itamuy hihta lolmat unaiřvahsi'yuřwniqat pan itamuy unaiřwtoyna. ¹⁷ Nam pam umuy wuko'naiřwtoyni'tani, uma qanánahtsopkahkaiw lolmat yuaatotakaiw, lolmat tumalay'yuřwniqat övíy'o.

3

Pray for Us

¹ Yantani itahtupkomu. Uma itamuiem nāwakinwisni; noqw Tutuyqawhqa lavayiat ariqe' kúrukiwme', sohsovok tuyqawvani, hin umuhpa' tuyqawvaqey pan'i. ² Noqw itam qahopihtuy nukpansinmuy amuňaqw ayo oyiwani. Taq qa sohsoyam sinom God qapēvewni'yuriwa. ³ Noqw pay pi Tutuyqawhqa hihta ań pas qaatsáy'maqa soon umuy qa hūrs hořinani, pu qalolmat ariqw umuy ayo öyani. ⁴ Ura itam umumi hin tutaptotaqat uma ań hinwisqey soon qa yūmosa panwisniqat itam Tutuyqawhqa ep umuy qapēvewnaya. ⁵ Noqw nam uma God aw pas pavan unařway'yuřwe', nakwhani'kahkaiw, Jesus Christ nuhtay'yuřwni, Tutuyqawhqa umuy pan unaiřwtoynaq'ö.

The Obligation to Work

⁶ Itam Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ aw yankahkaiw umuy ayalalwani itahtupkomu: Kurs haqawa tuptsiwni'taqey pařqawkaiw, itamuňaqw hin lavayit ömahtaqey qa ań hinmat, soq naönhqatuqw, uma qa put a'puňalyani. ⁷ Pi uma itamuy hinyaqw panýaniqey navotí'yuriwa, ispi itam umumum yesqe, qa paysoq hinwisq'ö. ⁸ Piw itam qa haqam hakiy nōvayat paysoq nōnova. Itam qa pan hinyuřwt, tōkilat ań-nikařw pu tälö' tumalat ań maqsonlalwařhwu, pas pay qa haqawat umumi tükwaiwyuřwniqey övíy'o. ⁹ Yantsak-wisa ítam. Itam qa paysoq umumi tunöstuřlay'yuřiwu, pay as pi itam put makiway'kahkaiwo. Nikařw itam hinwisq, pay uma piw itamun yesniqat övíy itam pay apiowyřwa. ¹⁰ Suhpan ura itam nāt umumumyaqey yan umumi tutaptota: Pay qa tumalay'taqa piw qa nōsmantani. ¹¹ Taq itam nanaptaqw, yaw haqawat umuhpe qa hihta hintsatskaiwu, qa tumalay'yuřiwu; nihqe qa nāp hihta himuy ań sus'itsyařwu. ¹² Noqw övíy itam Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ aw yankahkaiw, hakimuy ań panyuřqamuy ayatote', u'nanayani: Uma pás yeskáhkaiw, tumalay'yuřwe', nāp umuhnovay nōnovayani. ¹³ Noqw úmawat itahtupkomu, uma lolmat hintsatskäqey ań qa öönani. ¹⁴ Ason kurs haqawa it tutuvenit ahpip itahlavayiy aw qa tūqaytaqw, uma aw tunatyltote', qa a'puňalyani, noqw pam hamanhtini. ¹⁵ Nikařw uma put qa tuwqay'yuřwt, pas umuhtupkonihqat pan u'nanayani.

Final Words

¹⁶ Noqw nam Tutuyqawhqa hakiy kwakwhat unařwtoynaiřwuqa pas nāp yūmosa umuy kwakwhat unařwat maki'tani, ań ahsupoq'a. Nam pam sohsokmuy umumum hinmani. ¹⁷ Nu' Paul hapi pas nāp imay akw umuy öqalaqe, pěna. Yan hapi nu sohsok

itutuveniy tuvoylata. Nihqe öviy hapi nu pēna. ¹⁸Nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ
núokwaat sohsokmuy umumum yantaa. Nam antaa.

**Paul
TIMOTHYT
aw mohti Pēniata**

¹ Nu Paul Jesus Christ ayaatnihqa it penta. God itamuy ayo öoyhqa hapi nuy ayata, pu Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqa aw itahtaqa'naı̄wa pīwu. ² Nu Timothy öqalanta. Um qapēvewnit ahpiy ítii. Okiw nam Itana uń ökwalnít, núokwat, piw kwakwhat unaı̄wat máqani, Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqa ámuma.

Warnings against False Teaching

³ Ura nu Macedoniat aqwniqe pay um hāk Ephesus ep huruhtiniqat ūmi pańqawu. Nen um haqawatuy mēwaqw, puma qa hihta alōńöt sinmuy tutuqaynayani. ⁴ Pu hihihita tūtuwutsit qa aw unaı̄wtavi'yūı̄wni, pu haqaqw sinototiqaqtaqat lavayit aw'i; taq soq pam nānap hin wuwnit tumalay'kariw, ańwu qapēvewnit ahpiy pās unariwat yēsiwhqat qa put tumalay'ta. Noqw öviy um pumuy mēwani. ⁵ Um ań tuptsiwni'yūı̄nqamuy öqawhtoynaniqat öviy nu uń pan ayata. Um pantsakq, pumuy unaı̄waam qa hihta akw itséheeiyuı̄wni; piw qa hihta qalomáhintsakpit navoti'yūı̄wni. Puma pas antsa God aw tuptsiwni'kahkańw, pas antsa put aw unaı̄way'yūı̄wni. ⁶ Taq haqawat as iit tūtuqaynayat, put ańqw lásya, pu pay hihta an'ewakw yuaativaya. ⁷ Puma God tutavoyat sinmuy tutuqaynayaniqey tuilay'yūı̄wni; piw pas qananahtsopkahkańw yuaatota; níkańw hihta tutuqaynayaqey qa pas antsa mātsi'yūı̄wni. ⁸ Noqw pay pi itam navoti'yūı̄nqw, God tutavoat lolma, hak suan akw mońwvasniq'ö, ⁹ It navoti'yūı̄nqee: Pi pam himu mewnitutavo haqam suan hinwisqamuy qa pumuy amuriem taviwa, pi qaanhinwisqamuy amuriemi- hakimuy qa tuqayvastotaqamuy amuriemi, piw hihta qa káptsi'yūı̄nqamuyu, pu qalomáhintsatskaqamuyu, pu God aw qa tunatyaltotiqamuyu, piw hihta pas āantsawat hovalantotaqamuyu, namuy, sen yumuy qöyantotaqamuyu, pu tuqwyantotaqamuyu, ¹⁰ Pu tuskapqatsit ań hinwisqamuyu, pu tahtaqt tahtaqtuy amumum nāhahlayyaqamuyu, piw tūuuvíriwyaqamuyu, pu a'tsatuyu, pu pas qaatsátotaniqey pańqaqwat atsátotaqamuy amuriemi. Noqw hak suan tutuqayhpit qa an hinmaqat pay mewni piw put eńiem taviwa. ¹¹ Pam tutuqayhpit lomatuawit qaońwhintaqat amum súnanta, it lomatuawit God ahpiy inumi mātaviwhqat ámuma. Nam pam sútsep tayawintiwa.

Gratitude for God's Mercy

¹² Nu Itahtutuyqawhqaqay Jesus Christ pas hahlayi. Kwakwhat pi pam nuy qa atsat hinmaqat pan inumi tuptsiwhqe, nu put eńem tumalay'taniqat aw nuy ayata, pu piw nuy öqalmaqa. ¹³ Ura nu hisat put aqw hińqawlhwqe, put sinomuyatuy okiwsahsana, pu nu pumuy qalomáyuaatańwu. Níkańw nu nāto qa tuptsiwni'taqe öviy hihta hintsakqey qa navoti'ta. Noqw öviy Tutuyqawhqa nuy ökwatuwhqe, ¹⁴ Núokway nuy qaöwímaqa; nihqe nuy pan unaı̄wtvoynaqw, nu Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwe' pas pavan put aw unaı̄way'tani. ¹⁵ Noqw i' yan lavayi pas antsaniqw, tatam sinom sohsoyam put kwusuyani: I' Christ Jesus qaanhinwisqamuy ayo óyanique tūwaqatsit aw píthuhqata. Noqw nu' hapi qaanhinwisqamuy amuriaw pas mohpeq'a. ¹⁶ Níkańw pay Jesus Christ yaniqw nuy ökwatuwa, pam inuhpiy mohti wuhkomaqaptsiy mah-taknaniqe öviy'o. Noqw yahpiy haqahpiy sohsoyam put aw tuptsiwyaqam qatsit qa so'taqat himuy'vayaniqey navoti'yūı̄wni. ¹⁷ God hapi sútsep Mońwi, qa mokŕwuqa, qa taymataqnihqa, piw pam-sa hapi sükä suyan unaı̄wtalwuwni'ta. Nam pam sútsep aqwhaqami káptsi'tiwa, piw tayawintiwa. Nam antaa. ¹⁸ Taa, ítii Timothy, ura hakim tuptsiwni'yūı̄nqam uń hinhtiniqat ańwu pay yuaatota. Noqw öviy nu uń it ayatani: Um God eńem hihta qalolmat aw rohommani. ¹⁹ Um qapēvewnit ań himmani; kurs himu haqam qalomáhintaqw um uh'unaı̄way ep navote', qa pantsakni. Taq haqawat qa pan hinwisqe, tuptsiwni ayo yukuya. ²⁰ Ura Hymenaeus piw Alexander panhti. Noqw öviy nu pumuy Satan aw mātavi, puma pāpu God aqw qa hińqawniqey tuwi'vaniqat öviy'o.

2

Church Worship

¹ Noqw ᄀviy nu yan ūmi lavayhtini: Itam sohsokmuy sinmuy amuňem mohti pas okiwhtiwisni, nāwakinwisni, pu amuňem aw hihta tūviňlalwani, amuňem aw kwakwhalwani, ² Tis ᄀviy ań pas momiňwituy, pu ań öqalat pasiwyuňqamuy amuňemi. Nen itam sutmakiwtaqat pás uyiawtaqtat qatsýyesni, pás tunatyawkahkańw, qa atsá'ykahkańw. ³ Pi yan itam suan hinwise', God itamuy ayo ðoyhqat unařivveyani. ⁴ Pam sohsokmuy sinmuy ayo nōňakniqat nāwakna, pu put lavayiyat pas antsanihqat tuwi'vayaniqata. ⁵ Pi God hapi pas súkaa. Noqw God pu sinmuy amuňtsave wúnuhqa pas súkaa, i' taqa, Christ Jesus. ⁶ Ura pam sohsokmuy sinmuy mătapniqe ᄀviy nātavi. Piw tuwaniyat aw pituqw, pam nuhtuhpa' navotniwa. ⁷ Noqw ᄀviy nu put aw lavaytawiwa, pu ayaiwtaniqeyu. (Nu hapi Christ attip pas súaňqawu; nu qa atsálawu.) Nu imuy qa-Jew- sinmuy amumi ayatiwa, pumuy lomatuawit aw tuptsiwe', lavayit pas antsanihqat ań hinwisniqat pan pumuy tutuqaynaniqe ᄀviy'o. ⁸ Paniqw ᄀviy sohsovok tahtaqt may qahováriwtaqat akw ōmi māvuyawkahkańw, God aw nāwakintotaniqat nu nāwakna, qa itsívuiwkahkańw, pu piw qa pēvewni'kahkańwo. ⁹ Pu pay amún piw ima momoyam hamanay'kahkańw, pás unařiway'kahkańw, yüyahwtani; pu hihta pas a'nö hihkay'taqat yüyahniqey qa pan tunatyawyuňwni-síkavalasivata, pu pearls piwu; pu qa hihin hōmíy aw yuykuyani, pas pay pumuy piptsantotaniqat ᄀviy'o. ¹⁰ Puma qa panyuňwt, lomahintsakpiy akw namtakni'yuňwni. Pi pam pantaqa momoymuy God pas kaptsi'yuňqamuy súamuhpee. ¹¹ Pay wuhti qahiňqawkańw, okiw unařiway'kahkańw, God lavayiyat nanatuwnamantani. ¹² Pu wuhti tütutuqaynaniqat nu qa nakwha, pu tāqat aw moriň'wtamantaniqata; pay pam qa hiňqawlawmantani. ¹³ Pi Adam mohti yukiwa; noqw aink pu' Eve yukiwa. ¹⁴ Pu Adam atsat qa tuptsiwa; pi wuhti ünatoyniwhqe, mewnit ep qaanhti. ¹⁵ Níkańw pay kurs pam puwsuňway amum namiyukit qa hovale', nāmi unařiway'te', suan qatsit ań pás hinme', pam tiylawhqe ań ayo yámakmantani.

3

Leaders in the Church

¹ I' hapi pas antsa: Hak God sinomuyatuy amumi tunatyawtaniqey turňlay'taqa lolmat tumalat turňlay'ta. ² Taay, noqw i' hapi hak God sinomuyatuy amumi tunatyawtqa pas qa hihta ep tukopniwtamantani; súkw wuhtit kōňaatmantani; nāmi tunatyaltimantani; pasi'nařiway'tamantani; lomahintsakmantani; kiy ep sinmuy ðoyhimanqat; sinmuy tutuqaynaniqey tuwi'tamantani. ³ Honaqkuyit qa hihikwni; qa a'nö unařiway'tamantani; sīvat qa nanaqashintamantani; qa suyt'siptimantani; qa a'nö hiňqawnummantani; qa nāp hihta himuy qa turňlay'tamantani; ⁴ Kiy ep yesqamuy suan oyi'tamantani; timuy amumi tuyqawi'tamantani; pu timat nay kaptsi'yuňwmantani. ⁵ Puyaw hak haqam kiy ep yesqamuy suan oyi'taniqey qa tuwi'taqa tis pam hin God sinomuyatuy oyi'tani? ⁶ Qa puhutuptsiwhqamantani; taq nāp hisat ka pam kwivi'nařwtiqw, God put eňem qalolmat yúkuni, pam Nukpanat eňem hin yúkuhqeypan'i. ⁷ Pu ᄀviy piw pam qatuptsiwni'yuňqamuy amuhpiy aw lomanavotiwtamantani; taq nāp hisat sen hak hihta ep put övelantaniqw, pam Nukpanat hūwiyat aqw pákini.

Helpers in the Church

⁸ Pu ima ań tu'sawni'yuňqam piw amún pasi'nařiway'yuňwni; qa neveqyuaatotani; honaqkuyit qa hihikwyani; sīvat qa nanaqashinyuňwni. ⁹ Unařiway pasiwykahkańw, hihta as tupkiwtarňwuqt itam tutuqayyaqwu tuptsiwyaqey nüy'yuňwni. ¹⁰ Pu ason piw ima mohti aw pohtiyamantani; nen kurs qa hihta akw hinyuiwe', pahsat pu tu'sawni'taqat geniyat ep hořivamantani. ¹¹ Pu ᄀviy pay nōmamat piw amún pasi'nařiway'kahkańw yesni; qa kokoliyawhni; suyan unařiway'yuňwni; sohsok hihta ań qa atsá'yiskahkańw hinwisni. ¹² Pu tu'sawni'taqa súkw wuhtit kōňaatmantani; timuy, pu kiy ep yesqamuy suan pás oyi'tamantani. ¹³ Pi ima suan tu'sawni'yuňqam pas kaptsi'tiwyarňwu; piw Christ Jesus aw tuptsiwnit qananahtsopkahkańw yuaatotani.

The Great Secret

¹⁴ Noqw pay hisnen nu qa pas hisattiqw ūmiqniqey wūwankaīw, iit ūmi penta.
¹⁵ Nīkariw kurs nuy qa itsniqw um God sinomuyatuy amuhpa' hin hinnumniqey navoti'tani; puma hapi God qátuhqat aw tōnawtaqamu. Puma God lavayiyat pas antsanihqat makiway'yuñqe, put ūmi ūy'yuñwa. ¹⁶ Pi itam God pas kaptsi'yuriwa, hihta as tupkiwtarīwuqt pas antsa qaöwihintaqat ūy'kahkaīwo, it'a:
 Sus'ögaltutuyqawhqa tokoy'vaqe namtakna;
 God Hikwsiat put qahováriwtaqat pan nuhtumi mahtakna;
 God hoñviyat put tuway'numya.
 Sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy amumi pam yuaatiwa;
 Pu tūwaqatsit ep sinom put aw tütuptsiwa.
 Pam ūmiqatsit aw wíkiwhqe, pep kaptsi'tiwa.

4

False Teachers

¹ Noqw Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsı hapi pas suyan pañqawu, yaw haqami so'rwamiq haqawat tuptsiwnit añqw lasyaniqata. Nen hakimuy nukpanhihikwsimuy akw tuyqawi-wkahkaīw, tūunatotoynaqamuy amumi puma tuqayvastotani, pu qasuan tutuqayhiyamuy aw'i. ² Ima pan tütutuqaynayaqam God aw tuptsiwni'yuñqe atsáy'kahkaīw pariqaqwani; nihqe soon puma qaanhötötqey unañwpeq navoti'yuñwni. ³ Piw puma hak haqam nōmataniqat, piw puwsuriwtaniqat tūmewantotani, pu hihta nōsiwhqat nōnovaniqata. Noqw pay God hapi nōsiwhqat yuku. Noqw ima tuptsiwni'yuñqam, pu God tunatyayat pas antsanihqat navoti'yuñqam hahlaykahkaīw put ömalalwani. ⁴ Pi sohsoy himu God ahpip yukiwtaqa hapi lolma; noqw öviy soon himu ayo yukiwni, hak put tsúyakniniq'o. ⁵ Pi pam God lavayiyat akw pas hímuniwhtiīwu, pu nāwakinpit akw'a.

A Good Servant of Christ Jesus

⁶ Pay um iit yantaqat tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy u'nantoyne', um Jesus Christ eñiem suan tumalay'tani, itahtuptsiwni ahpiy lavayit akw öqawi'kahkaīwo, pu suan tutuqayhpit añ hinmaqey akw'a. ⁷ Nīkariw um añ an'ewakw tūtuwutsit, pu momoymuy lavaysaskwiymuy qa aw unañwtavi'tani. Lolmat qatsit añ um nāñ'qawnani. ⁸ Hak wáríktawanlawhqa pay hihsavo put akw moñwvastiīwu. Noqw pay hak God pas kaptsi'taqa hapi put sutsep akw añ hö moñwvasñwu, it qatsit ep'e, pu qatsit nātoniqat ep piw. ⁹ I' lavayi pas antsaniqw, tatam sinom sohsoyam put kwusuyani. ¹⁰ Pi itam paniqw maqsonlalwakaīw, itamumiq hihiñqaqwaqat ep nakwhani'yuñwa, ispi itam God qátuhqat aw yanyuñqe öviy'o. Pam hapi sohsokmuy sinmuy ayo öoya, tis pi öviy imuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy. ¹¹ Iit um nuhtumi tutaplawni, put tütutuqaynani. ¹² Qa hak hapi ūmi qa kwañwátytani, um nāto tsákwnihqat ep'e. Noqw um hapi nahpe imuy tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy hin hinyuñwiqat amumi namtakni'tani. Um pás yuaatani; um pás hinmani; um nuhtumi unañway'tani; um pasi'nañway'tani; um tuptsiwnit añ hinmani, pu kwañw'ewakw qatsit añ'a. ¹³ Um nuy hisat aw pítuniqat aw pahsavo nuhtuni tutuvenit añ túñwantaniqey aw unañwtavi'tani, pu tūökwhaniqeyu, pu tütutuqaynaniqeyu. ¹⁴ Um hihta nahpe uhmakiway qa tatami'tani; pam hapi pantaga ura wukw'a'yat ūmi matyawkahkaīw, hin hintaniqat lavayhtofiqat ahpip ūmi noiwa. ¹⁵ Um iit aw wūwantamantani; um awsa yuki'tani; noqw un öqawi'maqw, pam sohsokmuy amumi mātaktini. ¹⁶ Um nāmi tunatyawtani, pu tutuqayhpit aw'i. Um yūmosa panme' hapi ayo nātavi'mani; pu ūmi tūqayyuñqamuy piw ayo öýani.

5

Responsibilities toward Believers

¹ Hak wūkw qa qöhqöyat, naynihqat pan aw pás yuaatamantani; pu pay añ qa wūwukwmuy uhtupkomnihqat pan'i, ² Pu añ wūwukwmuy momoymuy únumnihqat pan'i, pu pay qa wūwukwmuy uhsiwamnihqat pan'i, qanānaphin wūwankaīwo. ³ Pu um añ koñnanalvutuy pas antsa nanalvutuy kaptsi'tani. ⁴ Kurs haqawa koñnalavu tímuy'taqw,

sen mómuy'taqw, pay puma tuwat put pásy'e', kiy aw wikye', pep tavi'yuíwmantani. Yan puma God unaíwveyani. Pi pam ań tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi put tuñlay'ta. ⁵ Noqw i' hapi pas antsa nalqatqa God aw yankaiw, mimhikqat, pu talöríwiwmaqt ań yúmosa put aw okiwhitimaiwu, pu náwakinmairi. ⁶ Nawus pi koínalavu kwariwáewhqatqa nát as taykaiw pay soñawnen mokpuniíwu. ⁷ Yan um pumuy amumi hiñqawmaqw, puma qa hihta akw hinyuiwni. ⁸ Kurs haqawa sinomuy hihta akw yesniqat amuñem qa hintsake', tis pi óviy pas amum ki'yuñqamuy amuñem pam qa pantsake', pam hapi tuptsiwni ayo yuki'tani; nihqe qatuptsiwni'taqat epnihqe pas qa súantani. ⁹ Pu i' hak koínalavu payhp sunat yahsaíwni'taqas pas sús puwsuñwtaqw, pay um púmuy-sa koínanalvutuy pan pohtoylani'tani. ¹⁰ I' hak pan pohtoylaniwhqa hapi hihta lolmat hintsakqey akw aw navotiwtamantani, timuy suan wuriwnaqa píwu, hakimuy kiy ep pás ñoýhqe, pu God sinomuyatuy kulkamuy pähomhqe, pu hihta akw okiwhinyuñqamuy ep amumi unaiwtapqee, pu hihta lomahintsatskiwhqat ań ahsupoq ań hinmaqee. ¹¹ Nikaiw um ań momoyhoymuy koínanalvutuy pay qa nakwhani, taq puma Christ qa hihtatote', pahsat puwsuñwtotaniqey unaiwtotiiwu; ¹² Nen qaanhtotiíwu, motivasiwni ayo yukuyañwuníqee. ¹³ Puma pantote', qa hihta hintsatská, panis tuwat kínawit yuñtinumyañwu. Pu puma qa panis panyuiwt, híhihta yuaatotañwu; qa náp hihta himuy ań sus'itsyañwu, pay as hihta qa yuaatotaníkañw soq pantsatskañwu. ¹⁴ Paniqw óviy nuyniqw puma puwsuñwtote' tiy'ooyyani; nen kiy, pu timuy amumi tunatyawayuñwni. Noqw sinom amumiq hiñqawqaqam pápú qa hiñqawqani. ¹⁵ Taq haqawat pay Satan aw lasya. ¹⁶ Kurs haqawat taqat sen wuhtit tuptsiwni'taqat ahpiyviat koínalvutiqw, pay pam put aw unaiwtavi'tani; noqw God aw tóñawtaqam qa pumuy amumi enai tükwaiwyuñwni. Nen puma ań pas qa atsat nanalvutuy amumi unaiwtavíyuñwni. ¹⁷ Pu ima ań wukw'a'yat pas suan nughtumi tunatyawayuñqam pas pavan kaptsitiwyani, tis óviy God lavayiyat yuaatotaqamu, pu tütutuqaynayaqamu. ¹⁸ Pi ura tutuvenit ań yan pey'ta: Um wákasisit söhöosit muritaqt motsóvuat qa sommantani, kita; pu piw yanwata: Pay tumalay'taqas ahsatiy hihkay'tañwu, yan'i. ¹⁹ Pu um wukw'ayat hihta qalománeveltoynayaqaw, put qa kwúsumantani, ason pas løyöm sen pahyomhaqam put pas suyan navoti'yuñqey pañqawqaqw, pu' um aw tuwantamantani. ²⁰ Pu ań qaanhintsatskaqamuy sinmuy sohsokmuy amutpip u'nanamantani; noqw ahpiy sinom tsátsawnamantani. ²¹ Nu hapi God, pu Itahtutuyqawhqcay Jesus Christ, pu pas namorstiwyaqamuy hoñvíya'yatuy amutpik ümi pas pañqawni: Um hapi qa hakiy sükwsa pas hihtay'kañw, yan hinmani, qa sükwsa eñem tunatyawkañwo. ²² Pay um qa pas hakiy God tumalayat aw suhpanamantani, sen um qa pas aw hin suyan navoti'tee. Taq ka pam qaanhinmaqw, sinom uń ariwaiwtaqat wüwayani. Um námi tunatyawte', suan hinmani. ²³ Pay um pápú qa kúyit-sa hihkwt, pay hisaq wine hikwmantani, uhponoy qa kwañwáhintañwuniqw óviy'o; pi um piép hinhtiñwu. ²⁴ Haqawatuy qaantsakpiam yep qatsit ep susmataqtqw God amuñem qalolmat yúkuniqw, pam pay navotiwt. Noqw pay haqawatuy qaanhintsakpiam tupkiwyuñwni; nikaiw ason hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw pep pu' sohsoy mätaqtini. ²⁵ Pu pay óviy piw pan haqawatuy lomahintsakpiam ańwu pay mätaqya, pu ahpiy pay qa mätaqyaqa soon qa náto mätaqtini.

6

¹ Pu ima ań tütuwikt, moñwímuñ hapi ahsupoq hihta ań kaptsi'yuñwni; noqw qa hak God, pu put tutuqayhpiyat hinwat ñövelani. ² Pu ima ań tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy moñwi'muy'yuñqam pay soq pi pumuy tuptsiwni'yuñqw pumuy qa hihtay'yuñwniñqey qe'yani. Puma qa panyuiwt, amuñem suhtaq'ewkahkañw, tumalay'yuñwni, it ań wüwankahkañwo: Ima pumuy akw moñwvasyaqam pay pumuy amún God aw tuptsiwni'yuñqe put aw unaiwamatu.

False Teaching and True Riches

Iit yantaqat um tütutuqaynakañw, ań ökwhantani. ³ Haqawat ka it tutuqayh-pit súantaqat qa nánawknani. Noqw it tutuqayhpi Itahtutuyqawhqcay Jesus Christ lavayiyat ahpiyihqe itamuy hin Christ an yesniqat itamuy tutuqayna. Noqw

puma put tutuqayhpit ayo yukuyat, hihta alönöt tütutuqaynayani. ⁴ Puma pi kwikwivitnihqe qa hihta navoti'yuñwa. Panis tuwat haqam nāñwuy'yuñwniqey, pu lavayit pas hin lavaytaniqey- sa tunatyawyuñwni. Noqw put ahpip hakim hihta ep qa tsuyhtiñwu; pu nāñwuy'yuñhwu; nāñamiq hiñqaqwañwu; nāñmaqas'iwuñhwu. ⁵ Puma qalomáwuwni'yuñqe, put ép nāñwuy'yuñhwu; piw hihta pas antsanhqat qa navoti'yuñwa. Púmuyniqw hak God pas kaptsi'taqa qa hihta rūrumnaniqey ep hahlayni. Pumuy panyuñqamuy um ainqw áyon. ⁶ Noqw hak God pas kaptsi'taqa hihta himuy'taqey ep nakwhani'taqa pas antsa hahlayni. ⁷ Pi itam qa hihta yankahkhañw, it qatsit aw öki; nihqe öviy itam qa hihta hinkahkhañw, yañqw ahpriyyani. ⁸ Pay itam nōsiwhqay'kahkañw yuksi'yuñwe', put ep nakwhani'yuñwni. ⁹ Taq ima añ kāhak-totiniqey nāñawaknaqam unaheppit hūwit antaqat aw ökiñwu; pu hīhihta an'ewakw qalomátuñatyawyuñwa. Noqw put akw sinom nāñovalaye', súlawhtiñwu. ¹⁰ Pi hak sīvat pas hihtay'te' sohsok hihta qalomáhintsakpit aw unaheviñwu. Put hapi haqawat nāñawaknaqe, qapēvewnit ainqw lasya; nihqe hīhihta qahahlayhpit akw nāñoskwiyaqe, nāñuhotota.

Personal Instructions

¹¹ Noqw ûm'i, um God tumal'ayaata, pay um iit yantaqat ayo yuki'tani. Um Christ an suan hinmaqey añ ö'qalni, qapēvewnit añ hinmaniqeyu, nuhtumi unaiñway'taniqeyu, qa its hin unañwtiniqeyu, okiw'unaiñway'taniqeyu. ¹² Um itahtuptsiwniy öviy hihta qalolmat aw rohommani. Um qatsit qa so'taqat nuy'tani; put aw um wáñwayniwa, um wūhaknihqamuy sinmuy amutpip God aw tuptsiwni'taqey pañqawhqe. ¹³ God hapi sohsok taytoynañwuqa ûmi tayma, Christ Jesus ámuma. Ura pam Pontius Pilate atpik suan namtakna. Noqw öviy pumuy amutpip nu ûmi pas pañqawni: ¹⁴ Um uhtumalmakiway suan hinhtini. Hisat Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ mātaktiniqat aw pahsavo qa hak uñ hihta ep tukopnani. ¹⁵ Pi hisat aw pituqw, pam namtaknani, God put eñiem tokiltaq'ö. Pam hapi Sus'öqalanihqe, pas kapttsiwhqat sohsoyam navoti'yuñwni. Pi pam hapi sinmuy moñwímuyatuy amumi Moñwi, piw pumuy tutuyqawhqayamuy amumi Tutuyqawhqa. ¹⁶ Pam sūka pas qa mokiwu, pas suyan tālat ep ki'ta; noqw soon hak put aw pítuni; kurs hin hak haqam put aw yórikni. Nam sohsoyam yūmosa put kaptsi'yuñwt, put-sa öqalay'taqat pañqawhani. Nam antaa. ¹⁷ Um yep qatsit ep hihta a'nö himuy'yuñqamuy amumi pañqawhqi, puma qa pas hihtunihqey namiwuwantotani; pu kāhakiway pay kurs hintaniqat qa aw yanyuñwt, God qátuñqat aw yanyuñwi, itamuy hihta añ nāvokawintaniqat öviy itamuy sohsok hihta qaöwíhuylawhqat aw'i. ¹⁸ Nen puma hihta lolmat hintsatske', hihta qa kāhkawnayat, tūhuytotaniqey suhtaq'ewyani; nen lomatimalay ahpip kāhak'iyuñwni. ¹⁹ Nen hisat aw talörvaniqat ariwu aw hihta qa hinhtiñwuqat neniñem waranhtote', qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vayani. ²⁰ Pas aw iunaiñwa Timothy, um hapi hihta ûmi noiwhqat aw tunatyaltini. Nen nukuslavayit, pu an'e'wakwlavayit qa aw unañwtavi'tani. Piw himu navoti itahtuptsiwniy amum qa súnantaqat um qa aw hintsakni, pam pi pay qa pas antsa navoti. ²¹ Noqw haqawat put aw lasyat, itahtuptsiwniy tatañhtota. Nam Jesus Christ núokwaat umum yantaa. Nam antaa.

**Paul
TIMOTHYT
aw aňk Pěniata**

¹ Nu' Paul, God tunatyayat ahpiy Jesus Christ ayaatnihqa it penta, it qatsit itamumi awiniwtaqat Christ Jesus ahpiynihqat tūaawnaniqe öviy ayaiwtaqa. ² Nu itiy pas aw iunańway Timothy öqlalanta. Nam okwálni, núokwa, pu kwakwha unańwa God Itanay ańqw ümi pitsíwtaa, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ ańq'ö.

Thanksgiving and Encouragement

³ Pas nu God aw hahlayhtima ítii. Put hapi nu pas suyan unańway'kańw tumalay'ta, inamuy hin hinhtotiqat pan'i. Nu yūmosa inawakinpiy ań uń u'nantima, mimhikqat, pu talōńwintiwhqat ań'a. ⁴ Okiw ura um pakmumuriwuniqw, nu put u'ni'taqe pas nu as ümi ýórike' hahlayhtiniqey okiw nāwakna, ⁵ Pas ura um pas antsa qapēvewni'taqw nu put u'ni'taqe öviy'o. Pay ura uhs Lois piw qāōwiftuptsiwni'ta, pu uńu Eunice piwu; noqw pay öviy um soon piw qa pantani. ⁶ Noqw öviy nu nāt piw uń u'nanani. Ura nu ümi matyawhq, um God ańqw hihta kuwahtiput makiwa. Taay, um put kuwahtiput apitoyni'te' put akw mořhwasni. ⁷ Pi God Hikwsiy itamuy máqahqe, itamuy maqaswuwni'yuiwniqat qa pan itamuy unariwtoyna. Pi Hikwsit amuy öqlat, nam'ińriwat, pu pas suyan wuwnit maqa. ⁸ Noqw öviy um Itahtutuyqawhqay nuhtumi yuaataniqey qa hahmanni, pu piw nuy put eñem sivilawhqata. Um lomatuawit yuaataniqey ep kānanvotqey ań nakwhani'tani; sam pi um God öqlayat akw put ań kuyvani. ⁹ Pi pam hapi itamuy ayo oya; nihqe itamuy suan hinwišniqat öviy itamuy wáriwayi, itahhintsakpiy qa öviyinít, nāp tunatyay, pu núokway ahpiy'o. Pi pam tūwaqatsit nāt qa yukut, pay pepeq it Christ Jesus ań itamuy núokway máqaniqey yuku. ¹⁰ Níkariw pas yepehaq pu' itamuy ayo óyahqa Jesus Christ pítuhqe mokiwiw üqlayat súlawtaqw, God itamuy hin ayo óyaniquey tunvotna, lomatuawit ahpiy'o; ¹¹ Nihqe nuy ayaataqe, put lavayiyat yuaataniqat aw nuy tavi, imuy qa-Jew-sinmuy tutuqaynaniqata. ¹² Noqw put pantaqat öviy nu yāyan hihta ań kānanvota. Níkariw pay nu qa hahmana; pi nu hakiy aw tuptsiwhqey suyan navoti'ta; nihqe nu put aw hihta mātapq, pas kurs hin pam hisat pítuniqey qa aqw paħsavu put aw tunatyaltiniqat nu qapēvewna. ¹³ Nuy hin lavayit suan tütutuqaynaqat um u'ni'kańw, pan tütutuqaynani Christ Jesus qapēvewnańkariw, put aw unańway'kańwo. ¹⁴ Pi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsit itah'unańwpeq qátuhqá ümi hihta pas hihkay'taqat kuwahti. Taay, um put pās aw tunatyawkańw tavi'tani. ¹⁵ Noqw it pay um navoti'ta: Ima Asiat ańqwyaqam soħsoyam nuy mātavet, nuy tatamhtota. Noqw i' Phygellus, pu Hermogenes puma nuhtuma. ¹⁶ Pas pay Tutuyqawhqa okiw Onesiphorus ep kivituy ökwatuwni. Kwakwhat pi pam qa sūs inumi unańwtavi; nihqe nuy qa hahmana, nāmahin pi nuy sivikive pakiwtaq'ö. ¹⁷ Nihqe öviy ura pam Rome epnihqe, nuy pās hepqe tuwa. ¹⁸ Pu ahpiy pay Ephesus epeq hihsa'haqam hihta ań inumi unańwtapqat pay um put pās navoti'ta. Okiw nam Tutuyqawhqa pite', put ökwatuwni.

2

A Loyal Soldier of Christ Jesus

¹ Noqw öviy'o ítii, um núokwat Christ Jesus ahpiynihqat akw ö'qalni. ² Ura nu kaysiwhqamuy tutuqaynaqw, um pep inumi tūqayta. Um put hapi tuwat hakimuy qa paysoq hintsatskaqamuy amumi mātapq, puma put tuwat tütutuqaynayani. ³ Um Christ Jesus eñem kānavotpit ań kuytani, solāwat qa hihta tusi'taqat an'i. ⁴ Qa haq pi hak tuvwöhthinumqa yep qatsit ep hihhihta hintsatskiwhqat akw nāsoontsahtsana. Taq pam panhete' soon mořwi unaiwveni. ⁵ Wawarsqa a'no hořvinen hihta ahsate', put kwúsuiwu. Pam nawus sohsok kaptsi'tiwhqat ań hinme' put ahsatańwu. ⁶ Pasva tumalay'taqat soon qa mohti aniwnit nösíwu. ⁷ Nu ümi hihta lavayhiqw um aw wūwani. Pay ason Tutuyqawhqa soon uń qa māmatsnani. ⁸ Ura Jesus Christ, David natkoat,

mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tātayi. It lomatuawit hapi nu sinmuy āwinta. ⁹ Nihqe put ep nu hīhihta ań kānanvota, qaanhintsakqat an'i. Hikis pi nu pas som'iwta. Nīkāiw pay God lavayiat qa som'iwta. ¹⁰ Paniqw pi nu öviy ań hakimuy namorstiyqaqamuy amūnem iit hihta ań kuya, pas pay okiw puma Christ Jesus ahpip ayo nōñakiwe', put amum sutsep kāptsi'tiwyaniqat öviy'o. ¹¹ Pay i' lavayi pas antsa: Kurs itam Christ amum soe' piw amum yesni. ¹² Itam kānavotpit ań nakwhani'yuńwe', put amum mońw'iwyuńwni. Itam put qa tuwi'yuńqey pańqaqwaqw, pay pam piw itamuy qa tuwi'taqey pańqawni. ¹³ Nīkāiw pam soon hihta ep nāatsatoynani; nihqe öviy soon atsáy'mani; nāmahin pi as itam atsáy'wisq'o.

An Approved Worker

¹⁴ Iit yantaqat um pumuy ań ahoy u'nantoynani. Tutuyqawhqt aw yankāiw pumuy amumi pańqawhqe, puma lavayit ep qa nāńwuy'yuńwni. Taq pam pantaqa lavayi soon hihta apitini, pay soq aw tūqayyuńqamuy wuwniyamuy nukushintsanni. ¹⁵ Um God unańwveniqey ań ö'qalni. Um it lavayit pas antsanihqt suan tūtutuqayne', uhtumalay qa hahmanni. ¹⁶ Nīkāiw hapi um pay ań hihta ań'e'wakw nukuslavayit qe'ni. Pan lavayi'yuńqam soq sinmuy God ańqw lasnayańwu. ¹⁷ Noqw pumuy lavayiam ankituyat an ep wūyak'iwmariwu. Pumuy panyuńqamuy hapi amūnawq i' Hymenaeus- niqw pu Philetus puma nuhtuma. ¹⁸ Puma it lavayit pas antsanihqt ańqw lasqe, pay yaw ahoy yesvaniwniqa ań ruhpakqat pańqawlhwqe pētuy qapēvewniyamuy hovala. ¹⁹ Noqw pay pi God kīyat tukwyayhniat hūrs yukiwa, it yantaqat akw tuvoyley'kańwo: Tutuyqawhqa nāp sinomuy tuwimuy'ta, it akw'a, pu piw Sohsoyam Christ nāthwaniyat turınwı'yuńqam qaanhintsatskiwhqat ańqw ayo'yani, it akw'a. ²⁰ Pay pi haqam ka-haksinot kīyat ep hīhinyuńqa tsatsqpta. Pēhu palasivat ańqw yukiwyuńwu, pu pēhu qōtsásivat ańq'o, pu pēhu kohot ańq'o, pu pēhu tsöqat ańq'o. Sinom pēhut ań nōnovaiwu, pu pēhut aqw novaakwsıńwput maspayańwu. ²¹ Noqw öviy hak haqam qaanh tiput ańqw nākwańw'ewakwte', pam hihta nukhiwat aw ápini. Pam Tutuyqawhqt aw nānoi'te', sohsok hihta lolmat tumalay'taniqey aw mońwvas'iwtani. ²² Oviy um nuvö'nariwat pay aw qa unańwtavi'tani; ayam tōtimuy hin hinyuńqat um qa panmat suan hinmaniqey ań ö'qalni, qapēvewnaniqeyu, nuhtumi unaiway'taniqeyu, kwakwhat qátoniqeyu, ań hakim suan unańway'kańw Tutuyqawhqt aw nāwakinwisqamuy hin hinwisqat pan'i. ²³ Nīkāiw um pay ań'e'wakw lavayit, nasta navotit ahpipinhqat qa aw unańwtavi'tani; taq put pantaqat ahpip hakim nāńwuy'totańwu. ²⁴ Pi Tutuyqawhqt tumal'ayaat hakiy amum qa nāńwuy'tamantani. Pay pam sohsokmuy pāsmantani; tūtutuqaynaniqey tuwi'tamantani; qa suy'tsivuni; ²⁵ Pās unańway'kańw, put aw ro-homnumyaqamuy amumi yuaatani; pay hisnen God amūnem pan yukuqw, puma nāp tunatyay ańqw lasye', it navotit pas antsanihqt nānakwhani. ²⁶ Nen Nukpanat huhuwihipiyat ańqw ayo nōñakni, puma as kwisyaqe, put-sa aw tuqayvasi'yuńwa.

3

The Last Days

¹ Pu it um piw navoti'tani: Nāt qatsíso'ńwamiq qatuvostini. ² Nāt sinom neniem-sa hihta tunatyawyuńwni; qa nāp hihta himuy tuńlay'yuńwni; hihta kwiviyuaatotani; kwivi'nańway'yuńwni; nuhtumiq tutswyuaatotani; yumuy, namuy qa amumi tūqayyuńwni; hihta qa tsúyakyamantani; God qa kāptsi'yuńwni; ³ Tūqahahlayyani; namiyukiyl tutkilawani, hihta tūtsatsatotoynayani; qa namituyqawi'yuńwni; a'ńo unańway'yuńwni; ań lomayesqamuy amumi qa suhtaq'ewyani; ⁴ Nānamiq nuk-panhtotini; hihta ep qa tunatyaltotimantani; nātsotskanayamantani; God aw qa unańway'kahkariw, kwańwáehhpit- sa ań nāhahlayyani. ⁵ Pay as God aw tupt-siwi'yuńqey pan hińqaqwakahkańw, put öqalayat qa nānakwnani. Um pan hinyuńqamuy qa amu'puńalni. ⁶ Ima hapi hakim kinawit yuńtinumyaqe tuskapmo-moymuy, qaanh tipuy akw mańwúuiwyuńqamuy, hīhihta tuńlayiy akw ńnaiwwisqamuy ańwutiwiisa. ⁷ Momoyam pan hinyuńqam as sutsep hihta tutuqayyahkańw, pas soon

hihta pas antsanihqat tuwi'vayani. ⁸ Noqw pay pi ura Jannes-niqw pu Jambres puma Moses ehpewi wunuptuqw, pay öviy hapi pan ima it tutuqayhpit pas antsanihqat aw rohomnumya, nukusuwuni'yuñqamu, God aw tuptsiwnit añqw lasyaqamu. ⁹ Níkańw kurs hin puma haqami ókini. Pi pumuy an'e'wakw hintsakpiam susmataqtini, pumuy tāqatuy hintsakpiam hin mātaqtiqat pan'i.

Last Instructions

¹⁰ Noqw pay pi um nuy hin hinmaqt pās navoti'ta, nuy hihta tūtutuqaynaqata, nu hin qats'i'qaqata, nu hihta ań ö'qlaqata, nu hin God qapevewnaqata, hihta ań wuhko maqapts'i'qaqata, nuhtumi unaińway'taqa, qa súokiwhitińwuqata. ¹¹ Ura nu Antioch ep hihta ań okiwsahsaniwa, pu Iconiam ep'e, pu Lystrat ep'e. Ura nu híhihta ań kānanvota; noqw pay Tutuyqawhqa nuy put sohsok ariqw ayo tavi. ¹² Níkariwo, pay sohsoyam Christ Jesus aw tōnalte', God unaińweyaniqey nānawaknaqam pas kurs hin qa okiwsahsaniwyani. ¹³ Níkańw ima ań nūnukpanht, hihta ań tūunaheptiwisqam suyhtsepīwat qalomáhinwisni; tūnatanatoynayani, piw nāp ünatotini. ¹⁴ Noqw um hapi hihta tūqayhqey, pu nātuptsiwnaqey ań yūmosa hinmani, um hakiy ariqw kwúsuhqey put u'ni'kańwo. ¹⁵ Pi um uhtsakoy ariqaqw tutuvenit tuwi'ta. Nihqe put akw um suan unaińwtalwuwni'vaqe, Jesus Christ aw tuptsiwhqe, ayo yama. ¹⁶ Sohsoy God lavayiat hapi put Hikwsiyat ahpiy pan pēniwa; nihqe hihta tutuqaynaniqey aw apiwit, hakiy hihta ep öwihiniwhiqw put ep u'nanananiqey aw'i, pu hakiy suwip táviniqey aw'i, pu hakiy hin súan hinmaniqt put tutuwnaniqey aw'i. ¹⁷ God tumal'ayaat put ahpiy pās pasiwtu; pu sohsok lolmat tumalat aw pās na'sas'iwta.

4

¹ Paniqw hapi öviy nu God aw yankańw uń ayatani, pu Tutuyqawhqaqat Jesus Christ aw yankańwo; pam hapi mātakte', mońwtaviwe', ań yesqamuy, pu pay so'pumuy hinwat yukanani. ² Nu ūmi pas pańqawni: Um lavayit yuaatani, nāp hísat nukwáńw'ewhtiqw, pu pay nāmahin sen qa nukwáńw'ewhtiqw, um hakiy aw put ep písoqmantani. Hakiy hihta ep öwihiniwhiqw, um hakiy u'nanamantani, mēwamantani, pu qa nār'ekni'kańw sin-muy öqawhtoyynani, pu God lavayiyat tūtutuqaynani. ³ Taq pay nāt haqahpíy sinom hihta suan tutuqayhpit soon aw tūqayyuńwe', kwańwálvayit-sa nanaptaniqey nānawakne', öviy haqe' unaińwaam qatsqat pań pumuy tutuqaynayaniqamuy nāmi wáńwayyani. ⁴ Nen puma it lavayit pas antsanihqat qa aw tuqayvastotat, soq tuwat tūtuwutsit aw unaińwtapyani. ⁵ Noqw um hapi sohsok hihta ań pās tunatyaltini, nen kānavotpít ań kuytani; lomatuawit yuaatani; uhtumalmakiway sohsok suan tumalay'tani. ⁶ Taq nu God eńiem nīniwiqat aw pitsíwtu; pay ka nu tsávotiqw yariqw ahpiyni. ⁷ Nu itahtuptsiwniy aw pās tunatyawtaqe, put eńiem rohomnuma, qanātusi'kańwo. Sońawnen inuňem pöhtavit nu ań kuyva. ⁸ Noqw öviy Tutuyqawhqa iahsatiy inuňem warani'ta, nuy suan qats'i'qaqat ep'e. Nihqe ason pam pite', sinmuy amuňem suan yuke', pep pu' pam inumi put nóani, pu hakim kwańwtoynayakahkańw put nuhtay'yuñqamuy amumi píwu.

Personal Words

⁹ Um qa nātusi'te' its peqw inumini. ¹⁰ Taq Demas nuy tatamhta, yep qatsit pas hihtataqee; nihqe Thessalonicat aqwhaqamii. Noqw Crescens Galatiat aw'i. Noqw Titus Dalmatiat aw'i. ¹¹ Pay Luke- sa inumuma. Um Mark wikte', peqw inumini taq pam tumalat ań nuy a'ńo pańrwanta. ¹² Pu nu Tychicus Ephesus aw hōna. ¹³ Pu nu Troas ep ivósalay Carpus aw taviqw, um ason peqw put yawmani, pu híhihta tutuvenita. Tis öviy himuvukat ań pey'yuñqat um soon ańqw qa kímani. ¹⁴ I' palasivat siplawhqa Alexander nuy a'ńo qalomáhintsana. Pay ason Tutuyqawhqa put tumalayat ań aw ahoytani. ¹⁵ Noqw put hapi um ep nāmi tunatyaltini; taq pam itahlavayit ep itamumi a'ńo rohomhti. ¹⁶ Nāt nu sūs nēňem lavayhtiqw, qa hak inumum wunu; sohsoyam nuy tatamhtota. Pay hisnen i' yantaqa qa amunkiwakw hintani. ¹⁷ Noqw pay pi as pantotiqw, Tutuyqawhqa inumum wunuwkańw nuy öqlalat, wukotohowuy moañaqw nuy ayo tavi, nu lomatuawit ań ahsupoq tunvotnaqw, sohsoyam qa-Jew- sinom nanaptaniqat öviy'o. ¹⁸ Nihqe pam nāt piw sohsok hihta qalomáhintsatskiwhqat ańqw nuy soon qa ayo

távini, nen öveqatsit ep moñwtunatyay aw nuy pās wikni. Nam pam sutsep aqwhaqami tayawintiwa.

Final Greetings

¹⁹ Um inuñem Priscat-nikañw pu Aquilat pumuy öqalani, pu Onesiphorus ep kívituyu.
²⁰ Erastus pay Corinth ep huruhti; noqw nu Trophimus tütuhqat Miletum ep tavi. ²¹ Um qa nātusi'te', nāt qa tómö'tiqw peqwni. I' Eubulus uñ öqala, pu Pudens, pu Linus, pu Claudia, pu ahpiy pay sohsoyam Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuñqamu. ²² Nam Tutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ umum yantani. Núokwa umumum yantaa. Nam antaa.

**Paul
TITUS
aw Pēniata**

¹ Nu' Paul, God tūwikipedia, pu Jesus Christ ayaatnihqa it penta. God nuy namorstaqe, nuy ayataqw, nu put sinomuyatuy qapēvewniyamuy ań pumuy öqawhtotoynani; piw itahtuptsiwni ahpiy navotit pumuy tutuqaynani. ² Itam itahtuptsiwni ahpiy qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vayaniqey tunatyawyuńwa. Ura God pas qa atsátańwuqa itamuy pan awini'ta, pam nāt tūwaqatsit qa yúkut'a, ³ Nihqe pas aw pituqw, lavayiy ahpiy itamuy put navotna. God itamuy ayo Ooyhqat hapi nuy ayataqe, nuy lomatuawit nuhtumi yuaataniqat aw nuy tavi. ⁴ Titus, it sumituptsiwnit ahpiy itiy nu öqalanta. Nam okwálni, núokwa, pu kwakwha unańwa God Itanay ańqw ūmi pitsíwtani, pu itamuy ayo Ooyhqat Christ Jesus ańq'ö.

Titus' Work in Crete

⁵ Ura nu Crete ep uń mātapqe, ūmi tutapta, um tumalat ań aw antsaniqat. Nen um kitsókinawit God sinomuyatuy amumi wukw'a'yatuy óyani. ⁶ Yan hapi wukw'aaya hinmani: Haqam qa hihta akw hintaqa, sükw nōmay'taqa. Timat God aw tuptsiwni'yuńwi; qa haqami hihta nukushintsatskani; nay, pu yuy pumuy amumi tūqayyuńwi. ⁷ Taq nuhtumi tunatyawtaqa pas nawus qa hihta akw hintamantani, ispi pam God sinomuyatuy amumi tunatyawtańwunihqee. Pam qa nāp tunatyay qátuniqey antani; qa suy'tsiptimantani; honaqkuyit qa hihikwani; qa a'nō unańway'tamantani; sīvat qa nanaqashintani; ⁸ Hahlaykańw, kiy ep sinmuy pās öoyni; ań hihta lolmat ep hahlaymantani; pās unańway'tani; suan hinme', God unańhwveni; namituyqawi'tani. ⁹ Pankańw pam it lavayit pas antsanihqat tutuqayhqe hūrs nuy'tani; nen pam suan tütutuqaynakańw tūökwhantaniqey tuwi'tani, piw put aqw hińqaqwaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiniqey navoti'tani. ¹⁰ Taq kaysiwhqam qa tuqayyahsi'yuńqam paysoq hihta yuaatotaqam, pu tūunatotoynayaqam yēse, tis öiy imuy Jew-sinmuy amuńq'ö. ¹¹ Noqw soon as puma qa moauhtsiwyani. Puma pi kinawit yuńtinumyaqe tūsoontsahtsanya, pay as hihta qa yuaatotanikańw soq put tütutuqaynayaqee, pas pay sīvat öviy'o. ¹² Pay ura pumuy amuńqaw haqawa pas nāp amuńem yuaataqa pańqawu: Pay Crete ep sinom pas a'nō a'tsatu, núanvopkotu, nanaönht-nikańw huhunuktu, kita. ¹³ Nihqe pay súańqawu. Paniqw öiy um pumuy qa óokwatuh, pumuy qōhqöyni. Noqw puma tuptsiwni ań ö'qalyani. ¹⁴ Nen Jew-sinmuy tütutuwtsiyamuy aw qa unańwtavi'yuńwi. Pu ason hak it navotit pas antsanihqat ańqw lasqa amumi hihta tutaptaqw, puma put aw qa tuqayvastotani. ¹⁵ Pay kwańw'e'wakw wuwni'yuńqamuńiqw sohsoy himu kwańw'eway'o; nikańw ań qa kwańw'e'wakwmuńiqw pu qatuptsiwni'yuńqamuńiqw qa himuy kwańw'eway'o. Hikis pi wuwniam, pu unańwaam itséheeitwa. ¹⁶ Puma as God tuwi'yuńqey pańqaw; noqw pay pumuy qatsíam qa put aw hayawta. Taq puma tuyoy'e'wayomu; God aw qa tuqayvastotańwu. Kurs hisat puma hihta lolmat tumaltotani.

2

Sound Doctrine

¹ Noqw um hapi hakimuy suan tutuqayyaqamuy hin as yesniqat tütutuqaynani. ² Ań su'pe'yaqam- niqw, pu wūwuyom tahtaqt pasi'nańway'yuńwi; hihta ań namitunatyawkańw namituyqawi'yuńwi; tuptsiwni ań ö'qalyani; nuhtumi unańway'yuńwi; pu wuhkomaqaptsi yesni. ³ Pu ań wūwuyom momoyam piw amunyuńwi; nen God sinomatnihqey pan yesni; qa kokoliyawhtni; nuhtumiq qa atsátoynayani; honaqkuyit qa hihikwani; ań hihta lolmat tütutuqaynayani. ⁴ Pu momoyhoymuy tutuwnayaqw puma pās unańwat yesni; puwsuńwmuy amumi unańway'yuńwi, pu timuy amumii. ⁵ Hihta ań pās wūwankahkańw hintsatskani; qa nāhovaleyaniqey anyuńwi; qa kikinumtinumyani; sūsú'pamni; puwsuńwmuy

kaptisi'yuñwni. Kurs puma pan hinwisq, sinom soon God lavayiyat aqw hiñqaqwani. ⁶ Pu añ tötimuy um piw u'nanaqw, puma namituyqawi'yuñwni. ⁷ Pu um pas náp lolmat tumalay'tani. Um panme' pumuy hin yesniqat amumi mahtakni'tani. Um qa paysoq hintsakkariw pás unarıway'kariw, pan sinmuy tutuqaynani. ⁸ Um pas qa atsá'y'kariw hihta súantaqat yuaatanı. Noqw pep pu' kurs hak lavayit aqw hiñqawni; noqw i' hak put ehpewinihqqa hamanhtini, kurs haqam hihta ep uñ övelantaniqe öviy'o. ⁹ Pu añ tütuwikt moñwímuy amumi tūqayyuñwniqat um tutuqaynani, pu sohsok hihta añ pumuy unañwveyaniata; qa amumi kolilitotani. ¹⁰ Puma qa hihta moñwímuy uuyiñwnayani; puma yümosa qaatsá'y'kahkañw, tumalay'wisni. Puma panwise', God itamuy ayo öoyhqat tutuqayhpiyat pas hihtatotani sohsok hihta añ'a. ¹¹ Pi God núokway sinmuy sohsokmuy amumi mahtakna, itamuy ayo nónakniqat öviy'o; ¹² Nihqe pan itamuy tutuqayna: Itam God qa kaptisi'yuñwniqey qe'yat, yep qatsit ahpiy híhihta tunlayit ayo yúkuniqata. Itam put ayo yukuyat, namituyqawi'kahkañw, God pas kaptisi'kahkañw, suan hinwisni yep qatsit ep'e. ¹³ Hisat itam itah'unañañvahsiy hahlaykahkañw aw yórikyaniqey maqaptsi'kahkañw yëse. Pep hapi pu' God pas pávannihqa, Jesus Christ itamuy ayo óyahqa lolmat tälawinway'kariw mätaaktini. ¹⁴ Pam hapi itamuñem náñtavi; nihqe sohsok qaanhintsatskiwhqat añqw itamuy mätapqe, itamuy kwariw'ewakwtat, nēñem sinota, itam hihta lolmat tumaltotaniqey kwariwtoynayaniqat öviy'o. ¹⁵ Iit hapi um nuhtumi yuaatanı; tüökwhantani; pas qa náñhtsopkariw öqalat pas pasiwtaqey pan tûmewantani. Qa hak hapi ümi qa kwañwátaytani.

3

Christian Conduct

¹ Um sinmuy u'nanaqw, puma añ mohpeq hoñqamuy, pu öqalat pasiwyuñqamuy amumi qa rohomnumyani; pu momiñwituy lavayiyamuy añ hinwisni; sohsok hihta lolmat hintsatskaniqey aw pás moñwvas'iwyuñwni. ² Qa hakiy aqw qalomáhiñqaqwani; qa náñwuy'yuñwni; hakiy pásyamantani; qa a'ñö unañway sohsokmuy amumum hinwisni. ³ Pi pay itam pas náp ura hisat piw an'ewakw hinyuñwa; God aw qa tūqayyuñwa; ünatoyniwa; híhihta tuñlayit, pu kwañwáewhpit aw tūwik'iwyuñwa; nukpantunatyawyuñwa; kan'ewtunatyawyuñwa; sinom itamumi qa suhtaq'ewya; noqw pu itam nánami qa suhtaq'ewya. ⁴ Noqw pay God itamumi unañway'taqey, pu itamuy ökwatuwhqey itamumi mahtaknat, itahhisatqatsiy añqw itamuy ayo oya. ⁵⁻⁶ Pam qa itahломahintsakpiy ahpiy itamuy ayo oya, pas náp núokway ahpiy'o. Noqw itam put tímatniwhtoti, pam Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit itamuy qaöwíshuyaq'ö, Jesus Christ añ'a. Noqw Hikwsiy añ pam itamuy kwariw'ewakwtat, itamuy pühuta. ⁷ Noqw öviy God núokwayat ahpiy itam put aw súanyuriwa; nihqe it qatsit qaso'taqat makiwyaniqey tunatyawyuñwa. ⁸ I' yan lavayi pas antsaa. Noqw öviy pay um it yümosa yuaataniqat nu náwakna, ima God aw tuptsiwni'yuñqam lolmat hintsatskaniqey pás tunatyawwiñqat. Pi yan puma suan hinwise', tüvaahwantotani. ⁹ Níkañw pay um añ hihta ãan'e'wakw lavayit qa aw unañwtavi'tani pu hakiy ahpiy sinotiwtaqata, pu tutavot ep náñhaqasyaqata, sen put ep náñwuy'tiwhqata. Pay pam lavayi qa hihkay'ta; pu piw qahimuu. ¹⁰ Um hakiy tülahsintaqat süs, sen lõshaqam u'nanat, pay qa a'puñalni, ¹¹ Um it navoti'taqee: Pam pantaga lomavöhut añqw lasqe qaanhinma; nihqe unañwpeq put navoti'ta.

Final Instructions

¹² Ason nu Artemas, sen Tychicus ümi hõnaqw, um qa náñtusi'tat, qa sôwunit Nicopolis aw inumini. Pay nu pep tömölaniqey yuki'ta. ¹³ Um tutavot aw tuvoti'taqat Zenas-nit, put Apollos pumuy haqaminiqat aqw távin; noqw kurs pumuy hihta haqni'taqw um pumuy paañiwani. ¹⁴ Pu itahsinom hihta lolmat hintsatske', añ hakimuy hihta haqni'yuñqamuy paañwayaniqey tuwi'vayani; nen qa paysoq yesni. ¹⁵ Sohsoyam inumumyaqam uñ öqalaya. Itahtuptsiwni añ itamumi unañway'yuñqamuy um inuñem öqalani. Nam núokwa sohsokmuy umumum yantani. Nam antaa.

**Paul
PHILEMON
aw Pēniata**

¹ Nu Paul, Jesus Christ eñem sivilawhqa itahtupkoy Timothyt amum it penta. Itam pas aw itah'unañway, itahtumalsuñway Philemon öqalanta, ² Pu aw itah'unañway Ap-phiat-nikañw pu Archippus itahnaqöysuñway pumuy píwu, pu God aw tōnawtaqamuy umuhkiy ep tsotsvalyaqamuyu. ³ Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unañwa God Itanay añqw umumi pitsítwani, pu Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ añq'ö.

Philemon's Love and Faith

⁴ Pas nu yūmosa Inay God aw nāwakin̄kañw uhpe hahlaytimakaiw uñem tūviñtima, itupko, ⁵ Yaw um Tutuyqawhqt Jesus Christ aw- nikañw, pu sohsokmuy put aw tuptsiñwi'yuñqamuy amumi unañway'kañw, qapēvewnaqat nu navotqee. ⁶ Okiw as sinom uhqapevewniy akw tuwat tuptsiñwi'vaye', itam hihta Christ añqw qaoñwimaki-wyaqat okiw puma māmatsyaniqat nu pan amuñhem tūviñtima. ⁷ Pi itam uñ nuhtumi unañway'taqw pas put ep hahlayhtiqe, wuko'nañwti, ispi tuptsiñwi'yuñqam uhpipy suyan unañwtotiq'ö.

A Request for Onesimus

⁸ Pay ka nu Christ ep pas qatusi'kañw uñ tusoq'ayataniqey aw öqalay'ta. ⁹ Nikañw nu ûmi unañway'taqe öviy pay nu uñ qa ayatani. Nu Paul wuhtaqanikañw, pu piw nāt Christ Jesus eñem sivilawhkañw ûmi okiwhiñqawni. ¹⁰ Nu itiy Onesimus ûmi nunuiñni. Nu siviñuiwtaqw pam qapēvewnit akw ítiniwhi. ¹¹ Pay as pi ura pam hisat uñniqw qaápiynikañw, pu' hapi ûmi ápini, pu inumii. ¹² Noqw nu put piw ûmi ahoy tavi; noqw öviy um put pás tavini, pas hapi pam aw iunañwa. ¹³ Pay nu as lomatuawit hintsakqey ep sivilawhkañw put tavi'taniqey nāwakna, uhqeniy ep inumi unaiwtavi'taniqat öviy'o. ¹⁴ Pay nu qa ûmi maqaptsi'tat put tavi'taniqey qa nāwakna; um qa nawus inumi unañwtapniqey antat, pay um pas suhtaq'ewniñwinqw pam súantani. ¹⁵ Pay sen pi yantaniqw öviy pam hihsavo ûñaqw ahpip'y, pu' yahpiy pam sutsep umum hinmani. ¹⁶ Um pu' hapi qa tūwikit an put kwúsut, pay uhtupkoy pas aw uh'unaiñway pan put um kwúsuni. Nu itupkoy an put aw pas unaiñway'ta; noqw öviy um as tuwat panhtini, pam pi uhtuwiki, piw Tutuyqawhqt ep uhtupko. ¹⁷ Noqw kurs öviy nu uhsuiñwaynihqat um pan inumi wūwante', pas um nuyniqey pan put kwúsuni. ¹⁸ Ason pi kurs pam hihta ep ûmi qaanhitiqw, sen hihta ûmi pöiwtawq, pay um inumi put pēnani. ¹⁹ Nu Paul hapi pas nāp imay akw it pēna, pay nu soon ûmi qa sisvini. Pay nu uñ soon u'nanani, um soñawnen pas nāp inumi nāvöiñta. ²⁰ Taay, itupko, um Tutuyqawhqt añ nuy hahlaytoyne', put pás tavini. Yan um wükok nuy unañwoynani. ²¹ Nu ûmi hin nāwaknaqat um soon qa anhтиqat nu ep uñ qapēvewnaqé öviy ûmi pēna, ûmi navoti'taqee, nu ûmi hiñqawhqt um soon qa hóyokput hinhtini. ²² Nikañw pay um piw haqami inuñem qenitani, pay hisnen nu umuhnawakinpiy ahpip'y mātaviwe', umumi pítuni.

Final Greetings

²³ Inumum Christ eñem sivilawhqa Epaphras uñ öqala, ²⁴ Pu Marcus, Aristarchus, Demas, pu Lucas itumalsuñwamu. ²⁵ Nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ núokwaat umumum yantaa. Nam antaa.

HEBREW

sinmuy amuñaqw Tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumi Pēni

God's Word through His Son

¹ Ura God pay hisatñahaqaqw qa sūs haqam, piw qa supwat akw itanamuy amumi lavayhti, hakimuy lavay'aymuy amuhpiy'o. ² Níkařw pam yepehaq so'ñwamiq pituqw itamumi lavayhtikaiw, pu' pahsat Tiy ahpip'y'o. Ura pam put hapi aw sohsok hihta nóaniqey put ãawna; pi put ahpip'y'o pam sohsok hihta yuku. ³ Noqw pam öqallavayiy akw sohsok hihta poniniytoyna. Pam nay lomatalawriwayat akw talni'ta, piw Nay hin hintařwuqat nuhtumi mahtakna. Pam pas nāp itahqaanh tipuy ayo yuku. Pu panhtiqe pam öveqatsit ep Kaptiwaqtat putvage qatuptu.

The Son Greater than the Angels

⁴ Nihqe God hořivaymuyatuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan nukřwat namtakna, sam pi pam God Tiátnihqeyp pan túriwantiwa, noqw God hořivaymuyat qa put tímatu. ⁵ Ura God Tiy aw yan lavayhti: Um hapi Itii, it talörivaqt ep nu Unaniwhti, ura kita. Piw yan'i: Nu put náatni, noqw pam ítini, yan'i. Puyaw sen pam hisat hořivaymuy himuwat aw pan lavayhti? Qae. ⁶ Níkařw pam hořivaymuy amumi yanwat lavayhti Tiy tūwaqatsit aw távihqee: Uma put pas hihtay yuriwni, ihorivia'yam sohsoyamu, yan'i. ⁷ Pu pam pú-muywat yan lavayhti: Pam hořivaymuy hühukářwtuy pan yúkuřwu, pu tumal'aymuy qōhit wupa'leletaqt pan'i. ⁸ Níkařw pam Tiy aw yan lavayhti: Um hapi God-nihqe yúmosa moriřiwtani. Um moriřkoy'kařw nuhtumi tuyqawi'kařw súanhinmani. ⁹ Um hapi pas suan hinwiscqamuy ep hahlayhti, pu qaanhinwiscqamuy aw qa suhtaq'ewa; paniqw hapi öviy God Una uři moriřasnaqe, uři uhsinosiřwamuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan hahlaytavinma. ¹⁰ Pu piw yan lavayhti: Pu ūm'i, Tutuyqawhqa, um yayhniwhqat epeq tūwaqatsit yayhniyat wunuptsina. Um uhmay akw tokpelat yukuhta. ¹¹ Pam pay súlawhtini, noqw umwa qa hinwat hinhtini; pu pam pay yuwsit an sakwítini. ¹² Noqw um put usimnit an nöömönnat ayo távini, noqw pam nähoyřwaniwni; níkařw um hapi pas qa alörtini, pu uhqatsi pas qa haqami sohtini. ¹³ Yanta, piw pam Tiy aw yan lavayhti: Um hák iputvage qátuni, nu uhtuwqamuy ářwutaqw puma ūmi maqaptsi'yuñwniqat aw pařsavoo. Noqw ya sen pam hořivia'yatuy himuwat aw hísathaqam yan lavayhti? ¹⁴ Puma pi sohsoyam hikwsiniřwunihqe nuhtumi unařtavi'yuñwniqe ayatiwya, imuy ayo nōňakniqamuy amumi tumalay'yuñwniqe öviy'o.

2

The Great Salvation

¹ Yaniqw öviy itam hihta nanaptaqeyp pas kurs hin aw qa pás tunatyaltotini, nāp hisat pi itam put aňqw lasyani. ² Taq God hořivaymuy amuhpiy tutavot nuhtumi mātapse pas öqalay akw put aw antsana; nihqe aňsakis hak mewnit aw qa tuqayvastaqw, pu sen tutavot aňqw lasq, God hakiy suan put ep hinwat yukunařwu. ³ Níkařw pam yepehaq Tiy ahpip'y'o itamuy hin ayo nōňakniqat itamuy ãawna. Noqw itam it lavayit qaowřhintaqtaw aw qa unařtavape' hin ayo nōňakni? Pi ura Tutuyqawhqa pas nāp itamuy mohti put ãawna, noqw put aw tuqayvastotaqam pu' tuwat itamumi put mātapsa. ⁴ Noqw God piw pumuy amumum tumalay'kařw pumuy amuhpiy kătumalta. Pam put akw pumuy suan lavayhtoqat tuawi'ta. Pi pam Qahovářiwaqtat Hikwsit ahpip' kuwahtiput hin tunatyawtaqeyp pan sinmuy nanāp huya.

The Leader of Salvation

⁵ God qa hořivia'yatuy tūwaqatsit nátoniqat aw moriřoya. Pi tūwaqatsit nátoniqat nu yuaata. ⁶ Níkařw hak God aw tāwit aři tūviňtaqe aw pařqawu: Ya sino hak hímuniqyw öviy um put u'níta? Ya sino himu hakniqw öviy um put aw kikinumvohta? ⁷ Pi um put pay hihsavo hořivia'yatuy qa amuřk pitsíwtaqt pan yuku. Níkařw it atsve pu' pam pas hímuniwhtikařw piw kaptisitiwniqat um put eňem yuku; piw um uhtumaltipuy

aw put mořtavi. ⁸ Nihqe sohsok hihta put aw maqaptsiwtaniqat um put aw noa, yan'i. Pi pam sohsok hihta put aw maqaptsiy yantaniqat ūviy put atpiķaqe tariataqe qa hihta pēta. Noqw pay pi itam qa sohsok hihta put aw maqaptsiy yantaqat aw yórikyā. ⁹ Noqw itam Jesus pas hímunihqat, pu piw kaptstiwhqat aw tāyyuriwa. Ura pam hapi hihsavo hořiv'a'yatuy qa amuňem pitsíwtaqat yukiltiqe, sinmuy sohsokmuy amuňem kānavot, mokniqat God pan put eñem yuku, itamuy ūkwatuwhqee. ¹⁰ Noqw Jesus Christ ayo nōňakqamuy tsamqa pas pasiwtaniqé ūviy nawus kānavotpit aň kuyva, ispi God sohsok hihta nēňen yukuhqá kaysiwhqamuy timuy lomaqatsit aw tsamniqey nāwaknákiw, Tiy eñem pan tunatyawtaq'ö; pi putniqw pam lomahinta. ¹¹ Pi hakim God tímatriwhtotiqam hapi Jesus Christ atsvy put tímatu. Nihqe ūviy put amum sūkw nay'uňiwa. Noqw ūviy God Tiat pumuy tupkolawniqey qa hahmana, nīkaňw paňqawu: ¹² Nu uň itupkomuy āawnani; nu uhsinomuy amuhsonve ūmi tayawinpit tātawlawni, kita. ¹³ Pu piw yan'i: Nu put hapi aw yantani. Pu piw yan'i: Yep nūu, God timuy inumi nōáhqamuy nu pumuy amumuma. ¹⁴ Noqw hakiy timat sūn tokoy'yúňqw, piw uňwáam suntaňiwa. Noqw pay ūviy piw Jesus nāp itamun yukilti, pam mōke' it Nukpanat símoknaniqé ūviy'o, it hakiy tukwyantaniqey aw öqalat as pasiwtataqata. ¹⁵ Nen itamuy yahpiy haqahpiy mokiwyu qa mamqasyaniqat itamuňem yúkuni, itamuy itahqatsiay aň ahsupoq put mamqasyaqamuy. ¹⁶ Pi suyan pi pam qa hořiv'a'yatuy amún tokoy'vat, Abraham tímuyatuy amún tokoy'va. ¹⁷ Yaniqw ūviy pam pas nawus sohsok hihta aň tupkomuy amún yukilti, pumuy amuňem God awwat mohpeq mořiwinique ūviy'o. Nihqe pam tumalay ep súanhinmaqe pumuy ūkwatuwhqee, nāp nātapqe pumuy qaanh tipuyamuy ayo yuku. ¹⁸ Pi pam pas nāp aw unaheviwhqey ep kānavotqe, ūviy pam unaheviwyaqamuy amumi unariwtapniqey aw pasiwtā.

3

Jesus Greater than Moses

¹ Noqw ūviy'o itupkomu, uma God tímatu, piw put tímatriwhqey pan hinwiśniqey aw wáňwayniwyā. Kurs uma Jesus Christ itahtuptsiwni itamumi kwusivaniqé ūviy ayaïwtatiqat aw wüwayani, itamuňem God awwat mohpeq moři'wtatqat aw'i. ² God hihta aw put taviqw, aň ahsupoq pam suan hinma, ura hin Moses God tímuyatuy amumi pās tunatyawmaqat pan'i. ³ Pi Jesus hapi Moses epnihqe pas pavan kaptstiwtaniqey hihkay'ta, pi kīvituy mohpeqnihqa put amum yesqamuy amuhpenihqe pas pavan kaptstiwa. ⁴ Pi sohsokmuy kīvituy amuriaqw suhka mohpeqnirwu. Noqw sohsok hihta aw mohpeqnihqa hapi i' God. ⁵ Noqw Moses tumal'ayat an God tímuyatuy amumi mohpeq wúnuhqé súán tumalay'ta; nihqe God itamumi hin lavayhtiniqat pam ařiwi pay tuawi'ta. ⁶ Noqw pay Christ God tátatnikaiw tímuyatuy amumi mohpeq wunu, nihqe suan tumalay'ta. Noqw itam God tímatu, kurs yúmosa put qapěvewnayee, pu hahlaykahkaňw hihta aw yórikyaniqey tunatyayat qa wílekni'yúňwee.

A Rest for God's People

⁷ Yanta hápiniqw, ūviy ura Qahováriwtqaq Hikwsí paňqawu: Kurs uma pu' tāwat ep put tōnayat nanapte⁸ Uma qa nāwuko'naiwtotani. Ura umunam qayēsiwhpu-vehaqam inumi rohomhtotiye nuy puhtsemoknaya. ⁹ Ura puma inumi hepya, piw inumi tuwantota, lōp sunat yahsařiwuy aň itumalay aw taywiskahkařiwo; noqw uma qa amún hinhtotini. ¹⁰ Paniqw ūviy nu ephaqam qatsívaptsiwyuňqamuy amuhpe qahahlayhtiye paňqawu: Puma yúmosa unařwpeq inuňaqw lahsiyuriwa, pu puma haqe' itunatayat qa tuwi'yuriwa. ¹¹ Noqw ūviy nu itsívutiqe pas öqalat pan lavayhti: Pay puma pas nawus soon haqam nāsuňnayaniqey aw ökini. Ura pan pey'ta. ¹² Noqw ūviy'o itupkomu, uma nānami tunatyaltotini, taq nāp hisat sen hak God pas qátuhqat aňqw lahse', qalomá'naiway akw God pěvewintini. ¹³ Uma nāqavo nāökwhantani, nāt umuiem qénitniq'ö, taq sen umuňaqw haqawa qaanh tiput unatwiyat ahpiy a'ño unařwtini. ¹⁴ Ura itam Christ aw tütuptsiwa. Nihqe kurs itam qa haqami nani'eknaye', yúmosa itahtuptsiwni aň hinwise', itam put amum sohsok hihta makiwyani. ¹⁵ Ura nu paňqawhq tutuvenit ep yan pey'ta: Kurs uma pu' tāwat ep put tōnayat nanapte' uma qa

nāwuko'nañwtotani. Ura umunam inumi rohomhtoti. Noqw uma qa amún hinhtotini, yan'i. ¹⁶ Taq ura haqawat as nanaptat, put puhtsemoknaya, nīkaiw pay qa sohsoyam Moses amum Egypt ariqw nōñakqam panhtoti. ¹⁷ Noqw ya hakim lōp sunat yahsañiwuy ari put unahwmoknaya? Pay ima hakim piw qaanhtiqe, qayēsiwhpuvehaqam súlawhti. ¹⁸ Noqw ya pam hakimuy amumi pas qa öwlývayhtiqe pas soon haqam nāsuñwnayaniquey aw ökiniqat pañqawu? Imuy ari qatuptsiwiñ'yuñqamuy amumii. ¹⁹ Noqw öviy pay hapi puma pas qa tuptsiwyae soon pañso yuñni.

4

¹ Noqw öviy'o, itupkomu. Itam haqam nāsuñwnayaniquey aw ökininiqw itamuñem nāt qeni. Nīkañw itam tunatyaltotini, taq ka umuñaqw haqawa pañsoq qa pítuni. ² Pi lomatuawi pumuy amumi yuaatiwhqá piw itamumi yuaatiwa; noqw pay put lavayit akw puma qa moñvwastoti, pi puma as nanaptat qa tütuptsiwa. ³ Pi itam ari tütuptsiwaqam haqam nāsuñwnayaniquey aw öki, hin pam lavayhtiqt pan'i: Nu itsívutiqe pas pañqawu: Pay puma pas soon haqam nāsuñwnayaniquey aw ökini, nu kita. Pi pam pas náp tūwaqatsit yayhniwhqat pepeq tumaltaqey yuku. ⁴ Oviypi ura pam háqe'wat tsaeñ'sikis talöñnit yanwat lavayhti: Pu God tsaeñ'sikis talöñnit ep sohsok tutmalay ariqw nāsuñwna. ⁵ Nit pu yep piw nāt pañqawu: Pay puma pas soon haqam nāsuñwnayaniquey aw ökini, nu kita. ⁶ Noqw pay haqawat pas nāt soon pañsoq aw qa ökini, pu imuy hakimuy amumi pam mohti yuaatiwhqá puma qa tütuptsiwhqé öviy aw qa öki. ⁷ Pu piw nāt pam sukw talöñnit tuwantaqe, David ahpiy pañqawu: Pūu, kita, pay hísattiq'ö; pi ura pañqawu: Kurs uma pu' talöñnit ep put tönayat nanapte', uma qa nāwuko'nañwtotani. ⁸ Pi as Joshua pumuy nāsuñwnanaqw soon God put atsva piw nāt itamuy pañsoq ökiniqat tokiltownaniqeypañqawni. ⁹ Noqw öviy hapi God sinomuyatuy nāsuñwnayaniniqw amuñem nāt qeni. ¹⁰ Pi nasuñwpiyat aw pákihqa piw öviy náp hintsakpiy pahsavo hintsakñwu, God hintsakpiy panhtiqt pan'i. ¹¹ Noqw öviy God itamuy haqam nāsuñwnayaniquey itamuñem qeni'taqw, itam pañsoq ökiniqey qanätsi'yuñwni; taq náphisat sen uma haqawa pumuy amún qatuptsiwiñ'te', pañsoq qa pítuni. ¹² Pi God lavayiat tayta, piw a'ño lay'ta. Pam sipwuvahpit an nan'ikaqe ari qalay'ta; nihqe hakiy unañwayat hikwsiyat ariqw nähoy tükuniqey öqalay'ta, piw hakiy öqawiyat öqayat ariqw nähoy tükuniqeyu. Pam hakiy tutnatyayat piw wuwniyat hímunihqat hakiy aw susmataqtañwu. ¹³ Pi itam nawus God aw nätuhuñalyani, sohsok hihta navoti'taqt aw'i. Noqw sohsoy himu yukiwtqa put aw susmataq'a; qahimu put aw tupkipta.

Jesus the Great High Priest

¹⁴ Noqw itam itahtuptsiwiñy ep hūrs hoñni; pi God Tiat, Jesus Christ ömiqatsit aw pákihqe God awwat mohpeq moñw'iwta; nihqe pepeq itamuñem nāwakinma. ¹⁵ Pi itamuy qaoqawiñ'yuñqw, itamuñem nāwakinmaqa sohsok mätsi'taqe itamuy ökwatuwa; pi pám pay itamun sohsok hihta ari unaheviwkaiw, pay qa haqam qaanhti. ¹⁶ Noqw öviy itam qamaqásneveq God moñw'atsvewayat aw ökini, nen itam pep núokwayat kwusuyani; pu itam sóonhtote' núokwayat akw paññiñwiyaní.

5

¹ Pi uma navoti'yuñqw, God Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw hakiy namorste', put awwat mohpeq put moñwtaviñwu. Noqw pahsat pu pam sinmuy amuñem God aw okiwlawiñwu; nihqe pumuy amuñem hom'oyiyamuy God aw nōañwu; piw qaanhtipuyamuy ep hihtuy qöyañwu. ² Níkaiw pam pay pumuy amún sínónihqe öviy qa pasiwtá; nihqe öviy pam tutavot qa navoti'yuñqamuy, piw put ariqw lasyaqamuy ökwatuñniqey tuwi'ta. ³ Pam sínónihqe navus náp qaanhtipuy ep hihtuy nínaiñwu; pu pahsat sinmuy qaanhtipuyamuy ep piw amuñem hihta nínaiñwu. ⁴ Noqw soon hak God awwat námoriwtapiñwu; níkaiw God hapi hakiy moñwtapiñwu; ura pam Aaron put aw tavi; pu put arikyaqamuy piñwu. ⁵ Noqw öviy Christ God awwat mohpeq moñwtaviwhqé pay qa náp nátsokana, níkaiw pay God put naat pan put yukuna. Ura pam put aw pañqawu: Um hapi itii, it tāwat ep nu Unaniñhti. ⁶ Pay ura pi pam piw haqam pañqawu: Um hapi pas süs God awwat moñwi, Melchisedec tuwiyat an'i. ⁷ Ura Christ nát tūwaqatsit ep qátuhqe, God aw

okiw nāwaknaqe, a'ñö pakkařw pas naokiwlawu, hakiy mokiwyu añqw put ayo tāviniqey aw öqalat pasiwtaqat aw'i; noqw nāwakinpiat hu'waniwa, pam Nay aw tuqayvahsi'maqw öviy'o. ⁸ Pay as pi pam God tiátnikařw hīhihta añ kānavotqe put aw tuqayvahsi'maniqey tuwi'va. ⁹ Pu pam hin hintaniqey an yukiltiqe pep pu' pam aw tūqayyuñqamuy sūs ayo óyaniqat pan Naat put eñem yuku. ¹⁰ Pi God hapi put awwat mohpeq moñwtavi, Melchisedec tuwiyat an'i.

Warning against Falling Away

¹¹ Noqw itam as Melchisedec wūhak hin lavayhtotiniqw put pañqawniqw qatuvesi, uma qa its nanaptařwuniqw öviy'o. ¹² Uma wūyavo Christ aw tuptsiwni'yuñwa, ařiwi as uma sinmuy tutuqaynayanikařwo, pay nāt hak pas God lavayiyat pas pu' pas umuy tutuqaynaniqat uma pepya. Uma titipostuy amunyuñqe pihut-sa nānawakna; nihqe uma kurs hin hurut nōsiwhqat kātotini. ¹³ Pihut-sa akw qátuhqa súantaqat qatsit, pu qasuantaqat qa mātsi'taqey antařwu; pi pam qaõqáwi'taňwunihqee. ¹⁴ Noqw pay tukwiwyuñqam hurut nōsiwhqat soon qa kātotini, pi puma yūmosa put nōnovaqe hihta lolmatnihqat, pu qalolmatnihqat mātsi'yuñwa.

6

¹ Noqw itam hihta pay tutuqayyaqe qaq pūvut-sa yuaatotat, momi hóyokye' tuk-wiswiwisni. Itam pay itahhinkspiy itamumi qahimuniwhtiqa añqw lasyaqe God qapēvewnaya. ² Pu itam pay kūyit akw tuvoylatiwhqat hihta tuwi'taqat nanapta; pu Hikwsí hakiy hin öqalmaqāñhuqat itam pay navoti'yuñwa. Pu so'pum ahoy yesvaniqat hak itamuy pay tutuqayna. Pu God sohsokmuy itamuñem sūs hin yúkuniqat itam pay tuwi'vaya. ³ Noqw yahpiy pu' itam hihta akw öqawhtaniqey putwatyanı, kurs God pan itamuñem yuki'taniq'ö. ⁴ Pi uma sūs unariwtalawvaya, pu öveqatsit añqw hihta kuwahtiput añqw yukuya, pu Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit nuhtum makiwyá, ⁵ Pu soñawnen God lavayiyat lolmat añqw yukuya, pu qatsit nātoniqat ep hīhihta öqalat añq'ö. ⁶ Níkařw kurs uma God pöhuyat añqw lasyaqw, kurs hak umuy God aw ahoy tsamvani. Soñawnen pi uma nankiwakw God Tiyat piw nahoylehtsit aw muayat, nuhtutpik put hamantoy-nayani. ⁷ Pi tutskwat aw qa sūs yokvaqw, pam mowaiwkařw, piw put tumalay'yuñqamuy amuñem hihta aninwaniwunihq God unařwveniňwu. ⁸ Níkařw i' himu tsutskuy'yuñqa pu kütay'yuñqa pay ayo yukiwñwu, nihqe pāpu pay maspiwniqe, öviy taqtoskiwñwu. ⁹ Níkařwo, aw iunaiwam itupkomu, nāmahin pi as nu yan hiñqawkařw qa pas pas umuy tuwi'ta, níkařw nu umuy qapēvewna, pi hak ayo yámakqey hin qáturiwuqat uma pan yēse. ¹⁰ Noqw God qa hihta ep qasuantaqe umuhumalay soon qa tunatyawtani. Pi uma put aw unařway'yuñqe öviy sinomuyatay amumi unařwtavi'yuñwa, piw nāt amumi unařwtavi'wisa. ¹¹ Noqw uma yūmosa nānani unaiřway'yuñwiqat nu okiwa as nāwakna, nen uma umuh'ahsatiy sohsok ömahtotani, pu umuh'unaiřwvahsiy aw yórikyanı. ¹² Ura hakim God awinijat qapēvewnayaqe qa nai'eknayat, pas antsa unařwvahsiy aw yórikya. Noqw pan piw uma qapēvewnayakehkařw qa nai'eknayani.

God's Sure Promise

¹³ Pi ura God Abraham aw hihta pasiwnaqe kurs hakiy pas pávannihqat aw yančařw öqalat lavayhtiniqe nāp turiwniy aw yančařw lavayhtiqa, ¹⁴ Pariqawu: Pay nu pas nāp soon ui qahlayhtapne', öqawhtoynani, pu ui natkotoynani, kita. ¹⁵ Noqw öviy pam qa yāvaiwkařw añ kuyvaqe put aw awinit aw yori. ¹⁶ Pi sino hakiy pávannihqat aw yančařw qaöwílvayhtiniqw pahsat pay puma lavayiy sohtapnayařwu. ¹⁷ Noqw öviy God itamuy paarñwaniqey itamuy ãawnaqey nāp natiřwaniy aw yančařw qaöwílvayhiti. Noqw öviy pam tunatyay pas soon qa alöñtaniqat itam navoti'yuñwni. ¹⁸ Pam awiniy, piw lavayiy soon alöñtani, pu pas soon atsátani; noqw öviy itam put aw taqa'naiřwtotiqe watqaqam wūkoq unařwtote' God hin itamuy ãawnaqey pan itamuy ayo óyaniqat itam navoti'yuñwa. ¹⁹ It yan unařwvahsit itam pasiwyuñwa, pu put aw yankahkařw itam hūrs hoñni; pi pam pas qa hinwat hinhtiňwu. Christ hapi aw itam yanyuñwa, hakiy öveqatsit ep qátuhqat aw'i. ²⁰ Pam itamuhsavo pañsoq pákihqe, itamuñem Nay aw naokiwlawu. Pi pam Melchisedec tuwiyat ahpiy God awwat susmohpeq sūs moñwtaviwa.

The Priest Melchizedek

¹ Pi i' hapi hak Melchisedec Salem ep moñwi, pas Sus'oveqnihqat God awwat wimmoñwi. Ura pam Abraham ahsawaqe, aw ñqala, pam momñwituy haqam súlawh-tiqat añqw ahoy pitutoq'ö. ² Noqw Abraham sohsok hihta sun pakwút-sikivo oyiyuñqat añqw sükw oyiwhqat put maqa. (Melchisedec tuñwniyat namtökíwhqe moñwi súan hinmaqa i'nhqe pam'i; níkaiw pay pam piw Salem ep móriw'iwtaqe övíy moñwi kwakwhat unañway'taqa yan túñwantia, pi Salem kwakwhat qatsi i'nhqe pam'i. ³ Hak náatnihqat, pu yúatnihqat qa haqe' pey'ta, pu hakim put kwámatnihqam qa navotiwa, sen tímatañihqam qa navotiwa. Pam hisat tihtiwkhqat, pu hisat mokqat pam qa pey'ta. Pam yan God Tiyat an yukiwa; pam yúmosa God awwat moñw'iwta.) ⁴ Meh, i' hak pas pavan a'nó hímuu. Ura Abraham itahwu'ya hakimuy momñwituy kíqötäqe pumuy poswa; nihqe tukwhaniy pakwút-sikivo oyahtaqe, sükw oyiwhqat Melchisedec aw noa. ⁵ Noqw Moses pan tutaptaqw, imuy Jew-sinmuy amuñaqw God awwat momñwit, Levit ahpipyvimat pan tuwi'yuriwa. Puma sinomuy amuñaqw hihta pakwút-sikivo oyiyuñqat añqw sükw oyiwhqat ömalwalñwu, námahin pi as puma sinomuy amún Abraham tímatu. ⁶ Noqw Melchisedec as qa Levit-sinomuy amuhpiyníkahw, Abraham añqw put ömahtat, pu Abraham ñqala, pay pi ura God Abraham ñqalaniqey äawna. ⁷ Noqw itam navoti'yuiñqw, hak pavansino hapi söqavuñwsinot öqalaniñwu. ⁸ Noqw ima Levit ahpipyvimat sinomuy amuñaqw sivit ömahtaqam pay soa; noqw pay i' Melchisedec itanay Abraham añqw put ömahtaqqa pam mokqat i' qa haqam tutuvenit ari pey'ta. ⁹ Pu as nu piw pañqawniñqw i' Levi sivit ömalawhqa soñawnen Abraham ahpip put pan oyiwtaqat Melchisedec aw mätavi. ¹⁰ Ispi Melchisedec Abraham ahsawaq, soñawnen pam Levit qeniyat ep wunu, öviy pi Levi put ahpipyviniñq'ö. ¹¹ Ima Jew-sinom God awwat momñwituy, Levit ahpipyvimatuy amuhpiy tutavot makiwa. Noqw pay pumuy tumalaam qa pasiwtaqw, öviy nawus God sukwat moñwtavi-it Jesus Christ. Pam hapi qa Aaron ahpip'o, níkaiw pam Melchisedec an moñwtaviwa, God ahpip'o. ¹² Noqw ason God hakiy Judat ahpipyiyat moñwtave', nawus pahsat pam tutavot alöntani. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pi itam navoti'yuiñqw, Jesus qa Levit ahpipiñit, Judat ahpip'o. Puma hapi as qa wimmoñwnamorstiwa; pu Moses qa pumuy put tumalmaqa.

Another Priest, like Melchizedek

¹⁵ Pu nât pas i' piw susmataq'a: Pas hapi Christ Melchisedec antaqa God awwat moñwtaviwa. ¹⁶ Pam náitniñqat tutavot qa put ahpipiñit, pas qatsit qaso'taqat öqalayat ahpip put aw taviwa. ¹⁷ Pi pam put pan lalvaya: Um hapi Melchisedec tuwyat an pas süs God awwat moñw'iwta. ¹⁸ Suyan pi mohti hin tutaptiwhqa qa öqalaniqe, pu qa apitiqe öviy ayo yukiwa. ¹⁹ Pi pam pep hin tutavo qa hakiy pas suyan hin hintaniqat antsana; noqw pay tutavo ayo yukiwhq, itam pu' hapi hihta pas pavan nukriwat aw yanyuñwa, it Jesus aw'i; nihqe put hapi ahpip itam God aw ökiwta. ²⁰ Meh, God Jesus put awwat moñwtapqe pas pavan put aw lavayvasiwna. ²¹ Ura pam hisat Aaron ahpipyvity moñw'oyhqe, qa hihta pumuy amumi pas suyan pasiwna. Níkañw pam Jesus moñwtapqe, put aw pasiwnaqe aw pañqawu: Tutuyqawhqa hapi pas öqalat lavayhtiçe soon alöntani; nihqe pam ümi yan lavayhti: Um hapi pas Melchisedec tuwyat anwat God awwat pas süs moñwtaviwa. ²² Noqw öviy God itamumi hihta nukriwat pasiwnaqw, Christ pas náp put aw antsanthani. ²³ Pu pay pas pi antsa Aaron ahpipyvit kaysiwhqam God awwat moñw'iyuñwa, pi himuwa mōke', pañso pahsavoniñwuniñq'öviy'o. ²⁴ Noqw Christ hapi pas sutsep qátuhqe, öviy qa nahlakriwuqat God awwat moñwqenit makiway'ta. ²⁵ Pantaqw hapi öviy pam put ari God aw ökiwtaqamuy pas süs ayo öyaniqey aw öqalat pasiwtta, suyan pi sutsep qátukaríw, amuñem lavay'i maniqey öviy'o. ²⁶ Pi pantaqa God awwat susmohpeq moñwi súitamuhpee, qahováriwtqa, qa nukpana, qa hihta akw hintaqa, qaanhinwisqamuy amuñaqw lahsiwtqa, pas öveqatsit yupqövaqe pákihqa. ²⁷ God awwat momñwit pi náqavo put aw hihtuy qöyantotañwu, mohti nanáp qaanhtipuy epnit, arik pu sinmuy qaanhtipuyamuy ep'e. Noqw Christ pi qa pumuy amún hinhtiçe, süs nâtavi. ²⁸ Tutavo pi pay sinmuy qa pasiwyuñqamuy God

awwat mōiwtāñalawu. Noqw pay God tutavot ayo yúkuhqe, öqalvasiwnit akw pas nāp Tiy pas suyan pasiwtaqat put aw sūs pana.

8

Jesus Our High Priest

¹ Pu' hapi nu pas pávannihqat lavayhtini: Jesus hin hintaniqey pasiwtqaq itamuñem God awwat mōiwtaviwa; nihqe öveqatsit ep Káptitsiwhqat mōiwtasvewayat putvaqewat qatuptu. ² Pam God kiyat ep yeyespit pas āantsawat ep tumalay'ta, God kiyat pas antsanihqat ep'e. Tutuyqawhqa pas nāp hapi put kihut kīta, qa sino. ³ Pi God awwat mōiwtawitaq hihta kuwahtiput put aw öoyniqey pu aw hihtu qöýantaniqey ep pan taviwiwu; noqw öviy Christ hapi pas pay soon tuwat hihta qa távini. ⁴ Pi as pam tūwaqatsit ep hirnume', soon God awwat móriwini, pi God awwat momriwit hihta kuwahtiput nāt öoyhtiwsa, tutavot an'i. ⁵ Ima pi God kiyat pas antsanihqat öveqatsit epnihqat qa pan tumalay'yuiwa, soñawnen pi pam öveqatsit kihsinnyiat anta; pi God kiyat tūwaqatsit epnihqqa pas antsanihqat tuawi'ta. Ura Moses haqam God eñem hintsatskiwhqat mötsápkit wunuptsinaniqw, God put aw pañqawu: Nu tükwit epeq ümi hin mäataknaqw, um pan sohsok hihta yúkuni, aw kita. ⁶ Ura Aaron ahpiviyit namivasiwnit pas nukhwat añ hintsak-wisa, pam pi God tutavot aw töñaniwtaiwu; noqw tis pi Christ hapi namivasiwnit put epnihqes pas pavan nukriwat añ hintsakíwu, ispi pam God awniyat aw töñaniwtaiwuñiq'ö. ⁷ Noqw pay mohtiwt pasiwni qa pasiwt; pay as pam qa pantaniqw soon pas piw nāt aña himuwani. ⁸ Noqw pi God put aw hihta qa pasiwtqaqat túwahqe pañqawu: Meh, pay hapi nāt aw pítumi, kita Tutuyqawhqa; noqw ep pu' nu Israel-sinmuy-níkañw pu Judah-sinmuy amumi pühut pasiwnani, ⁹ Ura nu námuyatuy amumi hin pasiwnaqey qa pan'i. Ura nu hisat pumuy mäyamuy nüy'kañw, tutskwat Egypt añaqw pumuy ipwat, amumi hihta pasiwna. Noqw pay puma ivasiwniy aña qa yümosa hinwisq, öviy nu pumuy amumi qa unañwtavi, kita Tutuyqawhqa. ¹⁰ Noqw pep pu' atsve nu Israel-sinmuy amumi yan pasiwnani, kita Tutuyqawhqa: Nu ilavayiq pumuy wuwniyamuy aw tañataní, pu nu soñawnen itutavoy unañwayamuy aña pénani; noqw nu pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamni; noqw puma isinomni. ¹¹ Pu soon hak sinosñway, sen tupkoy tutuqayne' aw pañqawni: Um Tutuyqawhqat tuwi'tani, kitani; pi sohsoyam nuy tuwi'yuiñiq'ö, sushin'ewakw-níkañw pu suspavannihqat aqw pahsavoo, ¹² Pi nu pumuy qaanhüpuyamuy ep ökwaterwi'taniquee, pu qaanhintsakpiyamuy, pu nukpanhtuwyamuy nu soon pápú u'ni'tani. ¹³ Noqw pam pumuy amumi pühut pasiwnaniqey pañqawhqa, suyan pi mohti pasiwni putniqw pay hin'ewayhti. Noqw himu hin'ewayhtiqa, pu hisattiqa pi pápú pay súlawhtiñwu.

9

Earthly and Heavenly Worship

¹ Ura God Israel-sinmuy amumi pasiwnaqe, hin put eñem hintsatskaniqat amumi tutapta. Noqw öviy puma put eñem mötsápkit pas āantsawat wunuptsinaya. ² Noqw ura mötsápkit ihpovewat ep wihqöhi wunu, pu nönöspı; noqw put ep növa poñaiwtu; pam yeysipi ura pas Aantsawa yan túñwantwi. ³ Noqw pu ura mötsáp'uhtist yupqöymiq piw yeysipi Susqahovariwtaqa yan túñwantwi. ⁴ Pep ura sikavalasivat añaqw tataqtsokpi qätsi, noqw pu pasiwnit ep tataripi, sikavalasivat akw ahsupoq nömiwtqa; noqw ura put ahsonve sívut añaqw mënna tañawtaqa pakiwta; pam sívü sikavalasivat añaqw yukiwta; pu ura Aaron murikhoat tsýakqa piw ep pakiwta, noqw pu ura owavutsqat aña pasiwni pey'taqa. ⁵ Noqw ima hihtu Cherubim God lolmat tälawriwayat akw nömiwtaqam tatañpit atsvenihqat nákwapni'ta; noqw ura tatañpit nákwapniat nüókwahíka yan túñwantwi. Noqw pay itam kurs hin yep put pas hin hintaqat pasiwtqaqat yuaatotani. ⁶ Noqw i' yantaqa pás panwat yukiltiqw, ima God awwat momriwit pay sutsep ihpove yeysipit aw yuñte', God eñem himu hintsatskiwhqat hintsatskañwu. ⁷ Níkañw yümwat pay i' God awwat pas mohpeq mōiwi pas nälä añañsakis yahsañwuy ep sūs pákiñwu, pas uñwat yankañw-saa; nen put nēñem God aw mätañpíwu, pu sinmuy öwhiniwtipuya-muy ep'e. ⁸ Noqw Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsi it akw itamuy it tutuqayna: Nāt mohtiwt

kihut wunuqw, pas susqahovariwyu yeyespit aw nāt uhtsiwta. ⁹ Noqw pep hintsakpi yep qatsit tuawi'ta. Puma pi God aw hīhihta kuwahtiput öoyya; piw put eñem hihtuy qóyantota. Noqw nāmahin pi as hak pantsakq, pam pantaqa kurs hin put unarīwayat ariqw qaanh tipuyat ayo hōnani. ¹⁰ Pi pam tutavo hihta suovaamnihqat-sa yuaatai'wupuma hihta nōnösaniqata, pu hihta hīhikwyaniqata, pu hin napwatotaniqata. Noqw pam tutavo pay hāk hīhkay'ta, hisat pam súlawhtiniqey aw pahsavoo. ¹¹⁻¹² Noqw pay God itamumi hihta lolmat pasiwnaqw, Christ itamuñem God awwat móñwiniqe öviy wunuptu; nihqe soñawnen mötsápkit ari kuyaqe sūs haqam susqahováriwhput aw pañiso paki. Pam mötsápkil hin hintaniqey pasiwtäge, mohtiwan epnihqe pas pavan nukriwa, öviy pi pam qa tūwaqatsit ep wunu, piw qa sinmuy māyamuy ahpip yukiwa. Noqw Christ nāp urıway yanķaiw pañiso paki, hīhihtu urıwáyamuy qa put yanķaiw, sen kapirat urıwáyata, sen wakashoyat urıwáyata. Pam pañiso pákihqe itamuy sūs qenivo oya. ¹³ Ura mohti pasiwni yan yukuqw kurs haqawa hihta akw tuyoy'ewayhtiqw, God awwat moñwi wākasit urıwáyat, sen kapirat urıwáyat akw put mahkwañwu. Pu piw pam wakasmanat taqtsokihqat qötsviyat kütüp akw namiqwriwtaqat akw put mahkwañwu. ¹⁴ Noqw kurs pam pantaqa hakiy tuyoy'ewakwnihqat kwañw'ewakwtaniqey aw öqalay'taqw, Christ pas nāp uñwáyat tis pi öviy kurs hin itah'unanıway qa kwañw'ewakwtani, ispi pam Hikwsit sútsepnihqat añ God aw nātapqe itamuñem mokq'ö. Noqw pi itam kwañw'ewayhtotiqe soon pāpu hisat hin yesqey pan yesni; niķaiw itam God sutsep qátuhqat eriem apiiwyuriwni. ¹⁵ Yantaqw hapi öviy pam puhuvasiwnit God-niķaiw pu sinmuy amuhtsave hintsaki. Ura ima hakim mohti pasiwnit aw yanyuñqam tutavot ep qaanh toti. Noqw pay Christ mokqe mohti pasiwnit ariqw pumuy mātavi; nihqe sohsokmuy wáñwayniwyaqamuy amuñem qenit yukuqw, God amumi hin āawnaqw, puma makiwyaque sutsep himuy'yurıwni. ¹⁶ Noqw itam navoti'yurıqw, haqam hakiy ahkwayñap himu hin hintaniqa yukiwtaqw, pay kurs pi hin pan put yuki'taqa qa mokq, pam aw antañwu. ¹⁷ Pi hin hintaniqa yuki sinot mokq, pep pu' hīhkay'taiwu; qa pantaqw pay nāt put pasiwnaq aqatuqw, pam qa öqalaniñwu. ¹⁸ Noqw öviy pay piw i' mohti pasiwni pas urıwat-sa akw pan yulkili. ¹⁹ Noqw öviy ura Moses tutavot eq hin ayatiwyaqat sohsokmuy sinmuy āawnat, pahsat pu pam wakasmamñatuy pu kakapirstuy urıwáyamuy kūyit enañ kuyhta; nit palaphöt- niķaiw pu hihta tūsaqat hyssop akw pam tutuvenit-niķaiw pu sohsokmuy sinmuy put akw mahkwa; ²⁰ Nihqe pariqawu: It urıwat akw hapi God umumi pasiwna. ²¹ Pu pam piw öviy pan God eñem mötsápkit urıwat akw mahkwa, pu pep hīhihta akw hintsatskiwhqat sohsok pīwu. ²² Pu pay pas ka pēp sohsoy himu urıwat akw powaiwtaniqat pan yukiwta; pu urıwat qa munvaniwhq, pay qaanh tipu pas soon ayo yukiwni.

Christ's Sacrifice Takes Away Sins

²³ Noqw öviy hapi pay himu tūwaqatsit epnihqa kurs hin qa hihtuy urıwáyamuy akw kwañw'ewayhtiwni, pam pi öveqatsit epnihqat tuawi'taqqee. Niķaiw pay himu öveqatsit epnihqa hakiy urıwáyat hihtuy urıwáyamuy epnihqe pas pavan nukriwat kurs hin qa kwañw'ewayhtiwni, it Christ pas nāp urıwáyat akw'a. ²⁴ Pi pam haqam kihut pas āantsawat sinot māyat akw yukiwtaqat qa pañiso paki, pas antsanihqat tuawi'taqqat aw'i; pam qa parisonit pas hapi ömiqatsit aw paki, pāpu pas God atpipa itamuñem mātaqtiniqe öviy'o. ²⁵ Piw soon pas pam piép nātapmantani, God awwat mohpeq moñwi añsakis yahsaiwuy ep pay hihtuy urıwáyamuy yanķaiw pañiso pákiñwuqat pan'i. ²⁶ Pi as kurs pantaqw, soon pam tūwaqatsit yayhniwhqat pahpiy qa piép kānavotmantani; noqw pi yepehaq pam so'ñwaveq sūs mātaktiqe, pas nāp nātapqe, sinmuy qaanh tipuyamuy ayo yuku. ²⁷ Noqw pay hapi sinom sūs so'ñiqat pan amuñem yukiwta. Noqw atsva pu' God pumuy amuñem hinwat yúkuni. ²⁸ Noqw öviy hapi Christ pay sūs taviwa, kaysiwhqamuy amuñem qaanh tipuyamuy nahpe haqami hintsakniqe öviy'o; nihqe pam nāt piw mātaqtini, qaanh tipu ayo yúkuniqe qa öviyinit, put aw tunatyawyuñqamuy ayo óyaniqe öviy'o.

antsa pam'i; kurs pi hin pep hihtuy qőyantiwyaqamuy ařsakis yahsařwuy aň yūmosa pantsakiwhqa paňso ökiwtaqamuy sūs lolmatani. ² Pi as pantaniqw ya pam qa paňso pay yukiwtani. Ispi pep okiwlalwaqam sūs powatote', soon pāpu hihihta qaanh tiput unařwpeq sunvoti'yuřwni. ³ Noqw pi pep put pantsakiwhqat ep ařsakis yahsařwuy ep qaanh tipu ahoy u'naniřwuw. ⁴ Ispi soon wakastahtaqtuy pu kakapirstuy uřwáam qaanh tiput haqami hintsanniq'ö. ⁵ Paniqw hapi öviy Christ tūwaqatsit aw pitutoqe pařqawu: Um hihtuy qőyantiwyaqamuy-nikařw pu ūmi öoywaqat qa tuňlay'ta; nihqe um inuňem tokot na'sasta. ⁶ Um hihta ūmi tataqtsokwaqat pu qaanh tiput ep ūmi himu öoywaqat ep qa nāhahlaytapna. ⁷ Pahsat pu nu pařqawu: Meh, God, nu hapi uhtunatyay hinhtiniqe öviy pitu; pay ura tutuvenit mupipitaqat ep nuy pan pēniwta. ⁸ Ura pam mohti pařqawu: Um hihtuy tutavot an qőyantiwyaqamuy-nikařw pu ūmi öoywaqat qa tuňlay'ta; um hakiy qaanh tipuyat ep ūmi hihtuy tataqtsokwaqat ep qa nāhahlaytapna. ⁹ Pam pan lavayhtiqe pep pu' piw pařqawu: Meh God, nu hapi uhtunatyay hinhtiniqe öviy pitu. Pam kitahqe mohtiwal ayo genitat, aňknihqat wunuptsina. ¹⁰ Noqw öviy God tunatyayat ahpip itam put eňem sutsvo oyiywa, Christ itamuňem tokoy sūs tāvíq'ö. ¹¹ Ura God awwat momriwit nāqavo put kiyat ep hořkahkařw hihta hintsatskařw; pu pay nāt piw God eňem hihtuy qőyantotařw, soon pi puma qaanh tiput haqami hintsanyaniq'ö. ¹² Noqw pay Christ tuwat sinmuy qaanh tipuyamuy ep sūs nāt apqe, pep pu' pam God putvaqewat qatuptu; ¹³ Nihqe pařpyp put tuwqamat put aw maqaptsi'yuřwniqat pam nuhtay'ta. ¹⁴ Pi pam pas sūs nāt apqe God eňem sutsvo oyiywuřqamuy pās hin hinyuřwniqat pan sūs yuku. ¹⁵ Pi Qahováriwtaqa Hikwsí piw pas nāp put pantaqat itamuy āawna; öviy pi ura as pay mohti pařqawu: ¹⁶ It atsva pu' nu yan amumi pasiwnani, kita Tutuyqawhqa: Nu unařwayamuy aň ilavayiy taňtani, pu nu wuwniyamuy aň itutavoy pēnani. ¹⁷ Pu nu pumuy qaanh tipuyamuy-nikařw pu nukpantuwiyamuy pāpu qa u'ní'tani, kita. ¹⁸ Noqw God hakiy qaanh tipuyat put aňqow yukuq, pep pāpu qaanh tiput ep himu nīniwhqa súlawni.

Let Us Come Near to God

¹⁹ Yanta hapi, itupkomu; noqw öviy itam Jesus uřwáyat aw yankahkařw qa tuh-tuskahkařw haqam susqahovariwhput aw yuřininiqw itamuňem qeni. ²⁰ Pi Jesus Christ pas nāp tokoy ahpip soňawnen itamuňem pōhut taytaqat yuku; noqw put tokoyat mötsápuňtsit antaqat aň itam God aw yuřita. ²¹ Pi Christ itamuy God tímuyatay amuňem put awwat mohpeq mořw'ítvaceqey ep wunu. ²² Noqw öviy itam suan unařway'kahkařw, qa hin pěvewnayakahkařw, God aw tuptsiwni'kahkařw put aw ōkini, itah'unariway Christ uřwáyat akw pāhomiyuřqat navoti'kahkařw, hakiy kūyit akw tokoy pāhomhqat pan'i. ²³ Pas itam qa wiwsiyakahkařw God aw tuptsiwni'yuřqey qa qe'totini. Pi i' hak hin hintaniqat lavayhtiqa pas soon qa āantsani. ²⁴ Pu itam hin nānami unařway'yuřwniqey pu lolmat hintsatskaniqey nāu'naiřnayani. ²⁵ Itam sūvo tsotsvalyaniquey qa qe'totini, haqawatuy amun'i; itam qa pumuy amún hinwist nāu'nantoynayani, tis öviy'o, taloňnit aw pitutoqw itam navoti'yuřqee. ²⁶ Ispi itam as hihta pas suyan pantaqat nanaptákaiw, tuwat nāp itaňtunatyay aň hinwise' qaanh totiqw, pay ahpip pas qa himu haqam pāpu itahqaanh tipuy ep nīniwhni. ²⁷ Pánis-sa hak pan hintsakqa navoti'taqw, God sinmuy sohsokmuy amuňem hinwat yukune', tuwqamuy amuhpewi itsivý mahtakne', qōhit akw pumuy hovalani. Noqw hak it navoti'te', tsawiniřkaiw maqaptsi'taiřw. ²⁸ Ura pi hak Moses tutavoyat qa kaptisi'taqw, hakim lōyöm sen pahyom put navoti'yuřqam pan lavaytotiqw, momriwit put qa ōkwatutwat nīnayařw. ²⁹ Noqw hak God Tiyat pěvew-naqa hin tis pas pavan nuhtsel'ewakw sivihpit hihkay'vani. Pam pi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit God nūokwayat hakiy aw nōahqat qahihtata, piw Christ uřwáyat aw wukukuyku, nāmahin pi as God put uřwat akw put aw pasiwnat, nēňem put sutsvo tavi. ³⁰ Pi itam God yan hiňqawhqaqat tuwi'yuřwa: Ason nu hapi hakiy eňem nāyoňi; ason nu hihta ep hakiy aw ahoytamantani, kita Tutuyqawhqa; pu piw yanwata: Tutuyqawhqa sinomuy hin yuřkunani. ³¹ Pi pas God qátuňqat mapqölmiq posnaniqw, pam nuhtsel'eway'o. ³² Nikařw pay kurs uma umuhhisatqatsiy aň wūwayani. Ura umuh'unariway tālawvaqw, uma qaan'ewakw hihta aň kānanvotyakahkařw aň kūkuyva. ³³ Umuňaqw haqawat sinmuy

amutpič kānanvotya, piw okiwhinyuňwa; noqw umuhsuňwamuy pan okiwsahsanyaq, uma pumuy amumum kānanvotya. ³⁴ Oviy pi ura uma sivihpit aň taňawtaqamuy ñkwatutwa; pu hihta umuhhimuy hovalayaq, uma put ep qa hin unaiwtoti, suyan pi uma ñveqatsit ep hihta pavan nukriwa, pu pas qa hinhtiriwuqat himuy'yuńqey navoti'yuńqe ñovi'y'o. ³⁵ Oviy uma umuhqapevewniy qa ariqw lasyani. Pi kurs uma yúmosa put aň hinwise', hihta a'nö hihkay'taqat ömahtotani. ³⁶ Pay uma kurs hin sohsok hihta aň qa nakwhani'yuńwi; nen uma God tunatyayat aň hinwisq, pam umuy hin äawnaqat uma put makiwyani. ³⁷ Pay nät hihsavoniqw i' hak pítuniqa soon qa ariqwni, nen soon sówuni. ³⁸ Noqw i' hapi súantaqa qapěvewniy akw qatsit tuwani; nikaiw kurs hakiy pay ahoy tu'qaltiqw, soon nu put ep hahlayni. ³⁹ Noqw pay itam aň hakimuy tuptsiwnit ariqw ahoy tu'qaltotiqe ayo maspiwhqamuy qa amunyuňwa. Pi itam hapi tuptsiwnit aň ahsupoq hinwisq, itahhikwi ayo ýámakni.

11

Faith

¹ Itam qapěvewnit akw hihta itahňöiy aw yórikyaniqey navoti'yuńwa, pu put ahipiy hihta qa mäatkqat pas suyan mämatsya. ² Pi hisatsinom qapěvewniy ahipiy lomayaatiwiya. ³ Itam qapěvewnayaqey aw tutwaqw kurs tūwaqatsi God lavayiyat akw yukilti; noqw ñoviy himu yaň mätakyaqa pay hihta mätakyaqat qa put ariqw yukilti. ⁴ Ura Abel qapěvewnaqe Cain epnihqe pavan nukhiwat God aw hihta tavi; nihqe put ahipiy pay kurs pam súantaqey panwat mätakti; God put kuwahtipuyat ömahtaqey akw put paňqawu; noqw pay as Abel mokpu- nikaiw nät put tuawi'ta. ⁵ Ura Enoch qapěvewnaqe mokiwyu ariqw qa yuku, nikaiw ömiqatsit aw nahlakiwa. Nihqe pam qa nátuwiwa, God paňsoq put nahlaknaqw ñovi'y'o. Pi pam nät qa nahlakniwht, pam aw lomanavotniwa, pam God unařwve hinmaqe ñovi'y'o. ⁶ Noqw pay hak qa tuptsiwe' kurs hin God unařwveni; pi God awnihqa pay pam pas suyan qátuhqey put hepnumyaqamuy kuwahtiput máqarňwuqat kurs hin qa tuptsiwni'tani. ⁷ God nät hihta qe'yaqat ařnu pay Noaht äawnaqw, pam qapěvewnaqe put kapsita; nihqe pákihut maskataqe timuy ayo nónakna. Put hapi akw pam yep qatsit tunatyayat aň hinwisqamuy qalomáhínwısqat mahtakna; noqw pam súantaniqat God yan put lavayhti, hak God aw tuptsiwhqa hin súantaqat pan'i. ⁸ Ura God Abraham wáňwayhqe, put haqam tutskwat ason makiwniqey aqwniqat aw tutapta. Noqw ñoviy pam qapěvewnaqe God aw tuqayvastaqe náp tutskway ariqw nakwsu, haqaminihqe q a navoti'kaňwo. ⁹ Ura pam qapěvewnaqe haqam tutskwat aw awiniwtaqat qa ep sínomihqe pan hinnuma; ura pam mótsápkit aň ki'tinuma. Noqw ura Isaac-niqw pu Jacob puma piw put an hinnuma; ura God pumuy tutskwat máqaniqey piw äawnaq'ö. ¹⁰ Abraham pi wuhkokitsokit huruwunuňqat God ahipiy yayhniwhqat piw yukiwhqat aw tayma. ¹¹ Ura God Sarah Abraham nõmayat ti'vaniqat put aw paňqawu. Noqw pam put hinhtiniqat qapěvewnaqe nö'yiltiqe tsákwo tavi, námahin pi as pam pápü pas aň ruhpakiwkáňwo. ¹² Paniqw hapi ñovi'y'o hak pay mokput antaqat ahipiy tokpelat aňhqe sötuy amún qaan'ewakw hintaqam aniwhti, pu pátuwaqatsit qalavaqe tūwat soon hak pohtoylaniqat pan'i. ¹³ Ima sohsoyam qapěvewnayaňkahkaři qatsiy kükuyva, himu amumi awiniwtaqat qa ep ökit'a, pay pániš- sa yávoq put tutwaqee; nihqe pas suyan put pantaqat pás nätuptsiwnaya, nihqe ömahtota, pay puma qa pep tūwaqatsit ep sínomníkaři pay pariqe hák hinnumyaqey paňqaqwa. ¹⁴ Pi pan lavayi'yuńqam súyan pi haqam kiy hepnumya. ¹⁵ Kurs pi hin as puma haqaqw nónakqe aqwhaqami tunatyawyuriwe', qa hisat pay ahoy aqwy'e' qenitutwani. ¹⁶ Noqw puma hapi haqam pas nukriwat qatsit ñveqatsit ariqwnihqat tunatyawyuriwa. Paniqw hapi ñoviy God pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamnihqe pan túňwantiwniqey suhtaq'ewa, pam pumuy amuňem wuhkokitsokit na'sastaqe ñovi'y'o. ¹⁷ God Abraham aw tuwantaqw, pam qapěvewnaqe Isaac God aw tavi, nihqe i' hak tiy put aw awinit pasiwtqa pas súkw tiy kuwahti. ¹⁸ Ura God put aw paňqawu: Ason Isaac timat uhsinomni, yan'i. ¹⁹ Pay kurs pi hin God put ahoy tâtaynaniqey qa panhtiniqat pam wúwa námahinpi as mokni; noqw ñoviy paňqawniňw pay soňawnen pi pam paňqw put kwusu. ²⁰ Ura Isaac qapěvewnaqe timuy Jacob- nikaiw pu Esaut pumuy nät hihta hintaniqat ep pumuy öqala. ²¹ Jacob

qapēvewnaqe ura mokiwuy aqw hayiñwnaqe, Joseph tímuyatuy lőqmuy öqala, nihqé natörñiy akw moto'kaiw God aw okiwlawu. ²² Joseph qapēvewnaqe qatsíso'ñwamiq pítuhqe, Israel tímuyatuy haqamianiqt mahtsikna; nihqé öqayat hin hinhtotiniqt pás tutapta. ²³ Moses tihiwhq, naat-niqw pu yuat puma God qapēvewnaqe payhkomyu mümuyawhtuy ari put tupki'ta, yaw pam súhimuniqw öviy'o, puma mořiwit hin yukiyat qa mamqasqee. ²⁴ Moses wuiñwqe qapēvewnaqe Pharaoh tiyat mānat tátñihqey pan túñwantiniqey qa nāwakna. ²⁵ Tatam pay God sinomuyatuy amumum híhihta ari kānanvotniqey namorsta, qaantaqat hahlayhpit ep hihsavo hahlayniqey epníhqe, ²⁶ Christ tutukpanhqtasiat Egypt epeq híhihta núnukriwat epníhqe pas pávannihqat pan aw wūwaqqa, pi pam pan put tunatyat ep hihta akw tayawinpit pas antsay'taqe öviy'o. ²⁷ Pam qapēvewnaqe öviy Egypt-tutskw tatamhta, mořiwit itsívuyat qa mamqast'a; pas pam hakiy qataymataqpuvanihqat tuway'taqe pan hihta ari kuya. ²⁸ Pam qapēvewnaqe mañat uñwáyat hötsíwat övaqe pu ánan'ik wiwtsi, piw mañat sikhít tuhpet nōsa; noqw öviy motitihiwyaqamuy tötimuy qóyatoqa qa pumuy amumi may'tat, amutsva yúmosa ahpiy'o. ²⁹ Ura Israel-sinom qapēvewnayaqe Palavatuphat añqe' tutskw lakput ari ayo nōña; noqw as Egypt ariqw sinom put tuwantotat, paøysoa. ³⁰ Israel-sinom qapēvewnayaqe tsarie'sikis tālat ari Jericho-kitsókit qóqonyaqw, ép kihut tuhkwat sapumhti. ³¹ Noqw ura tokoy huhyaq, Rahab, qapēvewnaqe qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amumum qa súlawhti, pi hakim kitsókimi nanauyve pohtamaqam put aw pituqw, pam pumuy amumi unariwtapqee. ³² Noqw ya sen nu nāto piw hiñqawni? Pi nu haqawatuy tuawi'taniqw soon ari tuwaniy imuy amuptsiwtani: Gideon, pu Barak, pu Samson, pu Jephthah, pu David piwu, pu Samuel, pu God lavay'aymuyatuyu. ³³ Ima qapēvewnit ahpiy haqe' momrñiwituy sinomuyatuy áñwutota; súan yésiñniqat aniwnaya; hihta awiniyuñqat ep öki; pu wukotohohtuy moayamuy útatota; ³⁴ Uwiñwuy a'nö mukiyat tókaya; sipwuvahpit qalayat ariqw ayo ipwaniwy; qa öqawi'kahkañw a'nö hořivitoti; nānaywaqe a'nö öqaltoti; tuwqamuy taq'oyiyamuy tatslakna. ³⁵ Momoyam timuy so'qe ahoy tätayyaqw amumi yórikya. Pētu mātaviyaniqey qa nānakwhaqe, hihta qaan'ewakw ari okiwsaniwy; puma hisat ahoy yesvaniñniqat epeq pavan nukriwat qatsit aw-sa taywisqe öviy'o. ³⁶ Pu pētu amumi qaan'ewakw tututsiwy, pu wuvaht-inumya; hikis pas sómiwy, pu sivikiva tañatiwy. ³⁷ Puma tatatupniwy; siyarat akw nāhoy tutkitiwy; unaheviwy; sipwuvahpit akw qóyantiwy; okiw kanelvuhkat, pu kapisvuhkat yuksi'kahkañw ariq' hinnumya; hihta ñastayakahkañwo; hihta akw okiwhinyuñqe kānanapta. ³⁸ Yep qatsi pumuy qa hihkay'ta, puma okiw haqe' qayësiwh-puve hinnumya, tuhtukwivaa, pu tuhsövaa, pu tutskw ari koroiwyuñqat ari'a. ³⁹ Ima sohsoyam qapēvewniy ahpiy lomanavotniwy; noqw pay God pumuy hihta ãawnaqe pumuy nāt qa maqa. ⁴⁰ Nikariw itamuiem hihta pavan nukriwat pasiwnayaqe, puma itamum sumiyankahkañw pasiwnayaníqat pan yuku.

12

God Our Father

¹ Noqw itam it akw mořwvastotiqamuy akw nōyakiwtaqe, öviy itam qa náñ'ekni'kahkaiw nanamunwani; nen a'nö yuhtukni. Itam sohsok hihta puput o'yani, pu sohsok qaanh tiput itamuy riuy'yuñqata. ² Itam Jesus aw-sa taywisni, itahqapevewniy yayhnaqat pu yúkuhqtaw'i. Pam hapi hahlayhpit makiwniqey tunatyawkañw nahoylehtsit ep mokqey ari kuyva, nahaman'ewakw qa hihtatat'a, nihqé God mořw'atsvewayat putvaqe qatuptu. ³ Noqw öviy uma put ari wūwayani, hin pam nakwhani'taqata, hakim qaanhinwisqam put aw rohomtotiq'ö. Uma put ari wūwaye', soon wuwanmamañwuy'yan, pu ókiwhtotini. ⁴ Uma qa haqawa qaanh tiput aw rohomnumhqe ep moki. ⁵ Ya tutuveni umuy God tímatriñhqtat pan ökhwantaqat uma pay suhtokya? Ura yan pey'ta: Itii, Tutuyqawhqa uiñ ökhwantaqaw, um put qa paysoqtani, pu pam uiñ sivintoynaqw, um put ep qa pas unaiñmokmantani. ⁶ Pi Tutuyqawhqa hakiy aw unaiñway'te', hakiy ökhwaniwu, pu qa hakiy tiy kwusuhqey qa wuvahtaiwu. ⁷ Kurs uma ökhwaniwyaqey ari kuyyuñqw, pep hapi pu' God umuy tímuy'taniqey pan tumaltani. Puyaw haqam hakiy tiat nayat ahpiy qa ökhwaniwa? ⁸ Pi

itam sohsoyam hīhihta ep ökwhanihya; noqw kurs hak qa hihta ep ökwhaniwe', pep pu' soñawnen pam pay hakiy qa puwsuñway'kaíw tihtaqaqtiyat antani, nihqe pay qa God tiatni. ⁹ Yep qatsit ep itanam itamuy ökwhantotaqw, itam pumuy kaptisiyuñwa. Noqw ya sen itam tis hīhikwsimuy yúkuhqat aw tūqayyuñwe', soon qa yesni? ¹⁰ Itanam pi pay as antsa pan unariwtote', hihsavo itamuy ökwhantotañwu. Noqw God hapi itamuy akw moñwvastotiniqat öviy panhtiñwu, itam put an qahováriwyuñwniqat öviy'o. ¹¹ Noqw nāp hak ökwhaniwhqey ep soon hahlayhtimantani; nīkaíw pay atsva hak put añ kuyve' kwakwhat unañway'vañwu, piw suan hinmañwuniqey tuwi'vañwu.

Instructions and Warnings

¹² Oviy hakiy unañwmokq, maat súhayiwtawq uma öqalayani; pu hakiy tamöat qaqöqáwi'taqw uma put hoñvitotani. ¹³ Nen uma soñawnen hakimuy kukyamuy eñem suwip pöhtotani; nāp hisat hakiy kuk'at qa pasiwtqaqat öqaat ruhpakni; pam qa panhtit qalaptuni. ¹⁴ Uma sohsokmuy amumum kwakwhat qatsit añ ö'qalyani, pu qahovársqatsit añ'a. Put uma ñastaye', soon Tutuyqawhqtat aw yórikyanı. ¹⁵ Uma pás tunatyawwisni, taq sen haqawa God núokwayat qa akw moñwvastini, taq nāp hisat hak tūsaqat a'nö tsívot anhete' wühaknihilqamuy hovalani. ¹⁶ Uma tunatyaltotini, taq nāp hisat haqawa tokot sokoplawni; sen yep qatsit-sa aw tunatyawtani, Esaut an'i. Ura pam motitinhqe makiway sūs nösniqey aw apitsiwtqaqat öviy put nähoyriwa. ¹⁷ Noqw ura ahpiy pantaqw, put naat put öqalaniqat pam nāwakna. Noqw pay ayo noiwa, soon kurs pam hiniwhiqat alöñtaniqw öviy'o, nāmahin pi as ura okiw pas pakkaíw hin put alöñtaniqey hepta. ¹⁸ Pi uma tükwit Sinait qa aw öki, imuy Israel- sinmuy amún'i. Ura pam tükwi uwiwikaíw pamesit akw nömseekiwickaíw, qatäla, pu piw huk'ohpokiwa. ¹⁹ Pu pañqw hak töökqe hiriqawlawhqe, puma put tönyayat nanapta; nihqe puma put nanaptaqe, as pam pāpu qa pumuy amumi yuaataniqat okiw yan tūviñtota, ²⁰ Pas kurs puma soon hin tutaptiwhqat añ kuyyuñniqey öviy'o, pi ura pañqawu: Nīkaíw híkispí pay himuvohko tükiwt aw töökqe, pay tatamat uma put tatatupnayamantani, sen lansat akw nínayamantani. ²¹ Noqw ura kurs pi pas nuhtsel'ewakw soniwhq, öviy Moses pañqawu: Pas nu pavan tsawnaqe, tururuyku. ²² Pi uma hapi tükwit Zion aw öki, pu pas qátuhqat God wuhkokitsokiyat, öveqatsit ep Jerusalem aw'i; God hoñviaymuyatuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy amumii; ²³ Pu sūmi tsovawtaqamuy mohti tihiwhqat aw töñawtaqamuy túñwniam öveqatsit ep pey'yuñqa pumuy amumii; pu sohsokmuy amuñem hin yuki'maqat God aw'i; pu añ suan hinyuñqamuy sinmuy hikwsiam hinyuñniqey añ pás pasiwtotiqamuy amumii: ²⁴ It puhuvasiwinit ep God-nīkaíw pu sinmuy amuñtsave hintsakqat Jesus aw'i; pu put uñwáyat wiwtsiniwyaniqat Abel uñwáyat epnihqe pavan hihta núnuknwat tuawi'taqat aw'i. ²⁵ Uma tunatyaltote' hakiy öñaqaw yuaataqat aw tūqayyuñwni. Susmataqpi ima hakiy tūwaqatsit ep yuaaykuqat aw qa tūqayyuñqam pas ayo qa nöña. Noqw pay tis itam hakiy öñaqaw yuaaykuqat aw qa tūqayyuñwe', kurs hin ayo nöñakni. ²⁶ Ura hakiy tönaat ephaqam pas tūwaqatsit tayayakina; noqw pu' hapi pam hinhtiniqey lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Sūs piw nāt nu qa tūwaqatsit-sanit pay öveqatsit enañ tayayakinani. ²⁷ Noqw pam sūs piw sohsok hihta tayayakinaniqey pañqawhqe, hihta tayayakuqat sohsok súlawhtiniqat pañqawu; pay añ hihta yukiwhqat hapi; noqw añ himu soon wayayakuniqat hūrs hoñvani. ²⁸ Noqw öviy hapi itam moñwtunyatut pas soon wayayakuniqat makiwyaqe, itam put ep God tsýsakyani; nen itam kaptisi'kahkaíw pas hihtay'kahkaíw put aw okiwlalwe', put unañwveyani. ²⁹ Taq aw itahyantaqa God qöhi hihta tsotso'naiwuqat anta.

13

How to Please God

¹ Uma nānatupkomuy amún nānami unañway'yuñwniqey qa haqami qe'totini. ² Uma hakimuy qa umuhtuwimuy pásyaniqey qa ayo yuykuyani, taq haqawat panyuñqe qa navoti'kahkaíw kurs God hoñviaymuyatuy pásya. ³ Añ sivilwaqamuy uma u'ni'yuñwni, pas amumum panyuñqey pan'i; pu uma qahahlayhpit añ kānanvotyaqamuy u'ni'yuñwni, pay uma piw amún tokoy'yuñqe öviy'o. ⁴ I' nömaqtsi sohsokmuy amuhpiy

kaptisiwtani, pu put qa hak tuyoy'ewakwtani; nīkařw hapi imuy ařn nāhuhyayaqamuy amuhpa' hinnumyaqamuy pu tokot sokoplalwaqamuy pay ason God hin yukunani. ⁵ Uma hihta tuřlay'taqat qa pan qatsf'yuřwni, pay uma hihta himuy'yuřwe' put ep nakwhani'yuřwni; pi ura pam pařqawu: Soon nu uň tatamhtani, kita. ⁶ Noqw öviy pay itam tatam qa nánahtsopyakahkařw pařqawani: Tutuyqawhqa nuy paařwni'ta; noqw sinom nuy hintsatsnaniqw, nu soon amuhpe tsawiniwtani. ⁷ Umumi tunatyawyurqam God lavayiyat umumi yuaaykuyaqamuy uma u'n'iyuřwni; uma pumuy hin hinwisqat aw wūwantote' amún qapěvewnit an hinwisi. ⁸ Jesus Christ hin tāvoq hintaqey nāt panta pūu, pu yahpiy sútsepni. ⁹ Uma hihintaqat alöröt tutuqayhpit qa akw itahqapevewniy ařqw lasyani. Pay hakiy unařwaat God núokwayat akw hūrs'iwtaqw pam put eřem lolma, i' nōsiwhqa put hintsatskaqamuy qa mořwvastapnaqat qa put akw'a. ¹⁰ Pi itam nāp itahtuwiy an God aw nāwakintota. Noqw ima Jerusalem ep God kīyat ep tumalay'yuřqam soon put ep itamum hintsatskani. ¹¹ God awwat mohpeq mořwi qaanh tiput ep kapřrat nīnat, uiřwiyat yankāřw, haqami pas āantsawat aw pákiřwu. Noqw pay horiřiyaat put tokoyat haqam hākyesqat kwayřavohaqami yawme', pep put taqtsokiu. ¹² Noqw öviy piw Jesus pas nāp uiřway akw sinmuy kwariw'ewakwtaniqe öviy kitsókit kwayřnavehaqam kānavotqe mōki. ¹³ Noqw öviy itam haqam hākyesiwhqat ihpo put awyani; nen itam put amún qalomálvayhičiyani. ¹⁴ Pi itam kitsókit sútsepnihqat yep nāstaya, pi itam sukw pítuniqat tunatyawyuriwa. ¹⁵ Noqw öviy itam God aw nānoayani, it nu pařqawu: Itam itahmoay akw put tayawnayani, piw put aw kwakwhatiwsni, Jesus Christ ař'a. ¹⁶ Nīkařw uma lolmat hinhtotiniquey, pu hihta akw hakiy pařriwayaniqey qa suhtok'iwyuriwni, pi put pāvantaqat God aw noiiwwisqat ep pam hahlayi. ¹⁷ Uma umumi mořw'iwyurqamuy amumi tūqayyuriwe', amumi nānakwhani'yuřwni, taq puma umuhhikwsiy aw tunatyawwisa. Noqw soon puma tumalay ep God aw qa lavayhtotini. Noqw uma pumuy amumi pās tūqayyuřq, puma hahlaykahkaiw lavayhtotini. Nīkařw putuiwkahkařw lavayhtotini kurs uma amumi qa tūqayyuřq'ö. Noqw pam pantaqa umuřem qalomáhintani. ¹⁸ Uma itamuřem nāwakinwisni, pay itam itah'unaiřway pasiwyuřniqey as qa nánahtsopa, sohsok hihta ai pas qaatsat hinwisniqey suhtaq'ewyakahkařwo. ¹⁹ Nīkařw nu as tis pas its umumi ahoy mātaviwniqat öviy uma yan hinwisniqat nu okiw umumi yan nāwakna.

Prayer

²⁰ God hapi hakiy kwakwhat unariwtoynařwua; pam hapi Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ, kanelmuy amumi suan tunatyawmaqat, mokiwuy ařqw ahoy tātayna, ura pam nāp uiřway akw itamuřem sūs namivasinwaq'ö. ²¹ Okiw nam pam umuy hin hinyuřniqey pasiwyuřniqat umuřem pan yúkuni, uma sohsok hihta aři put tunatyayat ařn hinwisniqat öviy'o. Nam pam umuhpiy tayawniřniqey put tumalay'taa, Jesus Christ ař'a. Nam pam yūmosa aqwhaqami tayawintiwa. Nam antaa.

Final Words

²² Noqw nu okiw umumi pařqawni, itupkomu: Uma ökwhanpit lavayit aw qa rohomwisni. Pay nu hikiqw lavayit umumi pēna. ²³ Uma itahtupko Timothy sivikiňaqw mātaviwhqat navoti'yuřwni. Noqw ason pam its pituqw nu put amum umumi yórikni. ²⁴ Uma umumi mořw'iwyurqamuy sohsokmuy inuřem öqalanwisni, pu sohsokmuy God sinomuyatuyu. Ima Italyt ařqw sinom umuy öqalaya. ²⁵ Nam God núokwaat sohsokmuy amumum yantaa. Nam antaa.

JAMES

God Sinomuyatuy amumi Pēniata

¹ Nu' James, God-nikařw pu Itahtutuyqawhqaq Jesus Christ pumuy tūwikiamnihqa it penta, God sinomuyatuy ařqe' ahtsalval'iwtaqamuy amumii. Hakim öqawyuňñwu.

Faith and Wisdom

² Itupkomu, ason uma hīhihta akw unaheviwy'e', put ep hinhaqam hahlayhtotini, ³ It navoti'yuňwee: Ason uma umuhtuptsiwniy aňqw lasyaniqey unaheviwy'e', uma put pantaqat ahpiy qařts hin unařwtotiniqey tuwi'vayani. ⁴ Nikařw hak hihta ep nakwhani'kaiw, pay yūmosa put aři kuyvamantani. Nen hak pas tukwsiwíwu, pasi-wtařiwu, qa hihta akw hintařiwu. ⁵ Kurs uma haqawa suyan unařwtalwuwnit ñastanen, pay pam God aw put öviv tūviňtani. Noqw pam hakiy qa qöhqöyat, aw put nōani. Pi pam qa hihta kahkawnakaiw sohsokmuy hihta huylawíwu. ⁶ Noqw pay hak pas qapěvewnakaiw put öviv tūviňtani, qa wiwsikaiwo. Taq wiwsiga pāhut hoňvantaqat anta. Pam hūkařiwyu akw nāhoy tutuptiřiňwu. ⁷ Noqw öviv hak pantaqat God ařqw pay hihta ömahtaniqey qa pan wūwamantani. ⁸ Lőq wuwni'taqa ahsupoq tunatyay aři qa hūrs'iwtaríwu.

Poverty and Riches

⁹ Pay aři tuptsiwni'taqa okiwsinonikařw a'nō hímuniwhtiqey ep hahlayni. ¹⁰ Pu i' hak kahaktaqa qahimuniwhtiqey ep piw tuwat hahlayhtini. Pi pam tūsaqat siyat an tūwayani. ¹¹ Taq tāwa yamakq, kohsiwyu akw pay pahsat tūsaqa tsakřiňwu; noqw put siyat posřiňwu; noqw put lomavitsaiwaat súlawhtiňwu. Noqw pan hapi kahaktaqa nāt panmaqw himuat súlawhtini.

Testing and Tempting

¹² Pas sino unaheppit aři kuytaqa hahlayhpit ep'e. Pi ason Tutuyqawhqa put aw tuwante', put hihta ahsataqat aw nōani-it qatsit qaso'taqata. Pan hapi pam sohsokmuy put aw unařway'yuňqamuy amumi awini'ta. ¹³ Qa hak hapi unaheviwy'e' paňqawni: God hapi inumi unahepta, kítani. Pi God pas qa hihta qaan hinhtiniqey nāwakna. Piw pam qa hakiy aw unahepta. ¹⁴ Pay sino hihta tuřlayiy ahpiy pan ūnatoyniwe' unaheviřiňwu. ¹⁵ Pu tuřlayiy aři hinme' qaanhitiňwu. Nen pam qaanhitiqay aři ahsupoq hinme' sořiňwamiq mokni. ¹⁶ Uma qaöwihiniwhtotini, pas aw iunaiřwam itupkomu. ¹⁷ Sohsoy lolma kuahtipu, pu sohsoy makiwa qa hihta akw hintařiňwuqa hapi öňaq'ö. God tālawiňwat yúkuhqa hapi itamumi sohsok hihta nukřiňwat noi'ma. Pam soon hisat alöňtini. Pam tālanihqe soon hisat namtöke' haqam qatālawnani. ¹⁸ Noqw pam kurs yan tunatyawtaqe, itamuy lavayiy pas antsanihqat akw aniwna, itam put yukimuyatuy ahpiy sus mohpeqyanqata.

Hearing and Doing

¹⁹ Noqw öviv'o, aw iunaiřwam itupkomu, uma sohsoyam pās tūqayyuňwni; qa sulvayhtotimantani; qa suyhtsiptotimantani. ²⁰ Taq hak tāqa itsívuy akw qa súanhinme' soon God unařwveni. ²¹ Paniqw öviv uma it tuyoy'ewakwtunatyat ayo yukuyani, pu nukpantunatyat a'nō hoyoyotaqata. Nen uma okiw'una-řiway'kahkaiw God lavayiyat umuh'nařwmi panayani. Pi pam umuhhikwsiy ayo öyaniqey aw öqalay'ta. ²² Uma qa nāmi yětotat, God lavayiyat aři hinwisni; qa pánis-sa paysoq aw tūqayyuňwni. ²³ Taq lavayit aw paysoq tūqaytaqa pay qa aři hinmaqa hakiy panapsats akw nātuřway'taqat pantaiňwu. ²⁴ Pam nāviptas, ahpiyniňwu; nen pahsat pay hin sóniwhqey suhtokřiňwu. ²⁵ Nikařw hak it tutavot pās pasiwtqaqat, hakiy qenivo táviňwuqat aři purime', put qa suhtoke', aři hinmaqw, God put hintsakpiyat aři put paariňwani. ²⁶ Kurs hak haqam God pas kaptisi'taqey pan namiwuwanter', leňiy qa aw tuyqawi'te', pam paysoq nāyuyuňhnani. Pam pi haktensa pās unařway qatu. ²⁷ Noqw pay yan hapi hak God Itanay-niňw pas antsa put kaptisi'taqa hinmani kwařw'ewakw unařway'kařiňwo. Hak imuy nanalvutuy,

pu koñanalvutuy hihta añ kānanvotyaqw amumi pohtamantani. Pu yep qatsit ep qa nātuyoy'ewakwtani.

2

Warning against Prejudice

¹ Itupkomu, uma qa sinonunuiñhtni, kurs uma Itahutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ pas kaptstiwhqat aw tuptsiwni'yuñwee. ² Kurs hak tāqa sikavalasivat tañapsomkañiw, lomayuwksi'raqa umuhtotsvalkimi pakiqw, pu piw hak tāqa hin'ewakw yuksi'raqa ep pákini. ³ Noqw kurs uma it lomayuwksi'raqat-sa aw unañwtapye' haqam nukñwat ep qatuptuniqat put aw pañqaqwat, it öokiwhqat aw pañqaqwani: Pay um pep wúnuni, sen, Pay um yep iwuwukpiy aqlap qatuptuni, kitotani. ⁴ Kurs uma panhtote' pay qa suan wūwantotani. Soq uma sinmuy tsikantotani; nihqe qalomá'nañway'kahkaiw, hakiy eñem hin yuykuyañwu. ⁵ Kurs inumi tuqayvastotaa, aw iunañwam itupkomu. God yep qatsit ep añ okiwyaqamuy namorstaqe, pumuy moñwtunatay máqaniqey tunatyawta. Pay qa panta? Sam pi pan hapi pam put aw unañway'yuñqamuy awini'ta. ⁶ Noqw uma soq it öokiwhqat qa hihtatota. Puyaw qa kahaksinom umuy sóontsaht-sanyakaiw momriwituy amumi umuy lölökinlalwa? ⁷ Puyaw qa puma umuhnatíwaniy qa hihtalalwa, it natíwanit pas hihkay'raqat akw uma túñantiwyaqata? ⁸ Ura i' pas pavan tutavo tutuvenit ari pey'ta: Um hin pas nāmi unañway'raqey pan uhsinosiway aw unañway'tani, yan'i. Noqw öviy kurs uma put anhtote' súanhtotini. ⁹ Níkañw kurs uma qa sohsokmuy sun öyye', pay pan hapi uma qaanhottini; nihqe mewnit qa tuqayvastote', panwat hin hinwiñiqat tutavot ahpiy hin yukuniwyani. ¹⁰ Pi hak pay as sohsok tutavot añ hinmakañw, sūp haqam put ep qaanhete', pay hapi sohsok ep qaanhertiñwu. ¹¹ Pi i' hak hakiy tokot qa sokoptaniqat kítahqa piw hak hakiy qa nínaniqat kita. Noqw öviy pay as kurs um tokot qa sokoptakañw hakiy nine', pay hapi um tutavot qa kaptsti'a. ¹² God it tutavot hakiy qenivo távíriwuqat ariwat itamuy hin yukunani. Noqw öviy uma put-sa aw taywiskahkaiw hihta yuaatotani, piw hihta hintsatskani. ¹³ Pi ason hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw, God núokwaat put itsívuyat aíhwuy'tani. Noqw God añ qa núokwat tuwat soon ökwatuwni.

Faith and Actions

¹⁴ Itupkomu, sen hak pas qapēvewni'raqey pañqawkañw qa put aw hayawtaqat hinme', ya pam hin put akw moñvvasttini? Ya sen pam qapēvewni' akw ayo yámknii? ¹⁵ Noqw kurs haqawat tuptsiwni'yuñqam qa yuksi'kahkaiw, nōsiwhqat ñastayaqw, ¹⁶ Uma haqawa amumi pañqawni: Pay uma qa hin unañway'kahkaiw ninmani. Uma mukihtotit, ööyyani, kitat, puma hihta haqni'yuñqat pumuy qa huytaqw, ya hin puma put akw moñvvasttini? ¹⁷ Noqw öviy hak qapēvewni'raqey pañqawhqa put qa aw hayawtaqat hinme', pam haktonsa qapēvewni'tani. ¹⁸ Haqawa ka hakiy aw pañqawni: Yaw um qapēvewni'ta; noqw nu'wa hihta tumalay'ta. Taa, um uhqapēvewni inumi mahtaknani qa hihta uhtumalay akw'a. Noqw nu'wa ihintsakpiy akw ituptsiwni ûmi mahtaknani, kitani. ¹⁹ Pay God pas sükanihqat um tuptsiwni'ta. Pay um súan wuwni'ta. Ima nukpanhihikwsimuy piw pan tuptsiwni'yuñqe maqasneve tururutoti. ²⁰ Noqw puyaw um soon it navotni um hak an'ewakw wuwni'raqa sino? Sen hak qapēvewniat qa hihta apitiqw, pam haktonsa qapēvewni'taniwu. ²¹ Ura Abraham itana hom'oyvhkát ep tiy Isaac hom'oyhq God put súantaqat pañqawu. Pay qa panta? ²² Pam God aw tuptsiwni'raqe öviy pan hinhti. Noqw put qapēvewniat hintsakpiyat akw aw antsaniwa. ²³ Noqw tutuveni hin lavayhtiqat hapi anhti: Abraham God tuptsiwhq, God put súantaqat pañqawu, ii. Noqw pam God kwätsiatnihqey pan túñantiwa. ²⁴ Noqw öviy hapi sino hintsakpiy ahpiy qenive wúnuriwu, qa pas qapēvewniit akw-saa. ²⁵ Pu i' hak tokoy huhyaga, Rahab hakimuy tuaw'ayhtuy pás tavit pu pay sutsvoqwat pumuy hōna. Nihqe pam hintsakpiy akw qenive wunuptu. ²⁶ Pi hakiy tokoat qa hikwsi'te' mokpuniñwuniqw, pay hapi pan piw qapēvewni hintsakpit ñastanen mokpuniñwu.

3

The Tongue

¹ Itupkomu, pay uma qa sohsoyam tūtutuqaynayaniqey anyuñwni, it navoti'yuñwee: Itam tūtutuqaynayaqam pas pavan qaöwiyukuniwyani. ² Itam sohsoyam hīhihta añ öwihinwisa. Haqam hapi lavayiy ep pas qa öwihiniwhtiqa pās pasiwtaiwu; nihqe sohsok tokoy tuyqawi'taniqey tuwi'taiwu. ³ Meh, hak kawayot sipmoyhtotoyna, put aw tūqaytaniqat öviy'o. Nihqe pan hak put tokoyat sohsok ponilañwu. ⁴ Pu uma kurs piw pākihat aw wūwayani. Nāmahin pi as puma qaari'ewakw yansayoqw-nikaiw, pu wukohukaiwuy akw hukhoyiwisa. Nikaiw pay hihsakhoyat ponilanpit akw ponilantiwy, wárikni'maqa haqami ponilaniqey nāwaknaqw pañsoq'a. ⁵ Noqw pan hapi hakiy leñiat pas as tokoyat ep hihsayhoyanikaiw hīhihta kwiviyuaataiwu. Meh, qöhi as hihsaynikaïw hihta wukotaqtoskiwu! ⁶ Noqw hakiy leñiat üwiñwuy anta. Itahtokoy ep pam yep nukpanhqatsit anta. Nihqe pam itahtokoy añ ahsupoq tuyoy'ewakwlawu. Pam maskiveq qöhit akw taqtsokiwañtay itahtunatyay tataqtsokiwu. ⁷ Pay as pi sinom sohsokmuy hihtuy popkotuy, pu masay'yuñqamuy, pu hihtuy hoyóyotinumyaqamuy tsütsu'tuy, pu pātuwaqatsits añqe' ki'yuñqamuy amumi tuyqawi'yuñwa. Puma pumuy sohsomuy amumi tuyqawi'yuñniqey tuwi'yuñwa. ⁸ Nikaiw pay pas kurs hak leñiy aw tuyqawi'tani. Pas pam qalolmanikaïw, qatuqayvahsi'ta; pas kelmokiat hakiy nīnaiwuqa- saa. ⁹ Itam put akw God Itanay lomayuaatota; pu pay put akw itam sinmuy God an yukiwyuñqamuy qalomáyuaatota. ¹⁰ Lomalavayi, pu qalomálavayi sükw moat ainqw nōñanta. Itupkomu, pas hapi soon yantani. ¹¹ Puyaw sen haqam pāhut nōñantaqat ep kwañwa, pu tsivo sūvaqw nōñantañwu? ¹² Itupkomu, ya sen nōñvospalt-soki olive-sipalat pölöy'vani? Ya sen ovauyi nōñvospalat himuy'vani? Qae. Noqw pay pan hapi haqam pāhu nōñantaqat kurs hin suhut, kwañwat enañ nōñantoynnani.

The Wisdom from Above

¹³ Hak sen umuñaqw suan unañwtalwuwni'ta, pu hihta tuwi'ta? Pay pi pam suan hinme', hihta lolmat hintsakni, qa kwivi'nañway'kañwo, súanwuwni'kañwo. ¹⁴ Nikaiw kurs uma umu'nañwpeq pas pavan unañwtutuyyakañwo, nanaqastunatyawyuñwe' pay uma umuhsuanwuwni ep qa himuiwyuñwni. Pu uma it suan wuwnit pas antsanhqat ehpewi qa atsalalwani. ¹⁵ Taq pan hinmaqa qa öñaqw wuwnit añ hinma, soq yep qatsit ainqw wuwnit áñwata. Pam pantaqta wuwni hakiy tunatyayat ahpiyinuwu, it Nukpanat ahpiy'o. ¹⁶ Haqam pi hakim unañwtutuyyakañwo nanaqastunatyawyuñwe' puma piw qa unañwtalyañwu, pu hihta qalomátumalay'yuñwu. ¹⁷ Nikaiw öñaqw suan unañwtalwuwni'taqa mohti suan unañway'ta; kwakwhat unañway'ta; qa a'ñö unañway'ta; pās suyan tūqaytañwu; pas núokwa; lolmat tumalay'ta; qa sinonuiñña; piw qa nawip'ew hinma. ¹⁸ Noqw hak haqam pasi'nañway'taqa soñawnen pasi'nañwat qatsit eñiem hihta uylawe' pam suan qatsit aniwñaiwu.

4

Friendship with the World

¹ Ya uma hinoqw nāñaywa, pu nāñwuy'yuñwa? Umuhtokoy ep umuhtuñlayi umuy hin unaiwtotoyna. Sen qa panta? ² Uma as hihta turlay'kahkañwo kurs hin put tutwani. Uma as tuqwyantota, hihta himuy'vayaniqey tuñlay'kahkañwo. Uma nāñywakañwo nāñqöytota. Nikaiw uma hihta qa tūviñtotaqe öviy qa himuy'yuñwa. ³ Uma as hihta öviy tūviñlalwakañwo qa ömalalwa; uma qalomátnatyawkahkañwo put öviy tūviñtotañwiniqee, paysoq pi uma umuhtuñlayi añ put akw nāhahlaynayaniqey öviy'o. ⁴ Is ohi, uma nuvöhtahtaqtu, pu yoñaymomoyamu, yep qatsit ep uma nāhahlaynayaniqey nāñawaknaqamu! Kurs uma pan hinwise', God tuwqamatniwhtotini. Taq hak yep qatsit ep nāhahlaynaywuqa God tuwqaata. Ya uma it qa navoti'yuñwa? ⁵ Ura tutuvenit añ yan pey'ta: Pam hikwsit itamuhsionmi páñahqey tuñlay'ta, pu nēñem kahkawna, yan'i. Noqw ya úmuñiqw paysoq i' pey'ta? ⁶ Pi pas pam hakiy pāsníñwu. Paniqw pi öviy pam pañqawu: God añ kwivi'nañway'yuñqamuy amuhpewi wunuptuñwu;

níkaiw ań okiw'unańway'yuńqamuy pam paańwańwu. ⁷ Paniqw óviy uma God aw nánakwhani'yuńwni. Uma Nukpanat aw rohomwisq, pam umupyeve wāyamantani. ⁸ Uma God aw hohyokyaqw, pam piw tuwat umumi hóyokni. Uma sońawnen umuhmay pāhomyani, uma ań qaanhinwisqamu, pu uma umuh'unahway kwańw'ewakwtotani, uma lōq wuwini'yuńqamu. ⁹ Uma nāökwhayani; pu qahahlayyani; pu tsaykitani. Uma tsutsúyyaniqey qe'totit, qahahlayhtote', putuiwyuńwni. ¹⁰ Uma Tutuyqawhqt ehpewi nāqahihtatotaqw, pam umuy tsońanani.

Warning against Judging a Brother

¹¹ Uma qa nānamiq hińqawqani, itupkomu. Taq pāvay, sen tupkoy aqw hińqawlawhqa tutavot qahihtalawhqe aqw hińqawlawińwu. Níkaiw kurs um tutavot aqw hińqawlawe', qa put ań hinme', um simmuy amuńem hin yúkuniqey nātsotskanariwu. ¹² Pay hapi pas sūka nuhtumi tutaptima, piw amuńem hin yuyku, (pas God-saa). Pam hapi hakiy ayo táviniqey, pu ayo hintsanniqey aw öqlala. Noqw ya um haknihqe pas piw ayo sukw aqw hińqawlawni?

Warning against Boasting

¹³ Taay, uma pańqaqwaqamu, Itam pu', sen qāvo ayo wuhkokitsokimiye', pep yahsaiwnayani; nen pep hihta tuhtuy'yakahkaiw huhyaye', hihta nihtotini. ¹⁴ Susmataqpi qāvo hintaniqat uma qa navoti'kahkaiwo. Puyaw umuhqatsi hímuu? Pay pam sövíwaiwuy anta. Hihsavo mātsilit, pay kurs haqaminińwu. ¹⁵ Uma qa pańqaqwat, yan hińqawwanikahkaiwo: Ason kurs Tutuyqawhqa pan nāwaknaqw itam yesni, nen yanhtotini, sen panhtotini, kitotanikahkaiwo. ¹⁶ Noqw tuwat soq uma umuhkwivi'nańway ep himuiwyuńqeq qaanhtotinu. ¹⁷ Noqw lolmat hinhtiniqey navoti'kańw put qa panhtiqa qaanhtińwu.

5

Warning to the Rich

¹ Taay, uma ań kahaksinomu, uma pas umuhtönay ańqe' tsaykitani. Taq uma nāt qahahlayhqatsit aw ökini. ² Umuhkahakhimu kwańwtipti; umuhuksi kwahyatot. ³ Umuhsiva sohsoy sikańputi. Nihqe pam umuy tuhtualni; nen qōhit an umuhtokoy tsotoșo'nani. Uma so'waveq talörñwintiwhqat ep nenńem nihtíwhtaqat waranhota. ⁴ Meh ayam hakim umuńem höqyaqw uma pumuy ahsatiyamuy kwhanayańwu. Noqw Qaan'ewakw Hintaqamuy amumi Tutuyqawhqt naqvumiq töqtiqw, pumuy ahsatiam umuy tuhtualni. ⁵ Uma yep qatsit ep kwańwáewhpit yēse, qaunańwtalya. Pas uma nāwihtotoynaya, pas hisat qöyaniyaniqey an'i. ⁶ Uma hakiy súantaqat tūvayat nīnaya. Noqw pam umumi qa rohomhti.

Patience and Prayer

⁷ Noqw óviy'o, itupkomu, uma Tutuyqawhqt pítuniqat aw pahsavo wuhkomaqaptsi'yuńwni. Meh, ūyi'taqa tutskwańaqw hihta nukiwat aniwinit óviy maqaptsi'taiwu; nen qa nań'ekni'taqw, its uyis yokvaiwu, pu tuhoos piwu. ⁸ Oviy uma qapēvewnayakahkaiw qa nań'eknayani. Taq Tutuyqawhqt pítuniqat aw hayińw'iwma. ⁹ Uma qa nānami hinuyińwni, itupkomu; taq nāphisat sen uma sónsaniwyani. Meh, hakiy hin yukunaińwuqat hötsíwmí wunu. ¹⁰ Itupkomu, uma God lavay'aymuyatuy Tutuyqawhqt natrīwaniyat aw yankahkaiw yuaaykuyaqamuy amumi taywise', amumi nanawinyani. Pumuy hin kānanvotpit ań nakwhani'yuńqat pan piw uma hinwisni. ¹¹ Meh, itamuńiqw kānanvotpit ań nakwhani'yuńqam hapi pas hahlayhpit epya. Ura Job hin qa nań'eknaqat uma pay nanapta; nihqe Tutuyqawhqa hin put eńhem yúkuhqat uma navoti'yuńwa. Pi pas Tutuyqawhqa hakiy ökwtawuiwu, pu núokwa. ¹² Níkaiwo, itupkomu, uma hapi pas tis pavan öqlatal lavayit akw hihta pasiwnayaniqey qe'yani. Uma qa öveqatsit akw öqlallavayhtotini, piw qa tūwaqatsit akw'a, pu pay pas nāp hinwat lavayit akw'a. Uma qa panyat, pay uma Owi, kitotaqw pantamantani, piw Qae, kitotaqw pantamantani. Taq nāphisat pi uma sónsaniwyani. ¹³ Sen haqawa uma hihta ep okiwhinhte', pam nāwaknani. Sen haqawa hahlayi, pam hahlaytataawlawni. ¹⁴ Sen

haqawa umuñaqw tütuye', pam God sinomuyatuy amuñaqw wukw'aymuy wáñwayni. Noqw puma Tutuyqawhqaq natiwaniyat aw yankahkañw wihekuyit akw put lelwiyat, put eñem nānawknani. ¹⁵ Noqw puma qapēvewnayakahkañw, put ñviy tūvíntotaqw, pam qalaptuni; noqw Tutuyqawhqa put qatuptsinani, pu put qaanh tipuyat put ahpiy ayo yúkuni, kurs pam hihta ep qaanh tipiq'ö. ¹⁶ Uma umuh'owihiniwh tipuy nānami nahostiwisni, pu uma nāhoy neniem nāwakinwisni; nen uma qalaptuyani. Pas haqam suan hinmaqat okiwnawakinpiat a'nö hihta aw tuyqawi'ta. ¹⁷ Ura God lavay'ayaat Elias itamun sínónikañw itamun unahway'ta. Nit pay ura pas qa yokvaniyat ñviy pam pas qa atsáy'kañw nāwakna. Noqw ura payhkomuy yahsañwuy-ñikañw añqw nāvay mümuyawhtuy pahsavo tūwaqatsit añ qa yokva. ¹⁸ Nit pu piw pam nāwaknaqw, ñraqw yokvaqw, tutskwa hihta aniwna. ¹⁹ Itupkomu, kurs haqawa it pöhut pas antsanhqat añqw ayo lasq, hak put aw ahoy put wikve', ²⁰ It navoti'tani: I' hak qaanhinmaqat qasuyan tunatyayat añqw lasnaqa hapi mokiwuy añqw hakiy hikwsiyat ayo távini; nen nihtiwtaqat qaanh tipuyat nākwapnani.

PETER

God Sinomuyatuy amumi mohti Pēniata

¹ Nu' Peter, Jesus Christ ayaatnihqa, it penta. Nu' ań ahtsaval'iwtaqamuy Pontus, Galatiat, Cappadociat, Asiat, pu Bithyniat ańqe' hinnumyqaqamuy öqalanta. ² Ura Itana God ańwu pay umuy tuwi'taqe, umuy namorstat, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpip umuy sutsvo oya, uma Jesus Christ uńwáyat akw kwańw'ewayhtote', put aw tuqayvastotaniqat övíy'o. Nam núokwa, pu kwakwhaunańwa qaöwíhintaqa umumi pitsíwtaa.

A Living Hope

³ Nam Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay aw yantaqaat i' Naat God pas kaptstitiwa. Kwakwhat pi pam hapi pas núokwanihqe itamuy tímuy'vaqe, nöyit qaso'taqat itamumi noa, Jesus Christ mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tátynaqee. ⁴ Pam itamuńem pas qahinhtińwuqat, pu qahováriwtaqat, pu qasulawhtińwuqat hihta öveqatsit ep warani'ta. Put övíy uma unariwahsi'yuriwa, ⁵ God qapénevñayakahkaiwo. Pi pam umuy ayo óyahqe, umumi so'riwamiq pahsavo tunatyawtaniqey öqalay'ta. Noqw so'riwaveq pu' pam umuhmakiway umumi nóani. ⁶ Noqw övíy uma pas hinhaqam hahlayya, pay námahin pi as uma ka pu' hihsavo híhihta ań kánanvotyaqe putuiwyuriwa. ⁷ Hak sikavalasivat aw pohtanik, qöhit akw put aw tuwantariwu. Noqw tis pi övíy God umuhqapevewniy sikavalasivat pay súlawhtińwuqat epnihqe pas pavan hihkay'taqat aw pohtani. Nihqe pam put aw pohtaqw, uma tayawniyani, pu kaptstitiyani, pu lomayaatiwyani, hisat Jesus Christ pítuniq'ö. ⁸ Put uma hakiy aw qa yóriki'kahkaiw put aw unańway'yuriwa. Uma as pu' put aw qa taykahkaiw aw tütuptsiwaqe hahlayhtiwa. Hahlayhpit pas kurs hin pańqawiwniqat pas pavan nukriwat pasiwtqaat pan uma hahlayya. ⁹ Pi umuhqapevewniy ahpip aniwnt uma himuy'vayani, umuhhikwsit ayo nöńakniqat put'a. ¹⁰ Noqw God lavay'aymat put umuy ökwatuwe' ayo óyaniqat ańwu pay yuaaykuyat, put pantaqat ań pás heptotaqe, pu ań pupriya. ¹¹ Pi Christ Hikwsiat pumuy amuhpe pakiwtaqa Christ soon qa híhihta ań kánavotat, pep pu' momiq taviwniqat ańwu pay pumuy áawnwa. Noqw övíy puma put hakiy yuaaykuqat, pu haqe' qalawmaqat ań pupriya. ¹² Noqw pay puma qa neniemyat, umeńem iit pénayaqat pan amumi mätakti. Noqw hikis pi öñaqw horvia'yam it aw pupriyaniqey nänawakna. Noqw umumi hapi i' lomatuawi yuatiwa, hakimuy lavay'a'yatuy amuhpiy'o, Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit öñaqw taviwhqat öqalayat ańq'ö.

A Call to Holy Living

¹³ Noqw övíy uma rohomhtotiniqe umuhwuwniy mońwvas'iyuńwni; pás umu'naińway yeskahkaiw, hisat Jesus Christ mätaktiniqat aw taywiskahkaiw, it kuwahtiput pep makiwaniqey övíy yümosa unariwahsi'wisni. ¹⁴ Uma God aw tūqayyuńwni, put tímatinihqee. Ura as uma hisat God tunatyayat qa navoti'yuńqe náp umuhtuńlayi ań hinwisa. Noqw pu' hapi uma qa pan hinwist, ¹⁵ Ań ahsupoq suan hinyuńwni, i' hak umuy wáńwayhqqa hin suan hintaqat pan'i. ¹⁶ Ispi yan ura pey'taq'ö: Uma qahováriwyuńwni; pi nu qahováriwta. ¹⁷ Noqw ason uma Itanay qa sinoruińanihqaat aw nänawakne' it uńi'yuńwni: Pam hapi sohsokmuy amuńem hin yükuni; hak hin tumalay'taqat pan put eńem yükuni. Noqw övíy uma yep qatsit ep yeskahkaiw, put kaptsei'kahkaiw hinwisi, ¹⁸ It navoti'yuńwee: God umuhhisatqatsiy an'ewakwnihqaat ańqw umuy mätavihqata, it qatsit umunamuy navotiyamuy ahpip umumi mätavihqat ańq'ö. Ura pam hihta pas hihkay'taqat qahinhtińwuqat akw umuy mätavi, sikavalasivat, sen qötsásivat qa put akw'a, ¹⁹ Nit Christ uńwáyat akw'a. Ura pam mańat pas qa hihta akw hovariwkańw qa hihta akw hintaqat ankańw umuńem taviwa. ²⁰ Pas hisatńhaqaqw God tūwaqatsit nát qa yukut, pepeq pay pan put eńem yuku; nit yepehaq so'riwaveq pu' umuńem tūwaqatsit aw put tavi. ²¹ Noqw put ahpip uma God aw tütuptsiwa, put mokiwuy ańqw ahoy tátynaqe, pas pavan sinotaqat aw'i. Nihqe övíy uma God qapénevñayakahkaiw, put ahpip hihta unańwahsi'wisa. ²² Noqw uma

hapi Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy lavayit pas antsanihqat aw tuqayvastotaqe, umuh'unaiway kwaíw'ewakwtotat, ań tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amumi pas antsa unaiway'yuiwniqey tuwi'vaya. Taa, uma pan hinwise', pas suyan unaiway'kahkańw pas pavan nānami unaiway'yuiwni. ²³ Pi uma hapi pu' pas puhutihtiya, qa sinmuy súlawhtiirwuqat amuhpiyin, hakiy qasulawhtiirwuqat ahpiy'o, God lavayiyat pas taytaqat, sútsepnihqat akw'a. ²⁴ (Pi tutuvenit ań yan pey'ta.) Sinom sohsoyam tūsaqat anyuriwa; pu pumuy lomavitsańwaam tūsaqat siyat anta. Tūsaqa tsakq, siat ayo posíwu; ²⁵ Noqw Tutuyqawhqt lavayiat hapi pas qa haqami sōta, yan'i. Noqw i' lavayi hapi lomatuawi, umumi mātaviwa.

2

The Living Stone and the Holy Nation

¹ Paniqw óviy uma nukpan'unaihwat sohsok ayo yukuyani, pu sohsok unatwita, pu nawip'ew hintsatskiwhqata, pu kan'ewhtunatyata; pu nuhtumiq hińqaqwaniqey qe'totini. ² Nen uma titipostuy puhunöňakqamuy amún pihut hin pas tuńlay'yuńqat pan it lavayit pas antsanihqat tuńlay'yuńwni; nen uma put akw wuńwyani, ³ Pi uma Tutuyqawhqt núokwayat pay ańqw yukuyaqee. ⁴ Put hapi aw uma ökini, owat taytaqat antaqt aw'i. Ura as sinom put ayo tūvayaqw, God put namorsta, ispi pas hihkay'taq'ö. ⁵ Noqw uma piw pas tayyuńqat o'wat anyuńqw, put akw God nēňem kitani. Pep uma God eñiem hihta hintsatskani; piw Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit ahpiy put aw hahlayhtiwiñiqey aw nānoi'yuńwe', Jesus Christ ahpiy put unańwveyani. ⁶ Ura tutuvenit ep yan pey'ta: Meh, nu hapi it owat pas hihkay'taqat namorstaqe, Zion ep ikiy ep tuyqaveq tāvini. Noqw put aw tuptsiwhqta hapi soon hamanhiti. ⁷⁻⁸ Noqw óviy uma tuptsiwyaqw, pam úmuyniqw pas hihkay'ta. Níkaiw hakim ań qa tuptsiwyaqam, pu God lavayiyat aw qa tuqayvastotaqam put aqw münukyra. Sam pi pan amuňem yúkiwhq'ö, óviy pi yan hapi pey'ta: I' owa kilalwaqamuy amuhpiy ayo tūviwhqa kihut ep tuyqaveq páki, yan'i. Pu piw yan'i: Puma it owat ep tönökyat, put aqw münukyani, yan'i. ⁹ Noqw uma hapi pas namorstiwyaqam sínomu, pas Mońwit God awwat wimmońw'iwyuńwa, sinom qahováriwyuńqamu. God pas nāp umuy nēňem sinota, uma put qaan'ewakw hintsakpiyat tunvotnayaniqat öviy'o. Ura as uma qatalpuve yesq, pam qaan'ewakw tālat ep qátuhqey ańqw umuy wáriwayi. ¹⁰ Ura as uma qa sūp sínomu; níkaiw pu' hapi uma God sínomat. Ura as qa hak umuy ökwatuwa; noqw pu' hapi God umuy ökwatuwa.

Slaves of God

¹¹ Pas aw iunańwamu, uma hapi pay qa yep sínomníkańw, pay hāk hinnumyaqat nu panwat umumi okiw pańqawni: Uma umuhtokoy tuńlayiyat qa ań hinwisni; taq pam hakiy hikwsiyat aw nāyawińw. ¹² Ań qa tuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amunawit uma suan yesni. Noqw puma as umuy qalomáovelayat, umuhlomahintsakpiy aw tayyuńwe' God pas hihtatotani, hisat pam pumuy amumi pohtaq'ö. ¹³ Uma sinmuy amuňem hin hintaqt yukit ań ahsupoq kaptsi'yuiwni, Tutuyqawhqt tunatyayat énemi. Uma mońwit pas susmohpeqnihqat aw tūqayyuńwni, ¹⁴ Pu imuy mońw'oyiwyuńqamuy put ahpiy ayatiwyaqamuy amumii. Puma pi qalomáhintsatskaqamuy sivintoynayaniqé öviy ayatiwy, pu ań súanhinwiscqamuy tayawintiwiñiqee. ¹⁵ Pi uma lomayesniqat pan God umuňem tunatyawta. Noqw pan hapi ań an'ewakw wuwni'yuńqam, riasta navoti'yuńqam kurs hihta ep umuy övelantotani. ¹⁶ Uma qenive hońkahkańw yesni. Níkaiw uma qa put aw yankahkańw haqam qalomáhintsatskaniqey wūwantotat, God tumal'aymatnihqey pan tunatyawayuńwni. ¹⁷ Uma sohsokmuy kaptsi'yuiwni; God tímyuyatuy sohsokmuy amumi unaiway'yuiwni; pi uma nuhtum put tímatu. Uma God mamqasani; mońwit kaptsi'yuiwni.

The Example of Christ's Suffering

¹⁸ Uma ań tütuwiku, uma umuhmońwimuy kaptsi'kahkańw amumi tūqayyuńwni, ań lölolmatuy, pu hakiy pásyarińwuaqamuy qa púmuy- sa amumii, ań a'ño unaiway'yuńqamuy amumi píwu. ¹⁹ Pi hak qa hihta ep qaanhítit, okiwsaniwe',

God aw-sa taykaiw ań kuyve', pam hapi God unańveni. ²⁰ Níkaiw kurs pam hihta ep öwihiniwhite', put ep wuvahtiwe', pas piw nakwhani'taqw, ya hak sen put ep aw kātaytani? Níkaiw kurs pam aw súanhte', put ep okiwsaniwe', ep nakwhani'te', pam God unariwveni. ²¹ Pi pay núriwupi uma nakwhani'yuriwniqey aw wáriwayniwa. Pi pay Christ piw itamuńem kānavotpit ań kuyvaqe, itam hinuriwniqat itamumi mahtakna, uma put an hinwisniqat öviy'o. ²² Pam qa haqam hihta ep qaanhti, piw qa himu atsálvayi put moañaqw nőña. ²³ Sinom put aqw hińqaqwaqw, pam qa tuwat pumuy amumiq hińqawu. Pam okiwsaniwań nāoyniqey qa pańqawu. Pay panis pam God hihta ań pas suan yúkuiwuqat aw nāmatavi. ²⁴ Pam pas nāp itahqaanhtipuy tokoy ep yančaiw nahoylehtsits ep hāyilti; nihqé tūhotiwhqe umuy qalaptsina. Noqw öviy itam put amum so'qe qaanhtotiniqey q'e'tote', put amum yeskahkań suan hinwisni. ²⁵ Pi uma as kanelmuy amún nāp haqami lasya. Níkaiw pu' hapi uma umuhhikwsiy tumalay'maqat, pu umumi tunatyawmaqt aw ahoy öki.

3

Wives and Husbands

¹ Pu úmaa, momoyamu, pay uma piw pan nāp umuhpuwsuńwmuy amumi maqaptsi'kahkań yesni. Noqw kurs haqawat God lavayiyat aw qa tuqayvahsi' yēse', puma umuy pās yeskahikanw pumuy kaptsi'yuriqat aw tayyuńwe', ² God lavayiyat aw tūtuptsiwani, nāmahin as puma qa hisat put aw tūqaykahkańwo. ³ Uma qa suoavaamnihqat lomayuyahiwtani, umuhhömiy aw hihin yuykuyaniqeyu, pu sikavalasivat yuksi'yuriwniqeyu, pu lomayuwsita. ⁴ Uma qa panyuńwt, umuh'naiway qamātaqupuvenihqat nasitoynayani. Uma okiwanaiway'kahkań kwakwhat yesni. Pam pantaqat God-niqw hihta ań nō hihkay'taqat pas qa hinhtińwuqat anta. ⁵ Pi yan hapi hisat ima momoyam qahovárstunatyat hinwisqam God aw yanyuńqam nāyuyuwsinaya, puwsuńwmuy amumi maqaptsi'kahkańwo. ⁶ Oviy pi ura Sara Abraham aw tūqaytaqe put mohwflawu. Noqw uma hapi súan hinwise' put timatni, nen soon hihta ep tusiiwyuńwni. ⁷ Pu úmaa, ań tahtaqtu, uma pahsi'kwa pumuy amumum yesni, pumuy kaptsi'kahkańwo; pi puma qa umún ö'qaltu. Noqw umuhnawakinpi qa haqami hihta akw sóonhtotini. Pi uma pumuy amumum qatsit, God kuwahtipuyat, makiway'yuńwi.

Suffering for Righteousness' Sake

⁸ Taa, noqw öviy uma sun tunatyawkahkańw, tūokwatuwi'yuńwni. Uma nānatup-komnihqey pan nānami unańway'yuńwni. Uma nun'okwatni; nāvásyani. ⁹ Ason uma qalomáhintsaniwe', sen nāphinsasiviwe', qa túwatyamantani. Uma qa panyuńwt umuhpew'iwuńqamuy amuńem lolmat tunatyaltotimantani. Pi God umuńem lolmat tunatyaltiqe öviy umuy wáńwayi. ¹⁰ Pi yantaq'ó: Qatsit nāvokawinkaiw, lomatalönnit ań taymaniqey nāwaknaqa hihta qalolmat aw leńiy nuy'tani; noqw himu atsa soon moañaqw nōńtantani. ¹¹ Hihta qalolmat qa hintsakt, lolmat hintsakni. Pam uyiwawqatsit tunatyawkańw, put aqwhaqam nōyí'mani. ¹² Pi Tutuyqawhqa ań suan hinwisqamuy amumi tayma, piw pumuy nāwakinpiyamuy aw tūqaytańwu. Níkaiw pam ań qaanhinwisqamuy amumi qa kwańwátaya. ¹³ Noqw puyaw uma hihta lolmat ań ö'qalyaqw, hak umuy hintsanni? ¹⁴ Noqw kurs uma suan hinwise', put ep hihta ań kānanvotye', uma hapi hahlayhpit epyani. Oviy uma pumuy qa mamqasyani; piw uma qa hin unańway'yuńwni. ¹⁵ Uma qa panyuńwt umu'naiwpeq God Tutuyqawhqlalwe', kaptsi'yuriwni. Pu ason hak umuy hinoqw umuh'unaiwpeq God aw unańvahsi'yuńqat umuy tūvíntaqw, uma put aw hin lavayhtotiniqey sutsep pās pasiyuńwni. Níkaiw uma pahsi'kwa tükaptsi'kahkańw, yuaatotamantani, ¹⁶ Suyan unańway'kahkańwo. Noqw umuy qaanhinwisqat pańqaqwaqam hamanhtotini, umuy Christ eńem lomahinwisqat qalománeveltoynayaqey ep'e. ¹⁷ Ispi kurs God pan tunatyawtaniqw pay pi uma tatam hihta lolmat hintsaskaqey ep okiwsaniwyani, nen hihta qalomáhintsaskaqey qa put epyani. ¹⁸ Pi pay ura Christ súantaqanikań ań qa súanhinwisqamuy qaanhtipuyamuy

ep sūs kānavota, itamuy God aw ökinaniqe öviy'o. Ura put tokoat mokiwyu ań kuyvaqw, God put hikwsiyat taytoyna. ¹⁹Noqw pam pankāriw hihikwsimuy sivikive tańawtaqamuy amumi lomatuawit yuaata. ²⁰Ura puma hisat qa tuqayvastota, Noah qatsiyat ep'e, ephaqam ura God simmuy amumi wuhko maqaptsi'taq'ö, nāto Noah pākihu yuykuq'ö. Noqw ura hīkiyom, pay nánalnihqam, put ańqw tańawtaqe pātsikqat ań kükuya. ²¹Noqw pu' hapi itam pumuy amún ayo nōnakiwta, kūyit akw tuvoyerlatotiqee, Jesus Christ mokiwyu ańqw ahoy tātayhqat ahpip'ö. Hak tokoy pāhomhtaqt nu qa put pańqawht, hakiy unaiway kwańewakwtat, God atpip suan hinmaqat hapi nu pańqawu. ²²Ura Jesus Christ öveqatsit aw pákihqe, God putvage qatuptu. Noqw God hońviaymat, pu hihta ań mońw'iwyuńqam, pu öqalat pasiwyuńqam, puma sohsoyam put aw maqaptsi'yuńwa.

4

Changed Lives

¹ Noqw öviy hapi Christ tokoy akw itamuńem kānavotqe, mōki. Noqw uma pan piw tunatyawkhákaiw, so'niqey ań suhtaq'ewyani, pi mokqa qaanhütip qe'tińwuniq'ö. ² Noqw öviy uma hihsavo yep qatsit ep hinnumye', nāp umuhtuńlayi qa ań hinwist, God tunatyayat ań hinwisi. ³ Ura itam pay ańqaqw itahqatsiy ań qa tsa' hihta ep qaanhüti, ań qatuptsiwni'yuńqamuy amuni. Noqw pay nam pahsa'ni. Ura itam tuskapqatsit ań qa unaiwtalya; nuv'o'nańway'yuńwa; honaquyit akw hōnaq'iwyuńwa; haqam nōvíwhqat ep nanaqasnonovariwu; qaunańwtalqatsit ań hinnumyańwu; pu hihta wutsit tuyoy'ewakwnihqat aw nāwakintiwisa. Noqw pu' uma qa pan hinwisa. ⁴ Pi ań qatuptsiwni'yuńqamuy niqiw kurs uma pumuy qa amumum pas panhaqam qa unańwtalqatsit ań hintsatska. Noqw öviy puma umuy nānaphin yuaatota. ⁵ Níkaiw puma soon qa God aw nālavaytani, hakiy ań yesqamuy pu so'pumuy amuńem hinwat yúkuniqe ayaw mońwvasiwtaqat aw'i. ⁶ Yaniqw hapi öviy imuy so'niqamuy amumi ura lomatuawi yuaatiwa, puma as sinomníkaiw tokoy ep hin yukuniwyaqw, pumuy hikwsiam God an yesniqat öviy'o.

Good Managers of God's Gifts

⁷ Sohsoy himu so'ńwamiq ökiwsia. Oviy uma pās unańwat yesni. Uma na-mituyqawi'yuńwe', nāwakinwisni. ⁸ Níkaiw uma hapi nānami unaińway'yuńqey pas qa qe'totini, pi nami'nańwa qaantaqat nihtiwtaqat nākwapnańwuniq'ö. ⁹ Uma kwańwtotoynayakahkaiw umuhkiy ań pās nāooyyani. ¹⁰ God qa sunyuńqat hihta sino-muy huylawu. Noqw öviy hak hihta makiwhqey akw tūmońwvasnani, God tumal'ayaat qa atsáy'maqat pan'i. ¹¹ Haqawa yuaate' God ańqw lavayit yuaatamantani. Nuhtuńem hihta hintsakqa pay God ańqw öqalay makiwhqey tunvotnani. Uma sohsok hihta ań God momiq tavi'wisni, Jesus Christ ahpip'ö. Nam sohsoyam put pas hihtatotat, mońwflalwani, sutsep aqwhaqamii. Nam antaa.

Suffering as a Christian

¹² Aw iunańwamu, kurs uma sońawnen qōhit akw aw pohtiwe', pay uma put ep qa pas hin wūwantotani, suhpan pas soon hisat uma put aw ökiniqey pan'i. ¹³ Qa panyat, uma tuwat hahlayhtotini, tsáíawpi uma Christ amum kānanvotyaniquee. Taq ason pam pas hímunihqey pan namtaknaqw uma piw put amum pas hinhaqam hahlayhtotini. ¹⁴Kurs uma Christ ep qalomásasiwy'e', pep hapi uma hahlayhpit epyani, ispi Hikwsa pas hímunihqa umumi pitsíwtaniq'ö, God Hikwsia. Ayam hakim hapi as God qalomáuyaatotaiwu; noqw uma hapi put pas pavan hihtatotaiwu. ¹⁵ Níkaiw uma qa haqawa hakiy nīnaqey ep kānavotni, sen uyińwuniqey ep'e sen hihta qalomáhintsakqey ep'e, sen aye' simmuy hintsakpiyamuy ep nātsurstoynaqey ep'e. ¹⁶ Níkaiw kurs hak Christ sinoatnihqey öviy okiwsaniwe', pay pam qa hahmanht, it yantaqat ep God pas hihtatani. ¹⁷Taq aw hapi pitu; noqw God mohti sinomuy amuńem hin yúkuni. Níkaiw kurs pam itamuńem mohti hin yúkuniq, ya sen ima God ańqw lomatuawit aw qa tuqayvastotaqamuy amuńem hin yukiltini? ¹⁸Noqw kurs i' hak súantaqa pēp

qa ayo yamakq, ya sen imuy God qa kaptysi'yuñqamuy, pu qaanhinwisyamuy pumuy amumñem hin yukiwtani? ¹⁹ Yanta. Noqw öviy ima hakim God tunatyayat anwat hihta añ kānanvotyaqam súanhinwise' God aw taqanañwtotit, hikwsiy put aw noi'yuñwni, pumuy yúkuhqat, pas soon hisat pumuy ayo yúkuniqat put aw'i.

5

The Flock of God

¹ Nu umuhpa' hakimuy wukw'a'yatuy u'naranani, pay nu piw wukw'ayanikañwo, pu Christ okiwsaniwhq aw yóriki'taqa; pu ason pam mātaktiqw, nu nuhtum put amum kaptysi'tiwni. ² Uma God sinomuyatuy amumi tunatyawyuñwni. Oviy uma qa tusoqtumalay'yuñwt, su'qawkahkañw amumi tunatyawyuñwni. Uma qa sīvat öviy tumalay'yuñwt, pas kwañwtoynayakahkañw God eñem tumalay'yuñwni. ³ Pam umuy put sinomuyatuy amumi tunatyawyuñwniqat aw oyaqw, uma pumuy amumi qa tutuyqawyaqey qa pan hinyuñwni. Uma qa panyuñwt, pumuy hin hinwiniqat amumi hin nāmahtakni'yuñwni. ⁴ Noqw ason Christ sohsokmuy itamumi tunatyawtaqa mātakte', pam hihta pas pavan nukñwat, qa hinhtiñwuqt ahsatit umumi nōani. ⁵ Piw uma añ tsātsayomu, uma umuhpe wūwukwmuy amumi maqaptsi'yuñwni. Uma sohsoyam nānami maqaptsi'yuñwni, oki'unañway'kahkañwo. Taq God añ kwivi'nañway'yuñqamuy amumi rohomhtiñwu; nīkañw pam haqam oki'unañway'yuñqamuy núokway máqañwu. ⁶ Paniqw öviy uma God öqalayat ehpewi nāqahihtatotani. Noqw hisat aw pituqw, pam soon qa umuy hihtatani. ⁷ Uma umutusiwunni sohsok God aw noi'yuñwni; pi pam umumi tunatyawma. ⁸ Uma namituyqawi'yuñwe', tunatyaltotini; taq umuhtuwhqa, Nukpana, wukotohot höyk-inumqat an hakiy hovalaniq hepnuma. ⁹ Put aw uma rohomhtimantani, umuh-tuptsiwniy añ hūrs hoñkahkañwo, it navoti'yuñwee: Pay ahsupoq tūwaqatsit añ umún tuptsiwni'yuñqam piw umún hihta añ kānanvoty. ¹⁰ Noqw uma hihsavo hihta añ kānanvotyaqw, God umuy pās pasiwani; umuy öqaltoyne', hūrs hoñanani. Pi pam umuy ökwatuwhqe, umuy wáñwayi, uma aqwhaqami Christ Jesus amum kaptysi'tiwyaniqat öviy'o. ¹¹ Nam sinom aqwhaqami sutsep put pas hihtatotat, Moríwlalwaa. Nam antaa.

Final Greetings

¹² Nu pay tsāvat umumi pēna, Silvanus nuy paariwaq'ö. Nuyniqw pam itupkoy anta, piw sohsok hihta añ qa atsat hinma. Nu umuy öqawhtoynaniqey nāwaknaqe öviy yan pēna, God núokwaat himunihqat umuy suan ñawnaniqee. Put akw uma hūrs hoñni. ¹³ Añ tuptsiwni'yuñqam Babylon ep yesqam, umún God namoramat, umuy öqalantota, pu iti Mark piwu. ¹⁴ Uma nānatupkomnihqey pan nānami unaiway'kahkañw na'qalantotamantani. Nam God sohsokmuy Christ Jesus sinomuyatuy kwakwhat unañwat máqani. Nam antaa.

PETER

God Sinomuyatuy amumi ańk Pēniata

¹ Nu' Simon Peter, Jesus Christ tūwikipediańkaiw, pu lavay'ayaat it penta. God aw-nikariw, pu Jesus Christ itamuy ayo Oyahqat aw tuptsiwińyuriqamuy nu óqalanta. God hapi suáńkaiw umuy tuptsiwnit a'nö hihkay'taqat huya, itamuy hin huytaqey pan'i.
² Nam núokwa, pu kwakwha unaíwa umumi wühaq noiwtaa, uma God tuwi'yuńq'ó, pu Jesus Itahtutuyqawhqay píwu.

God's Call and Choice

³ Kwakwhat pi pam pas pavan óqalay akw itamuy qatsit qaso'taqat, pu sohsok hihta enań huya, itam put tuwi'yuńwe', suan hinwise', lolmat yesniqat óviy'o.
⁴ Piw pam hihta pas hihtanihqat a'nö hihkay'taqat itamuy awini'ta, yan'i: Itam yep qatsit ep qalomátuńlaiay ahpiy tuyoy'ewakw qatsit ańqw mātaviwyé, God ańqw qatsit himuy'vayani. ⁵ Noqw óviy uma qapévevnayakahkańkaiw, qa nātusitote' lomatulumalay'yuńwni; piw lomatulumalay'kahkańkaiw God tunatyayat tuwi'vayani; ⁶ Piw God tunatyayat tuwi'kahkańkaiw nāmī tuyqawi'yuńwni; piw nāmī tuyqawi'kahkańkaiw nakwhani'yuńwniqey tuwi'vayani; piw nakwhani'kahkańkaiw, God kaptysi'yuńwniqey tuwi'vayani. ⁷ Piw uma God pas kaptysi'kahkańkaiw nānatupkomuy amún nāvásyamantani. Piw nāvásyakahkańkaiw uma nānami unaíway'yuńwni. ⁸ Noqw kurs uma it ań qaoŵhinkahkańkaiw ahsupoq ań hinwise', uma Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay tuwi'kahkańkaiw qa paysoq tumalay'yuńwe', hihta nihtiwtaqat aniwrayani. ⁹ Noqw pay qa pan hinmaqa qapostalqat anta; nihqe kurs hin yávo hihta tuway'tani, qaanhinmaqey ańqw kwańw'ewaytiqey suhtokqee. ¹⁰ Noqw óviy'o itupkomu, uma tunatylaltote', pas suyan wáriwayniwyaqey, pu namorstiwyaqey namtaknayani. Pi uma pan hinwise', soon God pöhuyat ańqw lasyani. ¹¹ Noqw pan hapi uma Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ itamuy ayo Oyahqat moíwtunatyayat sútsepnihqat aw yuńqw, pam hahlaykańkaiw umuy ökinani. ¹² Paniqw hapi óviy nu iit yantaqat umuy u'nantoynaniqey soon tatami'mani; pay as pi uma put navoti'yuńwa, nihqe it tuptsiwnit pas antsanhqat pasiwyuńqey ep hürs'iywuiwa. ¹³ Owi, pay ka nu hihsavohaqam itokoy ep qátuniqey pahsavohaqami umuy it u'nantoyne' umuy óqalantaniqew pam nuyniqw súanta. ¹⁴ Suyan pi nu navoti'taqe soon pas hisat pay yep qatsit ańqw ahpiyni, Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ nuy hin äawnaqat pan'i. ¹⁵ Pu óviy piw nuy hisat ahpiyniqw uma iit yantaqat sútsep u'ni'yuńwniqat óviy nu umumi qanätsui'ta.

Eyewitnesses of Christ's Glory

¹⁶ Ura itam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ óqalayat umumi mahtaknaya, piw put pítuniqat umuy äawnaya. Níkaiw itam tuhislavayit qa pan umumi lavayhtotí. Pi Christ pas pavan lomavitsańway'vaqw, itam pas nāp put aw yórikya. ¹⁷ Noqw God put Naat hapi put pas hihtatat, lolmat tälawńwat pitsáńwtoyna. Noqw ura pas pavan lolmat tälawńwiat ańqw hakiy tönaat pańqawu: I' hapi pas aw iunahwa Itii. Put hapi nu pas hahlayi. ¹⁸ Noqw it hakiy tönayat ónaqw töqtiqw, itam tükwit pas kaptysiwtaqat epeq Jesus ámumyakaiw put nanapta. ¹⁹ Pi itam as hihta nanaptaqey pêvevnayé, kurs hin itam God lavay'aymuyatuy lavayiyamuy pêvevnayani. Pumuy lavayiam wihqöhít qatalpuve talni'taqat anta. Noqw hísatniqew tälawvaqw, umu'nańwpeq talawsohu yámakniqat pahsavo uma lavayit aw tunatyawisq, pam umuriem lolmani. ²⁰ Níkaiw uma it navoti'yuńwni: Kurs hak haqam pas nahpiy tutuvenit ep lavayit tūmamatsnani. ²¹ Pi ura hisatsinom qa nāp nahpiy himu nātoniqat lavayhtotiqw, Qahováriwtqa Hikwsí God sinomuyatuy pás unaiwiat yesqamuy pan unaiwtoynaqw puma God lavayiyat yuaaykuya.

False Teachers

¹ Níkaiw pay ura Israel-simmuy amuhpa' hakim God lavay'aymatnihqey atsáy'yuñqam hoíva. Noqw pan piw hakim umuhpa' hoíve' hihta átsatnihqat hakiy hovalainwuqat simmuy tutuqaynayani; níkaiw sohsok hihta nanauyve hintsatskani. Híkispi puma Tutuyqawhqat pumuy túihqat ayo yukuyani. Níkaiw náp náhovalayaniqey aw suy'kini.

² Puma qaunáñwtalqatsit ań hinwisq, kaysiwhqam pumuy amumi nanawinyani. Noqw pumuy amutsviy Jesus pöhut pas antsanihqa qalomáyuatiwni. ³ Puma sívat turílay'yuñqey öviy kwañwálvayiy akw umuy ûnataynayani, umutsviy kähaktotiniqe öviy'o. Noqw pay hisatíahaqaqw pumuy qalomáyukuniwyaniqat pan amuñem yuki-wta; noqw pumuy qóyantaniqa pumuy pas pay wihkini. ⁴ Pi ura God hoívia'yatuq qaanhötötiquamuy qa ayo nónaknat, pumuy maskimiq maspaqe, hisat pam hin yúkuniqey aw pahtsavo pumuy somhtaqe, tupqat qatálat epeq pumuy tañay'ta. ⁵ Pu piw ura pam hisatsinmuy qa ayo nónaknat, put qa kaptsi'yuñqamuy pâtsikiwyu akw kíqöta. Níkaiw pam it hakiy Noah, simmuy as suan hinwisniqat yuaataqat ayo tavi, pu tsáne'nihqamuy sinomuyatuy píwu. ⁶ Pu ura pam Sodom-níkaiw pu Gomorrah wuhkokitsokit qöhtsap-taqe kíqöta. Pan pumuy hintsanhqe, hakim ahpíy put qa kaptsi'yuñqamuy amuñem hin hintaniqat amumi put akw mâtakta. ⁷ Níkaiw pam it suan qátuhqat Lot nukpansinmuy tuskapqatsiyamuy ep amumi puhtsemokiwtaqat ayo tavi. ⁸ Pi pam tâqa súantaqa pumuy amumum qátuqhqe, pumuy qaanhintsakpiyamuy ań taykaíw, pu nanvotqe put akw náqavo náunañwmokinta. ⁹ Noqw öviy Tutuyqawhqa suyan pi put kaptsi'taqat kánavotpit ańqw hin ayo táviniqey tuwi'ta, pu qaanhinwisqamuy oyi'taniqeyu, hisat hin amuñem yuke' pumuy sivintoynaniqey aw pahtsavo. ¹⁰ Nihqe tis pi öviy pam ań hakimuy náp tuyoy'ewakw tuñlayiy ań hinwisqamuy pan hintsanni, pu ań momiñwituq qa hihtay'yuñqamuy píwu. Puma pi kwíkwivitu; náp tunatay hinwisniqey anyuñwa. Puma öñaqw hihtuy kapttsitiwayaqamuy amumiq qalomáhiñqaqwaniqey qatuhtusya.

¹¹ Noqw hikispi God hoíviaymat pumuy amuhpenihqe pavan pas ö'qalt-níkaiw, pu hóhoñvit, Tutuyqawhqat atpip pumuy amumiq qa nänap hin hiñqaqwakaíw hihta aqw tsotskanaya. ¹² Noqw ima sinom hihtuy popkotuy hihta aw qa wüwayañwuqamuy amunkahkaíw, hin unañwtote' pan yukuyaíwu; nuiwe', niniwyaniqey öviy aniwtotí. Noqw puma hihta as qa mätsi'kahkaíw qalomáhiñqaqwariwu; nihqe náp qaanhinwisqey ep súlawhtini, ¹³ Nen qaanhintsakpiy ańqw ahsatit ömahtotani. Tâló' puma qaunáñwtalqatsit ep hahlayya. Ima hihta itséheet panyuñwa, himu hihta akw qa pasiwtqaqt pankahkaíwo; qaantunatyay ep himuiwkahkaíw haqam umumum nophomikiwtaiwu;

¹⁴ Novöwuy-sa taynumya; piw soon pôsiám qaanhítpit qe'tini. Puma tuptsiwnit ań qa ö'qaltuy ûnatoynaya. Puma hihta tuñlayiy himuy'vaniqey tuwi'yuñwa. Oviy puma God itsívuyat akw so'niqw pan amuñem yukiwtá. ¹⁵ Ima hakim pöhut súantaqat ańqw lasyat náp súhaqamiyaqe, hakiy Bosor tiyat Balaam kukyat ańqe' hinwisa. Ura pam hihta qaantsatskiwhqat ańqw hihta himuy'vaniqey unañwti. ¹⁶ Noqw ura himu pohko put qaantunatyayat ep put mëwa. Môro qayuáataqa tâqat tönyat akw God lavay'ayayat qaunáñwtalqat mëwa. ¹⁷ Ima hapi nöñanvatnít ańqw pâhut súlawhtiqt anyuñwa, wisioomawht huhukwhoyaqt an'i. Noqw pumuy amuñem God pas haqam qatálat na'sasta. ¹⁸ Puma hihta an'ewakw kwiviyuatotaqe, tuptsiwnit ań qa ö'qaltuy tuskapqatsit akw ûnatoynaya, hakimuy qaanhinwisqamuy amuñaqw híhiñ ayo nónakqamuyu. ¹⁹ Puma as pumuy qenivo öyyaniqey paríqaqwat, náp hihta tuyoy'ewakw hintsatskiwhqat aw tûwik'iywuriwa. Pi hak hihta akw áñwutiwe', pay put aw tûwik'iwtaiwu. ²⁰ Ispí kurs pay as hak Jesus Christ Itahtutuyqawhqay, ayo Tüooyhqat tuwi've', yep qatsit ep hihta qalomáhíntsatskiwhqat ańqw mâtaviwe', pay piw put ap ahoy kwíse' áñwutiwhq, pay pep pu' so'ñwamiq qatsíat pas qalomáhíntaiwu, mohtiwat qatsíyat epnihqee. ²¹ Pay tatam pi as puma hin suan hinwisniqat qa nanaptani. Ispí puma as suan tutavot nanaptat, kwusuyat, ańqw ahoy lasyaqw pam pas qalomáhinta.

²² Noqw pay pi it yan lavayit puma súanhtoti: Pohko nāyöiy aw ahoy pitu; piw pitsōtit as pāhomyaqw, pay piw tsöqakuyit aqw wāööykuniqey aqw ahoy paki.

3

The Promise of the Lord's coming

¹ It hapi akw nu pu' lōs umumi pēna, aw iunańwamu. Nihqe nu put akw umuy ahoy u'nantoyaqe umuhwuwni súantaqaq pavan öqalaniqey unańwti, ² Uma imuy pás unańway yesqamuy God lavay'aymuyatuy pay hisat hin lavayhtotiqat u'ni'yuńwniqat öviy'o, pu Itahtutuyqawhqaq, itamuy ayo Oyahqat tutavoyata, itam put ayamat umumi hin put mātapyaqat pan'i. ³ It yantaqaq uma mohti navoti'yuńwni: Pay nāt so'ńwamiq hakim tututsiwyaqam nāp tunatyay ańh hinwisqam hońvani; ⁴ Nen pańqaqwanı: Yaw pam pítuniqey pańqawu. Noqw pan lavayi hisat aw antsaniwni? Taq itahwu'ymay hisat so'q, hisat sohsøy himu yukiltiqa pay nātō panyuiwa, kitotani. ⁵ Noqw pay i' navoti susmataq'a: Pay i' yań tokpela God lavayiyat ahpiy hisat yukilti. Noqw tūwaqatsi pāńqaqw wunuńkaiw pāhut ańqw yukiwta. ⁶ Noqw pu pay ura i' tūwaqatsi ephaqam yukiltiqat put akw pātsikq súlawhti. Noqw puma put navotit qa aw tunatyawayuńwa. ⁷ Noqw God it yań tokpelat, pu tūwaqatsit, pu'nihqat lavayiy akw warani'ta. Nikaríw ason pam imuy put qa kaptisi'yuńqamuy hinwat amuńem yuket, hovalani. Nen pep pu' i' yań tūwaqatsi taqtiniqat pan put eñem yuku. ⁸ Nikaríwo aw iunariwamu, it hapi uma qa suhtokyani: Sūs tāla Tutuyqawhqaqatniq sōmorit yahsańwuy anta, pu sōmorit yahsańw sükw tālat anta. ⁹ Pay Tutuyqawhqa lavayiy aw antsanniqey ep qa sōwunińwu, nāmahin pi sinmuyniqw pam pantaińwu. Pi pam itamumi wuhko maqaptsi'ta, hakiy súlawhtiniqat qa suhtaq'ewińwunihqee. Nikaríw pas as sohsoyam nāp tunatyay ańqw lasyaniqat pam náwakna. ¹⁰ Nikaríw hapi Tutuyqawhqaq talóńniyat aw suptuni, uyinwu mihikq pítuńwuaqat pan'i. Noqw ep pu' tokpela a'ń umumutat, haqami tūwayani. Noqw pu' ań himu hin yukiwuyha qōhit akw pātini. Noqw tūwaqatsi, pu ań himu hin yukiwuyha taqtini. ¹¹ Noqw suyan hapi sohsøy himu pātiniqat uma navoti'kahkańw, ya uma hin as hinwisi? Soon uma qa ahsupoq qatsit ań suan hinwise' God eñem- sa yesni, ¹² Hisat God talóńniyat aw pítuniqat maqaptsi'kahkańw, kwańwtotoynayakahkańwo. Pi put talóńniyat ep yań tokpela taqté', pātini; pu ań himu hin yukiwuyha qaan'ewakw mukit akw súlawhtini. ¹³ Noqw pay as pi panta. Noqw itam pi pūhut tokpelat, pu pūhut tūwaqatsit itamuy áawnaqat öviy maqaptsi'yuńwa; pep hapi himu súantaqa-sa pasiwtani. ¹⁴ Noqw uma hapi iit yantaqaq öviy maqaptsi'yuńwa, aw iunańwamu. Nihqe öviy uma tunatyawayuńqw, ason pam pite' umuy kwakwhaiwyuńqat umuy túwani, qa haqam hihta akw itséheiwyuńq'o, kurs hak umuy hihta ep tukopnaniq'o. ¹⁵ Itahtutuyqawhqa umuy ayo nōńakniqat öviy umumi maqaptsi'taqt uma pan wūwantotani. Pay ura aw ita'nańwa Paul piw pan umumi pēna, suan wuwniy put aw noiwhqat ahpiy'o. ¹⁶ Pay pi ańsakis pēne' it yuaaykuńwu. Noqw tutuveniyat ań pēhu māmatsniqw qatūvosi. Noqw ima ań qanavóti'yuńqam, qa hūrs hońqam put hīhin namtökintotaqe nukushintsartsanya; nihqe nankiwakw panhtoti, pay ahpiy pēhut tutuvenit pantsatskaqeyp pan'i. ¹⁷ Noqw öviy'o, aw iunańwamu, uma hapi ańwu pay it navoti'yuńqe öviy qanāunay'yuńwni; taq nāp hisat sen hakim qaanhinwissqam it pōhut pas antsanihqaq ańqw umuy lasnayaqaw, uma hūrs hońqey mātatave', ańqw ruhpakyani. ¹⁸ Uma qa panhtotit, God ańqw nūokwat makiwye', put ań wuńwyani, Itahtutuyqawhqaq Jesus Christ itamuy ayo Oyahqat tuwi'yuńqey ań suyhtsepńwat öqawi'wiskahkańwo. Nam pam kaptisitiwa, pay pūu-nikaríw pu yūmosa aqwhaqamii. Nam antaa.

JOHN mohti Pēniata

The Word of Life

¹ It lavayit ahpiy yēsiwhqat yayhniwhqat ańqaqwnihqat hapi itam aw tūqaykahkaiw, itahposiy akw aw yóriky. Put hapi itam aw tātayyat itahmay akw aw hintsatsna. ² Pi qatsi pas mātakti. Noqw itam aw yóriky. Nihqe put pantaqat suyan navoti'yuńqe put tuawi'yuńwa. ³ I' qatsi qaso'taqa as Nayat ámumnikaiw itamumi mātaktiqat itam umuy āwintota. ⁴ Itam hapi hihta aw yórikyaqey, pu aw tūqayyaqey umuy āwintota, uma itamum sūpwatniqat öviy'o. Noqw itam hapi pas suyan Nayat amum sūpwatu, pu Tiyat Jesus Christ ámuma. ⁵ Noqw uma pas hahlayyaniqat öviy itam yan umumi pentota.

God Is Light

⁵ Noqw itam hapi yan lavayit put ańqw nanaptaqe umuy āwintota: God tālanihqata; noqw qatāla hapi pas put ep súlawu. ⁶ Kurs itam put amum sūpyaqey pańqawkahkaiw qatalpuva hinwise' itam hapi atsálalwani; nihqe hihta pas qa átsanihqat qa hintsatskani. ⁷ Nikaiw pam tālat epniqw öviy itam put an tālat ań hinwise' itam sūp hinnumyani. Noqw put Tiyat Jesus Christ uńwáat itamuy sohsok qaanhtiput ańqw kwańw'ewakwtani. ⁸ Kurs itam qaanhtiput itamuńhe súlawhqat pańqaqwe', itam nāmi yētotani. Noqw God lavayiat pas antsanihqqa hapi itamuńhe súlawni. ⁹ God súankaiw, pu lavayiy an hinhińiwu. Noqw öviy itam put aw itahqaanhtipuy nahostotaqw, pam soon itahqaanhtipuy itamuńhipiy qa ayo yúkuni, pu sohsok qasuantsakpit ańqw itamuy kwańw'ewakwtani. ¹⁰ Itam qa haqam hihta ep qaanhtotiqey pańqaqwe', pam átsanihqat itam pan put yukunayani. Noqw put lavayiat hapi itamuńhe súlawni.

2

Christ Our Helper

¹ Itimhohyamu, uma hapi qa haqam qaanhtotiniqat öviy nu umumi yan penta. Noqw sen haqawa qaanhtiqw, pay Jesus Christ, pas sūka súantaqa, itamuńem Itanay aw lavayi'ma. ² Pu pam itahqaanhtipuy ep mokqe, itamuy Nay enań namivöhikna. Pu pam qa itahqaanhtipuy-sa ep mōki, pas hapi sohsokmuy qaanhtipuyamuy ep'e. ³ Noqw itam put tutavoyat ań hiwesqey akw put tuwi'yuńqey navoti'yuńwa. ⁴ Hak haqam put tuwi'taqey lalvaykaiw put tutavoyat qa ań hinme' hapi átsani. Noqw himu pas antsanihqqa put hapi ep súlawni. ⁵ Nikaiw kurs hak haqam put lavayiyat ań hinmaqa pam hapi pas antsa God aw unańway'tani. It hapi yantaqat akw itam God ań yesqey navoti'yuńwa. ⁶ I' hak Tiyat amum hinnumqey pańqawlawhqa pas put hinmaqw soon piw qa pan hinmani.

The New Command

⁷ Itupkomu, pay hapi nu qa hihta pas pūhut tutavot umumi penta, níkaiw pay hisattutavota. Ura uma yayhniwhqat ańqaqw put oyi'yuńwa. Noqw uma yayhniwhqat ańqaqw lavayit nanvotyqaqw, pam hapi hisattutavo. ⁸ Nikaiw pu' piw nāt nu pas pūhut tutavot umumi penta; ispi qatāla ayo ruhpakq'ö; noqw tāla pas antsanihqqa pu' tāla. Noqw pam tutavo Tiyat qatsiyat akw aw antsaniwa, pu umuhqatsiy akw pīwu. ⁹ I' hak tālat ań hinmaqeypańqawkahkaiw sinosíway aw qa suhtaq'ewnihqqa hapi nāt qatālat ań hinma. ¹⁰ I' hak sinosíway aw unańway'taqa hapi tālat ań hinma; nihqe sinmuy qa unańwmoknani. ¹¹ Pu i' hak sinosíway qa aw suhtaq'ewnihqqa hapi qatālat ań hinma; nihqe qatalpuva hinmakaiw, haqami hoyoyotaqey qa navoti'numa, pi qatāla put pōsiyat qatālawnaq'ö. ¹² Nu hapi umumi penta tsatsáyhohyamu, God Tiy turiwniyat aw umuy túriwantaqe, umuhqaahtipuy umuhqipiy ayo yúkuqw öviy'o. ¹³ Nu umumi penta námatu, uma put hakiy yayhniwhqat ańqaqwnihqat tuwi'yuńqw öviy'o. Nu umumi penta tōtimu, uma it hakiy qalolmat áriwutotaqw öviy'o. Nu umumi penta tsatsáyhohyamu, uma Itanay tuwi'yuńqw öviy'o. ¹⁴ Nu umumi pēna námatu, uma put hakiy yayhniwhqat

añqaqwnihqat tuwi'yuñqw õviy'o. Nu umumi pēna tōtimu, uma hóhoivitniqw õviy'o, pu God lavayiat umuhpe huruiwtaq'ö. Nihqe uma it hakiy qalolmat áñwutota.¹⁵ Uma yep qatsit tunatyayat qa kwañwáattyuñwni, piw ep hihta hinuyñqata. Kurs haqawa yep qatsit tunatyayat hahlaye' pam Itanay qa aw unañway'tani.¹⁶ Pi fí himu sohsoy yep qatsit ahpip'y'o: itahtokoy ahpip tuñlayi, pu itahposiy ahpip'y'o, pu kwivi'nañwat ahpip'y'o. Pam qa Itanay ahpipiñit, yep qatsit ahpip'y'o.¹⁷ Noqw yep qatsi hapi tūwayato, pu put ep himu tuñlayi. Níkañw i' hapi God tunatyayat añ hinmaqa pas sútsepní.

The Enemy of Christ

¹⁸ Itimhohyamu, so'ñwamiq hapi pitsíwta. Noqw ura hak Christ ehpew'iwtqaq pituniqat uma nanaptaqw, pay hapi kaysiwhqam Christ ehpewyaqam pu' pay yése. Noqw it yantaqat hapi akw itam so'ñwamiq pitsíwtaqat mātsi'yuñwia.¹⁹ Puma as itamuhpiy añaq' nankwusakañw pay puma qa itamum tōnawta. Pi as puma itamum tōnawte', soon as ka qa itamum yúmosa hinwisni. Pay qa sohsoyam itamumyaqey mātaktotiniqey õviy panhtoti.²⁰ Noqw pay uma hapi hakiy Qahováriwtaqat akw tuvoylatoti. Nihqe uma sohsok hihta navoti'yuñwia.²¹ Pay uma hihta pas antsanhqat qa navoti'yuñqat nu qa panwat umumi pēna, pi uma put navoti'yuñqw õviy'o. Pu qa haqam himu atsa it pas qaatsat ahpipiñhqat uma navoti'yuñwia.²² Noqw ya hak átsani? I' hak Jesus qa Moñw'asi'taqat pañqawlawnhqa. I' hak Nayat-níkañw pu Tiyat pumuy ayo yuykuqa hapi Christ ehpewnihqa.²³ Hak hapi haqam Tiyat ayo yuykuqa pay Nayat qa tuwi'ta. Níkañw i' hak God Tiyat Moñw'asi'taqat pañqawhqa hapi Nayat tuwi'ta.²⁴ Noqw õviy hapi uma yayhniwhqat añaqawq hihta nanaptaqey aw tunatyawwisni. Kurs uma añ ahsupoq put añ hinwise', pay uma soon piw Tiyat ep qa yúmosa hinwisni, pu Nayat ep'e.²⁵ Noqw yan hapi pam itamuy áawna: Itamuy qatsit qaso'taqat máqaniqeyu.²⁶ Nu umuy qa súaqwat lahsintotaqamuy lavayhtiqey umumiq yan pēna.²⁷ Níkañw pay uma Itanay ahpip Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuvoylatiwyaqw, pam umu'nañwpeq qatu. Noqw soon pas hak piw umuy hihta tutuqaynani. Pi Hikwsit hapi umuy sohsok hihta tutuqayna. Pam hapi pas antsaa, pu pas qaatsa; nihqe hin pas umuy tutuqaynaqw pan uma put ep hinwisni.²⁸ Noqw taa ítimhohyamu, uma Tiyat ep huruiwyuñwni. Noqw hisat pam mātaktiqw, itam qa ókiwyani; nen put pituqw, itam qa hihta ep hamanhtotini.²⁹ Uma put súantaqat pan aw navoti'yuñwia. Noqw õviy suyan hapi hak suan hinmaqa God tíyatnihqat uma navoti'yuñwia.

3

Children of God

¹ Meh, kurs huvam aw wūwayaa: Itana pas pavan itamumi unañway'ta! Oviy pi itam God timatnihqey pan túñwantiwya. Paniqw hapi õviy yep qatsit tunatyayat hinwisqam itamuy qa tuwi'yuñwia, puma put Tiyat qa tuwi'yuñqe õviy'o.² Aw iunariwamu, pu' hapi itam God timatu. Noqw itam hin yukiltotiniqw pam pantqaq pay nāt qa mātakti. Níkañw ason hisat Tiat mātaktiqw itam put anyuñwniqey navoti'yuñwia; ispi itam put hin hintaqat aw yórikyaniquee.³ Noqw haqam it yantaqat unañwvahsít nöyi'taqá nákwañw'ewakwlawníwu, pas pam hin kwañw'ewakwnihqat pan'i.⁴ Qaanhtiput hintsakqa piw tutavot ehpewi hintsakiñwu; pi qaanhtiput tutavot ehpewi hintsatskiwhqa.⁵ Noqw uma navoti'yuñqw, ura God Tiat itahqaanhtipuy ayo yúkuniqe õviy mātakti. Noqw qaanhtiput put ep súlawu.⁶ Noqw put ep huruiwtaqa hapi qaanhtiput añ qa hinma. Qaanhinmaqa hapi put aw qa yórik'i'ta; piw qa tuwi'ta.⁷ Itimhohyamu, qa hak hapi umuy ûnatoynani. Suan hinmaqa hapi súantañwu, God Tiat suan hintaqat pan'i.⁸ Qaanhinmaqa hapi Nukpanat añaqwniñwu. Pi Nukpana yayhniwhqat añaqawq qaanhinma. Noqw God Tiat Nukpanat tutmalayat símoknaniqe õviy mātakti.⁹ God añaqaw tihiwhqa qaanhtiput añ qa hinma, pi God tunatyayat put apqölpeniñwuniqw õviy'o. Pu soon pam hihta ep qaanhtiñwu, pi pam God añaqaw tihiwriñwunihqee.¹⁰ Yantaqat hapi akw God timat mātakya, pu Nukpanat tímatu: Súantaqat qa hintsakqa hapi qa God añaqwniñwu, pu i' hak sinoshway aw qa unañway'taqapíwu.

¹¹ Pi ura uma yayhniwhqat añaqawt hapi yan tūawit aw tūqayyuńwa: Itam nānami unańway'yuńwiqata; ¹² Ura i' hak Cain Nukpanat ahpiyinħeqe tupkoy nīnaqt qaq panhtotini. Noqw ya hinoqw pam put nīna? Ispi put tumalaat qalolmaniq'ö, noqw tupkoyat tumalaat súanta. ¹³ Pay uma qa pas pas hin wūwantotani, itupkomu, kurs yep qatsit tunatyayat hinwisqam umumi qa suhtaq'ewyaq'ö. ¹⁴ Itam hapi mokiwuy añaqawt qatsit aw nōħakqeyp navoti'yuńwa, öviy pi itam itahsinosriwamuy amumi unańway'yuńwa. Nohtumi qa unańway'taqa hapi mokiwuy ep hinnuma. ¹⁵ Sinosriway aw qa suhtaq'ewnihqqa hapi simmuy qöyantaqanińwu. Noqw uma navoti'yuńqw qaq hak tuqwyantaqa qatsit qaso'taqat pasiwtä. ¹⁶ Pi God Tiat itamuňem qatsiy tavi. Put pantaqat akw God itamumi unariway'taqat itam māmatsya. Noqw soon as itam tuwat itahqatsiy qa itahsinomuy amuriem o'yaniquey suhtaq'ewyani. ¹⁷ Noqw sen haqawa yep qatsiy ep hihta hímuy'tiwhqat himuy'kańw, sinosriway hihta haqni'taqw, tuway'kańw put qa ökwatuwe', ya sen hin pam God añaqaw nuhtumi unańway'taniqey tuwi'vaqey pańqawni? ¹⁸ Itimhohyamu, itam qa itahlavayi-sa akw nānami unańway'yuńwni, piw itahleńiy akw'a. Itam qa panyuiwt, itahhintsakpiy akw pas antsa panyuińwni.

Courage before God

¹⁹ Pu it hapi akw itam pas antsa God tímatnihqey navoti'yuńwni; nihqe qa hin unańway'kahkańw put aw ökiwtani. ²⁰ Ispi kurs pay itah'unariwa itamuy sóontsan'ińtani, tis pi God itah'unariwa epnihqeq pas sohsok hihta navoti'ita. ²¹ Aw iunaiwamu, kurs itah'unariwa itamuy qa sóontsan'ińtaniq pep hapi pu' itam God aw qa ökiwyani. ²² Pu itam hihta öviy tūviintote' put añaqawt put ömahtotamtani, ispi itam put tutavoyat añaqawt qatsit añaqawt. ²³ Noqw yan hapi pam tutapta: Itam put Tiyat Jesus Christ aw tūtuptsiwe', nānami unańway'yuńwiqata. ²⁴ Noqw i' hak God tutavoyat añaqawt qatsit añaqawt. ²⁵ Noqw God put ep qátuni; noqw God put ep qátuni. Noqw pam itamuy Hikwsit máqahqat akw itam put itamuhpe huruiwtaqat navoti'yuńwa.

4

The True and the False Spirit

¹ Aw iunaiwamu, pay uma qa pas sohsokmuy Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw yuaato-taqey pańqawqaqamuy amumi tuptsiwyamantani. Nińkawt uma pumuy amumi pohtaymantani, sen puma pas antsa God añaqwaqata. Taq kaysiwhqam God lavay'aymatnihqey atsáy'yuńqam tūwaqatsit añaqew nankwusa. ² Noqw it akw hapi uma God Hikwsiyat māmatsyamantani: Haqawa Jesus Christ tokoy'kańw pítuhqat pańqawlawnhqa hapi God Hikwsiyat ahpiy yuaatani. ³ Pu haqawa Jesus Christ tokoy'kańw pítuhqat ayo yuykuqa hapi qa God Hikwsiyat ahpiy yuaatani, soq it hakiy Christ ehpew'iwtaqat hikwsiyat ahpiy'o. Ura nāt Christ ehpew'iwtaqat pítuniqat uma nanapta. Noqw pu' hapi pay pam yep qatsit ep hinnuma. ⁴ Noqw pay Christ umuh'naiwpeq qátuhqat put epnihqeq pas pavan hońvi. Noqw öviy uma pumuy áńwutota, pi uma God ahpiy tihtiwyaqee, itimhohyamu. ⁵ Christ ehpew'iyuńqam yep qatsit tunatyayat ahpiyya; nihqe öviy yep qatsit tunatyayat yuaatota. Noqw yep qatsit tunatyayat hinwisqam umumi tūqayyuńwa. ⁶ Itam hapi God ahpiy tihtiwy. Noqw God tuwi'taqa itamumi tūqaytańwu. Pu God qa ahpiy tihtiwhqat itamumi qa tuqayvastańwu. It akw hapi itam it Hikwsit pas qa atsat mātsi'yuńwa, pu piw it atsat hikwsita.

God Is Love

⁷ Aw iunaiwamu, itam nānami unańway'yuńwni. Pi God hapi itamuy nuhtumi unańway'yuńwiqata tutuwnaińwu. Noqw haqam nuhtumi unańway'taqa hapi suyan God ahpiy tihtiwińwu, nihqe God tuwi'tańwu. ⁸ Haqam nuhtumi qa unańway'taqa hapi God qa tuwi'tańwu, pi God nami'nańwaniq'ö. ⁹ Noqw God nuhtumi unańway'taqey itamumi mahtaknaniqe pas sūkwy Tiy tūwaqatsit aw tavi, itam put atsviy yesniqat öviy'o. ¹⁰ Noqw it akw itam God itamumi unańway'taqat māmatsya. Qa itam hapi God aw unańway'yuńqaw, pay pam itamumi unańway'taqe öviy Tiy tavi. Noqw pam itahqaanhtipuy ep mokqe itamuy God enań namivöhikna. ¹¹ Aw iunaiwamu, God pas panhaqam itamumi unańway'ta. Noqw öviy pas hapi itam soon as tuwat nānami qa unańway'yuńwni. ¹² Qa haq hapi hak God aw yori. Kurs itam nānami unańway'yuńqaw,

pep hapi pu' God ita'nařwpeq qátuni; nihqe itamuy nānami pas unařway'yuřwniqat itamuy tutuqaynatima, itam put an nuhtumi unařway'yuřwniqat aw pahsavoo.¹³ Noqw itam put aň yesq pam ita'nařwpeq qátuqw itam navoti'yuřwa, pi pam Hikwsiy itamumi nōaqw övij'o.¹⁴ Noqw itam hapi aw yórikya, piw Naat itamumi unařway'taqat itam tuawi'yuřwa; ispi pam Tiy aňqw pew taviqw pam sinmuy ayo oya.¹⁵ Hak hapi haqam Jesus God Tiyatnihqat paňqawhqa God aň qatu; noqw God put unařwpeq qatu.¹⁶ Noqw itam hapi God itamumi unařway'taqat nanaptakařw tütuptsiwa. God hapi pas nami'nařwa. Noqw nuhtumi unařway'taqat hapi God aň qatu, noqw God put ep qatu.¹⁷ Aw iunařwamu, kurs itam hin as nānami unařway'yuřwniqey pan nānami unařway'yuřwe' pep pu' ason hin yukiltiniqat aw pituqw itam qa ókiwyani. Pi Tiat yep qatsit ep hin hintaqw pay itam piw an yep hinyuřwa.¹⁸ Hak hakiy aw unařway'te' qa put mamqasňwu; maqasuwuni súlawňwu. Taq maqasuwuni'taqat hapi qa sun yantařwu. Noqw övij God mamqasqa hapi soon pas put aw unařway'tani, pam as put aw unařway'tanikařwo.¹⁹ Itam put aw unařway'yuřwa, ispi pam mohti itamumi unařway'taqjö.²⁰ Kurs hak haqam God aw unařway'taqey yan lalvaykařw sinosřway aw qa suhtačewnihqqa hapi atsátani. Ispi puyaw hak sinosřway aw yóriki'taqey aw qa unařway'te' hin tis God aw qa yóriki'kařw put aw unařway'tani?²¹ Noqw yan hapi pam itamumi tutapta: God aw unařway'taqat piw sinosřway aw unařway'taqata.

5

Our Victory over the World

¹ I' hak Jesus Christ-nihqat tuptsiwhqa hapi God aňqw tihtiřwu. Pu hak haqam God Itanay aw unariway'taqat piw put tímuyatuy amumi unařway'tani. ² Itam God aw unariway'kahkariw put tutavoyat aň hinweise' pep pu' itam put tímuyatuy amumi unařway'yuřqey navoti'yuřwni. ³ Kurs itam God aw unariway'yuřwe' itam put tutavoyat aň hinwisni. Noqw put tutavoat qa maqsonhinta. ⁴ I' hak God ahpiy tihtiřwhqa yep qatsit tunatyayat ářwuy'tařwu. Noqw yan hapi itam yep qatsit ářwuy'yuřwni-God aw tütuptsiwee. ⁵ Noqw ya hak yep qatsit tunatyayat ářwuy'tani? I' hak Jesus God Tiyatnihqat tuptsiwhqa hapi.

The Witness about Jesus Christ

⁶ Ura Jesus Christ pítuřhe kūyit akw-nikařw pu uřwat akw tuvoyleti, qa kūyit akw-sanit, pi kūyit akw-nikařw pu uřwat akw'a. Noqw Hikwsyi hapi put pantaqat tuawi'ta. Noqw pam hapi pas qa atsa. ⁷ Pi pahyom öveqatsit ep Jesus Christ tuawi'yuřwa-i' Náata, pu Lavayiat, pu Hikwsyi Qahovářiwtqa. Noqw ima pahyom pay suhkaa. ⁸ Pu pahyom tūwaqatsit ep Jesus Christ tuawi'yuřwa-i' Hikwsyi, pu kūyi, pu uřwa. Noqw ima pahyom sun lavayi'yuřwa. ⁹ Itam pay sinmuy tuawiyamuy kwusuya. Nihqe tis övij itam God tuawiyat kwusuyani. Noqw pam hapi Jesus Christ put Tiatnihqat paňqawu. ¹⁰ Ason hak God Tiyat aw tuptsiwhq God Hikwsiat put unařwpeq qátu, nihqe put pantaqat tuawi'ta. Noqw pay God qa tuptsiwhqa hapi pam átsanhqat pan put yukuna, ispi God Tiy hin tuawi'taqat pam qa tuptsiwhqee. ¹¹ Noqw yan hapi God itamuy áawna: Pam itamuy qatsit qaso'taqat huya, it qatsit put Tiyat epníhqata. ¹² Tiyat kwusi'taqat hapi qatsit kwusi'ta. Pu i' hak God Tiyat qa kwusi'taqat hapi qatsit nástaa.

Eternal Life

¹³ Nu hapi umuy God Tiyat aw tuptsiwhq yuriqamuy amumi iit penta. Noqw uma put aň túřwantote', uma God Tiyat aw tütuptsiwaqe qatsit qaso'taqat himuy'vayaqey navoti'yuřwni. ¹⁴ Noqw itam put aw tuptsiwhq yuriqw, put tunatyayat an hihta övij itam put tūviňtotaqw, pam itahnawakinpiy navotni. ¹⁵ Noqw itam put itahnawakinpiy aw tuqayvastaqat navoti'yuřq, itam put aw năp hihta tūviňtotaqw pam itamuy put máqani. ¹⁶ Kurs uhsinosiswa qaanhqiput pay mokiwuy aqw qa pitsíwtaqat hintsakq um put aw taye' pay um put eñem tūviňtani. Noqw God put qatsit máqamantani, kurs pam mokiwuy aqw qa pitsíwtaqat qaanhqiput hintsakniqjö. Pas antsa kurs hin hak qa mokiwuy aqw pitsíwtaqat qaanhqiput hinhtini. Noqw kurs hak pan qaanhqiqw, um put eñem tūviňtaniqat qa putwat nu paňqawu. ¹⁷ Sohsoy qaantsatskiwhqa hapi qaanhqiput. Noqw soon sohsoy qaanhqiput mokiwuy aqw pitsíwtani. ¹⁸ Itam navoti'yuřq w i' God

ahpiy tihtiwhqa qaanh tiput ań qa hinma, pi God Tiat put aw tunatyawtańwuniq'ö. Noqw Nukpana put aw qa hintsakńwu. ¹⁹ Noqw itam hapi God tímatnihqeý navoti'yuńwa. Noqw yep qatsit tunatyayat ań hinwisqam sohsoyam it hakiy qalolmat akw tuyqawiwyuńwa. ²⁰ Itam navoti'yuńqw God Tiat pítuhqe itamuy suyan unańwtalwuwnitoyna. Noqw öviy itam God pas antsanihqtat tuwi'yuńwa. Noqw itam it hakiy pas antsanihqtat ań yēse, pu Tiyat Jesus Christ an'a. Pam hapi pas antsa God. Noqw itam put ań yeskahkańw qatsit qaso'raqat himuy'yuńwa. ²¹ Itimhohyamu, uma hihta wutsit aw nāwakintiwhqtat qa aw may'yuńwni. Pas antsa.

JOHN

añk Pēniata

¹ Nu' wukw'aya, itahsiway pas namorstiwhqat aw penta, pu tímuyatuy amumii. Nu umumi pas antsa unañway'ta; pu pay qa nu'saa, pay pas sohsoyam it hakiy pas antsanihqat tuwi'yuñqam píwu, ² I' hak pas antsanihqqa itamuhpe pakiwkañw, itamum yúmosa hinmaniqat tunatyayat öviy itam umumi unañway'kahkañw, pas antsa yan umuñiem náwakinwisa. ³ Nam ñokwalni, núokwa, pu kwakwhaunañwa umumum yantani, Itanay God añaq'ö, piw Tiyat Tutuyqawhqat Jesus Christ añaq'ö.

Truth and Love

⁴ Pas haqawat uhtim Itanay lavayiyat pas antsanihqat añ hinwisq, nu amumi navotqe, put ep pas hahlayti, ura Itanay añaqw itamumi hin tutaptiwhqat pan hinwisq'ö. ⁵ Noqw taay isiwa, nu okiw ümi pañqawni: Itam nänami unañway'yuñwni. Nu hihta qa pöhut tutavot ümi penta, níkañw pay ura yayhniwhqat añaqaw itamumi hin tutaptiwhqata. ⁶ Noqw itam put tutavoyat añ hinwise' pan nänami unañway'yuñwni; noqw yan hapi tutavo, ura uma yayhniwhqat pahipiy hihta nanaptaqey añ hinwisniqata. ⁷ Taq kaysiwhqam tünuratotoynayaqam tüwaqatsit añ nankwusa, nihqe i' Jesus Christ tokoy'kañw pítuhqat ayo yuykuya. ⁸ I' hapi tünuratotoynaqa; pu Christ ehpew'iwtäqa. ⁸ Uma nämi tunatyaltotini; noqw itam hihta tumaltotaqey qa kwayhyat, añ ahsupoq ahsatotani. ⁹ Mewnit yümo kwílakqa, pu Christ tutaqayhpiyat qa añ hinmaqw, God put qa amum hinma. Pu hak Christ tutaqayhpiyat añ hinmaqw, Itanay- níkañw pu Tiat puma put amum hinma. ¹⁰ Hak umumi pite', qa yan umuy tutuqaynaqw, uma umuhkiy qa aw put panayamantani, piw uma qa öqalayamantani. ¹¹ Taq put öqalaqa qaanhtipuyat ep suñwáatni.

Final Words

¹² Pas nu as nät nihtiwaqt hihta umumi pénanikañw, pay nu qa tutuvenit añ pénani, piw qa tutuvenkuyit akw'a. Níkañw pay hisnen nu umumi pítuni; noqw itam pas nänami taykahkañw, yuaatotani; nen pas hinhaqam hahlayhtotini. ¹³ Namortiwhqat uhqöqay timat uñ öqalaya. Nam antaa.

JOHN

Pēniat payisni'maqa

¹ Nu' wukw'aya, it pas aw iunaiway Gaius aw penta. Nu pas antsa ūmi unaīway'ta. ² Aw iunaiwa, pas sohsoy himu uñem lolmaniqt nu uñem nāwakinma, um suphelawtaniqat pas uhhkwsu suphelawtaqt pan'i. ³ Pi tuptsiwni'yuñqam ökihqe, inumi uñ tūawvayaqw, yaw um itahuptsiwniy pas antsanihqat hūrs iuy'kañw put añ hinma. ⁴ Pi yaw itim Itanay lavayiyat pas antsanihqat añ hinwisq, nu put pantaqat navotqe, pas hahlayhti. Qa himu put epnihqe inumi pas pavan hahlayhpi.

Gaius is Praised

⁵ Aw iunaiwa, pay um añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy-nikañw, pu a'löñtuy hin tumalay'taqey ep súantsaki. ⁶ Yaw um nuhtumi unaīway'taqat puma God aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi tūawvaya, noqw um God kaptysi'kañw, pumuy haqamiyaqw amumi unaīwtave', súanh-tini. ⁷ Pi puma put tuñwiyat tunvotnayaniqe añqe' nankwusa; nihqe imuy qatuptsiwni'yuñqamuy amuñaqw qa hihta ömahtiwisa. ⁸ Noqw paniqw hapi öviy itam pumuy panyuñqamuy soon qa pāsyani; nen pumuy tumalsuñwamatni, puma Itanay lavayiyat pas antsanihqat yuaatiwisq'ö.

Diotrēphes and Demetrius

⁹ Ura nu as God aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi pēna; noqw i' Diotrēphes pumuy amuñaqw pas hímuniqey nāwaknaqa itamuy qa ömahta. ¹⁰ Noqw öviy kurs nu umumiq pite', soon nu put hiniwhtipuyat aw qa pónaknani, itamumiq nánaphin qalomáhiñqawlawhqata; pu pas qa niøyaltiqe, pam añ tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy qa ömahta; nit pu pumuy ömah-totaniqey nānawaknaqamuy mēwanta; nihqe God aw tōnawtaqamuy amuñaqw pumuy ayo maspita. ¹¹ Aw iunaiwa, um hihta qalolmat aw qa nanawinht, lolmatni. Lolmat añ hinmaqa hapi God tíata; pu i' hak hihta qalolmat añ hinmaqa hapi God aw qa yóriki'ta. ¹² I' Demetrius sohsokmuy amuhpiy aw lomanavotiwa. Noqw i' pas antsa. Owi, pu itam pas piw nāp aw navoti'yuñwa; noqw uma navoti'yuñqw, itahtuawi pas qa atsa.

Final Greetings

¹³ Pas nu as nāt nihtiwtaqat hihta pēnanikañw, pay nu qa tutuvenkuyit pu qa tutuvenkohot akw ūmi pēnani; ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Níkaiw pay hisnen nu qa pas wūyavotiqw ūmi yórikni; noqw itam pas nāmi taykañw yuaatani. Nam kwakwhaunaiwa umum yantaa. Ima itahkwatsim uñ öqalaya. Um itahkwatsmuy nanāpwat öqlantani.

JUDE

God Sinomuyatuy amumi Pēniata

¹ Nu' Jude, Jesus Christ tūwikipedia, pu James tupkoat it penta. Nu umuy Itanay God ahpipyutsvso oyiyuñqamuy öqalanta. Ura pam umuy wáñwayhqé, Jesus Christ eñem umumi tunatyawma. ² Nam núokwa, kwakwhaunañwa, pu nami'nañwa qaöwihinkañw umumi pitsíwtaa.

False Teachers

³ Aw iunañwamu, nu as itamuy hin sun ayo nöñakqat umumi pēnaniqey unañwti. Níkañw pay kurs nu soon umumi qa pēne', uma itahtuptsiwniy eñem pas rohomnumyaniqat umuy u'nanani, itahtuptsiwniy God sinomuyatuy amumi sūs mātavihqat éñemi. ⁴ Taq haqawat God qa kaptsi'yuñqam nanauyve itamumi yuña. Yaw puma God aw yankahkaiw qahopiyese; nihqe God sükw Moñiwit ayo yuykuya, pu Itahtutuyqawhqaqay Jesus Christ piwu. Nihqe öviy ariwu pay hisat puma qalomáyukiltiniqat aw oyiyuñwi. ⁵ Noqw öviy nu umuy it ep ahoy u'nananiqey náwakna; pay as pi uma hisat it yantaaqat pás nanapta. Ura hin Tutuyqawhqa haqaqaw tutskwat Egypt añqw sinomuy nöñaknat, put pantaaqat atsve pu' haqawatuy qa tuptsiwni'yuñqamuy haqami hintsana. ⁶ Pu ima ññaqaw hoñvia'yat tumalay tatahqtat, pas náp qeniy mātaveyaqamuy sūs somhtaqe, qatalpumi tañata, hisat aw wukotalörñvaqat ep pumuy hin yukunaniqey aw pañsavoo. ⁷ Noqw ura Sodom- niqw, pu Gomorrha- niqw, pu amunan'ik kitsókit añ sinom piw pumuy amún tuskapqatsit aw tahkukq, tahtaqt náp nānami tokoy añ písocya. Noqw God qöhit qa tokñwuqat akw pumuy sivintoyna, simmuy ökwhaniqé öviy'o. ⁸ Noqw piw nátima pumuy amún hihta itséheet añ kwañwáwuwantotaqe, tokoy tuyoy'ewakwtotaiwu; añ moñw'iwyuñqamuy qa hihtay'yuñwa, pu añ öqalat pasiwyuñqamuy amumiq nānap hin qalomáhiñqawa. ⁹ Noqw híkispí God pas sushoñviaaat Michael Nukpanat amum nāñwuy'ta, Moses tokoyat öviy'o. Nihqe nānasaqse soon pay nanáp'unañw put aw qalomáhiñqawniqe, ura put aw pañqawu: Nam Tutuyqawhqa uñ mëwaa. ¹⁰ Noqw ima hihta aw qa mäts'ikahkaiw, soq tuwat put ep qalomáhiñqawañwu; pu pay híhihtuy popkotuy amún hihta náp tuwi'yuñqey akw náhovalayañwu. ¹¹ Is okiw púmaa! Puma Cain kukuyat añqe' hinwisa; pu Balaam an hihta súantaqat añqw lasya, hihta as himuy'vayaniqé öviy'o; pu Core an God aqw kolilitat, put an súlawhtini. ¹² Ason uma súp haqam nöñove', Tutuyqawhqaqat u'ni'kahkaiw pólavikit yónoyhtotaqw, puma umumum nöñove', pep hihta itséheet anyuñwu; nānami-sa tunatyawyuñwt, qa hihta tuhtusyakahkaiw nöñovañwu. Puma wisoomahwt huhukwhoyaqat anyuñwa. Puma himutskit tal'añwnawit añ qa hihta sipalay'vañwuqat anyuñwa, náipwaniwyuñqee; soñawnen lös soa. ¹³ Pátuwaqatsit añqe' añ walalataqat anyuñwa. Pumuy hintsakpiam pähut walalataqat qötöyat anta. Puma sötuy nānahoy yuyutyaqat anyuñwa; nihqe puma haqami mihikqat añ pas qatälät aqw sūs yuñri. Pep puma nawus aqwhaqami yesni. ¹⁴ Noqw Adam añqw tsaañ'sikis nānahuumo qatsívaptsiwyuñqat pep Enoch tihtiwa. Nit pam ariwu pay imuy ura lavayhtiqe pañqawu: Meh, Tutuyqawhqa pas qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy qahováriwyuñqamuy tsamkañw añq'ö, ¹⁵ Sinmuy sohsokmuy amuriem hin yúkuniqee. Pam sohsokmuy qa kaptsi'yuñqamuy qalomáhaintsakpiyamuy sohsok ep pumuy hin yúkuni. Taq puma God qa kaptsi'kahkaiw put ehpewi qaanhotti, piw anahaat lavayit akw put aqw hiñqawa. ¹⁶ Ima hapi pas sutsép-sa hihta añ hiñqawwisa; panis tuwat tūovelanhinqawwisa; náp tuñlayiy-sa añ hinwisa; hihta añ kwiviyuaatotaiwu; hihta nukwáñw'ewyaniqey öviy sinmuy amumi kwañwáyuaatotaiwu.

Warnings and Instructions

¹⁷ Níkañwo aw iunañwamu, pay ura Itahtutuyqawhqaqay Jesus Christ ayamat hin hintaniqat yuaatotaqat uma u'ni'yuñwni. ¹⁸ Pay soñwamiq ima hakim tututsiwyaqam hoñvani. Puma God qa kaptsi'yuñwni; náp tuñlayiy añ hinwisi, ura kitota. ¹⁹ Ima hapi añ sinmuy tsikantotani; náp tunatyay añ hinwisa, Qahováriwtaqa' Hikwsi pumuy

unañwayamuy qa aw pákiq'ö. ²⁰ Noqw ûmaa, aw iunañwamu, uma umuhtuptsi-wniy God añqwnihqat añ nãwuñwintani; Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit añ nãwakinwisni. ²¹ Itahtutuyqawhqa Jesus Christ núokway ahpiy umuy qatsit qaso'taqat máqani. Noqw put talörivaqtaw pahsavo uma maqaptsi'kahkaiw, God añqw nãmi'naiwat añ hinwisni. ²² Añ qa súyanyaqamuy uma ókwatutwani; ²³ Qõhit añqw pumuy ayo lañamintotani. Pu añ pëtuy piw uma maqasneveq ayo öoyyani. Nikaiw piw yuwsiyamuy tuskapqatsit akw tuyoy'ewakwtiwhqat uma aw qa suhtaq'ewyani.

Prayer of Praise

²⁴ Taay. Kwakwhat pi God umuy qa lasyaniqat aw öqalat pasiwtaw. Pan hapi umuy hahlaykahkaiw, qa hihta akw hinyuñqat pam natpiwo lomaqatsit aw umuy ökínaní. ²⁵ Pam-sa hapi nãla suan unañwtalwuwni'ta, pu itamuy ayo oya. Nam sinom sohsoyam put pas hihtatotat, kaptsi'yuñwni. Nam puma put Moñwílalwani; pam-sa hapi öqalat pasiwtaqat pañqaqwani. Nam pu' yantani, pu yûmosa aqwhaqamii. Nam antaa.

Jesus Christ
HIHTA NATONIQTAT MAHTAKNA
Ayay John aw'i

¹ I' tutuveni Jesus Christ ainq'ö. God soon pas hisat hin hiniwhtiniqat put aw matakta, pam lavay'aymuy umumi put mahtaknaniqat öviv'o. Noqw pam hoñviayay ayataqwa, pam nuy John, put lavay'ayyat, put äawnwa. ² Noqw nu God lavayiyat, Jesus Christ inumi mataktaqat umuy äawnani. Pu nu hihta aw ýórikqey umumi pénani. ³ I' hak it tutuvenit ari hin hiniwhtiniqa pey'taqat ari túrwantaqa hahlayhpit epni. Pu put nanaptat, aw tuqayvasi'yuñqam piw pas hahlayhpit epyani. Pi aw hapi pituto.

Greetings to the Seven Churches

⁴ Nu' John Asiat ep tsäne' kitsókit ari God aw tōnawtaqamuy öqalanta. Nam núokwa, pu kwakwhaunariwa umumi pitsíwtani, it hakiy pu nihqat, pu pay hisatnihqat, pu nātoniqat ainq'ö, pu tsäne' nihqamuy hihikwsimuy put moriw'atsvewayat elhpewiyaqamuy amuñaq'ö, ⁵ Pu Jesus Christ ainq'ö. Pam hapi pas suyan navoti'kañw súañqawu; so'pumuy amuñaqw tātayhqe nuhtuñaqw susmohpeq'a; pu tūwaqatsit ep momiñwityu amumi moiw'iwta. Pam itamumi unaiway'taqe, nāp uiway akw itamuhpá' itahqaanhitipuy ayo pāhoma. ⁶ Nihqe itamuy moriw'oyhqe, Nay God awwat itamuy wimmoñw'oya. Nam sinom put kaptositotat, put moriwlalwani sutsép-saa. Nam antaa. ⁷ Meh, pam ñomawhtuy aqw hawni. Noqw sohsoyam pōsiy akw put aw ýórikyani, pu ima put söhkwiknayaqam piwu. Noqw tūwaqatsit ep sohsoy hihtu nanápwat sinom put atsviy tsaykitani. Pas antsaa. Nam antani. ⁸ Nu hapi Alpha, pu Omega; nu hapi sohsok hihta yayhnaqa pu sohsok hihta aw pás yúkuniqa, kita Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqa, pu'nihqa pu pay hisatnihqqa, pu nātoniqa.

A Vision of Christ

⁹ Nu' John, umuhpava, pu umuhsuñwa, umún Jesus Christ eñem hihta ari kānavota; put eñem hihta ari nakwhani'ta; piw umún put amum moriw'iwtni. Nu pāñaqaw tutskwat kuyaqtat Patmos yan mätsiwhqat ep qatu, God lavayiyat ep'e, pu Jesus Christ yuaataqey ep'e. ¹⁰ Noqw Tutuyqawhqt talöñniyat ep nu Hikwsit akw tuyqawiñkañw, inuhkwayñave hakiy a'nö tönayat navota, pas tööqpit an tönay'taqata. ¹¹ Noqw inumi pañqawu: Nu hapi Alpha pu Omega, mohti'maqa pu nuhtuñknihqqa, kita; pu piw yan'i: Um hin ýórike', tutuvenit ari put pénat, Asiat ep tsäne' kitsókit ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi távini, ayo Ephesus ep yesqamuy amumii, pu Smyrnat epyaqamuyu, pu Pergamos epyaqamuyu, pu Thyatirat epyaqamuyu, pu Sardis epyaqamuyu, pu Philadelphiat epyaqamuyu, pu Laodiceat epyaqamuyu, inumi kita. ¹² Noqw nu hakiy inumi hiñqawhqt aw ýórikniqe ahoy namtö. Nihqe öviv nu namtökqe, pay tsäne' wihqöhít tsotsókpiyat sikavalasivat ainqw yukiwyuñqat tuwa. ¹³ Noqw ima tsäne' tsotsókpit amuhsonve hak Sinot Tiyat an son'iwhqa waynuma; wupaknapnat kukmiq pitsíwtaqat yuysi'kañw, tawitsqay ari sikavalasivat kwewta. ¹⁴ Noqw qötöyat ari hömiat qötsáphöt anta, pas nuvat an qötsa. Noqw pōsiat pavan pas üwiñwuy anta. ¹⁵ Noqw kuk'at pas kwañw'ewakw sikasivat qöpqömiq pätiqat an talqaqsala. Pu tōnaat mümunañtwuy wukosöykitaqtat panta. ¹⁶ Noqw pam putvaqw tsäne' sötuy matsvoñta. Noqw moañaqaw sipwuvahpi nan'ivak a'nö qalay'taqayayma. Noqw taywaat tāwat pas pavan tālat anta. ¹⁷ Noqw nu aw taytaqe pahtsat kukmiq munu, súmokpunikanño. Noqw pam putvaqw may akw inumi matyawht pañqawu: Pay um qa tsawiniwtani; nu hapi mohtimaqa pu nuhtuñknihqqa. ¹⁸ Nu hapi qatu. Ura as nu mokt, pu ahoy tātayi. Noqw meh, nu hapi sutsep qátuhqa. Pas antsaa. Nihqe nu maskimiq, pu mokiwyu aw öqalay'ta. ¹⁹ Um hihta aw ýórikqey pénani, yañ hihta hintaqata, pu hihta nātoniqa. ²⁰ Ura nu putvaqw tsäne' sötuy matsvoñkañw tsäne' wihqöhít tsotsókpiyat amuhsonva waynumqw um inumi yori. Taa. Put hímunihqat nu uñ äawnani. Ima tsäne' sötü hapi

tsańe' kitsókit ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hońviayat. Noqw pu tsańe' wihqöhít tsotsókpiat hapi tsańe' kitsókit ep inumi tōnawtaqamu.

2

The Message to Ephesus

¹ Um Ephesus ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hońviayat aw yan pēnani: I' hak put-vaqw tsańe' sötuy matsvońtaqa, tsańe' wihqöhít tsotsókpiyat sikavalasivat ańqw yuki-wyuńqat amuhsonva waynumqa yan ūmi lavayhti: ² Pay nu ūmi navoti'taqw, um inuňem tumalay'taqe maqsoni'ta. Piw um qa nai'ekni'ta. Pu um ań qalomáhinyuńqamuy amumi qa suhtaq'ewa. Nihqe hakim inuhpiy ayatiwyaqey pańqaqwaaqamuy um amumi pohtaqe, amumi navotq, pay kurs puma a'tsatu. ³ Nihqe um hihta ań kuykańw nakwhani'ta. Nihqe um inatıwaniy tunatyawkańw hihta maqsonlawkańw qa ókiwhiti. ⁴ Nińkańw pay nu hihta ūmi qaantaqat tuway'ta. Ura as um mohtihaqam inumi pas unańway'tat, pu' hapi qa pan um inumi unańway'ta. ⁵ Nihqe öviy um tunatyaltini. Taq um inuńqaqw yāvoq'ıwma. Um ahoy namtökt, inuminen, mohti hinmaqey hintsakni. Taq um qa panhtiqw, nu ūmi supte' uhwiqhöhiy tsotsókpiyat qeniyat ańqw ayo távini, um qa ahoy namtök'ö. ⁶ Nińkańw it ep nu uń hahlayi: Um imuy Nicolaitan-simmuy hintsakpiyamuy pas qa hahlayi, inúń'i. ⁷ Naqvuy'taqa navotni Hikwsı Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqata. Nukpanat áńwuy'taqat nu pan nakwhanaqw, pam himutsokit hakiy taytoynańwuqat God üiyiyat násaveq wúnuhqtat ańqw nösni.

The Message to Smyrna

⁸ Pu um Smyrnat ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hońviayat aw yan pēnani: I' hak mohtinihqa, pu nuhtuńknihqa, ura as mokt, pu' qátuhqa yan ūmi lavayhti: ⁹ Pay um hihta hintsakqat nu navoti'ta. Um hihita ań kānanvota, pu okiwhinta; nińkańw um pas antsa kāhak'i. Pu hakim Jew-sinomnihqey a'tsalalwaqam ūmiq qalomáhinyuńqamuy navoti'ta. Puma qa Jew-sinomníkańw soq Satan aw tōnawta. ¹⁰ Um hapi hihta nāt ań kānavtöneqy qa mamqasni. Meh, pay nāt Nukpana uhsinomuy amuńqaqw haqawatuy sivikimi maspani, amumi tuwantaniqe öviy'o. Noqw uma pakwút-sikis tālat ań kānan-votyani. Nińkańw uma hapi qa nai'eknayani; nāmahin pi uma so'n'i. Pi nu hihta ahsatit umuy máqani. Uma aqwhaqami yeskaińw put ań nāvokawintotani. ¹¹ Naqvuy'taqa navotni Hikwsı Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqata. Nukpanat áńwutaqa hapi soon mokiwuy ańqw lös yúkuni.

The Message to Pergamum

¹² Pu Pergamos ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hońviayat um aw yan pēnani: I' hak sipwuvalhpit nan'ikaqe qalay'taqat himuy'taqa yan ūmi lavayhti: ¹³ Pay um hihta hintsakqat nu navoti'ta, pu um haqam qátuhqata. Pep hapi Satan mońiw'ıwta. Um inatıwaniy hūrs riuy'ta. Ura nuy yuaataqa Antipas umuhsonve nīniwa, haqam Satan qátuhqat ep'e. Noqw nāmahin pi pantaqw, um inumi tuptsiwin'i taqey qa qe'ti. ¹⁴ Noqw pay nu qa sükw hihta ūmi qaantaqat tuway'ta. Soq um Balaam tutuqayhpiyat riuy'yuńqamuy oyi'ta. Ura pam Balac tutuqaynaqw, pam Israel-simmuy ūnatoya. Noqw puma hihta wutsit pay náp yukiwyuńqamuy amuňem hihtuy qöyantotat, sikwiyat ańqw nőnřösa; pu tokot sokoptota. ¹⁵ Pu par piw um inuy Nicolaitan-simmmuy tutuqayhpiyamuy riuy'yuńqamuy oyi'ta. Noqw nu put aw qa suhtaq'ewa. ¹⁶ Noqw öviy um put ańqw lasni. Taq um qa panhtiqw, nu ūmi supte' imońqaqw sipwuvalhpit akw pumuy amumi kihpkoni. ¹⁷ Naqvuy'taqa navotni Hikwsı Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqata. Nukpanat áńwutaqaqat nu mennat it öňaqw pôlavikit tupkiwtaqat nopnani; nen put qötsat owat máqani. Noqw put ań puhutuńwni pey'tani. Qa hak put navoti'taqw pas put kwúsuhqqa-sani.

The Message to Thyatira

¹⁸ Pu um Thyatirat ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hońviayat aw yan pēnani: God Tiat ūwińwuy antaqat pôsi'taqa, pu kwańw'ewakw sikasivat antaqat kuhkuy'taqa yan ūmi lavayhti: ¹⁹ Um hihta hintsakqat nu pay navoti'ta, pu um hin inumi unańway'taqata,

pu um hihta tumaltaqata, pu nuy qapēvewnaqata, pu hihta añ pās nakwhani'taqata. Nu uhtumalay nuhtuñknihqat aw tayta, puma mohti'maqat tumalat epnihqe pas hoyokiwtaqata. ²⁰ Nīkařw pay nu qa sūkw hihta ūmi qaantaqat tuway'ta. Um it wuhtit Jezebel, God lavay'ayaatnihqey pařiqawlawnhqat tavi'ta. Pam soq itumal'aymuy tutuqaynakaňw, pumuy ūnatoynaqw, puma tokot sokoplalwa, pu nōsiwhqat añ hihta nāp yukiwyuñqamuy amumi noiwhqat añqw nōnōsařwu. ²¹ Noqw pam tuskapqatsiy añqw lasniqat nu as aw qenitoayaqw, pam qa panhti. ²² Noqw meh, nu put aw toñokq, pam tūtuyhtini, pu put amum nāhahlaynayaqam piwu. Noqw puma qaan'ewakw kānanvotyani, kurs puma hintsakpiy añqw qa lasyee. ²³ Pu nu put tímuyatuy qōyani. Noqw pep pu' sohsovik inumi tōnawtaqam navoti'yuñwani, nu hapi sohsokmuy tunatyayamuy, pu unařwayamuy añ purimaqata. Pi nu hapi sohsokmuy umuy nanāp umuhhaintsakpiy an umumi ahoytani. ²⁴ Nīkařw nu ūmi pařiqawni, pu ahpip Thyatirat ep it yan tutuqayhpit qa nūy'yuñqamuy amumii, pu añ hakim Satan hihta tuwiyat qa toñtaqat pan túñwantihqat qa tuwi'yuñqamuy amumii: Pay nu soon piw nāt pas hihta umuy īkwiltotoynani. ²⁵ Pay uma hihta himuy'yuñqey hūrs nūy'yuñwani, nuy pítuniqat aw pařsavoo. ²⁶ Nukpanat árwutat pas so'ñwamiqhaqami itunatyay añ hinmaqat nu hihhtuy nanāp watuy sinoiwtaqamuy amumi óqalmaqani. ²⁷ Noqw pam sivakohot akw pumuy amumi moriř'iwtani, nen sivuskvit an pumuy piňani. Pan hapi Ina nuy óqalmaqa. ²⁸ Pu nu put talsohut máqani. ²⁹ Naqvuy'taqa navotni Hikwsi Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqa.

3

The Message to Sardis

¹ Pu um Sardis ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hořviyat aw yan pēnani: I' hak God añqw tsaře' híhikwsimuy himuy'taqa, pu tsaře, sōtuy matsvoritaqa yan ūmi lavayhti: Um hihta hintsakqat pay nu navoti'ta. Um as sinmuñiqw tayta; nīkařw um pas antsa mokpu. ² Taa, um havivočalni; nen uhtumalay nātonihqat aw unařtarni, taq pam pas pay sohtini. Taq nu God atcip uhtumalay qa pasiwtqaqat tuwa. ³ Ovyi um hihta navotqe, ömahtaqey hūrs nūy'tani; nen hin hinmaqey añqw lasni. Nīkařw um kurs qa tātayniqw, um hisat qa pan wūwantaqw nu ūmi suptuni, uyiňwu hin pítuhqat pan'i. ⁴ Nīkařw hikis pi Sardis ep híkijom itséheeqatsit akw yuwsiy qa tuyoy'ewakwtota. Noqw puma qōtsat yuwsí'kahkařw inumum hinnumyani, pi puma híhkay'yuřwa. ⁵ Nukpanat árwutaqa qōtsat yuwsini. Noqw nu put tuřnwiyat qatsítutuvetenit añ pēne', qa ayo súlawhtani. Noqw pam isinonihqat nu Inay aw pařiqawni, pu hořviaymuyatuy amumii. ⁶ Naqvuy'taqa navotni, Hikwsi Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqa.

The Message to Philadelphia

⁷ Pu um Philadelphiat ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hořviyat aw yan pēnani: I' hak pas Qahováriwtqa, pas antsanhqa, David hötahpipat himuy'ta. Nihqe pam aw hötaqw, soon hak uhtaiňwu; pu uhtaqw, soon hak hötařwu. Noqw pam hapi ūmi yan lavayhti: ⁸ Um hihta hintsakqat pay nu navoti'ta. Meh, nu' hapi uňem uutspit wūyak hötani. Noqw soon hak put uhtani, pay as pi um híhín öqawi'kařw ilavayiy aw tuqayvastaqaw öviy'o; nihqe um nuy qa tuwi'taqey qa hisat pařiqawu. ⁹ Meh, nu hapi imuy hakimuy Satan aw tōnawtaqamuy as Jew- sinomnihqey atsálalwqaqamuy amuňiem pan yukuqw, puma uhkuktupoq munumhtini; nen nu ūmi unařway'taqat nanaptani. ¹⁰ Um hapi ilavayiy qa mātapt, hūrs wunu. Noqw öviy ason tūwaqatsit añ sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy amumi tuwantihq, nu tuwat soon uň mātapt, uň put añqw ayo távini. ¹¹ Meh, nu hapi suptuni. Um hihta himuy'taqey hūrs nūy'taqw, qa hak uh'ahsatuy uři nawhkin. ¹² Nukpanat árwutaqat no soňawnen Inay God kīyat ep tötörň-wunuptsinani. Noqw pam pāpū pařiqw qa yámakni. Pu nu Inay God natriwaniyat put añ pēnani, pu ivuhutuřniyu, pu Inay God kitsókiyat turiňwiyat. Pam kitsóki pühuničařw ūnařw hawni Inay God añq'ö. Noqw Jerusalem yan tūñwantihwani. ¹³ Naqvuy'taqa navotni Hikwsi Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhtiqa.

The Message to Laodicea

¹⁴ Pu um Laodiceat ep inumi tōnawtaqamuy amumi hoñviyat aw yan pēnani: I' hak pas antsanihqqa yan ūmi lavayhti: Nu pas qaatsat hinma; piw lavayit pas antsanihqat tuawi'ta. Noqw God inuhpiy sohsok hihta yuku. ¹⁵ Pay um hihta hintsakqat nu navoti'ta. Um qa suhsuriwa, piw qa muki. Himu as um suhsuriwanikaiwo, sen mukinikaiwo. ¹⁶ Noqw pi um hīhin mukinihqe qa suhsuriwa, piw qa mukiniqw nu ñviy uñ pavoyani. ¹⁷ Um pi pañqawlawu: Nu kāhak'i; nu hihta nihti'ta; nu qa hihta rūrumna. Susmataq pi um okiwhinkańiwa qa navoti'ta, qahahlaykańiwo, öokiwnikańiwo, qapostalkańiwo, qa yuwsikaiwo. ¹⁸ Oviy nu ūmi pañqawni: Um sikavalasivat qōhit akw kwaiw'ewayhiqat nuy túinikaiwo, nen kāhakni; pu um qōtsat yuwsit tue' yuwsini; nen um put akw nātupke', qa hihta hahmanni. Pu um uhposvaqe wīlelwe', tālat taytani. ¹⁹ Nu hakiy aw unaiway'te' u'nanańiwa, wuvahtañiwa. Um ñviy qa nātusite', uh hintsakpiy ańqw lasni. ²⁰ Meh, nu hötsíwhpeq wúnukańiwa pōñöñötöyna. Itōnay navotqa uutspit hötaqw nu aw pake', amum nösni; pu pam inumumni. ²¹ Nukpanat áñwutaqat nu imońw'atsveway ep qatuptsinani. Noqw pam inumum pep qatuptuni, nu put áñwutaque Inay amum mońw'atsvewayat ep qatuptuqat pan'i. ²² Naqvuy'taqa navotni Hikwsi Christ aw tōnawtaqamuy amumi hin lavayhiqata.

4

Worship in Heaven

¹ It atsve pu' nu yorikq pi meh, ñveqatsit aw hötsílti. Noqw nu mohti hakiy tōnayat navotq, pas töötöqpit an tōnay'taqa inumi yuaataqe pañqawu: Um peqw wupni. Noqw yahpiy hin hintaniqat nu ūmi mātaktani. ² Noqw pahsat pay nu Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwkańiwhpeq ep mońw'atsvewat aw yori. Noqw hak ep tsokiwti. ³ Noqw pep tsokiwtqa jasper-owat, pu sardius-owat, an sóniwa. Noqw mońw'atsvewa tańaqwunut emerald-owat an sóniwhqat akw nöyakiwta. ⁴ Pu mońw'atsvewa nánan'ikaqe sunatnikaiw ańqw nälöq sihkay'taqat tsotsókpit akw nöyakiwta. Noqw hakim sunat ańqw nälöq sihkay'taqam wūwuyom pańi tsokiyuriwa, qōtsat yuwsikahkańiwo; nihqe sikavalasivat ańqw yukiwyuńqat wihkät akw qötösomiwyuńwa. ⁵ Noqw mońw'atsvewat ańqw talwiptakańiwhpu umhta; pu mowawatiwa. Noqw mońw'atsvewat atpip tsané' wihqöhi uiwitota. Puma hapi God tsané' Hikwsimatu. ⁶ Noqw mońw'atsvewat atpip himu panaptsat an suyan tālay'taqa patphaiwta. Pu mońw'atsvewat aqlavo nälöyöm hihtu tayyuńqam hōñi; móñaqw-nikańiwhpu ahkwayñańqam pōvosi'yuńwa. ⁷ Noqw tayyuńqamuy amuńqaw i' himu mohti taytaqa tóhowuy anta; noqw ańknihqa wakashoyat anta; noqw amuńknihqa tāqat an tayway'ta; noqw pu put ańknihqa kwāhu püyawmaqat anta. ⁸ Noqw ima hihtu tayyuńqam nanāp navay masay'yuńwa; noqw puma pas sohsovik pōvosi'yuńwa. Nihqe puma tälö'ńikańiwhpu tōkilat ań qa nānasuriwnayańiwhpańqawkahkańiwo: Qahováriwtaqa, qahováriwtaqa, qahováriwtaqa, God Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqa, pay hísatnikaiw, pu'ńikańiwh, pu nātoniq. ⁹ Noqw ima hihtu tayyuńqam Hakiy Sutsep Qátuhqat mońw'atsvewat ep tsokiwtaqat pas kaptstotakańiwh, tayawnayakańiwh, pu aw kwakwhatota. ¹⁰ Noqw pahsat pu ima sunat nälöq sihkay'taqam wūwuyom mońw'atsvewat ep qátuhqat atpip munumhtińiwh; nen put Hakiy Sutsep Qátuhqat pas hihtatote', mońw'atsvewayat atpipi wihkay maspayańiwh pańqawkahkańiwo: ¹¹ Tutuyqawhqa, sinom uñ pas hihtatotat, uñ kaptstotote', um-sa öqalay'taqat pańqawqaqw, put hapi um hihkay'ta. Pi um hapi sohsok hihta yuku. Noqw uhtunatyay ahpip pam yukilti.

5

The Scroll and the Lamb

¹ Noqw nu mońw'atsvewat ep qátuhqat aw tātayhq, putvaqwät may akw tutuvenit mupipitaqat yawta. Noqw tutuveni appölhäqaw-nikańiwhpu ihkaqewat pey'kańiwh tsané'sikip tuvoylat akw namihurs'iwta. ² Noqw hoñviaya a'ño öqalat pas tōnay

añqe' pañqawlawhq nu aw tātayi. Ya hak tutuvenit tuvoylat tsītsikte', tutuvenit púruknaviqey aw apsita? kita. ³ Noqw soon kurs hak öveqatsit, pu tūwaqatsit, pu piw tūwaqatsit atpiķaqe qátuhqqa tutuvenit púruknavi, piw pēnit aw tātayni. ⁴ Noqw nu okiw nāval'öyna, soon kurs hak put púrukne' ari túriwaniqey aw apsitaqaw öviy'o. Piw hikis soon kurs hak aw tātayni. ⁵ Noqw haqawa wuy inumi pañqawu: Pay um qa tsaáatanı. Pay imuy Judat sinomuyatuy amuñaqaw wukotóhowy antaqa, David natkoat tutuvenit púruknavi; pu tsañe'sikip tuvoylat akw namihurs'iwtaqat tsītsiktani. ⁶ Noqw nu yorikq pi moři'w'atsvewat-nikařiū pu nālōq tayyuñqamuy-nikařiū pu wūwukmuy amuhsonve Maňa wunu, kurs niniwa; nihqe pan sóniwa. Noqw pam tsañe' álay'ta, pu tsañe' pōvosi'a. Noqw ima hapi God ariq'w tsañe' Híhikwsim ahsupoq tūwaqatsit ań ayatiwyaqamu. ⁷ Noqw pahsat pu Maňa moři'w'atsvewat ep qátuhqat avnihqe, putvaqw māyat ańq'w tutuvenit kwusu. ⁸ Noqw pam put kwusuq, pahsat pu ima nāløyüm hihtu tayyuñqam-niqw, pu sunat ańq'w nālōq sihkay'taqam wūwuyom Maňat atpiro munumumhti. Puma sohsoyam sivatonlenay'kahkařiū nānan'ik tsaqaptat yawyuñwa. Tsaqapta sičavalasivat ańq'w yukiwkařiū, ań himu kwařiřhovaqtuhqat opom'iwyuñwa. Pam himu kwařiřhovaqtuhqat hapi God sinomuyatuy nāwakinpiamu. ⁹ Noqw puma hihta puhutawit tawlalwaqe pañqawqa: Um tutuvenit kwuse', tuvoylat tsītsiktaniqey aw apsita, ispi um niniwhqee; nihqe uh'uřiway akw um itamuy God eřiem tui, sohsokmuy hihtuy nanāpwaytus sinoiwtaqamuy amuñaq'ö, pu nānap lavaymakiway'yuniqamuy amuñaq'ö, pu tūwaqatsit ań ahsupoq yesqamuy amuñaq'ö, pu sohsokmuy hihtuy ñamuy ańq'ö. ¹⁰ Nihqe um God Itahtutuyqawhqaq aw itamuy moři'w'oya, pu piw put awwat wimmoři'w'oya. Noqw itam tūwaqatsit ep moři'w'iyuñwni, kitota. ¹¹ Noqw nu aw taykařiū navotq, kaysiwhqam hořiv'yařt moři'w'atsvewat nöyakiwta, imuy hihtuy tayyuñqamuy amumum-nikařiū pu wūwukmuy amumuma. Noqw pas puma kaysiwa; pas qaan'ewakw hinta; ¹² Nihqe a'nö pañqawqa: Ason sinom Maňat as niniwhqat öqalanihqat pañqawaniq pam súanta. Pay nam pam kähakiwuy makiwni. Pay nam sinom put-sa hapi suan unařtaluwni'taqat, pu sus'öqalanihqat pañqawqe', put kaptositat, pas hihtatote' tayawnayani, ispi pam put hihkay'taq'ö. ¹³ Noqw nu navotq sohsoy hihtu öveqatsit ep yesqam, pu tūwaqatsit ań'a, pu tūwaqatsit atpiķaqe, pu pātuwaqatsit ańq'yaqam, pu sohsoy hihtu pañqe' tařawtaqam pañqawqa: Itam God moři'w'atsvewat ep qátuhqat, pu Maňat, pumuy tayawintota, pas kaptasilalwa, piw pas hihtalalwa. Puma hapi-sa öqalat pasiwtá, ýūmosa aqwhaqamii. ¹⁴ Noqw ima hihtu nāløyüm tayyuñqam pañqawqa: Pas antsa. Noqw ima sunat ańq'w nālōq sihkay'taqam wūwuyom tamötshořivqae, it hakiy sutsép-sa qátuhqat pas hihtatota.

6

The Seals

¹ Noqw nu aw taytaq, Maňa sukwat tuvoylat tsīkaq, pahsat pu imuy hihtuy tayyuñqamuy suhkawa yōyařwuy úmukqat pan hiřqawhq nu navota. Noqw pañqawu: Um pewnen yórikni. ² Noqw nu tātayhq ep qōtsa kawayo. Noqw epeq tsokiwtqa awtat yawta. Noqw haqawa put mořiřwihkatoyna. Noqw pam pahpiy tūarwutimakařiū aqwhaqami hihtuy ářwutimani. ³ Pu Maňa ařk piw tuvoylat tsīkaq, pahsat pu mohti'maqat ařknihqa himu taytaqa pañqawhq nu navota. Um pewnen yórikni, kita. ⁴ Noqw pahsat pu piw suhka kawayo yámakkářiū pamwa pälariwp. Noqw put ep tsokiwtqa kojanisqatsit aw tūlalayniqey öqalmakiwa. Noqw sinom nāqöyanvayani. Noqw haqawa wukosipwuvahpit put maqa. ⁵ Pu pam payhkomuytiqat tuvoylat tsīkaq, pahsat pu amuňknihqa himu taytaqa pañqawhq nu navota. Um pewnen yórikni, kita. Noqw nu aw tātayhq pi söqökawayo. Noqw put epeq tsokiwtqa hihta pututuwanipt yawta. ⁶ Noqw nu navotq, nāløyüm hihtuy tayyuñqamuy amuhsonnaqaw hakiy tönaat pañqawu: Pay söhövosi sūp tuwani pakwt sīvat hihkay'tamantani; pu kawaysöhövosi payhp tuwani pakwt sīvat hihkay'tamantani. Ničiři um hapi pay wihkuyit, övat pālayat enař qa aw hintsanni. ⁷ Noqw pam nālōqtiqa tuvoylat tsīkaq, pu imuy

hihtuy tayyuñqamuy amuñaqw suhka nälöq epnihqa pañqawhqa nu navota. Um pewnen yöríkni, pam kita. ⁸ Noqw nu yorikq pi hin'ewaykawayo. Noqw put epeq tsokiwtqaq Mokiwu yan mätsiwa. Noqw Maski put arik hinma. Noqw tūwaqatsi nälövo tukiwyuñqat amuriaqw sükaw aw öqala pumuy amumi noiwa. Noqw puma sipwuvalhpit akw sinmuy qöqyani, pu tsóñawuy akw'a, pu hihta tüyat akw'a, pu tūwaqatsit ep hihtuy tütuvoisipuy akw'a. ⁹ Pu pam tsívotnihqat tuvoylet tsíkaqw, nu yorikq pi kwañwáhovaqtuqat eñem tataqtsokpit atpiqaq hakimuy hikwsiam tarawta. Puma hapi hakim God lavayiyat ep niniwya; puma hihta pas suyan navoti'yuriqey qatuhuskahkañw yuaatotaqe öviy'o. ¹⁰ Noqw puma a'nö hiñqawaqe pañqawa: Ya um tūwaqatsit ep yesqamuy itah'uriway ep hinwat yúkuni. Amumi um näoyniqey hisat panhtini, Tutuyqawhqa Qahováriwtaqa, pas qa atsa, kitota. ¹¹ Noqw puma sohsoyam qötsat usimnit makiwy. Noqw pay hák puma hihsavo násuriwni'yuiwniqat amumi pañqawu. Pay ason pas pumuy tumalsuñwamat pu tupkomat piw tuwat pumuy amún qöyaniwyaniqat pantaniqat amumi pañqawu. ¹² Noqw nu tätayhq, pam návaynihqat tuvoylet hötaqw, pahsat tutskwa a'nö tayayayku. Noqw tåwa anaha'mötsaput an qömviti. Noqw müyaw uiwat an päläniwputi. ¹³ Noqw tokpelat ariqw sôtu tūwaqatsit aw löhöhötiva, siphalsokit pölöt pay läke', qa kwañwtit, wukohukwvaqw löhökniwuqat pan'i. ¹⁴ Noqw tokpela hihta mupipitaqat an mupipiyyku. Pu sohsoy tuhtukwi, pu pânaqw tutskwa küyuñqa nahlamhti. ¹⁵ Noqw tūwaqatsit ep pas momiwit, pu pavansinom, pu kähaksinom, pu solawamuy amumi mohpeq momiwit, pu a'hö öqalat pasiwyuriqam, pu tütuwikt, pu pay qa tütuwikt, puma sohsoyam tuhtukwit ari haqe' o'wat ari tuhtusöva nauyhtota; ¹⁶ Nihqe tuhtukwit, pu o'wat aw pañqawa: Uma moriwa'tsvewat ep qátuhqat pitsáñwayat ariqw itamuy tupkayani, pu Mañat itsívuyat ariq'ö. ¹⁷ Taq itsívuyat aw wukotalöriva. Noqw ya hak sen put ari kuytani?

7

The 144,000 People of Israel

¹ Yantaqat atsve pu' nu yorikq, pi nälöyüm hořivia'yat tūwaqatsit nälövaq nänan'ivaq hořkahkañw, tūwaqatsit ari nälövaq hükärwuy ahoy nüy'uriwa, tūwaqatsit ari qa hühukniqat öviy'o, pu pätuwaqatsit ariqee, pu himutsotskit an'a. ² Noqw pu piw suhka hořiviaya God taytaqat perhpiyat yawkaiw höpaqw wuptoqw nu tuwa. Noqw pam imuy nälöqmu yoriřia'yatuy tūwaqatsit-nikañw pu pätuwaqatsit hintsanyaniqamuy amumi a'nö tsalawhqe, ³ Pañqawu: Pay hák uma tūwaqatsit qa hintsanyani, piw pätuwaqatsita, pu hiihtha himuñlöta. Ason itam mohti God tumal'aymuyatay qalpeq tuvoyletotaqw, pu' pantani. ⁴ Noqw hihsa'ñihqam tuvoyletötqw nu navota. Noqw Israel-sinmuy nanäp ñamuy amuriaqw sumiyanhtiye tsarie'sikip sunat- nikañw ariq'ö sihkay'tasikip sômorit pahsa'ya. ⁵ It Judat ariq'ö pakwt lög sihkay'tasikip sômorit pahsa'ya, pu Reuben ariq'ö pakwt lög sihkay'tasikip sômorit pahsa'ya, pu Gad ariq'ö pakwt lög sihkay'tasikip sômorit pahsa'ya, ⁶ Pu Aser ariq'ö pakwt lög sihkay'tasikip sômorit pahsa'ya, pu Nephtalim ariq'ö pakwt lög sihkay'tasikip sômorit pahsa'ya, pu Manasses ariq'ö pakwt lög sihkay'tasikip sômorit pahsa'ya, ⁷ Pu Simeon ariq'ö pakwt lög sihkay'tasikip sômorit pahsa'ya, pu Levit ariq'ö pakwt lög sihkay'tasikip sômorit pahsa'ya, ⁸ Pu Zabulon ariq'ö pakwt lög sihkay'tasikip sômorit pahsa'ya, pu Joseph ariq'ö pakwt lög sihkay'tasikip sômorit pahsa'ya, pu Benjamin ariq'ö pakwt lög sihkay'tasikip sômorit pahsa'ya.

The Great Crowd

⁹ Yantaqat atsve pu' nu yorikq pas sinom qaan'ewakw hintaqam mořw'atsvewat-nikañw pu Mañat atpip hönñi; pas kurs hin hak pohtoylaniqat pahsaa, sohsokmuy nanäpwatuy sinoiwtaqamuy, pu himuñam'iwtaqamuy- nikañw, pu tūwaqatsit ari ah-supaq yesqamuy- nikañw, pu nanäp lavaymakiway'yuñqamuy amuñaq'ö. Noqw puma qötsat yuysi'kahkañw hihta palm-tsokit nahpiyat yawyuriwa; ¹⁰ Nihqe a'nö hiñqawaqe

pařiąqwa: Kwakwhay God aw itahyantaqa mořw'atsvewat ep qátuhq! Kwakwhay um Maňa! Pi uma itamuy ayo oya. ¹¹ Noqw sohsoyam hořvia'yat mořw'atsvewat nöyakiwta, pu wüwuyomu, pu nälöyöm hihtu tayyuřqamu. Nihqe puma mořw'atsvewat atpiro munumhтиqe, God pas hihtalalwaqe ¹² Pařiąqwa: Pas antsaa. Nam sohsoyam aqwhaqami God aw itahyantaqay tayawintiwišni, pu pas hihtatotani, pu kwakwhatiwišni, pu ɬapti'stiwišni. Pi pam-sa suan unařwtalwuwni'ta, sus'öqala, pu hořivi'ta. Pay nam sohsoyam aqwhaqami pan put yuaatiwišni. Nam antani, kitota. ¹³ Noqw suhka wuy inumi pařiąqawu: Ya ima qötsat yuysi'yuřqam hákimu? Ya puma háqaqwy? ¹⁴ Noqw nu put aw pařiąqawu: Täqa, pi um navoti'ta. Noqw pam inumi pařiąqawu: Ima hapi qaan'ewakw känavotpit ařqow nöňa; nihqe yuwsiy tüvahomyaqe, Maňat uiřwáyat akw put qötsatota. ¹⁵ Paniqw öviy puma God moriřw'atsvewayat atpip hōňi; nihqe nääqavo, tälö', pu mimhikqat ari kiyat ep put eniem tumalay yuriwa. Noqw i' moriřw'atsvewat ep qátuhq pumuy amumum qátuni. ¹⁶ Soon puma pāpu tsöřso'ni, piw pānakso'ni. Soon pumuy amumi töřivani, piw utuhuutini, ¹⁷ Pi Maňa moriřw'atsvewat násave qátuhq pumuy amumi tunatyawmانيqw öviy'o. Nen pähut hakiy taytoynařwuqat nöňařataqat ari tsamni. Noqw ason God pumuy posvalayamuy sohsok ayo hõnani.

8

The Seventh Seal

¹ Noqw pam tsáne'nihqat tuvoylat tsíkaqw, pahsat öveqatsit ep sutmaqma, pahantawat násamiq pahsavohaqamii. ² Noqw nu yorikq tsáne'nihqam hořvia'yat God atpip hōňi. Noqw puma tsáne' töötqpit makiwya. ³ Noqw suhka hořviaya pítuhq, kwařiwáhovaqtuqat eřem tataqtsoqpit aw wunuptu, sikavalasivat ařqow yukiwhqat qöqöhpit yawkáňwo. Noqw himu kwařiwáhovaqtuqat taqtsokiwniqat nihtiwtqat pam makiwa. Nihqe pam sohsokmuy God sinomuyatuy năwakinpiyamuy enař tataqtsoqpit sikavalasivat ařqow yukiwhqat aqw put taqtsoka, moriřw'atsvewat atpiro. ⁴ Noqw hihta kwařiwáhovaqtuqat kwitsinhuuat hořviyat mäyat ařqow God aw wunuptu, put sinomuyatuy năwakinpiyamuy enař namiqwriwkaňwo. ⁵ Noqw hořviaya qöqöhpit kwusut, tataqtsokpit ařqow tövt put aw oyat, pahsat pu tūwaqatsit aw put tūva. Noqw pahsat pu himu a'nö töötqat talwiptikaňw umhta; pu tutskwa tayayayku.

The Trumpets

⁶ Noqw ima tsáne'nihqam hořvia'yat tsáne' töötqpit himuy'yuřqam pahsat töqtoniqey anhotti. ⁷ Pahsat pu mohti hořviaya töqt. Noqw pahsat pu lómowa-niqw pu qöhi uřiwat enař namiqwriwtaqa mäktiqe, tūwaqatsit aw maspiwa. Noqw tūwaqatsit ari himuy wupatsotski payhp oyit ařqow sükow oyit pahsa' taqt. Pu sohsoy saksátsaqa taqt. ⁸ Pu ařknihqam hořviaya töqt. Noqw pahsat pu himu wukotukwit antaqa pätluwaqatsit aqw tūviwa, uwitikitaiwo. Noqw pätluwaqatsit pahyp oyit ařqow sükow oyit pahsaqhaqam úřwaniwhtiqey anhti. ⁹ Noqw hihtu pāvaqe tayyuřqam payhp oyit ařqow süp oyit pahsa'nihqam soa. Pu pákihu payhp oyit ařqow süp oyit pahsa'nihqam sapumhti. ¹⁰ Pu payhkomuy pepnihqam hořviaya töqt. Noqw wukosohu kopitsokit an uwititaqa őnaqw löhö; nihqe mümunařwtuy payhp oyit ařqow süp oyit pahsa'nihqat ari yěva, pu pähut nöňantotaqat ari'a. ¹¹ Noqw sôhu A'nö Tsivo yan mätsiwa. Noqw pāvahu payhp oyit ařqow süp oyit pahsaq a'nö tsiptoti. Noqw Ɂaysiwhqam sinom put akw soa, a'nö tsívoniqw öviy'o. ¹² Pu nälöq epnihqam hořviaya töqt. Noqw pahsat pu tāwa híšin qa násamiq pitsíwtaqa hinhtiqe qatálawva, pu müyawu píwu, pu sôtuu. Noqw öviy puma híšin qa násamiq pitsíwyuřqam qatálawvaya. Noqw tälö' tâla qa pas násamiq pahsavo qa tâla, pu tókilat piw pay anta. ¹³ Noqw nu taykařw navotq suhka hořviaya övaqe püyawmakaníw a'nö hiřqawnuma: Is ohi, is ohi, is ohi tūwaqatsit ep yesqamuy amuriemi! Taq pahyom hořvia'yat náto töqtini.

9

¹ Pahsat pu tsívotnihqam hořviaya töqt. Noqw pu sôhu őnaqw tūwaqatsit aw posq nu aw yori. Noqw haqami koysöt pas qa tońtaqat aqw hötahpi put aw taviwa. ² Noqw pam

koysoqt qatoñtaqat aqw höta. Noqw pahsat put ańqw kwitsińw wunuptu, pas haqam wukokyoṣońaqw hurukwitsińw wunuptuqat pan'i. Noqw pańqw hurukwitsińwuy akw tāwa súmawuy enań qātalawva. ³ Noqw kwitsińwuy ańqw töötolt nöñakqe tūwaqatsit ań kúrukma. Nihqe puma oqlamakiwy, putskohmokyuńqamuy amún sinmuy tūhototaniqe öviy'o. ⁴ Pay puma tutskwat ań tūsaqat qa hintsatsnaniqat, pan puma mewniwa, piw ań himutsotskita. Pay imuy hakimuy God tuvoylayat akw qalpeq qa tuvoylay'yuńqamuy púmuy-sa puma tūhototani. ⁵ Noqw pay puma sinmuy qa qöqyaniqat pan amuňem yukilti. Pay puma tsivot mümuyawhtuy ań pumuy okiwsahsanyani. Noqw putskohmoktaqa hakiy muaqw hin tuyvańwuqat, pay pan tütuyni, hakiy müańq'ö. ⁶ Noqw ep hapi pu' as sinom sońiqey hepyanikańw, hin panhtotiniqey qa tutwamantani; pu as sońiqey nänawaknaniq, mokiwi amuñaqw haqami kursni. ⁷ Noqw kawäyom kihpoknik hin hinyuńhwuniq, pan töötolt hinyuńwni. Suhpan wihkat sikavalasivat ańqw yukiwtaqat puma wihkay'yuńwni. Pu taywaam sinmuy taywayamuy anyuńwni. ⁸ Pu puma momoymuy amún hōmi'kahkańw, tóhowuy an tamay'yuńwni. ⁹ Pu sivavutsqat antaqaq tawitsqave púhikni'yuńwni. Noqw pumuy püyaltotiqw, pas masaam kaysiwhqamuy kawaymuy kipókkarétamuy lölökinkahkańw, kihpokqat an söykitani. ¹⁰ Pu puma putskohmokyuńqamuy amún suruy'yuńwni, nihqe suruve howi'yuńwni. Nihqe puma tsivot mümuyawhtuy ań sinmuy mumu'yaniqey makiway'yuńwni. ¹¹ Noqw hak koysöt qatoñtaqat ańqw hońviaya pumuy amumi mońw'iwtni. Noqw pam hak Hebrewsinmuy amuhkwa Abaddon yan mätsiwni, níkaiw Greek- sinmuy amuhkwa Apollyon yan'i. ¹² Süpwat känavotpit hapi ań ruhpa; noqw meh, nät hapi piw lösni. ¹³ Pahsat pu návaynihqa hońviaya töqt. Noqw God atpiq kwaiwáhovaqtuqat eñem tataqtsokpit sikavalasivat ańqw yukiwtaqa nälövaq álayat ańqw hakiy hińqawhq nu navota. ¹⁴ Noqw pam návaynihqat hońviyat töötqpit yawtaqat aw pariqawu: Um wukomunat Euphrates ep nälöqmuy hońviya'yatuy sómiwtaqamuy nähni. ¹⁵ Noqw ima nälöyöm hońviya'yat nähniwa. Puma put tuwanit, talörnit, müyawuy, yahsaiwuy aw maskaiwyuriwa, sinmuy payhp oyit ańqw süp oyit pahsa'nhqamuy qöqyaniqe öviy'o. ¹⁶ Noqw kawaymuy aqwyaqam sümuyaqe pas hihsakip kurs sômorit pahsa'ya (200,000,000). Noqw nu pumuy hihsa'yaqt navota. ¹⁷ Noqw yan kawaymuy hinyuńqamuy nu tuawyori: Ima pumuy epeq tsokiyuńqam üwiwuy an kuwan'iwtaqat tawitsqava sivanavanyuriwa, pu hihta owat jacinth antaqa, pu sikapik'owat antaqa. Noqw kawayom tóhohtuy an qötöy'yuńwa. Noqw moañaqw üwińw, pu kwitsińw, pu sikapik'owa a'nö muki nöñanta. ¹⁸ Noqw imuy payhkomuy akw sinom payhp ańqw süp oyit pahsa'nhqam soa, it qöhit, pu kwitsińwuy, pu sikapik'owat pumuy moañaqw nöñantaqat akw'a, ¹⁹ Puma moañaqw öqalay'yuńqw öviy'o, pu suruveq'a. Pi pumuy suruam tsütsü'tuy anyuńwa, nihqe qötöy'yuńqe, put akw hakiy tūhototańw. ²⁰ Pu ahpiy sinom it yan tüyat akw qa súlawhtiqaq hintsakpiy qa ańqw lasyat, soq pas päpu náp yukiwhput aw nåwakintiwsa, piw nukpanhihikwsimuy amumii. Hihta wutsit sikavalasivat, sen qötsásivat, sen sikasivat, sen owat, sen kohot ańqw yukiwyuńqat aw puma nåwakintiwsa, nämähin pi as puma kurs hin hihta tutwaniq'ö, kurs hin nanaptaniq'ö, piw kurs hin nankwusaniq'ö. ²¹ Pu piw puma tukwyantotaniqey qa ańqw lasya, pu hihta nuhtumi wutsflalwaniqeyu, pu tokot sokopjalwaniqeyu, pu hihta uuyińwyaniqeyu.

10

The Angel and the Little Scroll

¹ Pu nu piw sukw hońviyat a'nö öqalay'taqat aw yori. Pam ömawuy yuwsı'kańw tańqawunut akw qötösomiwkańw öñaqw häwi, tutuvenit pürukiwtaqat yawkańw. Put taywaat pas tāwat an tāla; noqw hokaat üwińwuy wupa'leletaqat panta. ² Noqw pam putvaqw kuhkuy akw pätuwaqatsit aqw wuhku, pu suyvaqw tutskwat aw'i. ³ Pu wukotohowuy höykuqat an a'nö hińqawu. Noqw put hińqawhq, pahsat pu tsäne'skip yoy'umuki hihta lavayhtoti. ⁴ Noqw tsäne'skip yoy'umuki lavayhtotiqw, nu as pénaniqey anhti. Noqw pay hakiy töonańt öñaqw inumi pariqawu: Pay um tsäne'skip yoy'umuki hin lavayhtotiqw put tupke', qa pénani. ⁵ Pahsat pu i' hońviaya ura nu

tuwaqw, pātuwaqatsit aqwnikařw pu tūwaqatsit aqw wuhkukiwtaqa ūmiq may ītat,⁶ Pas qaōwīlvayhtiqe, pas soon pāpu sōwuniqat pařqawu, God aw yankaiwo, God pas sutsep qátuhqat sohsok hihta yúkuhqat aw'i, ūveqatsit- nikařw pu aň himu hinyuřqata, pu pātuwaqatsit-nikařw aňqe' himu hinyuřqat yúkuhqata.⁷ Noqw tsáne'nihqat hořivayat töqtiqat aw pitu. Noqw pep pu' God tunatyat as tupkiwtaqa aw antsaniwni, pam lavay'aymuy amumi hin lavayhtiqaq pan'i.⁸ Noqw nu hakiy ūriaqw tōnayat navotq, pam inumi pařqawu: Um hořivayat pātuwaqatsit aqwnikařw pu tūwaqatsit aqw wuhkukqat awnen, tutuvenhoyat púruk'iwtaqat yawtaqat put aňqw kwúsuni.⁹ Noqw ūviy nu put awnihqe aw pařqawu: Um as nuy tutuvenhoyat máqani. Noqw pam inumi pařqawu: Kwúsuu, nen um sówani. Pam soon uhponoy qa a'nö tsiptani; nikařw uhmoaňaqw momospalat an kwárwni.¹⁰ Noqw ūviy nu put māyat aňqw tutuvenhoyat kwúsuqhqe put sowa. Noqw antsa imoňaqw momospalat an kwařwti. Nikařw panis nuy put sowaqw, pahsat pay ivonoveq tsipti.¹¹ Noqw pam inumi pařqawu: Pay um nāt piw pas hīhihtuy sinmuy amumi yuaatani, pu aňqe' nānāpwatuy sinoiwyuřqamuyu amumii, pu lavaymakiway'yuřqamuyu, pu pas momřwituyu.

11

The Two Witnesses

¹ Pahsat pu inumi tuwanpi natönpit antaqa taviwa. Noqw hořiviaya inumi pařqawu: Um wunuptut, God kīyat tuwantani, pu hom'oyvhkata; pu pep ahpave nānawaknaqamuy pohtoylani.² Nikařw it kihut ihkaqe ūnýakiwtaqat pay um qa énařni, nen put qa tuwantani. Taq pam qa- Jew-sinmuy amumi noiwni. Noqw puma lōp sunat aňqw lōq sih̄kay'taqat mūmuyawhtuy aň it kitsókit pas ūkaptisitiwhqat aw wukukutotani.³ Noqw nu lōqmu yiuňem yuaataqamuy ūqalmaqani. Noqw puma (1260) sūp sōmorit-nikařw aňqw pakwt-payhkomuy sih̄kay'tasikip sunat tālat aři yuaatani, anaha'mōtsaput yuwiš'kāhwo.⁴ Ima hapi lōyöm olive-tsokit, pu wihqöhít tsotsókpimat tūwaqatsit aw Tutuyqawhqat atpip wúnuhqamu.⁵ Noqw ason hak pumuy hintsanniqey antiniqw, pahsat pu pumuy moňaqw ūwiřw yámake', hakiy nínamantani. Noqw ūviy kurs haqawa pumuy hintsanniqey anhte' pan níniwmantani.⁶ Ima hapi yóyařwuy ahoy ūnýtaniqey ūqalat pasiwtaniqw, ūviy puma hihsavohaqami yuaataniqat pahsavo qa yokvani. Pu pāvahut aw ūqalat pasiwtaniqe put únwat yúkumantani; pu hīhihta tūyat akw sinmuy okiwsahsanniqey ūqalay'tani, hihsakis panhtiniqey nāwaknaqey pan'i.⁷ Pu ason puma hin yuaataniqey yukuqw, pep pu' hak tāqa himuvohkot antaqa koyşöt qatořtaqat aňqw yámake', pumuy amumi kihpokni; nen árwute' pumuy nínani.⁸ Noqw pumuy tokoam mokpu put wuhkokitsokit ep kitpix qatsni. Noqw hakim Hikwsit aň tunatyay'yuřqam put kitsókit Sodom- nikařw pu Egypt yan tuřwáya. Ura pep hapi Itahtutuyqawhqa niniwa, nahoylehtsit ep'e.⁹ Noqw sohsoyam tūwaqatsit aň yesqam, pu hīhihtu himuňam, pu nānāp lavaymakiway'yuřqam, pu nānāp wat sinoiwtaqam pāyis-nikařw aňqw nāsamiq pahsavo tālat aň tokoyamuy mokput aw tayyuřwni; nen hakiy pumuy tūamniqw qa nānakwhani.¹⁰ Noqw ima tūwaqatsit ep yesqam hahlayhtote' nāhahlaynayani; nen hihta nāhoy nāhuylalwani, ispi ima lōyöm lavay'ayat tūwaqatsit ep yesqamuy ura yūyuhnaqam mokpuniq'ö.¹¹ Noqw ahpiy pāyis-nikařw aňqw nāsamiq pahsakis talq, pahsat pu God aňqw Hikwsí hakiy taytoynařwuqa pumuy amuhsonmi pake', pumuy wunuptsinani. Noqw amumi tayyuřqam tsātsawnani.¹² Noqw nu navotq, hak ūriaqw pumuy lavay'ayatuy amumi a'nö pařqawu: Uma peqw wupni, kita. Noqw puma hakiy tōnayat navotqe, ūmawuy aqw ūmiq wūvi, tuwqamat amumi tayyuřq'ö.¹³ Noqw pahsat tutskwa a'nö tayayayku. Noqw wuhkokitsoki pakwút-sikip tukiwhput aňqw sūp tukiwtaqat pahsaq pam sahpu. Noqw sinom tsāne'sikip sōmorit pahsa'nihqam súlwahti. Noqw akwsířwyaqam tsātsawnqaq, ūveqatsit ep God pas hihtatota.¹⁴ It hapi akw lōs kānavotpit aň ayo ruhpa. Noqw meh, amuřknihqat hapi aw suptuni.

¹⁵ Pu i' tsáne'nihqa hořiviaya töqtí. Noqw pahsat pu öveqatsit ep mowawatiwhq hakim paříqaqwa: Itahtutuyqawhqa, hakiy mořw'asnaqeý amum yep qatsit ep mořwtunatyat tuyqawvaqe, sutsep aqwhaqami mořw'iwtani. ¹⁶ Noqw ima sunat nälöq sihkay'taqam wüwuyom God atcip yesqam tutskwamiq munumtiqe, put pas hihtatotaqe, ¹⁷ Pariqawa: Itam ümi hahlayhtotí, God, Sus'öqaltutuyqawhqa, pu'-níkařw, pay hísatníkařw, pu nátoniqa, Um qaan'ewakw uh'öqalay mahtaknat mořwqatuptuqw övij'o. ¹⁸ Noqw hihiu sinom itsívutoti. Noqw, um uh'itsivuy mahtakne' so'pumuy amuňen hin yúkuniqat aw pitu. Pu um uhlavay'aymuy hihta akw tayawnani, pu uhsinomuyu, pu ui kaptsi'yuřqamuyu, aři söqavuřsimmuy-níkařw pu pavansinmuyu. Nen imuy hakimuy tūwaqatsit hovalayařwuqamuy um tuwat hovalani. ¹⁹ Noqw öve God kiyat aw hötsílti. Noqw kiyat ahsonve tatařpi God tutavoyat ařiqw tarawtaqa mātakti. Noqw pahsat talwipta, mowawatiwa, umhta, tutskwa tayayata, pu qaan'eway yařsayoqw lemowa yokva.

12

The Woman and the Dragon

¹ Noqw pahsat pu tokpelat aři a'nö hihta tuawi'taqa mātakti. Hak wuhti tāwat yuksi'ta; noqw mūyaw kukyat atpiqaqe pakipta; noqw qötöveq wihkayat ařiqe' pakwt lőq sihkay'taqá sōtu kwapya. ² Noqw pam nö'yiwta; nihqe tihtaniqey tūtuynaqe, a'nö pakmumuya. ³ Pu piw suhka hihta tuawi'taqa tokpelat aři mātakti-himu qaan'eway palalölöqařw'eway'o. Pam tsáne' qötö'kařw pakwt álay'ta; noqw qöqtöyat ařiqe' tsáne' wiheká kwapya. ⁴ Noqw suruat tokpelat ařiqe' sōtuy payhp oyit ařiqw sūp oyit pahsa'nihqamuy láňaknaqe, tūwaqatsit aw maspa. Noqw i' himu palalölöqařw wuhtit pas pay tihtaniqat aw wunu, tiyat pay panis yamakq, pay sówaniqe övij'o. ⁵ Noqw pam tiyohyat tihta. Noqw Tiat ömi God aw wíkiwa, put mořw'asvewayat aw'i; pi pam sohsokmuy simmuy amumi sivakohot akw mořw'iwtaniqat pan put eñem yukiwta. ⁶ Noqw wuhti qayësiwhpumihaqami wáya, pep God put eñem qeni'taqat aw'i. Noqw pep hak (1260) sūp sōmorit ařiqw pakwt payhkomuy sihkay'tasikip sunat tālat aři put aw tunatyawtani. ⁷ Noqw öve náqöyta; Michael horiviaymuy amumum palalölöqařwuy aw náyawi; noqw palalölöqařwuy amum horiviaymat náyawi. ⁸ Níkařw puma qa áňwutota; piw qa haqam öveqatsit ep amuňem genitiwa. ⁹ Noqw wukolölöqařw öňaqw tūviwa. Pam piw Nukpana yan mätsiwa, pu Satan píwu. Pam hísat-tsua yan piw túňwantiwa. Pam hapi sopkawtaqamuy simmuy amumi yělawu. Noqw pam- niqw, pu hořiviaymat puma tūwaqatsit aw maspiwa. ¹⁰ Noqw nu hakiy tönayat övaqe navotq, a'nö paříqawu: Pu' hapi God Itahtutuyqawhqa tuwqay ařwutaque, mořw'iwkářw öqalay'taqey mātakta. Nihqe pam Christ asniy öqalmaqat, put mořwtavi. Pi itahtupkomuy hihin nēveltotoynaqa tūviwa. Pam pi náqavo pu tókilnawit God Itahtutuyqawhqay aw pumuy hihin nēveltotoyna. ¹¹ Noqw puma Maňat uňwáyat ařk-wíkařw, pu hin navoti'yuřqey yuaat-taqey akw put áňwutota. Nihqe puma qatsiy qa kahkawnayat, so'niqey suhtaq'ewya. ¹² Ovíj um hahlayhtini öveqatsi; hahlayhtotini uma ep yesqamu. Noqw is ohi uma tūwaqatsit aři-níkařw, pu pătuwaqatsit ařiqe' yesqamu! Pi Nukpana pas pavan hinhaqam itsívuiwkařw umumi hăwi, suyan pi hihsavo eñem pětiqw navoti'taqe övij'o. ¹³ Noqw wukolölöqařw tūwaqatsit aw tūviwhqey navotqe, pahsat pu pam tiyohyat tihtaqt wuhtit aw kikihpoktiva. ¹⁴ Noqw wuhti lőqmuy himumasayat makiwa, wukokwahut masayat an'i, pam lólöqařwuy apyeve haqami qayësiwhpumi eñem qeniiwtaqat aw püyltiniqe övij'o. Noqw payhkomuy-níkařw ařiqw násamiq yahsaiwuy pahsavo pep hak put aw tunatyawtani. ¹⁵ Pahsat pu lólöqařwuy moaňaqw păhu nöňařayku, păyut an'i, wuhtit paöyninaniqe övij'o. ¹⁶ Noqw pay tutskwa wuhtit paařwaniqe hötsílti, păhut lólöqařwuy moaňaqw nöňakqat sohsok hiko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Noqw övíj lólöqařw wuhtit aw tuyvanaqe a'nö itsívutiqe, ařiqw ahpjnihqe, put tímuyatuy amumi kikihpoktiva, hakimuy God tutavoyat aři hinwísqe, Jesus Christ pumuy hin amuňen hihta hinhtiqt nuhtumi yuaatotaqamuy amumii.

13*The Two Beasts*

¹ Noqw nu pātuwaqatsit qalave wunukaiw yorikq, pi himu hihta pohkot antaqat pātuwaqatsit ainqw yāmako; tsané' qötöy'kaiw pakwt ålay'ta. Noqw äalayat ainqe' pakwt pas moñwit wihaat sönniyuña. Noqw qötöyat aïn turiwni God qa kaptsiwyuña pey'yuriwa. ² Noqw nu it hihta pohkot aw yorikq, pam tóhuwuy pivintot anta, pu hōnawuy kukyat antaqat kuhkuy'ta; pu wukotohowuy moayat antaqat moay'ta. Noqw lölöqañw öqalay put maqa, pu moñwqeniyu, aïn ahsupoq nuhtumi moñw'iwtaniqat öviv'o. ³ Noqw nu yorikq, pi suhka qötöy aqw pam hihta akw tūhotiwhqe sumataq pam mokni. Niñkaiw pay pam qa mokt, haqe' tūhoiwtaqey aïn qalaptu. Noqw sinom sohsoyam put hihta pohkoewakw aw kātayyuña. ⁴ Noqw lölöqañw it pohkot öqalay máqahqat puma pas hihtatota. Pu puma it hihta pohkot pas hihtalalwaqe pañqaqwa: Ya hak haqam it hihta pohkot antani? Hak sen amum nāyawvaniqey aw öqala? ⁵ Noqw i' himu pohko lavaymakiwhqe, a'nö hihta kwiviyuaativa; piw God aqw qalomáyuativa. Noqw pam löp sunat ainqw löq sihkay'taqat mümuyawhtuy aïn nuhtumi moñw'iwtaniqat pan put eñem yukiwa. ⁶ Noqw pam yuaaykuqe God näp hin sasvi; pu tuñwniyat aqw a'nö hiñqawlawu, pu kiyat aqw'a, pu öveqatsit ep yesqamuy amumiq'a. ⁷ Pu pam God sinomuyatuy amumi kohpöke' pumuy árnwutaniqat pan put eñem yukiwa. Pu pam sohsokmuy simmuy himuriamuy, narañpwat lavaymakiway'yuñqamuy, pu pas nañäpwat sinoiwtaqamuy amumi moñw'iwtaniqat pan put eñem yukiwa. ⁸ Noqw sohsoyam tūwaqatsit ep yesqam put aw nānawaknai. Noqw pay hakimuy tuñwniam Mañat qatsítutuveniyat aïn pey'yüñqw, puma put qa aw nānawakna. Ura pam Maña tūwaqatsit hisat nät qa yukiwhqat ephaqam pay niniñniqat pan God put eñem tunatayta. ⁹ Naqvuy'taqa nam navotni. ¹⁰ Hak hakiy tūwiktaqa hapi tuwat näp tūwiktawi. Pu sipwuvahpit akw hak hakiy ninaqa piw tuwat sipwuvahpit akw súlawhtini. Pep hapi pu' God sinomat tuptsiwni'yuriwe', qa nai'ekni'yuriwni. ¹¹ Pu piw nu sukw pohkot antaqat tuwaqw, pam tūwaqatsit ainqw yāmako. Noqw pam mañat an löq ålay'ta; nihqe wukolölöqañwuy an yuaata. ¹² Noqw pam put apyevenihqat pohkot öqalayat sohsok pasiwti. Nihqe pam sohsokmuy tūwaqatsit aïn yesqamuy amumi tuyqawvaqw, puma mohtiwat pohkot aw nānawakna, ura as mokniewakw tūhotiwh, ahoy qalaptuqat put aw'i. ¹³ Noqw pam qaan'ewakw hihta kātatayhpit tumalay'va; nihqe simmuy amutpik tokpelat ainqw üwiñwuy hawnaiñwu. ¹⁴ Noqw God pan put nakwhanaqw, pam mohtiwat it hihta pohkot atpip kātatayhpit hintsanhqe, tūwaqatsit ep yesqamuy ünatotoyna; nihqe pumuy amumi tuyqawvaqw, puma mohtiwat hihta pohkot an son'ihqat yukuya, i' pohko as sipwuvahpit akw tūhotiwha iw pay qátuhqat put an'i. ¹⁵ Pu God piw pan put nakwhanaqw, pam it pohkot an yukiwhput qatsit máqa. Noqw öviv it hihta pohkot an yukiwhpu pas antsa yuaayku. Noqw pu hakim hihsa'ñihqam it pohkot an yukiwhput aw qa nānawaknaqamuy qöqyaniqat i' himu pohko pañqawu. ¹⁶ Pu aïn söqavuñwsinom, pu pavansinom, pu kahaksinom, pu aïn ñokiwyaqam, aïn tütuwikt pu qa tütuwikt, puma sohsoyam hihta akw tuvoiyatiwyaniqat pañqawu, sen putvaqw may ep'e, sen qalpeq'a. ¹⁷ Noqw öviv soon hak hihta túini, piw húyani, hal pas i' hak pohkot tuvoiyayat akw tuvoylaiwtqa-saa, sen put tuñwniyat aqw'a, sen put pohtoylaniyat aqw'a. ¹⁸ Taay, uma aw wüwayani: Wuwni'taqa pohkot pohtoylaniyat māmatsni. Pam sinot pohtoylaniata; nihqe sunát- sikip sunat ainqw pakwt payhkomuy sihkay'tasikip sunat- niñkaiw ainqw navay sihkay'ta (666).

14*The Song of the Redeemed*

¹ Pu nu yorikq pi Maña tsomot Zion ep wunu. Noqw tsané'sikip sunat ainqw nälöp sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'ñihqam pep put amum höñi, Nayat tuñwniyat akw qalpeq pey'kahkaiwo. ² Noqw hakiy tönaat öñaqw töqtiqw nu navota. Pas mümunañwtuy an töki'ta, pu pas a'nö umhtaqt pan'i. Noqw lelenyaqam sivatonlenay aïn lelenyaqw nu navota. ³ Noqw puma moñw'atsvewat atpip puhutawit tawlalwa, pu nälöqmuy hihtuy

tayyuñqamuy amutpiro, pu wūwukwmuy amutpiro. Noqw put tāwit pas soon hak tāwi'vani, hal pas ima tsaié'sikip sunat ariqw nälöq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit ahisa'nihqam tūwaqatsit ariqw tuiwyaqam-saa.⁴ Ima hapi nāto tōtimu, qa hisat hakiy nōmatota; nihqe öviy qa hisat tokoy hovalaya. Ima Mañat haqaminiqw airkyariwu. Pumuy hapi God sinmuy amuhsoniaqw tui, puma nuhtuñaqw mohti God sinomatiniqat öviy'o, pu Mañat sinomatiniqata.⁵ Noqw moayamuy ep himu unatwi súlawu, puma God atpip qa hihtakw hinyuñqw öviy'o.

The Three Angels

⁶ Pu nu piw sukw hoñviyat öva pūyawmaqw tuwa. Pam lomatuawit qaso'taqat pasiwkaiw, tūwaqatsit ariqsamuy sopkawtaqamuy amumi yuaatima, nanāp himuñamuyu, pu nanāpwat lavaymakiway'yuriqamuyu, pu nanāp sinmuy amumii;⁷ Nihqe yan a'nō tsa'timaqe pañqawma: Uma God kaptositani, pu pas hihtay'yuriwni. Taq pam nuhtuñem hin yúkuniqat aw pitsíwiwta. Uma God öveqatsit, pu tūwaqatsit, pu pātuwaqatsit, pu haqe' pāhu nōñahatotaqat yúkuhqat aw naokiwhtotani.⁸ Pu piw suhka hoñviaya añknihqe pañqawma: Wuhkokitsoki Babylon sahp! Kitsóki Babylon sahp! Taq sohsoyam nanāpwat sinom soñawnen pep yesqamuy amumum qahopiyese. Nihqe öviy nawus puma soon qa pumuy amumum God itsívuyat ariqw yukuyani.⁹ Pu piw suhka hoñviaya amurñknihqe a'nō pañqawma: Ima pohkot antaqat aw nānawaknaqam, pu qalpeq, sen may ep tuyovlayat akw pey'vayaqam¹⁰ Nawus God itsívuyat wine antaqat ariqw hikwyani, God itsívuyat qa hihta enañ namiqwriwkañw kuyapkuyiwhqat ariq'ö. Noqw puma qöhit-níkañw pu sikatöv'u'wat akw okiwsaniwyani, imuy qahováriwyuñqamuy hoñvia'yatuy-níkañw pu Mañat pumuy amutpiro.¹¹ Noqw pumuy okiwsaniwyaw, kwitsiñw am ömiq sūs wunuptuni. Noqw hakim pohkot an yukiwtaqat aw nānawaknaqam, pu hakim turiwniyat akw pey'vayaqam pas qa haqami nānasuriwnayani, tälöo, pu tōkilat ari'a.¹² Noqw öviy God sinomat put tutavoyat ari hinwiskahkañw Jesus aw tuptsiñw'yuriqey qa nai'ecknayani.¹³ Noqw nu navotq hak önaqw inumi pañqawu: Um yan pēnani: Yañpiy haqahpiy ima Tutuyqawhqtaw yanakahkañw sóiwmagam hahlayhpit epyani. Owi, kita i' Hikwi Qahováriwtawa. Puma panhtote' maqsoniy ariqw nānasuriwnani. Noqw pumuy hintsakpiyamuy ahpiy aniwni pay pumuy amumumni.

The Harvest of the Earth

¹⁴ Noqw nu ömawuy qötsat aw yori. Noqw hak Sinot Tiyat antaqat ömawuy ep tsokiwta, sikavalasivat ariqw yukiwhput wihkat akw qötösomiwkañwo; nihqe tsaqanhpit a'nō qalay'taqat yawta.¹⁵ Pu piw suhka hoñviaya God kiyat ariqw yámakqe, ömawuy ep tsokiwtaqat aw a'nō pañqawu: Um uhtsaqanhpiy akw tsahqani, nen höqn; ispi pay höqsatiq'ö. Pi tūwaqatsit ep natwani pás tukwisiwta.¹⁶ Noqw i' hak ömawuy ep tsokiwtaqa tsaqanhpiy akw tūwaqatsit ep natwanit tsahqa. Noqw tūwaqatsit ep natwani tsovalniwa.¹⁷ Pu piw suhka hoñviaya öveqatsit ep God kiyat ariqw yámakqe, piw a'nō qalay'taqat tsaqanhpit yawta.¹⁸ Pu suhka hoñviaya qöhit aw öqalat pasiwtqaq kwañwáhovaqtuqat enem tataqtsokpit ariqw yama. Nihqe pam tsaqanhpi'taqat aw a'nō pañqawu: Um uhtsaqanhpiy a'nō qalay'taqat akw tsahqani. Nen um tūwaqatsit ep ovauyit pölyöt tsovalani. Pi övaat pás kwañw'iwta.¹⁹ Pahsat pu hoñviaya tūwaqatsit aw tsaqanhpiy akw tsahqaqat panhtiqe, tūwaqatsit ep ovauyit tsovala; pu haqam qölöt qaan'ewakw yahsakoq God itsívuyat tuawi'taqat aqw put maspa. Pep hapi övat pälayat öviy mumtsiyañwu.²⁰ Noqw pep övat aqw wukukuykuya, wuhkokitsokit ihpovee. Noqw pälalaat úriwaniwhtiqe ariqw nōñakqe, pas kawaymuy sipmoyiyamuy aw pahsavo pāti, pakwút-sikip sunat tutskwa-tuwanit pahsavoo.

The Angels with the Last Plagues

¹ Pu piw nu sukw hihta tuawi'taqat qaan'ewakw a'nō hihtaniqat ömi tuwa. Tsáñe'nihqam hoñvia'yat tsáñe' kānanvotpit yawyuñwa. Pam nuhtuñki, put atsve pu'

God itsívuat yukiltini.² Pu nu piw suhpan wuhkovatuphat panaptsat antaqat ūwiñwuy enańi namiqwriwtaqat aw yori. Noqw hakim patuphat qalavaqe hōńi. Puma hapi it hihta pohko'ewakw áńwutota, pu put an yukiwhputa, pu tuvoyleyata, pu túńwniyata, pu pohtoylaniyata. Nihqe puma God ańqw sivatonlenat mákiwyaqey yawyuriwa.³ Nihqe puma God tumal'ayayat Moses tāwiyat tātawlwala, pu Mańat tāwiyat; nihqe pańqaqwa: Pas uhtutmala qaan'ewakw kāhinyuriwa, God Sus'őqaltutuyqawhqa. Pas um hapi qaatsat suan hihta hinma. Um hisatńahaqaqw hihhtuy sinmuy amumi mońwi.⁴ Puyaw hak haqam uńi qa kaptsi'tani, Tutuyqawhqa? Sen hak uhnatriwaniy qa pas hihtalawni? Pi um hapi nála qahováriwa. Sohsoy hihta nanāpwat sinom ökiwkhākaiw utpip náwakintani. Pu um sinmuy amuriem hin yuki'maqw pam susmataq'a, kitota.⁵ It atsve pu' nu yorikq, pi mötsápki God pep ki'taqat tuawi'taqa öveqatsit ep'e. Noqw kihut ep yūpaq haqam pas Aantsawat aw hötsilti.⁶ Noqw tsáne'nihqam hońvia'yat pańqw nöńa, tsáne'kānanvotpit yankakhaiwo; pas suhqötsat tusaqtontsatsaqmötapsut ańqw yukiwyuńqat yuysi'kahkańw, kwekwéwhpit sikavalasivat ańqw yukiwyuńqat tawitsqay ańi kwewyuńwa.⁷ Noqw nälöqmuy hihtuy tayyuńqamuy amuńhaqw suhka imuy tsáne'nihqamuy hońvia'yatuy nánan'ik hihta huya. Kurs pam kuyapkuyit sikavalasivat ańqw yukiwhqat pumuy huya. Put ańqw aqwhaqami sutsep qátuhqat, God itsívuat opom'iwyuńwa.⁸ Noqw haqam pas Aantsawat kihut ep kwitsińw ohpo, God lolmat tālawińwayat, pu öqalayat ańq'ö. Noqw soon kurs hak haqam pas Aantsawat kihut aw pákini, pas ason tsáne'nihqam hońvia'yat tsáne'sikipwat kānanvotpit hintsatskaqey yuksuyaniqat pahsavoo.

16

The Bowls of God's Wrath

¹ Noqw hak kihut pas Aantsawat ańqw tsáne' hońvia'yatuy amumi a'nö pańqawhnu navota. Yupavé, uma tūwaqatsit aw God itsívuat kuyapkuyiwyuńqat wütayani, kita.² Noqw mohti'imaqa nakwsuqe tūwaqatsit aw kuyapkuyiy wüta. Noqw pahsat pu hakim it hihta pohkot tuvoyleyat akw pey'kahkańw, put an himu yukiwhput aw nänawaknaqamuy amuńhp'a uya nuhtsel'eway itséhee nöńa.³ Pu hońviaya ańknihqa pätuwaqatsit aqw kuyapkuyiy wüta. Noqw pahsat pu pähu hakiy mokput uhwáyat anhti. Noqw sohsoy hihtu tayyuńqam pätuwaqatsit ańqe' soa.⁴ Pu amuńknihqa hońviaya hähqa' münat, pu pähu nöńantaqat ańi kuyapkuyiy wütaqaw pam úrwaniwhi.⁵ Noqw nu navotq hońviaya pähut aw öqalay'taqa pańqawu: Um súanta Tutuyqawhqa, pu'nihqa, pu hisatnihqa, pu nátoniqa. Um yan yúkuhqe súanhti.⁶ Puma pi uhsinomuy, pu uhlaya'aymuy uńwáyamuy munvanaya. Noqw um pumuy uńwá hikwna, ispi puma put hihkay'yuńq'ö.⁷ Pu nu piw sukaw navotq pam kwańwáhovaqtuqat eńem tataqtsokpit ańqw pańqawu: Pas antsaa, God Sus'őqaltutuyqawhqa, pay um pas qaatsat sinmuy amuriem suan yuki'ma.⁸ Pu i' nälöq epnihqa hońviaya tāwat aw kuyapkuyiy wütaqe eńem pan yukuqw pam ūwińwuy akw sinmuy taqtsoka.⁹ Noqw sinom qaan'ewakw tōńit akw taqtotiqe, God iit kānanvotpit aw öqalat pasiwtqaqat nänap hin sasviya. Nihqe puma tunatyay ańqw qa lasyat, piw nät God qa kaptositota.¹⁰ Noqw pu tsivot epnihqa hońviaya it himuvohkot mońw'atsvewayat aw kuyapkuyiy wüta. Noqw mońwtunatyayat ańi qömseekma. Noqw sinom hihta akw a'nö tütuyhtotiqe lěńiy möstota.¹¹ Nihqe puma öveqatsit ep God nänap hin sasviya, amuńhp'a uya a'nö tütuyhq öviy'o; níkaiw hihta hintsakpiy ańqw qa lasya.¹² Noqw navay epnihqa hońviaya wukovayut Euphrates aqw kuyapkuyiy wuhtaqw, pāyu láki. Noqw hōpaq momrińwity amuriem kurs pöhtiwa.¹³ Noqw nu tuwaqw, pahyom tuyoy'eway hīhikwsim pāvaqtuy amunyuńqam imuy moayamuy ańqw nöńa- it wukolölöqaiwuy moayat ańq'ö, pu it himuvohkot moayat ańq'ö, pu i' hak God lavay'ayaatnihqey atsáy'taqt moayat ańqw píwu.¹⁴ Ima hapi nukpanhi-hikwsimu. Noqw puma hīhihta kātatayhpit hintsaktivayaqe, ahsupoq tūwaqatsit ańi momrińwity amuńhp'a nankwusaqe haqami tuwvöhtayaniqat öviy tsovalaya, Sus'őqalat God wukotalönnyiat aw pítuq'ö.¹⁵ Meh, nu' hapi uyinwut an pítuni, (kita Tutuyqawhqa). Yuysi'kańw pás tunatyawmaqa hahlaypit epni. Taq ka pam qayuysi'kańw waynumqw,

sinom put aw yórikyaqw, put eñem haman'ewayni.¹⁶ Noqw hihikwsim haqami Hebrew-sinmuy amuhkwa Armageddon yan mätsiwhqat aw momriwituy tsovalaya.¹⁷ Pahsat pu tsae'epnighqa hoñviaya súmawuy aw kuyapkuyi wüta. Noqw öveqatsit ep kihut pas Aantsawat ep moñw'atsvewat añqw hakiy a'nö tönaat hiñqawhqe pañqawu: Yukilti hapi, kita.¹⁸ Noqw pahsat mowawatota; pu umhta; pu talwipta; noqw tūwaqatsi a'nö tayayaku, pas hisatħahaqaqw sinom tūwaqatsit añ yesq pañqaqw qa hisat pan hinwihtiqat pan'i. Pi pas qaan'ewakw tutskwa tayayaku.¹⁹ Noqw qaan'ewakw kitsóki pāyivo tsiltsikti. Noqw añqe' hihilhtuy sinmuy wuhkokitsokiam sapumhti. Noqw God wuhkokitsokit Babylon u'naqe, qaan'ewakw itsívuy wine kūyiwtqaqt antaqat put hikwna.²⁰ Noqw sohsovik pāñaqw tutskwa kūyyuñqa kurs haqamiya; pu tuhtukwi pīwu.²¹ Noqw qaan'ewakw yañsayo lemowa sinmuy amumi ñonaqw löhö; sohsoy nanāp tsivót-sikip sunat pututuwanit pan puptu. Noqw sinom God nānap hin sasviya, lemowat kānavotpit ep'e, pas kānavotpi qaan'ewakw nuhtsel'ewayniqw öviv'o.

17

The Great Prostitute

¹ Noqw ima tsáne'nihqam hoñvia'yat ura kuyapi'yuñqw, pumuy amuñaqw suhka inuminihqe inumi pañqawu: Um inumum pewni. Noqw God it qaan'ewakw kitsókit tokoy huhyaqat antaqat eñem hin yúkuniqat nu ûmi mahtknani. Pam kitsóki hähqaq' pāvahut añ qätsi.² Put hapi amum ima tūwaqatsit añ momriwit nākwañway'ya. Noqw tūwaqatsit añ yesqam soñawnen hōnaqtoti, put amum nākwañway'yaqee.³ Noqw nuy Qahováriwtqaqt Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwtqaq, hoñviaya haqami qayéwiwhpumi nuy wiñi. Noqw nu hakiy wuhtit hihta pälariwput pohkot epeq tsokiwtqaqt tuwa. Noqw himuvohko pas qalománanatñwanit akw pēvey'kañw, tsae' qötöy'kañw pakwt älay'ta.⁴ Noqw wuhti palaskawsat-nikañw pu pas pälariwput yuysi'kañw, pu sikavalasivat, pu a'nö hihkay'yuñqat o'wat-nikañw, pu pearl enai yuysi'ta; noqw kuyapit sikavalasivat añqw yukiwhput put tuyoy'ewakw qahopqatsiyat añqw kūyiwtqaqt yawta.⁵ Noqw qalpeq tuñwini pey'ta. Noqw yan hapi pey'ta: I' HAPI BABYLON PAS PAVANNIHQA, TOKOY HUHYAYAQAMUY YÜAMU, PU TUWAQATSIT EP HIHTA TUYOY'EWAKWNIHQAT ANIWNAQA. Noqw kurs hak put tuñwinyat mäts'iñani.⁶ Noqw nu it wuhtit aw tätayhq, pam God sinomuyatuy uñwáyamuy akw hōnaq'iwta, pu Jesus eñem so'qamuy uñwáyamuy akw'a. Noqw nu aw yórikqe pas pavan aw wüwanta.⁷ Noqw hoñviaya inumi pañqawu: Ya um hinoqw pas kätayta? Nu wuhtit hihta tuawi'taqat uñ äawnani, pu i' himuvohko tsae' qötöy'kañw, pakwt älay'taqat put ikiwiwtqaqt pīwu.⁸ It pohkot um aw yorikq, pam pay as qatut mōki. Nikañw pam koysöt qa toñtaqat añqw wupni. Nen pahsat pu haqami hovalniqat aqw pákini. Noqw tūwaqatsit ep yesqam qatsit qaso'taqat qa pasiwyuñqam pohkot aw kätayyuñwini, hakim tuñwiam tūwaqatsit yayhniwhqat pañqawq Mañat qatsítutuveniyat ep qa pey'yuñqam, púmaa. Pi i' pohko ura as qatut, haqamii; nikañw nät piw qátuni.⁹ Noqw öviv hak suan wuwni'taqat it aw wüwamantani. I' tsae' qöqtö hapi tsae' tsotsmo. Noqw wuhti pumuy epeq tsokiwti.¹⁰ Puma piw tsae'nihqamuy momriwituy tuawi'yuñwa; tsívotníhqam pay súlawhti; noqw suhka pu' qatu; pu suhka pay nätoni. Noqw ason pam pite' pay hihsavoni.¹¹ Noqw i' himovohko, as úranikañw, pay pu' qa háqamniqqa, pam hapi nanalt épeqnihqani. Nihqe pam imuy tsae'nihqamuy amuñaqw suhkani; nihqe pam haqami hovalniqat aqwni.¹² Noqw pu pakwt älat um aw yorikq, ima hapi pakwt momriwituy tuawi'yuñwa. Nikañw pay puma moñwtunatyay nät qa makiwya. Puma pay hihsavo it himuvohkot amum moñw'iyuiñqat pan amuñem yukiwa.¹³ Noqw puma sun wuwni'yuñwe' it hihta pohkot öqalay, pu moñwqeñniy maqayani.¹⁴ Noqw ima hapi Mañat aw kihpkokyani. Noqw pay pam pumuy áñwutani. Pi pam hapi nuhtumi tutuyqawyaqamuy amumi Tutuyqawhqa, pu momriwituy amumi Moñw'iwta. Noqw ima put ámumyaqam hapi wáñwayniyaqamu, namorstiwyaqamu, nihqe pas ántsay'wisqamu.¹⁵ Pu hoñviaya inumi pañqawu: Pu it pähut um aw tätayhq, ura tokoy huhyaqqa wuhti put añqw qatuw, pam hapi hihilhtuy sinmuy tuawi'ta, kaysiwhqamuy, nanāpwatuy hihtuy sínmuñ,

pu nānapwat lavaymakiway'yuñqamuyu. ¹⁶ Pu it pakwt ālat um aw yorikq, puma it wuhtit tokoy huhyaqat aw pas qa suhtaq'ewyani; nen put kiqötötat, yuwsiyat put añqw poswayat, tokoyat soswani; nen qōhit akw put taqtoskyani. ¹⁷ Pi God pumuy pan unaiñtoynaqw puma put tunatayyat aw antsanye', sun'unaiñway'kahkañiw, it hihta pohkot aw moñwtunatyay noyani, haqami God lavayiat añ ahsupoq anhtiniqat aw pañsavoo. ¹⁸ Pu it wuhtit um aw yorikq, pam hapi qaan'ewakw wuhkokitsókit tuawi'ta, tūwaqatsit añ momñwituy amumi tuyqawi'taqata.

18

The Fall of Babylon

¹ Yantaqat atsve pu' nu yorikq, pi suhka hoñviaya ñeveqatsit añqw hawto, a'nö öqalat pasiwkariwo. Noqw tūwaqatsit añ suyan tālawva, tālañwayat akw'a. ² Noqw pam a'nö tönay añqe' ts'a'timaqe pañqawu: Babylon pas pávannihqa sahpu; Babylon-kitsóki sahpu. Noqw nukpanhihiksísim pep ki'vayani, pu sohsoyam hihtu tuyoy'e way hihikwsimu, pu sohsoyam hihtu i'tseheet, pu tuyoy'e'wayom masay'yuñqam piwu. ³ Pi sopkawtaqam sinom put amum qahopihintsatskaqe soñawnen wine akw hōnaqtot. Noqw tūwaqatsit añ momñwit put amum nākwañway'ya. Pu tūwaqatsit ep huhyayaqam put kwañwáehqatsiyat atsviy kāhaktoti. ⁴ Pu nu piw hakiy öñaqw tönayat navotq pañqawu: Ura put añqw nōñakni, isinomu; nen uma qaanhütipuyat ep qa ánum hintsatskani. Taq ka uma piw put amum hīhihta añ kānanvotyani. ⁵ Taq put qaanhütipuat ñeveqatsit aw pitu. Noqw God put nukpanayat aw pónakna. ⁶ Pam umuy hintsanhq, pan uma tuwat put hintsanyani; pu hin hinhtiqat uma navitañw'iwtaqat tuwat yukanayani. Pu pam umuriem kuyapit aqw ohpoknaqw, uma eñem put navitañwtotani. ⁷ Ura as pam nāhihtay'taque kwañwáqtu. Noqw övíy uma okiwsasne' qahahlayhtapnayani. Himu pam unañwpeq pañqawu: Pi nu moñwi; nu qa koñnalavu. Nihqe soon nu hihta qahahlayhpit aw yórikni. ⁸ Paniqw övíy sükü tāwat ep hīhimu kānavotpit put aw pítunitüya, qahahlayhpi, pu tsóñawu. Noqw pam qōhit akw pás tsohtso'ni. Pi Tutuyqawhqa God put hin yukananiqa a'nö öqala. ⁹ Noqw tūwaqatsit añ momñwit put amum nākwañway'yaqam, pu amum hihta nasani'yuñqam put ep is óhilalwani, tsaykitani, put uwiwitaqw kwitsiñwyat aw taykahkañwo. ¹⁰ Pas okiwhintaqw tsätsawnaniqe, yávaqw hoñkahkariw pañqawani: Is ohi, is ohi, qaan'ewakw wuhkokitsoki Babylon! Um süs tāwat añqe' qönlitiqat ep pay kiqöti. ¹¹ Pu tūwaqatsit ep huhyayaqam put ep tsaykitani, pu qahahlayyani, pāpu qa hak pumuy huhyanpiyamuy túiniqw övíy'o. ¹² Puma iit hihta huhuya: Sikavalasivata, qötsásivata, o'wat a'nö hihkay'yuñqata, pu pearls, pu tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput suphiñputa, pu palasakwat tsatsákwmötsaputa, pu wishöptsatsakwmötsaputa, pu palatsatsakwmötsaputa, pu sohsok hihta kwañwáhovaqtuqat kokhota, pu sohsok hihta ivoryt añqw yukiwyuñqata, pu sohsok hihta a'nö hihkay'yuñqat kohot añqw yukiwyuñqata, pu sikasivata, pu pay sívata, pu marble owat añq'ö, ¹³ Pu cinnamon, pu hihta hovaqtuyaqtata, pu hihta akw nalwitotaqata, pu himu kwañwáhovaqtuqat tataqtsokiwqhata, pu wine, pu wiñkuyita, pu a'nö pinput riunnita, pu söhövosita, pu wāwakastuyu, kanelmuyu, pu kawaymuyu, pu karëtamuyu, pu tütuwiktuyu, pu sinmuy qatsiyamuyu. ¹⁴ Ura as um sohsok iit hihta ep nähahlaynáriwu. Noqw meh, pam sohsoy tūwaya. Noqw sohsoy himu nukñwa, pu lolma üñaqw ahpipiyya. Noqw soon um pāpu püvut pantaqat túwani. ¹⁵ Noqw iit huhuyaqam put wuhtit atsviy kāhaktotiqam, put okiwhintaqw, mamqasyaqe yávahaqaw hoñkahkariw, tsaykikahkañw a'nö hiñqawqwat, ¹⁶ Pañqawani: Is ohi, is ohi, um qaan'ewakw wuhkokitsoki! Ura as um suphiñput tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput, pu palasakwawsat, pu pas pälärwput yuysi'tañwu, pu sikavalasivat, pu a'nö hihkay'yuñqat o'wat-nikañw pu pearl enañ ura as yuysi'ta. ¹⁷ Noqw süs tāwat añqe' qönlitiqat ep i' kahahkimu qaan'ewakw súlawhti. Noqw sohsoyam pākihuñt añqe' momñwit, pu pākihuñt akw yaktañwuaqam, pu pākihuñt tumalay'yuñqam, pu hihsa'ñihqam pāvaqe nānahoy huhuyaqam yávaqw hoñni. ¹⁸ Nihqe put uwiwitaqw kwitsiñwyat tutwaqe sáakmaqe pañqawwa: Ya haqam wuhkokitsoki it qaan'ewakw wuhkokitsokit anta? ¹⁹ Nihqe puma

qötömi qötätsalakinkahkañw, sáakiwtaqe tsaykikahkañw a'nö hiñqaqwat pañqaqwa: Is ohi, is ohi, wuhkokitsoki! Pas as pam qaan'ewakw hihta hihkay'taqat hintsakq, öviy sohsoyam pâvaqe pâkhit akw hintsatskaqam put atsviy kâhak'iwwisa. Noqw süs tâwat ańqe' qöniltiqat ep pam kîqöti, yan lavayhtotini.²⁰ Oviy uma hahlayhtotini, öveqatsit ep yesqamu, God sínomatü, piw put lavay'aymatü; pi God umuñem put aw nâoya.²¹ Noqw hoñviaya a'nö hoñvi owat wukomatat antaqat kwusut, pâtuwaqatsit awq put tûva pañqawkañwo: Yan hapi qaan'ewakw wuhkokitsoki Babylon tûiviwi; nen pas qa nâtawiwi. ²² Noqw sivatonlenat ań lelenyaqamuy tökiam soon pâpu uhsonve nanaptiwi, um Babylon-kitsoki; pu tâtawlwalaqamuy tönaam soon nanaptiwi, pu muriñput lénat ań lelenyaqamuyu, pu sivatötöqpit ań lelenyaqamuyu. Piw soon hak tumaltuwı'taqä pay nâp hihta tuwi'taqä pâpu uhsonve nâtawiwi. Piw soon pâpu uhsonve hisat haqam riúmantotani.²³ Piw wihqöhi soon pâpu hisat qöhi'yuriwi. Pu möönañwuy, pu mö'wit tönaam soon pâpu uhsonve nanaptiwi. Pi um powaqat an sopkawtaqamuy sinmuy tuhisat akw ûnatoynaqw, uñaqw huhyayaqam tûwaqatsit ep pas pavansinomniwhtoti.²⁴ Noqw put ep God lavay'aymuyatuy uiwáam nâtawiwi, pu God sínomuyatuy uiwáamu, pu sohsokmuy tûwaqatsit ep hakimuy qöqyaqamuy uiwáamu.

19

¹ Yantaqat atsve pu' nu navotq, hakim kaysiwhqam öveqatsit ań a'nö hiñqaqwaqe pañqaqwa: Alleluia! Kwakwhay God Itahtutuyqawhqa! Um hapi itamuy ayo oya. Um hapi pas hímuu, öviy itam uń kaptsi'lalwa. Um- sa nâla öqalay'ta. ² Um hapi qaatsay'makañw nuhtuñem suan hin yúkuiriwu. Pi um wuhtit tokoy huhyaqat qaan'ewakw hinhtiqañt enem hin yuku, it wuhti tuskapqatsiy akw tûwaqatsit ep sinmuy qalomáhintsanhqat ériem; nihqe uhtumal'aymuy ep put aw nâoya. ³ Pu piw puma pañqaqwa: Alleluia! Noqw put kwitsiñw'at süs ömiq wunuptu. ⁴ Noqw ima sunat nälöq sihkay'taqam wüwuyom, nälöqmuy hihtuy tayyuñqamuy amumum tutskwami munumh tötiq, God moñw'atsvewat ep qâtuñqat pas hihtatofaqe pañqaqwa: Pas antsaa, Alleluia!

The Wedding Feast of the Lamb

⁵ Noqw moñw'atsvewat ańqw hakiy tönaat pañqawu: Uma God Itahtutuyqawhqaqay tayawnayani, uma sohsoyam tumal'aymatu, pu uma put kaptsi'yuñqamu, ań söqavuiwsinomu, pu pavansinomu. ⁶ Noqw nu navotq pas hakimuy qaan'ewakw hintaqamuy tönaam tööqa, haqe' pâhu söykitotaqat pan'i, pu pavan a'nö úmukqat pan'i, noqw pañqaqwa: Alleluia! Pi God Sus'ögaltutuyqawhqa hapi moñw'iwta. ⁷ Itam hahlayhtotini. Owi, itam pas hinhaqam hahlayyani; nen pas kaptsitotani. Tsaañaw pi Mañat nömmatañiqat aw pitu. Noqw nömmatañiqä pâs moñwasiwta. ⁸ Nihqe pam tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput suphiñput kwañw'ewakw suhqötsat yuysi'taniqat pan put eñem yukiwa; pi tusaqtontsatsakwmötsaput suphiñput God sinomuyatuy súantsakpiyamuy tuawi'ta. ⁹ Noqw hoñviaya inumi pañqawu: Um yan pénani: Pas hapi Mañat nömmataq put ep nöñiwhqat aw tûtsamiwyaqam hahlayhpit epyani. Pu pam inumi pañqawu: I' hapi God lavayiatnihqé pas antsaa. ¹⁰ Noqw nu kukmiq nâtuvat, as put pas hihtataniqw, pam inumi pañqawu: Soh, pay um qa panhtini. Pay nu umún God eñem tumalay'ta, pu uhtupkomuy Jesus tuawi'yuñqamuy amun'i. Um God pas hihtalawni. Pi Jesus tuawi'yuñqam God lavay'aymuyatuy amún God Hikwsiyat akw tuyqawiwyuñwi.

The Rider on the White Horse

¹¹ Noqw ömi hötsíltiqw, nu qötsákawayot aw yori. Noqw awq tsokiwmaqa Pas Antsay'maqa Pas Qaatsay'maqa yan mätsiwa. Nihqe pam suan hihta ań wüwaiwu, piw suan kihpokñwu. ¹² Noqw pösiat üwiñwuy anta; noqw qötöyat ańqe' wühaq wiñka kwapyä. Noqw pam tuñwniy akw tuvoylaiwtaqw, qa hak put tuwi'ta, pas pamsaa. ¹³ Noqw pam usimnit uiñwat akw mórokput yuysi'ta. Nihqe pam God Lavayiata yan mätsiwa. ¹⁴ Noqw tuvwöh'aymat qötsákawaymuy ań tsokiwkahkañw öñaqw put

aníkyä tuaqtontsatsakwmötsaput suphiíput kwańw'ewakw suhqötsat yuysi'kahkaiwo. ¹⁵ Noqw moañaqw sipwuvaħpi a'nö qalay'taqa yayma. Noqw put akw pam hihhtuy nanāpwatuy sinoiwtaqamuy wuvahtani. Nen pam pumuy sivamońwkohot akw amumi moħw'iwtani. Pi pam hapi Sus'őqalat God nuhtsel'ewakw itsivuyat sinmuy amuňem na'sastani, hak haqam övat mumtse', pälayat na'sastariwuqtat pan'i. ¹⁶ Noqw pam usimniy ań-niķańw pu qahsiy an tuiwniy pěni'taqw yan pey'ta: MOMIŃWITUY AMUMI MOŃW'IWTAQA, PU TUTUYQAWHQAMUY AMUMI PAS TUTUYQAWHQQA. ¹⁷ Noqw nu sukw hořviyat tuwaqw, tāvit ep wunu. Nihqe pam a'nö tōnay ańqe' tsahsta'lawnhqe, öva sohsokmuy masay'yuńqamuy püyawnumyaqamuy amumi pańqawu: Uma pew tsovawmaqw, God umuňem wukonovat na'sasta. ¹⁸ Noqw uma ań pas momriwituy tokoyamuy nōnösani, pu solawamuy amumi momriwituy tokoyamuyu, pu ań a'nö ö'qaltuy tokoyamuyu, pu kawaymuy tokoyamuyu, ań qa tütuwiktuyu, pu tütuwiktuyu, ań söqavuńwsinmuyu, pu pas pávansinmuyu. ¹⁹ Noqw nu yorikqw, i' himuvohko-niqw, pu tūwaqatsit ań pas momriwit- niqw, pu tuvvöh'aymat sūmi tsovalti. Nihqe puma qötsákawayot epeq tsokiwtaqat, tuvvöh'aymuyatuy enań amumi kihpokya. ²⁰ Noqw i' himuvohko nuiwa, pu God lavay'ayaatnihqey atsá'ytaqa pīwu. Ura pam it himuvohkot atpip kātatayhpit tumalay'taqe, hakimuy put tuvoylayat akw tuvoylaiwyuńqamuy ūnatoya piw put an hihta yukiwhput aw nānawaknaqamuyu. Puma nāto taykańw, qöhit patuphaiwtaqat töv'u'wat akw uwitaqat aqw tūwiwa. ²¹ Noqw ahpiy akwsiińwyaqam kawāyot epeq tsokiwtaqat sipwuvaħpit put moħańqam yaymakqat akw súlawhti. Noqw masay'yuńqam tokoyamuy nānasna.

20

The Thousand Years

¹ Pahsat pu nu sukw hořviyat aw yori. Pam öñaqw hawhqe, koysöt qatońtaqat aqw hötahpit, pu wupasivanamiqlööt yawta. ² Nihqe pam wukolölqāńwuy, pay hisat qátuhqat tsūat, Nukpana, pu Satan yan piw mātsiwhqat nūahqe, sūp sōmorit yahsańwuy paħsavu put soma; ³ Nit koysöt qatońtaqat aqw put tūvat aqw uhta, nit pu ep tuvoylata. Noqw öviy kurs hin pam pāpu sinmuy ūnatotoynani, sūp sōmorit yahsańwuy ań kuyvaniqey aw paħsavoo. Nit ason put atsve pam hiħsavu mātaviwni. ⁴ Noqw nu moħw'aatsvewat aw yori. Noqw hakim ań yēse. Puma hapi nuhtumi moħw'iwyuńwinqat pan pumuy amuňem yukiwa. Pu hakim God lavayiyat yuaatotakahkańw Jesus tuawi'yuńqey ep qöyanīwyaqamuy nu amumi yori. Puma hapi himuvohkot aw qa naokiwlalwa, pu put an hihta yukiwhput qa aw nānawakna; pu qalpeq, pu may ep put tuvoylayat qa akw tuvoyletatot. Puma mokiwuy ańqaw ahoy tātayyaqe, sūp sōmorit yahsańwuy ań Christ amum moħw'iwyuńwa. ⁵⁻⁶ Ima hapi mohti ahoy yesva. Pas i' hak mohti ahoy yesvanīqamuy amumum ahoy tātayhqa hahlayhpit epni. Pi mokiwu qa lōs put aw öqalay'tani. Pi mohti ahoy yesvanīqam hapi God awwat-niķańw pu Christ awwat wimmomriwitni; nen sūp sōmorit yahsańwuy ań put amum moħw'iwyuńwini. Noqw pay ahpiy mímwat so'pum pay ason pas sūp sōmorit yahsańwuy súlawhtiniqat paħsavu pay hāk qa yesvani.

The Defeat of Satan

⁷ Pu ason sūp sōmorit yahsańwuy súlawhti, pepeq pu' Satan sivikińqaw mātaviwe', ⁸ Tūwaqatsit ep nalönan'ivaqw sinmuy yesqamuy ūnatoynani, it Gog ańqaw sinmuyu, pu Magog ańqaw sinmuyu; nen pumuy sūmi tsovalaqw, puma God aw nāqöytani. Noqw puma pātuwaqatsit qalavaqe tūwat an qaan'ewakw hintani. ⁹ Pu puma tutskwat ań aħsupoq kúrukme', God sinomuyatuy haqam hāk yesqat pónokyani, pu God kitsókiyat put aw unańwayat pīwu. Noqw öviy pam öñaqw ūwińwuy tūve', pumuy taqtsokni. ¹⁰ Pahsat pu Nukpana pumuy ūnatoynaniqa ūwińwuy patuphat antaqat töv'u'wat akw uwitaqat aqw tūwiwni, ura i' himuvohko-niqw, pu God lavay'ayaatnihqey atsá'ytaqa pańsoq tūviwhqat pańsoq'a. Noqw puma sutsép-sa pepeq kānavoti'yuńwni, talōńvaqt ań'a, pu mimhikpuvaa.

The Final Judgment

¹¹ Pahsat pu nu qaan'ewakw qōtsat mořw'atsvewat aw yori, pu hakiy put ep tsoki-wtaqata. Noqw put pitsāhwayat apyeve tūwaqatsi, pu tokpela haqami hiniwhtiqe qa nātuwiwa. ¹² Noqw nu yorikq pi ima so'pum ař söqavuřwinom, pu pavansinom God atpip hōři. Noqw tutuveni purumhotti. Noqw pu piw suhka tutuveni puru. Pamwa qatsitutuveni yan túrwantia. Noqw ima so'pum it wūhak tutuvenit ař hin pey'yuřqat put ahpiy hin yukuniwa, hinhaqam hintsatskäqey pan'i. ¹³ Pu pātuwaqatsi put ařqe' so'pumuy mātavi; pu mokiu maskit amum pepeq so'pumuy mātavi. Noqw puma sohsoyam nanāp hin hintsatskäqey ahpiy yukuniwa. ¹⁴ Noqw mokiwuniq pu maski, puma ūwiřwuy patuphat antaqat aqw tūviwa. Pam hapi lōš mokiu. ¹⁵ Pu hakiy tūrnatiq qatsitutuvenit ep qa pey'taqw, pam ūwiřwuy patuphat antaqat aqw tūviřwuy.

21

The New Heaven and the New Earth

¹ Noqw nu puhutokpelat aw yori, pu puhutuwaqatsit aw'i, i' mohtiwa tokpela, pu mohtiwa tūwaqatsit haqami tūwayaqw ūvij'o. Noqw pātuwaqatsit pāpu qa hāqamo. ² Noqw nu' John, wuhkokitsokit pas pavan hímunihqe qahováriwtaqat öňaqw God ařqw hawtoqw aw tātayi. Noqw pam Jerusalem Pühunihqa yan mātsiwa. Pam mōmō'wiqa puwsuřwayniqat aw hin yuksi'tařwujat pan sóniwa. ³ Noqw hakiy a'nö tönaat öňaqw pařqawhq nu navota; noqw yan lavayhti: Meh, God kiřt sinmuy amumum yanta; noqw pam pumuy amumum qátuni; noqw puma put sinomatni; noqw God pas nāp pumuy amumum yantani; nen pumuy Tutuyqawhqaamni. ⁴ Pu God pumuy posvalayamuy sohsok ayo hōnani. Pu mokiu pāpu qa hāqamni; pu qahahlayhpi, pu pahki súlawhtini; piw soon haqam pāpu himu tūyani, pi hisatqatsi pay tūwayaq'lö. ⁵ Noqw i' mořw'atsvewat epeq tsokiwtqaq pařqawu: Meh, nu hapi sohsok hihta pūhulawu. Noqw pam inumi pařqawu: Um it pěnani, i' lavayi pas antsaa, pas qa paysoq'a. ⁶ Noqw pam inumi pařqawu: Yukilti hapi! Nu hapi Alpha pu Omega. Nu hapi sohsok hihta yayhnaqa, pu sohsok hihta aw pās yúkuniqa. Nu pāhut nōňaiataqat hakiy taytoynařwuqat pānaqmokiwtaqat paysoq máqani. ⁷ Ař kuytaqa hapi sohsok hihta makiwni; noqw nu put Tutuyqawhqaatni; noqw pam ítini. ⁸ Pu ima ař tūmamqasyaqam, pu qatuptsi-wni'yuřqam, pu tuyoy'ewakw hinyuřqam, pu tuqwyantotaaqam, pu qahopýyesqam, pu tuhisay akw hintsatskäqam, pu nāp yukiwhput aw nāwakintotaaqam, pu sohsoyam a'tsat, it qōňit patuphat antaqat töv'u'wat akw uwiwitaqat pařsoq nuhtumyani. I' hapi lōš mokiu.

The New Jerusalem

⁹ Pahsat pu ima tsai'e' hořvia'yat ura nuhtuřk tsai'e'sikip kānavotpit kuyap-kuyi'yuřqamuy amuňiaqw suhka inuminihqe inumi pařqawu: Kurs um pewni. Noqw nu it mö'wit Maňat nōmayat ūmi mahtaknani. ¹⁰ Pahsat pu nu Qahováriwtaqat Hikwsit akw tuyqawiwtqaq, pam haqami qaan'ewakw wupatukwit aqw nuy wiki. Nihqe pepeq pam qaan'ewakw wuhkokitsokit pas pavan hímunihqe qahováriwtaqat Jerusalem yan mātsiwhqat inumi mahtakna. Pam öňaqw God ařqw hawto ¹¹ God lolmat tālawiwayat tālawiway'kaňwo. Noqw tālawiwaat hihta owat pas a'nö hihkay'taqat an talqaqsala, it jasper-owat an'i; hihta suyantalqat an suyan tāla. ¹² Noqw kitsóki qaan'ewakw wupatuhpelat akw riøyakiwta. Noqw tuhpelat aři pakwt lōq sihkay'tasikip hötsíwa. Noqw hötsíwat ařqe' pakwt lōq sihkay'taqam hořvia'yat hōři. Noqw put ař natřwani pey'yuřwa. Nihqe paři Israel tímuyatuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy tūrniam pey'yuřwa. ¹³ Hopkaqe payhk hötsíwa, pu kwiniřnaqe piw payhk hötsíwa, pu tātöqe payhk hötsíwa, pu tēvēneqe payhk hötsíwa. ¹⁴ Noqw wuhkokitsokit aw nōyakiwtaqa tuhkwa pakwt lōq sihkay'taqat qaqatsipi'ta. Noqw pumuy aři it Maňat ayamuyatuy pakwt lōq sihkay'taqamuy tūrniam pey'yuřwa. ¹⁵ Noqw i' hak inumi yuaataqa sikavalasivat tuwanpit yawta, akw wuhkokitsokit tuwantaniqee, pu höhtsiwayata, pu tuhpelat put nōyakni'taqata. ¹⁶ Noqw kitsóki sutsňakiwta, wuhpalwat- niķarw pu puhtsilwat pay súnanta. Noqw pam hopaqat tuwanpiy akw put tuwanta; noqw kurs

pam sūp nāsamiq sihkay'tasikip sōmorit pahsa'haqam tutskwatuwanit tuwanta. Wuhpalwat-niķaiw pu puhtsilwat-niķaiw pu ūmiqwat pay sunyuiwa. ¹⁷ Pu pam tuhpelat kitsókit aw riøyakni'taqat tuwantaqw, kurs pam pakwut- sikip sunat pakwt navay sihkay'taqat (216) kuktawanit pahsavo tuhpela. (Hoñviaya sinmuy tuwaniyamuy akw put tuwanta.) ¹⁸ Noqw tuhpela jasper-owat añqw yukiwta; noqw kitsóki it sikavalasivat pas kwařw'ewakw añqw yukiwta, pas panaptsat an suyan tālat añq'ö. ¹⁹ Noqw kitsókit tuhkwayat qaqtspiat sohsok hinyuñqat o'wat a'ño hihkay'yuñqat akw lomasniwa. I' mohti'maqa jasper-owat añqw yukiwta, añknihqa sapphire-owat añq'ö, pu amuñknihqa chalcedony-owat añq'ö, noqw pu nälöq epnihqa emerald-owat añq'ö, ²⁰ Noqw tsivot epnihqa sardonyx-owat añq'ö, pu navay epnihqa sardius-owat añq'ö, noqw tsanē' epnihqa chrysolyte-owat añq'ö, noqw nanalt epnihqa beryl-owat añq'ö, noqw pēve' epnihqa topaz-owat añq'ö, noqw pakwt epnihqa chrysoprasus-owat añq'ö, noqw peveest epnihqa jacinth-owat añq'ö, noqw ḥsat epnihqa amethyst-owat añq'ö. ²¹ Noqw pakwt lőq sihkay'tasikip utspi piw pakwt lőq sihkay'taqat hihta pearl añqw yukiwyuñwa. Nanāp utspi sūkw pearl añqw yukiwtaiwu. Noqw kitsókit ep kitpik pas sikavalasivat kwařw'ewakw añqw yukiwta, pas pay suyan talqat panaptsat panyuiwa. ²² Noqw nu ep qa haqam God eñem nāwakinkit tuwa, pi sinom God Sus'ōqaltutuyqawhqt, pu it Mañat, pumuy amutpip nāwakintotaqw övíy'o. ²³ Pu kitsóki pay tāwat qa hakni'ta, piw mūyawuyu, aw talni'taniqata. Pi God lolmat tālawiñwaat aw talni'ta, pu i' Maña pep put aw tāla. ²⁴ Noqw ima nanāpwat hihta ayo nōñakqam put talniyat añ hinwisni. Pu tūwaqatsit añ pas momñwit piw kāhakiwuy, pu hihta hihkay'taqat pañso öoyyani. ²⁵ Pu pep hötsíwa tālō pas qa uhtsiltmantani. Noqw tōkila pep súlawni. ²⁶ Noqw hīhihtu nanāpwat sinom kāhakiwuy pu hihta hihkay'taqat pañso öoyyani. ²⁷ Pu pas soon himu hihta itséhe'taňwuqa pañso pákini, pu piw hihta tuyoy'ewakw tumalay'taqat, pu atsátaňwuqa. Pay pas ima Mañat qatsítutuveniyat añ túñwniam pey'yuñqam- sa hapi pañso yuñni.

22

¹ Pu hoñviaya kwařw'ewakw mūnat hakiy taytoynaňwuqat inumi mahtaknaqw, pas ruhpit an suyan talni'ta. Pam God- niķaiw pu Mañat, pumuy moriñw'atsvewayat añqw mūna, ² Wuhkokitsokit ep kitpik nahsavaqee. Noqw mūnat nan'ivaq sipaltsoki akw yēsiwhqa wunu, nihqe pakwt lőq sihkay'-ta- sikip alönöt sipalay'vaiwu; noqw añsakis mūyawuy ep himuy'vaiwu. Noqw hīhihtu nanāpwat sinom put nahpiyat akw powaiwwisa. ³ Noqw God hihta aw qa suhtaq'ewniqw, pam pep súlawni, ispi God-niķaiw pu Mañat, pumuy moriñw'atsvewayam ep wúnuniq'ö. Noqw God tumal'aymat put tayawintotani. ⁴ Pu puma put pitsáriwayat aw yorstotani. Noqw put tuiriñniat pumuy qalkaqe pey'yuñwni. ⁵ Pu pep qa mñhikmantani; piw puma wihqöhit pāpu kurs hintsatskani, piw tāwat añqw tālata, pi Tutuyqawhqa God pumuy amumi talni'taniqaw övíy'o. Noqw puma aqwhaqami sutsép-sa moriñw'iyuñwni.

The Coming of Jesus

⁶ Noqw pam inumi pañqawu: I' hapi yan lavayi pas qa paysoq'a, pas antsaas. Noqw i' Tutuyqawhqa God imuy pas hihtuy lavay'aymuy amuhp'a'yuataqa tumal'aymuy amumi hoñviayay hōna, pam soon pas hisat himu hintaniqat pumuy āawnaniqata. ⁷ Meh, nu hapi qa sōwunit pítuni, (kita Tutuyqawhqa). Noqw i' hapi hak it nāto hin hintaniqat lavayit it tutuvenit ep pey'taqat aw tuqayvahsi'maqa hahlayhpit epni. ⁸ Nu John hapi iit aw yori; nihqe nu put navota. Nihqe nu navotkařw yórikqe, pahsat pu nu it hoñviyat inumi iit mahtaknaqat kukmiq nātuva, put pas hihtataniqee. ⁹ Noqw pam pahsat inumi pañqawu: Soh, um qa panhtini. Pay nu uhtumalsuriwa, pu uhpavamuy lavay'a'yatuy suriwáamu, pu it tutuvenit añ lavayit pey'taqat aw tuqayvahsi'yuñqamuy suriwáamu. Um God hapi pas hihtatani. ¹⁰ Pu pam inumi pañqawu: Um it tutuvenit añ himu nātoniqat pey'taqat qa tupki'tani; taq pay aw pitsíwta. ¹¹ Pay pi qasuan hintaqa qasuan hintani; pu i' hak itséhee itséheeni; pu i' hak súantaqa súantani; pu i' hak qahováriwhpu qahováriwtani. ¹² Noqw meh, nu hapi qa sōwunit pítuni (kita Tutuyqawhqa). Noqw nu

hapi hihta ahsatit yankañiw pítuni; nen sohsokmuy sinmuy añ nanāp tumaltipuyamuy an amumi ahoytani.¹³ Nu hapi Alpha, pu Omega. Nu hapi sohsok hihta yayhnaqa pu sohsok hihta aw pás yúkuhqa; mohti'maqa, pu nuhtuñkniqa.¹⁴ Ima hakim hapi tutavoyat añ hinwísqam pas hahlayhpit epyani. Puma himutskit akw yësiwhqat añqw nõñösaniqey makiway'yuñwni, pu kitsókit aw hötsíwhpa' yuñníqeyu.¹⁵ Pi popkotuy amunyuñqam pay ihke'ya, pu tuhisay akw hintsatskaqamu, pu qahopqatsit hintsatskaqamu, pu tuqwyantotaqamu, pu nãp yukiwhput aw nãwakintotaqamu, pu hak atsat hintsakqey ep hahlayhqa píwu.¹⁶ Noqw nu' Jesus hapi ihoñviayay ayata, añqe' hähäqc' inumi tõnawtaqamuy iit äawnaniqat öviy'o. Nu hapi David náata, pu ahpiy tsýakpu, suyan tâlawñway'taqa talsohu.¹⁷ Noqw Hikwsí Mõ'wit amum pañqawu: Pewyaa. Pu i' hak navotqa Pewyaa, kítani. Pu i' hak pânaqmokiwtqa pewni. Pu pay nãp hak nãwaknaqa it küyit akw yësiwhqat qa sisvit añqw hikwni.

Conclusion

¹⁸ Pu nu sohsokmuy it náto hin hintaniqat lavayit it tutuvenit añ pey'taqat nanap-taqamuy amumi pañqawni: Kurs hak haqam it lavayit aw hihta hóyoknaniqw, pay God hihihita kanavotpit it tutuvenit ep pey'taqat hapi aw náoyni.¹⁹ Pu kurs hak haqam it náto hin hintaniqat lavayit it tutuvenit añ pey'taqat hihtawat ayo yúkuniqw, pay God qatsítutuvenit añqw put natiwaniyat ayo yúkuni, pu pas hímunihqat kitsókit ep qeniyata. Pu sohsoy himu lolma it tutuvenit ep pey'taqat put aw uhtani.²⁰ Noqw iit lavayhtiqa yan hiriñqawu: Meh, nu pas antsa qa sôwunit pítuni, kita. Nam antaa, Jesus Tutuyqawhqa, pay um qa sôwunit añqwni.²¹ Nam Itahtutuyqawhqay Jesus Christ nûokwaat sohsokmuy umumi pítsiwtaa. Nam antaa.